

336.42

F49

~~132~~

# THE FINANCIAL Reform Almanack

For 1896.

— A VADE MECUM —

FOR

Fiscal Reformers, Free Traders, Politicians, Public  
Speakers, and Writers.



WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE.

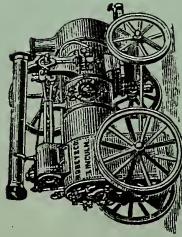
→ **PRICE ONE SHILLING.** ←

THE FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION, 18, HACKINS HEY, LIVERPOOL.  
JOHN HEYWOOD, MANCHESTER, LONDON, LIVERPOOL, BRISTOL, AND LEEDS.

# ROBEY & CO.

LIMITED.

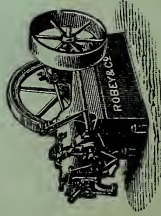
# GLOBE WORKS, LINCOLN.



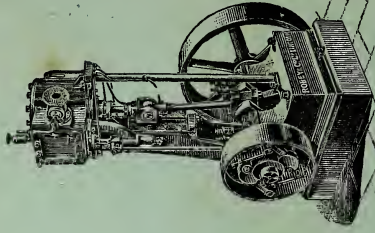
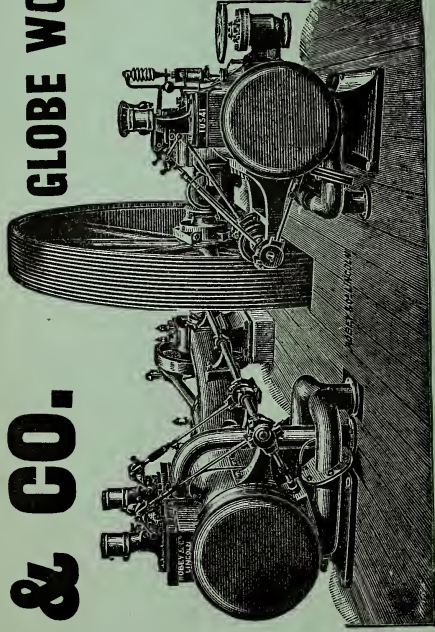
PORTABLE ENGINE



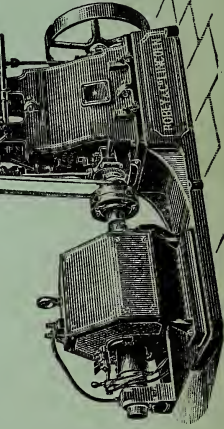
HORIZONTAL ENGINE



GAS AND OIL ENGINE.

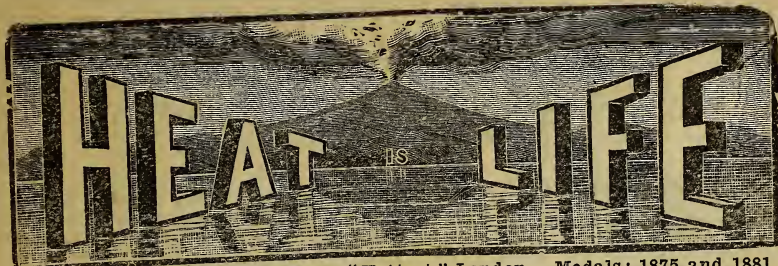


OPEN-FRONT HIGH-SPEED  
VERTICAL ENGINE



"ROBEY" UNDERTYPE ENGINE





Telegrams: "Heat," Stourbridge; "Hottest," London. Medals: 1875 and 1881.

HIGH and LOW PRESSURE

HOT WATER

AND

STEAM

HEATING APPARATUS

FOR

WORKHOUSES,  
HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES,  
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS,  
CHURCHES, PUBLIC BUILDINGS, &c.

ILLUSTRATED  
CATALOGUE,  
180 pages,  
Free on  
application.



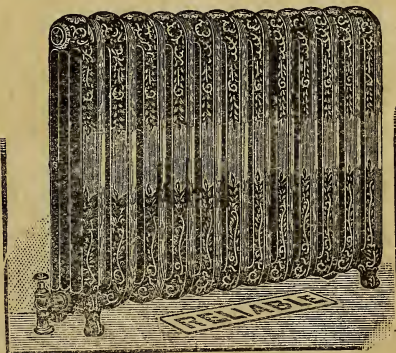
CONTRACTORS TO

H.M.'s War Office. H.M.'s Admiralty Office.  
H.M.'s Prison Department.  
H.M.'s Post Office Department, &c., &c.

RADIATORS

Plain and Ornamental,  
for Hot Water or Steam, in  
numerous designs.

W. Jones' Treatise "Heating by  
Hot Water," 220 pages  
and 96 engravings, cloth, 2s. 10d.  
post paid.



**JONES & ATTWOOD**  
STOURBRIDGE

LONDON BRANCH—  
35, Old Queen Street,  
WESTMINSTER, S.W.

# EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE,

Government and General Publishers

(Also Agents to the New Zealand Government).

**The Imperial Tariff, 1895-96.** Containing the Laws and Regulations Governing the Importation and Warehousing, as well as the Exportation or Trans-shipment of all kinds of Merchandise. By T. E. O'REILLY (Examining officer, H.M.'s Customs, London). Cloth, 3s., or with Supplement containing a List of Foreign and Colonial Ports, 4s. 6d.

"Is a standard work on the subject."—*Capitalist*.

"Is invaluable to everybody concerned in mercantile affairs."—*Grocer*.

**Modern Labour: A Review of the Labour Question.** By J. STAFFORD RANSOME. Cloth, 2s.; paper, 1s.

"Temperately and fairly written, and should prove useful as a statement of the case against trade unionism."—*Scotsman*.

"If trade unionists and their officials wish to behold themselves through the spectacles of the enemy, they will peruse this volume."—*Reynolds*.

"Characterised by common sense and vigour, and deserves to be widely read."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"Ought to be in the hands of every trade unionist."—*New-vent*.

"Will create a great sensation."—*Sheffield Telegraph*.

"Employers of labour in the provinces should obtain a copy of this volume for presentation to the local free library."—*Timber Trades Journal*.

**Board of Trade (Statistics of Trade Unions).** Seventh Annual Report by Chief Labour Correspondent on Trade Unions (1893), with Statistical Tables. 2s. 3d.

**County Court Fee Guide.** Compiled by C. B. COURTENAY THOMAS, of Devonport. On card, price 6d. Contains a List of all Fees payable, and also Scale of Solicitors' Costs (both Lower and Higher).

**Public General Acts, 1895.** (Cheap Edition.) Published by Authority. Red cloth, 3s.; by post, 3s. 5d. This volume contains all the Public Acts passed during two Sessions, with Index to same; also Tables showing the effect of the legislation, together with complete and classified lists of the titles of all the Local and Private Acts passed during the Sessions.

**Deposit Accounts** opened for large or small amounts according to requirements, and Acts, Bills, Papers, Military and Naval Books sent on day of publication.

## LISTS ON APPLICATION.

LONDON: EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

**The Sale of Food and Drugs.**

The Acts of 1875 and 1879. With Notes on the reported cases decided since the Acts became Law. By T. C. H. HEDDERWICK, M.A., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 5s.

"The manual is brief and business-like, and should be found of very wide service."—*Birmingham Post*.

"We can confidently recommend this manual of the Food and Drugs Acts to the attention of our readers."—*Sanitary Journal*.

**The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.**

With Notes, Appendices, and a Copious Index. By JAMES DUNDAS WHITE, M.A., LL.M., of Trinity College, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple and South Wales Circuit, Barrister-at-Law. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

(The Act of 1894 consolidates the Law.)

"Should certainly be in the library of every lawyer, shipowner, and merchant who has dealings with matters connected with ships and shipping."—*Shipping Gazette*.

**A B C Guide to the Poor Law.** By a BARRISTER. Cloth, 6d.

"So simple and accurate that guardians would do well to keep a copy in their pockets."—*Reynolds*.

**Estate Duty and Succession Duty.**

The Finance Act, 1894 (57 and 58 Vict. c. 30), so far as it relates to the Estate Duty and the Succession Duty. With an Introduction and Notes by J. E. CRAWFORD MUNRO, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 5s.

**The Parish Councils Journal.** Edited by J. WALLIS-DAVIES. Monthly, price 6d.

Contains General Notes on the Act, Legal Decisions, Articles on Parochial Officers and their Duties, Matters of Parochial Interest, Correspondence, &c. Subscription for the year, 7s., including postage.

**All Public Bills under Discussion** in either House of Parliament are on sale to the public.

**All Acts of Parliament, Parliamentary Papers, and Government Publications** are upon sale.



Gold Medals, Paris, 1878 : 1889.

# JOSEPH GILLOTT'S

Of Highest Quality, and Having  
Greatest Durability, are Therefore  
CHEAPEST.

# PENS

## SCIENCE SIMPLY TOLD FOR GENERAL READERS. The Library of Useful Stories.

Price 1s. each. Post Free, 1s. 2d. each.

By G. F. CHAMBERS, F.R.A.S.  
**THE STORY OF THE STARS.** With 24  
Illustrations.

"Attractive from beginning to end."—*Morning Post.*

By EDWARD CLODD.  
**THE STORY OF PRIMITIVE MAN.** With  
88 Illustrations.

"An excellent little treatise."—*Echo.*

By GRANT ALLEN.  
**THE STORY OF THE PLANTS.** With 49  
Illustrations.

By Professor H. G. SEELEY, F.R.S.  
**THE STORY OF THE EARTH IN PAST  
AGES.** With 40 Illustrations.

By G. F. CHAMBERS, F.R.A.S.  
**THE STORY OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM.**  
With 28 Illustrations.

By E. A. MARTIN.  
**THE STORY OF A PIECE OF COAL.** With  
Numerous Illustrations. [*In December.*]

Other Volumes will be duly announced.

GEORGE NEWNES, Limited, Southampton Street, London, W.C.

## DEESIDE HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT, HEATHCOT, NEAR ABERDEEN.

Resident Superintendent - - - - - Dr. STEWART.

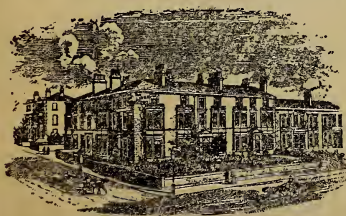
THE climate of Deeside is the most healthy and bracing in Great Britain. Preserved Salmon and Trout Fishing in the river Dee, as it runs through the estates of Heathcot and Ardoe, a distance of two miles.

*Turkish and other Baths are constructed with the latest improvements.*

Heathcot is within easy reach of Balmoral Castle, Her Majesty's summer residence. Aberdeen is within 36 hours' sail of London, 12 from Newcastle; and by rail is 11 hours from London.

TERMS: From 1st May to 31st October, £2 10s. per week; for two occupying the same room, £2 5s. per week. From 1st November to 30th April, £1 15s.

The **LIMES HYDROPATHIC** Establishment,  
51, BATH STREET, and 22, BOLD STREET, SOUTHPORT.



Registered Telegraphic Address: "Kenworthy, Southport."  
Postal or Telegraphic Address: "Limes Hydropathic,  
Southport." Telephone: No. 80.

Physician: A. B. Kenworthy, M.B., &c.

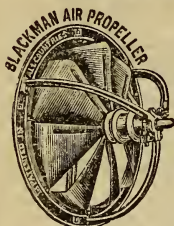
A Homely Resort for the Visitor seeking rest or change, and the Patient seeking health and full hydropathic treatment judiciously advised and administered. Good cuisine. ACCOMMODATION includes Dining Hall, General & Ladies' Drawing Rooms, Private Sitting, Reading and Billiard Rooms, TURKISH, Russian, Vapour, Electric, &c., Baths. MASSAGE. Conveniently situated near Promenade, Pier, Lord Street, Railway stations, &c. Terms for VISITORS: 6s., 7s., 8s., 9s. per day; or, from 35s. to 63s. per week (according to bedroom). PATIENTS 1s. per day extra. Reductions for children and two or more in one room.

Prospectus, particulars, &c., from the proprietor

SAMUEL KENWORTHY.

# BLACKMAN VENTILATING CO.

LIMITED,  
SPECIALISTS IN  
**VENTILATING AND WARMING**



TRADE MARK

FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, SCHOOLS,  
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, &c., and in  
**DRYING** ALL KINDS OF  
SPECIAL SYSTEMS OF  
**ASSISTED DRAUGHT FOR STEAM BOILERS,**

AND OF

**VENTILATING** combined with **HUMIDIFYING**

Head Office: 63, FORE STREET, LONDON, E.C.;

MANCHESTER: 3 and 5, TODD STREET;

And at Leeds, Glasgow, Bristol, Liverpool, Birmingham, &c.

**MEDOC-VIN ORDINAIRE.** Pure BORDEAUX, an excellent Dinner Wine, or for using with or without water The quality will be found equal to Wine usually sold at much higher prices 13/- 7/6

**DINNER CLARET-ST. ESTEPHE.** Superior DINNER WINE, old in bottle. We can strongly recommend this wine. On comparison it will be found equal to wine offered at much higher prices by the small foreign houses who pester private consumers in England. 16/- 9/-

**FINER CLARETS,** of good vintage, and old in bottle, at 22/-, 26/-, 30/-, 36/-, 42/- per dozen.

**HIGH-CLASS CLARETS.** In fine condition, and at prices, in many cases, below the present wholesale price in Bordeaux, including Vintages 1868, 1869, 1870, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1880, 1884, 1887, 1888, 1889. All early imported by ourselves. Prices include Bottles.

**JAMES SMITH & CO.,**

LIVERPOOL: Central Buildings, North John St. MANCHESTER: 26, Market St.

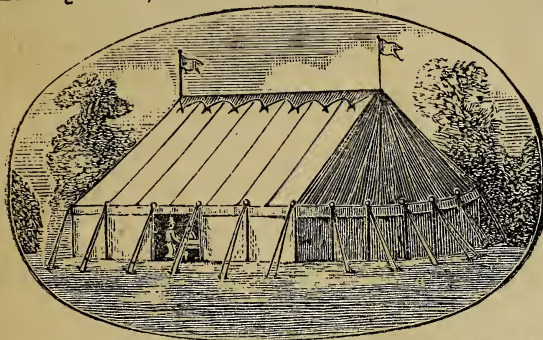
**HIERATICA.**—THE BEST MATERIAL FOR NOTE PAPER.  
The Ancient Writing Paper of the Priests.  
**HIERATICA.**—Hard and Smooth Surface, delightful to write upon.  
**HIERATICA.**—For Private Correspondence. Five Quires, Note size, 1s.  
**HIERATICA.**—For Business Purposes. Five Quires, Large Note, 1s. 6d.  
**HIERATICA.**—For Invitations, Small Note, Five Quires, 1s.  
**HIERATICA.**—For Foreign Correspondence. Ruled. Five Quires, 1s.  
**HIERATICA.**—For Sermons, Ruled or Plain. Five Quires, 1s. 6d.  
**HIERATICA.**—Envelopes to match all above, 1s. per 100.  
**HIERATICA.**—In Cabinet Boxes of Note and Envelopes, 1s.  
**HIERATICA.**—Each Sheet bears the Water-mark "Hieratica." Reject Imitations.  
**HIERATICA.**—Of all Stationers. Insist on having "Hieratica;" or send stamps to  
**HIERATICA WORKS,**  
68, UPPER THAMES STREET, LONDON, E.C.  
Samples Free. Parcels Carriage Paid.  
**HIERATICA.**—THE BEST MATERIAL FOR NOTE PAPER.



# **GEORGE EASTWOOD,**

## **DECORATOR, &c.**

**BANQUETS, BALLS, and BAZAARS** FITTED UP WITH STALLS AND  
EXQUISITELY DECORATED.



Temporary  
Wooden Buildings  
for Ballrooms

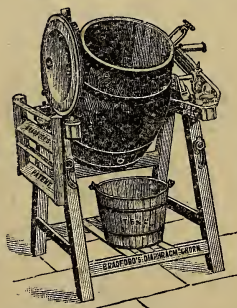
Erected, Decorated,  
Illuminated, and  
Laid with Polished  
Parquet Floors.

**MARQUEES AND TENTS ON HIRE.**  
**FLAGS AND BANNERS MADE TO ORDER AND ON HIRE.**  
**STAGE SCENERY FOR AMATEUR DRAMATIC PERFORMANCES.**  
**3 & 5, St. John's Street, Deansgate, Manchester.**

CALL OR SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, GRATIS AND POST FREE.

# **THOMAS BRADFORD & CO.'S**

## **LAUNDRY, DAIRY,**



And **DOMESTIC MACHINERY.**

140, 141, 142, & 143, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON. CRESCENT IRON WORKS, SALFORD  
VICTORIA AVENUE, MANCHESTER. 130, BOLD STREET, LIVERPOOL.

# From WALTER SCOTT'S LIST

## THE SCOTT LIBRARY (about 90 vols.).

*Crown 8vo, Cloth, Gilt Top, Uncut Edges. Price 1s. 6d. Including—*  
King Arthur, Thoreau, Opium-Eater, Landor, Religio Medici, Shelley's Letters, Swift, My Study Windows, Biglow Papers, Leigh Hunt, Longfellow's Prose, Marcus Aurelius, Epictetus, Seneca, White's Selborne, Defoe's Singleton, Mazzini's Essays, Heine, Sartor Resartus, Emerson, English Prose, Dr. Johnson, Hazlitt, Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table, More's Utopia, Northern Studies, Aristotle's Ethics, Essays of Elia, De Musset's Comedies, Sheridan, Rights of Woman, Athenian Oracle, Sainte-Beuve, Plato, Schiller, Sydney Smith, The New Spirit, etc., etc., etc.

## GREAT WRITERS SERIES (about 45 vols.).

*Crown 8vo, Cloth, Gilt Top, Uncut Edges. Price 1s. 6d. INCLUDING LIVES OF—*  
Longfellow, Coleridge, Dickens, Rosetti, Darwin, Carlyle, Keats, Shelley, Scott, Burns, Hugo, Emerson, Goethe, Bunyan, Heine, Mill, Schiller, Maryatt, Milton, Balzac, George Eliot, Browning, Byron, Schopenhauer, Thackeray, Cervantes, Voltaire, Renan, etc., etc.

LIBRARY EDITION OF GREAT WRITERS, in Handsome Binding, Demy 8vo. Price 2s. 6d. per Volume.

## THE CANTERBURY POETS (about 85 vols.).

*Square 8vo, Cloth, Red Edges, 1s.; Uncut Edges, 1s.; Red Roan, Gilt Edges, 2s. 6d.; Padded Morocco, Gilt Edges, 5s. including—*

Keble, Coleridge, Longfellow, Campbell, Shelley, Wordsworth, Blake, Whittier, Poe, Chatterton, Burns, Keats, Herbert, Cowper, Shakespeare, Emerson, Whitman, Scott, Praed, Hogg, Goldsmith, Mackay's Love Letters, Spenser, Jonson, Byron, Ramsay, Dobell, Pope, Heine, Milton, American Humour, Scottish Minor Poets, Cavalier Poets, German Ballads, Songs of Beranger, Poems of Roden Noel, Chaucer, Songs of Freedom, Poems of Nature, etc., etc.

## THE CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

*Crown 8vo, Cloth, 3s. 6d.; Half-Morocco, 6s. 6d. Illustrated. INCLUDING WORKS BY—*  
Prof. Patrick Geddes, Dr. Taylor, Mantegazza, J. Bland Sutton, G. L. Gomme, Havelock Ellis, Dr. C. Mercier, Albert Moll (Berlin), Elie Reclus, Dr. Sims Woodhead, Letourneau, J. M. Guyau, Lombroso, Prof. Karl Pearson, Dr. J. F. J. Sykes, John A. Hobson, etc., etc.

London: WALTER SCOTT Limited, Paternoster Square.

## THE FREE TRADE QUESTION.

THE COBDEN CLUB sends Publications to readers desiring information,  
Expounding and Illustrating Free Trade Principles.

*Secretary's Address—*LINBANK, SHORTLANDS, KENT.

## THE LABOUR QUESTION.

READ "PROGRESS AND POVERTY."

## SOUTHPORT SUNNYSIDE HYDRO.

*Physician—*Dr. BARNARDO.

*Proprietor—*J. BOOCOCK.



Summer and Winter Residence. One of the handsomest buildings in Southport, centrally situated, replete with every comfort. Accommodation for about 60 Visitors. Fine Sea View, near Parks, Pier, Trams, and Golf Links. Turkish, Vapour, and other Baths. Massage, Galvanism. Terms from Two Guineas.



# FELT HATTERS' TRADE UNION LABEL.

THE Label was introduced shortly after the Sweating Commission, and is intended as a Mark of Distinction between Fair-made Hats and those made under conditions which are absolutely repugnant to all Fair-minded and Honest Traders.

We need not call to your mind the evidence given before the Royal Commission above referred to, showing some of the abominations of the Clothing Trade, but simply say that almost identical conditions also exist in the Hat Trade—even in the FINE HAT Trade. Still, at the same time, we may at once briefly assure you that our Societies NEITHER ACKNOWLEDGE nor TOLERATE such conditions of labour, and that our Label is Only INSERTED IN HATS MADE BY OUR MEMBERS UNDER RECOGNISED FAIR CONDITIONS; and we are fully aware of the importance of our statement when we say that some of the OLDEST AND MOST REPUTED CLASSICAL HATTERS are amongst the GREATEST SWEATERS IN OUR TRADE.

Our Copyright Label, for the convenience of our Trade, has been reduced to the size of a Postage Stamp.

THE FIRST UNION LABEL  
in the  
UNITED KINGDOM.



PRINTED IN BLACK INK  
on  
PINK PAPER.

*The Label is placed in Union-made Hats*

**BY THE WORKPEOPLE ONLY DURING MANUFACTURE.**

**Any other system is FRAUDULENT.**

Give your dealer no opportunity to take a Label from a Fair-made Hat, and put it in a Foul-made one.



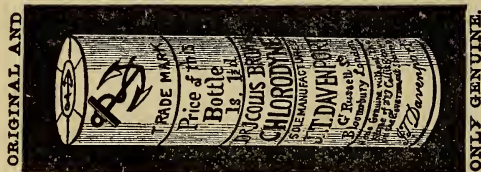
Some manufacturers and dealers are now making vigorous efforts to destroy its utility, and are endeavouring by all kinds of subterfuge to induce the people to discredit the Label, and purchase Hats which do not contain it.

**TAKE NO EXCUSE! BE STEADFAST!!**  
**BUY NO FELT HAT WITHOUT IT.**  
**NEARLY EVERY DEALER SELLS THEM.**

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS WRITE TO  
**THOMAS MALLALIEU, General Secretary,**  
**93, Manchester Road, DENTON.**

Telegraph Address: "LABEL, DENTON."

# Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S



# Chlorodyne

THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.

**ADVICE TO INVALIDS.**—If you wish to obtain quite refreshing sleep, free from headache; relief from pain and anguish; to calm and assuage the weary aching of protracted disease, invigorate the nervous media, and regulate the circulating system of the body, you will provide yourself with that marvellous remedy discovered by Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff), Member of the College of Physicians, London, to which he gave the name of

## CHLORODYNE

and which is admitted by the Profession to be the most wonderful and valuable remedy ever discovered.

**CHLORODYNE** is the best remedy known for Coughs Consumption, Bronchitis, Asthma.

**CHLORODYNE** effectually checks and arrests those too often fatal diseases—Diphtheria, Fever, Croup, Ague.

**CHLORODYNE** acts like a charm in Diarrhoea, and is the only specific in Cholera and Dysentery.

**CHLORODYNE** effectually cuts short all attacks of Epilepsy, Hysteria, Palpitation, and Spasms.

**CHLORODYNE** is the only palliative in Neuralgia, Rheumatism, Gout, Cancer, Toothache, Meningitis, &c.

**CAUTION.—BEWARE OF PIRACY AND IMITATIONS.**

Earl Russell communicated to the College of Physicians that he had received a despatch from Her Majesty's Consul at Manilla, to the effect that Cholera had been raging fearfully, and that the *only* remedy of any service was *Chlorodyne*.—See *Lancet*, Dec. 31, 1864.

**Caution.**—Vice-Chancellor Sir W. PAGE WOOD stated that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was undoubtedly the Inventor of CHLORODYNE, that the story of the Defendant Freeman was deliberately untrue, which, he regretted to say, had been sworn to.—See *Times*, July 13, 1864.

Sold in bottles at 1s. 1 1/2d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. each. None is genuine without the words "Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE" on the Government stamp. Overwhelming medical testimony accompanies each bottle.

SOLE MANUFACTURER;

J. T. DAVENPORT, 33, Gt. Russell St., London, W.C.



# THE FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANACK

— 1896. —

A VADE MECUM

FOR

*Fiscal Reformers, Free Traders, Politicians, Public Speakers and  
Writers, and the Public generally.*

CONTAINING

**Elaborately-Tabulated Statistical Information.**

ECONOMICAL GOVERNMENT. JUST TAXATION. PERFECT FREEDOM OF TRADE.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

---

LONDON:—JOHN HEYWOOD, 29 and 30, Shoe Lane, E.C.  
LIVERPOOL:—JOHN HEYWOOD, 22, Paradise Street.  
LIVERPOOL:—FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION, 18, Hackins Hey.  
MANCHESTER:—JOHN HEYWOOD, Deansgate and Ridgefield.  
BRISTOL:—JOHN HEYWOOD, 33, Bridge Street.  
LEEDS:—JOHN HEYWOOD, 15, Briggate.

# THE FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION,

Offices: 18, HACKINS HEY, LIVERPOOL.

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1848, TO ADVOCATE  
Economical Government, Just Taxation, and Perfect Freedom of Trade.

1. To use all lawful and constitutional means of inducing the most rigid economy in the expenditure of the Government, consistent with due efficiency in the several departments of the public service.

2. To advocate the adoption of a simple and equitable system of direct taxation, in lieu of the present unequal, complicated, and expensively-collected duties upon commodities.

3. To insist upon a revision of the Land Laws, and a re-adjustment of the Land Tax.

4. The completion of the work of Cobden and the Anti-Corn-Law League, and the continuation to their legitimate conclusion of the tariff reforms of Peel and Gladstone until the last chain laid upon human industry and skill be broken, and the last duty abolished.

## President :

EDMUND KNOWLES MUSPRATT, Esq., J.P., C.C.

## Vice-Presidents :

CEDRIC R. BOULT, Esq.  
THOMAS CROSFIELD, Esq., J.P.

WASHINGTON C. RAWLINS, Esq.  
JAMES SMITH, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer : BANCROFT COOKE, ESQ., J.P.

## Council :

JOHN C. BARRETT, Esq., J.P.  
A. COMMINS, Esq., LL.D., M.P.  
BANCROFT COOKE, Esq., J.P.

JAMES DAVIES, Esq., J.P.  
ED. EVANS, JUN., Esq., J.P.  
R. R. MEADE-KING, Esq., C.C., J.P.  
COUNCILLOR GEO. LAMB, Esq.

## Secretary and Editor of Almanack :

J. W. S. CALLIE.

## Agent and Collector :

MAURICE FFOULKES.

## Honorary Vice-Presidents :

Aberdeen ..... A. S. COOK, Esq.  
                                Sir WM. HENDERSON.  
Accrington ..... J. S. GRIMSHAW, Esq., J.P.  
Ashton-u-Lyne. SYDNEY MASON, Esq., B.A.  
Belfast ..... C. H. BRETT, Esq., T.C., J.P.  
                                H. HYNDMAN, Esq., LL.D.  
                                WM. ROBERTSON, Esq., J.P.  
Birkenhead .... WM. HINSON, Esq.  
Birmingham .. J. S. MANTON, Esq.  
Blackburn .... ELI HEYWORTH, Esq., J.P.  
Bolton ..... JOS. C. HASLAM, Esq., J.P.  
Bradford ..... G. HOFFMAN, Esq.  
Brehin ..... JAMES SMART, Esq.  
Brighouse .... HENRY SUGDEN, Esq.  
Brighton ..... W. D. SAVAGE, Esq., J.P.  
Bristol ..... SPARKE EVANS, Esq., J.P.  
                                CHARLES WILLS, Esq., J.P.  
Burslem ..... THOS. HUGHES, Esq., J.P.  
Bury ..... A. F. BENTLEY, Esq., J.P.  
Canterbury .... JOSHUA COX, Esq., J.P.  
Cardiff ..... ROBERT BIRD, Esq., J.P.  
Carnarvon ..... R. PARRY, M.D.  
Chelsea ..... Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. DILKE,  
                                Bart., M.P.  
Chorley ..... A. E. ECCLES, Esq.

Coventry ..... Alderman J. E. BANKS.  
Coupar-Angus.. D. McFARLANE, Esq.  
Crewe ..... WM. McNEILL, Esq., J.P.  
Denbigh ..... THOMAS GEE, Esq., C.C.  
Derby ..... HENRY BOAM, Esq.  
                                Sir T. ROE.  
Devizes ..... SAMUEL SAUNDERS, Esq.  
                                MARK OLDROYD, M.P.  
Dundee ..... Sir JOHN LENG, M.P.  
                                HENRY ROBERTSON, Esq.,  
                                C.C., J.P.  
                                J. ROBERTSON, Esq., J.P.  
Edinburgh .... JOHN KIRKHOPE, Esq.  
Exeter ..... CHAS. WESTON, Esq., J.P.  
Folkestone .... J. R. H. TOMS, Esq.  
                                Councillor C. J. PURSEY.  
Forest of Dean. E. MARCUS LETCHER, Esq.  
Galashiels..... A. L. BROWN, Esq., J.P.  
                                K. COCHRANE, Esq.  
                                H. S. MURRAY, Esq.  
Glasgow ..... Sir CHAS. CAMERON, Bart.  
Gt. Berkhpst. THOMAS READ, Esq.  
Gt. Yarmouth.. F. D. PALMER, Esq., J.P.  
Guildford ..... D. WILLIAMSON, Esq., J.P.

1896

## Honorary Vice-Presidents—Continued.

|                    |                             |                   |                              |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Hanley .....       | G. RIDGWAY, Esq., J.P.      | Newark .....      | W. H. CUBLEY, Esq., J.P.     |
| Haverhill .....    | D. GURTEEN, Esq.            | Newcastle-on-T.   | WM. GLENDENNING, Esq.        |
| Hawick .....       | ROBERT F. WATSON, Esq.      |                   | R. WELFORD, Esq., J.P.       |
| Hereford .....     | Sir JOSEPH PULLEY.          | Newport (Mon.)    | E. GROVE, Esq., J.P., C.C.   |
| Heywood .....      | T. ISHERWOOD, Esq., J.P.    |                   | WM. CHRISTOPHERS, Esq.       |
| Hounslow .....     | JAMES MARSHALL, Esq.        |                   | THOS. JONES, Esq., J.P.      |
| Huddersfield ..... | F. EASTWOOD, Esq., J.P.     | Newton Heath.     | JOHN DYSON, Esq.             |
|                    | J. WOODHEAD, Esq., J.P.     | Northampton.      | H. LABOUCHERE, Esq., MP.     |
| Hull .....         | J. STUART, Esq., J.P.       |                   | Sir M. P. MANFIELD.          |
|                    | J. A. WADE, Esq., J.P.      | Northwich .....   | Sir J. T. BRUNNER, Bt., M.P. |
| Ipswich .....      | D. F. GODDARD, Esq., M.P.   | Norwich .....     | Ald. GEORGE WHITE, J.P.      |
| Keighley .....     | Sir I. HOLDEN, Bart.        | Nottingham .....  | S. FOX ARMITAGE, Esq.        |
| Kidderminster.     | MILLER CORBET, Esq.         | Oldham .....      | THOS. EMMOTT, Esq., J.P.     |
| Lancaster .....    | WM. SMITH, Esq.             | Paisley .....     | JOHN BROWN, Esq., J.P.       |
| Laurencekirk ..    | J. B. GREIG, Esq., J.P.     |                   | STEWART CLARK, Esq., J.P.    |
| Leeds .....        | Sir J. BARRAN, Bart.        | Preston .....     | T. EDELSTON, Esq., J.P.      |
|                    | GEO. SHILLITOE, Esq.        |                   | M. S. MAYNARD Esq., J.P.     |
|                    | Z. YEWDALL, Esq.            | Plymouth .....    | J. T. BOND, Esq., J.P.       |
| Leek .....         | JOHN HALL, Esq.             |                   | T. H. HARVEY, Esq., J.P.     |
| Leicester .....    | A. NICHOLSON, Esq., J.P.    | Rhyl .....        | R. LL JONES, Esq.            |
|                    | S. TURNER, Esq.             | Richmond .....    | T. SPENCER JACKSON, Esq.     |
|                    | Councillor LENNARD.         | Rochdale .....    | J. M. DAVENPORT, Esq.        |
| Leigh .....        | R. T. GREENOUGH, Esq.       | Rochester .....   | J. TODD, Esq.                |
| Lincoln .....      | HUGH WYATT, Esq., J.P.      | Rugeley .....     | E. JOHNS, Esq.               |
| Liverpool .....    | Col. WM. MACFIE, J.P., C.A. | St. Albans .....  | JAMES FISK, Esq.             |
| Llandudno .....    | R. H. JOB, Esq.             | St. Helens .....  | H. A. BINNEY, Esq., J.P.     |
| London .....       | J. M. APPLETON, Esq., M.D.  |                   | Colonel GAMBLE, J.P., C.B.   |
|                    | C. H. HOPWOOD, Esq., Q.C.   | Scarborough ..    | EDWIN BROUGH, Esq., J.P.     |
|                    | Rt. Hn. JOHN MORLEY, Esq.   |                   | J. ROWNTREE Esq., J.P.       |
|                    | E. C. MULKERN, Esq.         |                   | ROBERT SMITH, Esq.           |
|                    | ISAAC SHONE, Esq.           | Shawbury .....    | JAMES HAMER, Esq.            |
|                    | CLARENCE SMITH, Esq.        | Sheffield .....   | H. J. WILSON, Esq., M.P.     |
|                    | A. SPICER, Esq., J.P., M.P. | Southampton ..    | P. R. DOMONEY, Esq.          |
|                    | J. J. WITHERS, Esq.         |                   | EDWIN JONES, Esq., J.P.      |
| Loughborough..     | A. A. BUMPUS, Esq., J.P.    | Southport .....   | Dr. POLLARD, LL.B.           |
| Louth .....        | H. SHARPLEY, Esq.           |                   | Ald. R. NICHOLSON, J.P.      |
| Macclesfield....   | J. O. NICHOLSON, Esq., J.P. | Stafford .....    | W. PEACH, Esq.               |
| Maidenhead....     | N. C. THOMPSON, Esq.        | Stalybridge ..... | JOHN F. KNOTT, Esq., J.P.    |
| Maidstone .....    | W. HAYNES, Esq., J.P.       | Stockport .....   | W. LEES, Esq., J.P.          |
|                    | WM. HOBBS, Esq., J.P.       | Stourbridge ....  | C. COCHRANE, Esq., J.P.      |
| Manchester ....    | Rt. Hn. JACOB BRIGHT, Esq.  | Sunderland .....  | G. R. BOOTH, Esq., J.P.      |
|                    | GEORGE CLAY, Esq., J.P.     |                   | SAML. STOREY, Esq.           |
|                    | A. HAWORTH, Esq., J.P.      | Swansea .....     | F. ROCKE, Esq.               |
|                    | J. HAWORTH, Esq., J.P.      |                   | LI. DAVIES, Esq., C.C.       |
|                    | S. HODGKINSON, Esq., J.P.   | Torquay .....     | M. SPARKE, Esq., J.P.        |
|                    | HENRY LEE, Esq., J.P.       | Walsall .....     | W. H. DUIGNAN, Esq.          |
|                    | R. MASON, Esq., B.A., J.P.  | Warrington ....   | ZIBA ARMITAGE, Esq., J.P.    |
|                    | GEO. PAYNE, Esq.            |                   | J. CROSFIELD, Esq., J.P.     |
|                    | A. D. PROVAND, Esq., M.P.   | Wimbledon ....    | ARTHUR HOLLAND, Esq.         |
| Mere .....         | J. FARLEY RUTTER, Esq.      | Wolverhampton.    | T. BANTOCK, Esq.             |
| Mold .....         | T. PARRY, Esq.              | Wrexham .....     | EDWARD EVANS, Esq., J.P.     |

## Terms of Membership :

A subscription of 5s. and upwards will entitle the member to the various publications of the Association. If members who only contribute 5s. or 10s., and can afford to increase their subscriptions, would do so, and if all members—as nearly all might—would each obtain a single recruit, the Council would be enabled to extend the principles of the Association by means of Lectures, Public Meetings, &c., to the great advantage of a CAUSE which is that of every Man, Woman, and Child in the United Kingdom.

The *Financial Reformer*, price 1d., should be read by all interested in *Economical Government*, *Just Taxation*, *Free Trade*, or *The Land Question*. Specimen copy and list of the publications of the Association may be had, post free, by applying to the Secretary.



## P R E F A C E .

---

WITH the advent of a new Government new demands arise. To a large extent the measures of a Liberal Administration take the form of an attack upon class privilege while the demands upon a Conservative Government are for the means of retaining and even increasing privilege.

The overwhelming majority possessed by the present Administration has emboldened certain classes to re-open questions long since deemed settled, and Free Traders and Financial Reformers alike find their full activities called into play. In view of the vigorous attempts now being made to undo the fiscal policy under which this country has made such wondrous progress, and of Lord Salisbury's varying and contradictory utterances upon this vital question, we have given the first place in this issue of *The Financial Reform Almanack* to a thorough examination of the question of Free Trade *v.* Protection, whether Protection pure and simple or disguised under such terms as Fair Trade or Fiscal Federation. It is most important that the principles of Political Economy which led to the adoption by this country of the policy of Free Trade should again be prominently brought before the people. It is from ignorance of these principles that so many are led to imagine that in some cases Protection may, now-a-days, benefit our trade ; whereas nothing but national injury can result from its re-introduction to our fiscal system.

Another important section is that dealing with the proposed increase of grants from the Imperial to the Local Exchequer. New tables are given showing the incidence of Local Rates upon Rural and Urban districts, and although the figures relating to Local Taxation are never properly up to date, yet we feel confident this section will form a valuable contribution to the discussion.

In view of the appeal now made for increased grants to Denominational Schools, the Education Section has been greatly elaborated, and the statistics given, taken in conjunction with the letter-press comments, will be of service to those who wish to thoroughly understand this important matter.

The Poll Figures for the late General Election and also those for the three previous elections are given. Unfortunately, the official returns for 1895 were not published when we went to press, but we are confident that the errors will be very few, every care having been taken to ensure accuracy.

A Colonial section has been commenced—this year confined to our Australasian Colonies—so as to give fuller information in regard to our Colonies. This will be elaborated in future years. Several pages have also been devoted to our Indian Empire.

We take this opportunity of thanking the Agents-General for the different Australasian Colonies for blue-books, &c., they so willingly supplied.

Seeing that, notwithstanding the vast increase in Naval and Military Expenditure of late years, we are warned that further demands will be made on behalf of the Navy, the matter relating to War Expenditure has been increased with a view to directing attention to this great burden upon the taxpayers and the urgent need for the substitution of International Arbitration for the settlement of international disputes.

An unusual amount of new matter is given in the present issue which has necessitated extra pages being added, and the Council earnestly hopes that the 1896 Almanack will be found even more useful than its predecessors to all who feel an interest in the social and political welfare of their country.

# I N D E X .

|                                                       | PAGE          |                                                                              | PAGE       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Abolition of the House of Lords .....                 | 238-245       | British West Indies, Area, &c. ....                                          | 259        |
| Abyssinian War, Cost of .....                         | 88            | "    Our Trade with .....                                                    | 38-42      |
| Account Duty, The .....                               | 69            | Bullion, Imports and Exports of .....                                        | 14         |
| Acreage of Crops .....                                | 246-254       | Butter, Imports and Consumption of....                                       | 24, 287    |
| Adamson, Mr. W., on Fiscal Federation..               | 19            |                                                                              |            |
| Agricultural Statistics .....                         | 246-254       | Cabbage, Acreage of .....                                                    | 246, 252   |
| Airleaves .....                                       | 55            | "Campania," s.s., and Coal Royalties....                                     | 55         |
| America, British, Area and Population of              | 259           | Canada, Area and Population of .....                                         | 259        |
| "    "    British Emigration to .....                 | 256           | "    Imports of .....                                                        | 19         |
| "    "    Our Trade with .....                        | 18, 38, 42    | "    Insurrection in, Cost of .....                                          | 87         |
| "    "    Yield of Wheat in .....                     | 118           | "    Yield of Wheat in .....                                                 | 118        |
| "    United States of (see United States).            |               | Canals, Value of, Assessed to Income Tax                                     | 98         |
| American War of Independence, Cost of..               | 87            | Cape of Good Hope, Area, &c. ....                                            | 258        |
| Annuities and Pensions .....                          | 73-76         | "    "    British Emigration to .....                                        | 256        |
| Annuity to the Duke of Edinburgh ....                 | 73            | "    "    British Trade with .....                                           | 18, 38, 42 |
| Anomalies of the Old Death Duties (See 1895 Almanack) |               | "    "    Imports of .....                                                   | 19         |
| Antigua.....                                          | 259           | Carrots, Acreage of .....                                                    | 246, 252   |
| Arbitration in Place of War .....                     | 86-89         | Carriage Duty, Revenue from .....                                            | 68         |
| Armed Peace of Europe, The .....                      | 89            | Cattle, Number of, in United Kingdom..                                       | 246        |
| Armorial Bearings, Net Receipts from ..               | 68            | Census Particulars.....                                                      | 148-173    |
| Army, Cost of .....                                   | 58, 59        | Ceylon, Area, &c. ....                                                       | 258        |
| "    Strength of .....                                | 90, 91        | Channel Islands, Population of.....                                          | 148        |
| "    Navy, &c., Population in .....                   | 148           | Chamberlain, M.P., Rt. Hon. J., on "Fair Trade" .....                        | 12         |
| Assmnt of Taxes in District of Columbia               | 105           | <i>Chamber of Commerce Journal</i> on Canadian Trade .....                   | 20         |
| Assessments to Income Tax .....                       | 98, 99        | Chaplin, M.P., Rt. Hon. H., on "Protective Duties" 12; on "Grants in Aid" .. | 100        |
| Ascension, Area, &c.....                              | 259           | Cheese, Import and Consumption of ....                                       | 24, 287    |
| Auctioneers' Licences, Receipts from .....            | 68            | <i>Chicago Times</i> on U. S. Senate .....                                   | 238        |
| Australasia, British Emigration to .....              | 256           | Chicory, Revenue from .....                                                  | 66         |
| "    British Trade with .....                         | 18, 38, 42    | Chili, British Trade with.....                                               | 36, 40     |
| "    Imports and Exports of .....                     | 18            | China, British Trade with .....                                              | 38-42      |
| "    Statistics of .....                              | 268-278       | "    Cost of Wars with .....                                                 | 87, 88     |
| "    Yield of Wheat in .....                          | 118           | Church of England, Revenues of .....                                         | 183        |
|                                                       |               | Schools .....                                                                | 136        |
| Bacon and Ham, Imports and Consumption of .....       | 24, 287       | Church of Scotland, Schools .....                                            | 144        |
| Bahamas .....                                         | 259           | "    Endowments of (see '95 Alk.) ..                                         |            |
| Bankruptcy Statistics ..                              | 298-300       | Church of Wales, Endowments of .....                                         | 174-183    |
| Barbadoes, Area, &c.....                              | 259           | Civil List, Cost of .....                                                    | 58, 59     |
| Barley, Acreage and Production .....                  | 246, 249, 251 | Civil List Pensions .....                                                    | 76         |
| "    Average Price per Bushel.....                    | 254           | Coal, Production and Export of .....                                         | 56, 45     |
| "    Imports of .....                                 | 25            | "    Royalties on .....                                                      | 51-55      |
| Beans, Acreage and Production of .....                | 246, 249, 251 | Cobden, Richard, on Free Trade in Land                                       | 12         |
| Bear, Mr. W. E., on Rent-free Land ....               | 23            | Cocoa, Imports and Consumption of.....                                       | 24, 287    |
| Bechuanaland .....                                    | 258           | "    Revenue from .....                                                      | 64         |
| Beef, Imports and Consumption .....                   | 24, 287       | Coffee, Imports and Consumption of ....                                      | 24, 287    |
| Beer, Consumption of .....                            | 287           | "    Revenue from .....                                                      | 64         |
| "    Revenue from .....                               | 65, 66        | Coinage .....                                                                | 301        |
| Beer Licences, Revenue from.....                      | 67            | Colonial Trade, Value of our .....                                           | 18         |
| Belgium, British Trade with .....                     | 36, 40        | Colonies, British, Statistics .....                                          | 258-278    |
| Bermuda .....                                         | 259           | "    Fiscal Federation with .....                                            | 16         |
| Blind, Number of in United Kingdom..                  | 129-147       | Commons, House of, List of Members....                                       | 185-194    |
| Board School Statistics .....                         | 129-147       | Consols, Variations of British.....                                          | 123        |
| "    Voluntary Schools .....                          | 124-129, 134  | Copper, Coinage .....                                                        | 301        |
| Book Post Statistics.....                             | 93            | "    Production of .....                                                     | 56         |
| Brandy, Revenue from .....                            | 64            | Corn, Acreage of .....                                                       | 246-251    |
| Brazil, British trade with .....                      | 36-40         | "    Consumption of Foreign .....                                            | 287        |
| "Britain, the Dumping Ground for Foreign Goods" ..... | 16            | "    Imports of Foreign.....                                                 | 24         |
| British America (see America).                        |               | Cotton Trade Statistics .....                                                | 45-48      |
| British Colonies, Area and Population of..            | 258-278       | Courts of Justice, Cost of .....                                             | 75         |
| "    "    Fiscal Federation with..                    | 16            | Cows, Number of in United Kingdom....                                        | 246        |
| "    "    Our Trade with .....                        | 38, 42        | Crops, Acreage of various .....                                              | 246-252    |
| British Consols, Variation of .....                   | 123           | Crown Lands, Receipts from.....                                              | 57         |
| British Empire, Area, &c.....                         | 258, 259      | Criminal Statistics .....                                                    | 121        |
| British Guiana, Area, &c. ....                        | 259           | Currants and Raisins, Imports and Consumption of .....                       | 26, 287    |
| British Isles, Census Statistics.....                 | 148           | Customs, Revenue from.....                                                   | 57, 64-66  |

|                                            | PAGE          |                                         | PAGE             |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| D'Auverquerque Pension, The .....          | 74            | George, Mr. Henry, on Protection .....  | 16               |
| "Dead Rents" .....                         | 52            | "    on True Source of Revenue .....    | 105              |
| Deaf and Dumb, Number of, in U.K. ....     | 152           | Germany, British Trade with .....       | 36-40            |
| Death Duties, The .....                    | 78-81         | "    Shipping of .....                  | 292              |
| Statistics of .....                        | 69, 82, 83    | "    Yield of Wheat per Acre in .....   | 118              |
| Debt, The National .....                   | 84-88         | Gibraltar, Area, &c. ....               | 259              |
| Debt, Local .....                          | 115           | Gold Coast, Area, &c. ....              | 258              |
| Denmark, Shipping of .....                 | 292           | Gold Coined at Mint .....               | 301              |
| Denominational Schools, Grant in aid of .. | 124-129       | Gold Coin, Imports and Exports of ..... | 301              |
| Disestablishment in Scotland (See 1895     |               | Gold, Imports of .....                  | 14               |
| Almanack).                                 |               | "    Raised in Britain .....            | 56               |
| Disestablishment in Wales .....            | 174-183       | Government Offices .....                | 232-235          |
| Dog Licences, Revenue from .....           | 68            | Grants in Aid of Local Taxation .....   | 100              |
| Dominica, Area, &c. ....                   | 259           | "    "    Mr. Goschen on .....          | 105              |
| Drink, Consumption of .....                | 287           | "    "    Dr. Hunter on .....           | 104              |
| Drunkennes and Licensed Houses .....       | 279           | Great Britain, Bankruptcies in .....    | 298              |
| Duke of Edinburgh, Annuity to .....        | 73            | "    Crime in .....                     | 121              |
| Education Statistics .....                 | 129-147       | "    Cultivated Area of .....           | 246              |
| Eggs, Import and Consumption of .....      | 24, 287       | "    Education in .....                 | 129-146          |
| Egypt, British Trade with .....            | 36-40         | "    Land Cultivated by Owners          |                  |
| Electoral Statistics .....                 | 195-228       | and Tenants in .....                    | 250              |
| Emigration and Immigration .....           | 255-257       | "    Yield of Wheat in .....            | 118              |
| England and Wales, Bankruptcies in .....   | 298           | Green Crops in United Kingdom .....     | 246, 247, 252    |
| "    "    Crime in .....                   | 121           | Grants to Denominational Schools .....  | 125-128          |
| "    "    Education in .....               | 129-142       | Grenada, Area, &c. ....                 | 259              |
| "    "    Factories in .....               | 304           | Guernsey, Population of .....           | 148              |
| "    "    Fish caught off .....            | 289-291       | Hawkers' Licences .....                 | 68               |
| "    "    Letters, &c., delivered .....    | 154           | Hay, Acreage and Production of .....    | 246-249          |
| "    "    Paupers in .....                 | 119           | Holland, British Trade with .....       | 36-40            |
| "    "    Population of .....              | 148-165       | "    Shipping of .....                  | 292              |
| "    "    Tramways in .....                | 294           | Home Rule Bill, The, Financial Part     |                  |
| Ephraimson, Mr. J., on Fair Trade .....    | 22            | (See 1895 Almanack).                    |                  |
| Episcopal Church (Scotland) Schools,       |               | Hong Kong, Area, &c. ....               | 258              |
| Statistics of .....                        | 145           | Hops, Acreage and Production of .....   | 246              |
| Estate Duty, The .....                     | 69            | "    Imports of .....                   | 26               |
| Europe, The Armed Peace of .....           | 89            | Horses, Number of .....                 | 246, 247         |
| Excise, Revenue from .....                 | 66-69         | House of Commons, List of .....         | 185-194          |
| Expenditure, Colonial .....                | 258, 259      | House of Lords, Abolition of .....      | 238-245          |
| "    Local .....                           | 108, 109      | Houses, Assessment to Income Tax .....  | 98               |
| "    National .....                        | 72-76         | "    Revenue from Tax on Inhabited      |                  |
| Exports and Imports, British .....         | 13, 24-43     | Housing of the People .....             | 156, 168, 173    |
| Factories, Number of Textile .....         | 304-307       | How the Public Money Comes and Goes ..  | 64-76            |
| Fair Trade, Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain on ..  | 12            | Hunter, M.P., Dr. W. A., on "Grants-in- |                  |
| "    and Free Trade .....                  | 12-23         | Aid" .....                              | 104              |
| Falkland Isles, Area, &c. ....             | 258           | Immigrant "Paupers" .....               | 257              |
| Fallow Land, Acreage of .....              | 246-252       | Imperial Defence Act, Expenditure under | 58, 59           |
| Farmers, Fiscal Federation, and British.   |               | Imports and Exports, Meaning of .....   | 12               |
| Fiji, Area, &c. ....                       | 258           | "    United Kingdom .....               | 13, 24-43        |
| Figs, Revenue from .....                   | 65            | "    Colonial .....                     | 268, 259         |
| Finance, Tables of Income & Expenditure    | 82-89         | Income and Expenditure, British .....   | 57-76            |
| Fiscal Federation with our Colonies .....  | 16            | "    Colonial .....                     | 258, 259         |
| "    and our Farmers .....                 | 17            | Income Tax .....                        | 57, 71, 97-99    |
| Fish Caught, United Kingdom .....          | 289-291       | India, British, Statistics of .....     | 260-267          |
| Flax, Acreage of .....                     | 246, 247, 252 | "    British Trade with .....           | 38-42            |
| Food, Consumption per head of .....        | 32            | "    Imports and Exports of .....       | 19               |
| Foreign and Colonial Services, Cost of ..  | 96            | "    Yield of Wheat per Acre in .....   | 118              |
| Foreigners, Immigration of .....           | 257           | Inhabited House Duty .....              | 57, 92           |
| Foreign Investments, Profit from .....     | 14            | Inhabited Houses in England and Wales   | 156              |
| Foreign Tariffs and the Land Question ..   | 18            | "    Ireland .....                      | 173              |
| France, British Trade with .....           | 36-40         | "    Scotland .....                     | 168              |
| "    Cost of Wars with .....               | 86-87         | Inland Revenue Returns .....            | 57               |
| "    Shipping of .....                     | 293           | Insane, Number of, in United Kingdom    | 152              |
| "    Yield of Wheat in .....               | 118           | Inventory Duty .....                    | 69               |
| Free Education Results .....               | 129           | Ireland, Bankruptcies in .....          | 298              |
| Free Trade .....                           | 12-23         | "    Census Statistics .....            | 148-152, 171-173 |
| "    in Land, Richard Cobden on ..         | 12            | "    Crime in .....                     | 121              |
| Gambia, Area, &c. ....                     | 258           | "    Education in .....                 | 147              |
| Gas Works, Assessment to Income Tax ..     | 98            | "    Effect of Home Rule Bill on        |                  |
| Gazette, Prices of Grain .....             | 254           | Finances of (see 1895 Almanack)         |                  |
| General Election Results .....             | 226           | "    Emigration from .....              | 255              |
|                                            |               | "    Factories in .....                 | 304              |



|                                                | PAGE          |                                               | PAGE          |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ireland, Fish Caught Off .....                 | 289-291       | National Debt, The .....                      | 84, 85        |
| " Housing of People in .....                   | 173           | " Annual Cost of .....                        | 58, 59, 72    |
| " Letters, &c., Delivered in .....             | 93            | " How it Arose .....                          | 86, 87        |
| " Local Taxation in .....                      | 109           | National Income and Expenditure .....         | 57-77         |
| " Money & Postal Orders Issued in .....        | 94            | Navy, Cost of .....                           | 58, 59        |
| " Pauperism in .....                           | 119           | Naval Defence Fund .....                      | 59            |
| " Statistics of Crops in .....                 | 246           | Nevis, Area, &c. ....                         | 259           |
| " Tramways in .....                            | 294           | Newfoundland, Area, &c. ....                  | 259           |
| Ironworks, Valuation to Income Tax .....       | 98            | Newspapers delivered by post in U.K. ....     | 93            |
| Iron, Exports of .....                         | 44            | New South Wales, Statistics of .....          | 268-270       |
| " Production of .....                          | 56            | New Zealand, Cost of War in .....             | 88            |
| " Royalties on .....                           | 55            | " Shipping of .....                           | 292           |
| Isle of Man, Population of .....               | 148           | " Statistics of .....                         | 277-278       |
| Italy, British Trade with .....                | 36, 40        | " "Nunquam" and Competition .....             | 257           |
| " Shipping of .....                            | 293           | Oats, Acreage and Production of .....         | 246           |
| Jaggars, Mr. J. W., on Fiscal Federation ..... | 18            | " Average price per bushel .....              | 254           |
| Jamaica, Area, &c. ....                        | 259           | " Imports of .....                            | 24            |
| Japan, Our Exports to .....                    | 42            | Occupations of the People .....               | 149-152       |
| Jersey, Population of .....                    | 148           | Owners, Land Cultivated by .....              | 250           |
| Joint-stock Companies .....                    | 123           | " Officer of the Pipe," Pension to .....      | 74            |
| Judges, List of .....                          | 234           | Opium, Revenue from .....                     | 262           |
| Kaffir War, Cost of .....                      | 87            | Ontario, Area, &c. ....                       | 259           |
| Kings and Queens of England .....              | 281           | Overcrowding in Towns, Cause of .....         | 106           |
| Labour Problem, The (see 1895 Alm.) ..         |               | " Statistics of .....                         | 156, 168, 173 |
| Labuan, Area, &c. ....                         | 258           | Parcels Post, Number of Parcels Delivered ..  | 94            |
| Lagos, &c. ....                                | 258           | Parliamentary Statistics .....                | 195-225       |
| Land (Agricultural), Assessment to In-         |               | Patents .....                                 | 228           |
| come Tax .....                                 | 98            | Paupers, Number of .....                      | 119, 120      |
| " Burdens on (see Local Taxation) ..           |               | " Pauper" Immigrants .....                    | 255-257       |
| " Monopoly, Effects of .....                   | 106           | Pawnbrokers' Licences, Receipts from ..       | 69            |
| " Tax, History of (see Almanacks 1887 & 1889)  |               | Peas, Acreage and Production of .....         | 246, 247, 251 |
| " Statistics of .....                          | 117, 118      | Peers, Abolition of the House of .....        | 238-245       |
| " Values, Benefit of Taxation of .....         | 106           | Pensions .....                                | 73            |
| Lead, Production of .....                      | 56            | " Civil List .....                            | 76            |
| Legacy and Succession Duties .....             | 69            | Persian War, Cost of .....                    | 88            |
| Letters Delivered in the United Kingdom ..     | 93            | Peru, British Trade with .....                | 36-40         |
| Licences, Receipts from .....                  | 66-69         | Pig Iron, Production of .....                 | 44            |
| Licensed Houses and Drunkenness .....          | 279           | Pigs, Number of, in United Kingdom ..         | 246, 247      |
| Linen, Quantities Exported .....               | 45            | Plums, Revenue from .....                     | 65            |
| Live Stock, Number of, in the U.K. ....        | 246           | Poor Rates, Receipts from .....               | 110           |
| Loans for Local Works .....                    | 111           | Population Statistics, U.K. ....              | 148-173       |
| Local Debt .....                               | 115           | Colonial .....                                | 258, 259      |
| " Government Finances .....                    | 107-110       | Portugal, Shipping of .....                   | 293           |
| " Taxation .....                               | 100-116       | Pork, Imports and Consumption of .....        | 26, 287       |
| " Grants in aid of .....                       | 100-106       | Postal Information .....                      | 308-311       |
| " Works, Loans for .....                       | 111           | Postal Statistics .....                       | 93            |
| Losses through Bankruptcy .....                | 299           | Post Office Savings Bank Statistics .....     | 95, 96        |
| Lucania, The s.s., and Coal Royalties .....    | 55            | " Cost of .....                               | 76            |
| Magna Charta, The Peers and .....              | 239           | " Receipts from .....                         | 57            |
| Male Servants, Revenue from Tax on .....       | 68            | Post Cards, Number Delivered .....            | 93            |
| Malta, Area, &c. ....                          | 259           | Postal Orders, Number Issued .....            | 94            |
| Mangold and Beetroot, Acreage and Pro-         |               | Potatoes, Acreage and Production of ..        | 246, 247, 252 |
| duction of .....                               | 246, 247, 252 | " Consumption of Foreign .....                | 287           |
| Margarine, Imports and Consumption of ..       | 24, 287       | " Imports of .....                            | 26            |
| Marriages .....                                | 149           | Presidents of the United States .....         | 225           |
| Mau-itius, Area, &c. ....                      | 258           | Privy Council, List of .....                  | 235           |
| Meat, Imports and Consumption of .....         | 26, 287       | Production and Trade, Statistics of .....     | 44-50         |
| Mineral Statistics .....                       | 56            | Property & Profits Assessed to Income Tax ..  | 93            |
| Mining Royalties .....                         | 51-55         | Probate Duty, The .....                       | 69            |
| Ministry as Landowners, The .....              | 229-231       | Protection, Rt. Hon. H. Chaplain, M.P., on .. | 12            |
| Mines, Value of, Assessed to Income Tax ..     | 98            | " Lord Salisbury on .....                     | 23            |
| Mitchell, Mr. W. H., on Colonial Trade ..      | 21            | Protection v. Free Trade .....                | 12-23         |
| Money of the Principal Foreign Countries ..    | 312           | Public Offices .....                          | 232-235       |
| Money Orders, British and Foreign .....        | 94            | Quarries, Value Assessed to Income Tax ..     | 98            |
| Montgredien, A., on Payment for Imports ..     | 14            | Queen, H.M. The, Annual Payment to .....      | 72            |
| Montserrat, Area, &c. ....                     | 259           | Queensland, Statistics of .....               | 275           |
| Mutton, Imports and Consumption of ..          | 26, 287       | Railway Statistics .....                      | 295-297       |
| Natal, Area, &c. ....                          | 258           | " " United States (1891) ..                   | 296           |
| " British Trade with .....                     | 18            | " Valuation to Income Tax .....               | 98            |

|                                            | PAGE      |                                            | PAGE         |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Raisins, Consumption of .....              | 65        | Taxation of Land Values and Labour         |              |
| "    Revenue from .....                    | 287       | Problem (see 1895 Almanack)                |              |
| Rates, Education .....                     | 131       | Taxation, Local .....                      | 100          |
| "    Increase of .....                     | 102       | "    Grants in Aid of .....                | 103          |
| "    Receipts from .....                   | 107       | Taxes and Imports, Return of .....         | 64-71        |
| Revenue Returns, Imperial .....            | 57, 64-71 | Tea, Imports and Consumption of .....      | 28, 287      |
| Rice, Imports and Consumption of .....     | 28, 287   | "    Revenue from .....                    | 64           |
| Robinson Crusoe and the Protectionist ..   | 16        | Teachers' Salaries .....                   | 141          |
| Roman Catholic Schools .....               | 136-146   | Telegraphs, Receipts from .....            | 57           |
| Royal Commissions .....                    | 236       | Tenants, Land Cultivated by .....          | 250          |
| Royalties, Mining .....                    | 51-55     | Tin, Production of .....                   | 56           |
| Royalty, Cost of .....                     | 72        | Tithe-rent Charge, Value of .....          | 251          |
| Rum, Revenue from .....                    | 64        | Tithes in England and Wales .....          | 183          |
| Rural Sanitary Authorities, Expenditure by | 112       | Tobacco, Consumption of .....              | 64, 287      |
| Russia, British Trade with .....           | 36-40     | "    Imports .....                         | 28           |
| "    Shipping of .....                     | 292       | "    Revenue from .....                    | 67           |
| Sailors, Number of, in British Ships ....  | 293       | Tobago, Area, &c. ....                     | 259          |
| Salaries, School Teachers' .....           | 138-140   | Trade and Production, Statistics of .....  | 44-50        |
| Salisbury, Lord, on Protection .....       | 23        | Tramways of United Kingdom .....           | 294          |
| Saxe-Coburg, Duke of .....                 | 73        | Trinidad, Area, &c. ....                   | 239          |
| Savings Banks .....                        | 95, 96    | Trustee Savings Banks .....                | 95, 96       |
| Scotland, Bankruptcies in .....            | 299       | Turkey, British Trade with .....           | 36-40        |
| "    Church in (see 1895 Almanack)         |           | Turks Island, Area, &c. ....               | 259          |
| "    Crime in .....                        | 121       | Turnips, Acreage and Production of ...     | 246, 252     |
| "    Educational Statistics of .....       | 142-146   |                                            |              |
| "    Emigration from .....                 | 255       | United Kingdom, Census of .....            | 148          |
| "    Factories in .....                    | 304       | "    Crime in .....                        | 121          |
| "    Fish Caught off .....                 | 289-291   | "    Emigration from .....                 | 255          |
| "    Grants in Aid to, Effect of ....      | 104       | "    Factories in .....                    | 304-307      |
| "    Housing of the People in .....        | 168-170   | "    Fish Caught off .....                 | 289-291      |
| "    Letters, &c., delivered in .....      | 93        | "    Imports & Exports of 13, 24-43        |              |
| "    Local Revenue & Expenditure of        | 108       | "    Letters, &c., Delivered in .....      | 93           |
| "    Pauperism in .....                    | 119       | "    Pauperism in .....                    | 119          |
| "    Population Statistics .....           | 148, 166  | "    Shipping .....                        | 292-294      |
| "    Postal and Money Orders Issued        | 94        | "    Trade of .....                        | 36-43        |
| School Board Rates, England and Wales ..   | 131       | "    Tramways in .....                     | 294          |
| "    Fees, England and Wales .....         | 135       | United States, British Trade with .....    | 36-40        |
| "    Staff, England and Wales .....        | 141       | "    British Emigration to .....           | 256          |
| Sea Fisheries, United Kingdom .....        | 289-291   | "    Local Tax in Washington .....         | 105          |
| Sexes, Ages, &c., of People .....          | 149       | "    Shipping of .....                     | 292          |
| Sheep, Number of, in United Kingdom ..     | 246, 247  | "    Yield of Wheat .....                  | 118          |
| Shipping, International .....              | 292, 293  | Urban and Rural Taxation .....             | 100          |
| Ships Built in Britain .....               | 291       |                                            |              |
| Sierra Leone, Area, &c. ....               | 258       | Value of Agricultural Production in U.K.   | 253          |
| Silver, Bullion, Imports and Exports of .. | 14        | Victoria, Statistics of .....              | 271, 272     |
| "    Coinage .....                         | 301       | Virgin Isles, Area, &c. ....               | 259          |
| "    Production of, in United Kingdom      | 56        |                                            |              |
| Singapore and Free Trade .....             | 19        | Wages in Relation to Cost of Production .. | 22           |
| Smuggling, Statistics of .....             | 121       | Wage Rates, Comparative .....              | 302-303      |
| South Australia, Statistics of .....       | 274, 275  | Wales, Endowments of the Church of ...     | 174-184      |
| "    Yield of Wheat in .....               | 118       | "    Population of .....                   | 148          |
| Sovereigns of England .....                | 231       | War and War Preparations .....             | 86-89        |
| Spain, Cost of Wars with .....             | 87        | Washington, Local Taxation in .....        | 105          |
| "    Shipping of .....                     | 293       | Waterleaves .....                          | 55           |
| Spirits, Consumption of .....              | 287       | Wayleaves .....                            | 54           |
| "    Imports of .....                      | 28        | Weights and Measures, Foreign .....        | 312          |
| "    Revenue from .....                    | 64, 65    | West Indies, Area, &c. ....                | 259          |
| Stamp Duties, Revenue from .....           | 57, 69-71 | "    British Trade with .....              | 18           |
| St. Kitt's and Nevis, Area, &c. ....       | 259       | West Australia, Imports of .....           | 19           |
| St. Lucia, Area, &c. ....                  | 259       | "    Statistics of .....                   | 272-274      |
| St. Vincent, Area, &c. ....                | 259       | Wheat, Average Price per Bushel .....      | 251          |
| Stock, Governm't, held for Savings Banks   | 96        | "    Consumption of Foreign .....          | 287          |
| Straits Settlements, Area, &c. ....        | 258       | "    Imports and Consumption of ...        | 24, 287      |
| St. Helena, Area, &c. ....                 | 258       | "    Produce, British Crop .....           | 246-249, 251 |
| Suez Canal Shares, Interest from .....     | 57        | "    Yield of .....                        | 118          |
| Sugar, Imports .....                       | 28        | Wine, Consumption of .....                 | 67           |
| "    Consumption of .....                  | 287       | "    Imports of .....                      | 28           |
| Succession Duty .....                      | 69        | Woollen Trade, Statistics of .....         | 49, 50       |
| Sweden, Shipping of .....                  | 292       |                                            |              |
| Sweets, The Revenue from Licences to Sell  | 68        | Yeomen, Decay of the .....                 | 241          |
| Tasmania, Statistics of .....              | 276       | Yield of Wheat, Various Countries .....    | 118          |
| Taxation, Imperial and Expenditure ....    | 57-77     | Zinc, Production of .....                  | 56           |

## CALENDAR FOR 1896.

## JANUARY.

| Day of<br>M. W. | NOTABLE EVENTS.                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1 W             | Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1801   |
| 2 Th            | Slaves in United States freed, 1863        |
| 3 F             | C. Townley died, 1805 [1876]               |
| 4 S             | Ld. Lytton appointed Viceroy of India,     |
| 5 S             | <b>Epiphany.</b>                           |
| 6 M             | Old Christmas Day                          |
| 7 T             | Earl Kimberley born, 1826                  |
| 8 W             | Entry of British Troops into Candahar,     |
| 9 Th            | Emperor Napoleon died, 1873 [1879]         |
| 10 F            | Penny post established, 1840               |
| 11 S            | Loss of the London, 1866                   |
| 12 S            | <b>First Sunday after Epiphany.</b>        |
| 13 M            | Mr. Gladstone relinquishes Leadership, '75 |
| 14 T            | St. George & Dragon sons re-issued, '71    |
| 15 W            | British Museum opened, 1759                |
| 16 Th           | Battle of Corunna, 1809                    |
| 17 F            | Benjamin Franklin born, 1706               |
| 18 S            | Lord Lytton, novelist, died, 1873          |
| 19 S            | <b>Second Sunday after Epiphany.</b>       |
| 20 M            | London Docks opened, 1805.                 |
| 21 T            | First Ashantee War, 1824                   |
| 22 W            | Sir Joseph Whitworth died, 1887            |
| 23 Th           | Duke of Edinburgh married, 1874            |
| 24 F            | Charles J. Fox born, 1749                  |
| 25 S            | Ernest Jones born, 1819                    |
| 26 S            | <b>Third Sunday after Epiphany.</b>        |
| 27 M            | First Settlement in New S. Wales, 1788.    |
| 28 T            | Lord Stalbridge born, 1837                 |
| 29 W            | George III. died, 1820                     |
| 30 Th           | Charles Bradlaugh died, 1891               |
| 31 F            | Rev. C. H. Spurgeon died, 1891             |

## FEBRUARY.

| Day of<br>M. W. | NOTABLE EVENTS.                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1 S             | General lock-out, South Wales, 1875        |
| 2 S             | <b>Septuagesima Sunday.</b>                |
| 3 M             | Lord Salisbury born, 1830                  |
| 4 T             | Republican Demonstration, London, '72      |
| 5 W             | Telegrams first issued by Post-office, '70 |
| 6 Th            | Henry Irving, actor, born, 1838            |
| 7 F             | Charles Dickens born, 1812                 |
| 8 S             | Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1587         |
| 9 S             | <b>Sexagesima Sunday.</b>                  |
| 10 M            | Mrs. Henry Wood died, 1887                 |
| 11 T            | Sir Astley Cooper died, 1841               |
| 12 W            | Lady Jane Grey beheaded, 1555              |
| 13 Th           | Lord Randolph Churchill born, 1849         |
| 14 F            | St. Valentine's Day                        |
| 15 S            | Sir E. Clarke born, 1851                   |
| 16 S            | <b>Quinquagesima Sunday.</b>               |
| 17 M            | Liverpool Bread Riots, 1855                |
| 18 T            | Martin Luther died, 1546                   |
| 19 W            | Sir W. Napier died, 1860                   |
| 20 Th           | Joseph Hume, politician, died, 1855        |
| 21 F            | Weavers' strike at Blackburn, 1861         |
| 22 S            | George Washington born, 1732               |
| 23 S            | <b>First Sunday in Lent.</b>               |
| 24 M            | Thomas Coutts died, 1822                   |
| 25 T            | Resignation of Earl Derby, 1868            |
| 26 W            | Thomas Moore, Irish poet, died, 1852       |
| 27 Th           | Abolition of Corn laws, 1849               |
| 28 F            | J. Ernest Renan born, 1823                 |
| 29 S            | John Landseer, engraver, died 1852         |

## MARCH.

|       |                                           |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 S   | <b>Second Sunday in Lent.</b>             |
| 2 M   | Pope Leo born, 1810                       |
| 3 T   | Isle of Man united to Gt. Britain, 1765   |
| 4 W   | Strike of 12,000 Flax Spinner, Leeds, '72 |
| 5 Th  | Sir Henry Layard born, 1817               |
| 6 F   | Tichborne Claimant convicted, 1872        |
| 7 S   | Lord Collingwood died, 1810               |
| 8 S   | <b>Third Sunday in Lent.</b>              |
| 9 M   | Emperor William I. of Germany d., '88     |
| 10 T  | Prince of Wales married, 1863             |
| 11 W  | Benjamin West died, 1830                  |
| 12 Th | J. L. Toole, comedian, born, 1830         |
| 13 F  | Earl Grey born, 1764; died, July 17, 1845 |
| 14 S  | Reform Bill carried in 1842               |
| 15 S  | <b>Fourth Sunday in Lent.</b>             |
| 16 M  | Habeas Corpus suspended in Eng., 1798     |
| 17 T  | St. Patrick's Day                         |
| 18 W  | End of Colliers' strike in S. Wales, 1873 |
| 19 Th | Anti-Corn-Law League formed, 1839         |
| 20 F  | Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727               |
| 21 S  | Cranmer burnt, 1556                       |
| 22 S  | <b>Fifth Sunday in Lent.</b>              |
| 23 M  | National Gallery founded, 1824            |
| 24 T  | New Zealand discovered, 1642              |
| 25 W  | Thames Tunnel open as thoroughfare, '73   |
| 26 Th | Duke of Cambridge born, 1818              |
| 27 F  | John Bright died, 1889                    |
| 28 S  | War declared with Russia, 1854            |
| 29 S  | <b>Palm Sunday.</b>                       |
| 30 M  | Don Carlos born, 1848                     |
| 31 T  | Slave Trade abolished in England, 1806    |

## APRIL.

|       |                                             |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1 W   | Prince Bismarck born, 1815                  |
| 2 Th  | Richard Cobden died, 1865                   |
| 3 F   | <b>Good Friday.</b>                         |
| 4 S   | Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774                 |
| 5 S   | <b>Easter Sunday.</b>                       |
| 6 M   | BANK HOLIDAY                                |
| 7 T   | Sir Francis Xavier, born 1506; d. 1552      |
| 8 W   | King of Denmark born, 1818                  |
| 9 Th  | Fire Insurance expires                      |
| 10 F  | Chartist demonstration, 1848                |
| 11 S  | American Civil War commenced, 1861          |
| 12 S  | <b>Low Sunday.</b>                          |
| 13 M  | Magdala stormed, 1868                       |
| 14 T  | Bp. Fraser statue unveiled, Manchester, '88 |
| 15 W  | Cardinal Vaughan born, 1832                 |
| 16 Th | Sir A. W. Woods (Garter) born, 1816         |
| 17 F  | Benjamin Franklin died, 1790                |
| 18 S  | Baron Liebig died, 1873                     |
| 19 S  | <b>Second Sunday after Easter.</b>          |
| 20 M  | Napoleon III. born, 1808                    |
| 21 T  | Baroness Burdett Coutts born, 1814          |
| 22 W  | Thomas H. Bayly, poet, died, 1830           |
| 23 Th | William Shakespeare died, 1616              |
| 24 F  | Bank of England founded, 1694               |
| 25 S  | Fire in Glasgow; £30,000 damage, '72        |
| 26 S  | <b>Third Sunday after Easter.</b>           |
| 27 M  | Emerson, American essayist, 1882            |
| 28 T  | Earl of Shaftesbury born, 1801; d. 1885     |
| 29 W  | Shock of earthquake at Doncaster, 1843      |
| 30 Th | Duke of Argyll born, 1823                   |



## CALENDAR FOR 1896.

## MAY.

| Day of<br>M. W. | NOTABLE EVENTS.                         |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1 F             | Duke of Connaught born, 1850            |
| 2 S             | Thames Embankment opened, 1868          |
| 3 S             | <b>Fourth Sunday after Easter.</b>      |
| 4 M             | Dr. Livingstone died, 1873              |
| 5 T             | Napoleon Bonaparte died, 1821           |
| 6 W             | Phoenix Park (Dublin) Murders, 1882     |
| 7 Th            | Lord Rosebery born, 1847                |
| 8 F             | Monarchy restored, 1660                 |
| 9 S             | Tupper, "Proverbial Philosophy," d. '89 |
| 10 S            | <b>Rogation Sunday.</b>                 |
| 11 M            | Puritans sailed to Massachusetts, 1629  |
| 12 T            | Justin Liebig born, 1803                |
| 13 W            | D. Auber, musical composer, died, 1881  |
| 14 Th           | Garibaldi, dictator, 1860               |
| 15 F            | Daniel O'Connell died, 1847             |
| 16 S            | Suakim evacuated, 1886                  |
| 17 S            | <b>Sunday after Ascension.</b>          |
| 18 M            | New Eddystone Lighthouse opened, '82    |
| 19 T            | Legion of Honour instituted, 1802       |
| 20 W            | Lord Belper born, 1840                  |
| 21 Th           | Sir Digby Wyatt, architect, died        |
| 22 F            | Victor Hugo, died, 1885                 |
| 23 S            | Mark Lemon died, 1870                   |
| 24 S            | <b>Whit-Sunday.</b>                     |
| 25 M            | Bank Holidays Act passed, 1871          |
| 26 T            | Last public execution in England, 1868  |
| 27 W            | Paganini, violinist, died, 1840         |
| 28 Th           | William Pitt born, 1759                 |
| 29 F            | King Charles II. restored, 1660         |
| 30 S            | Alexander Pope, poet, died, 1744        |
| 31 S            | <b>Trinity Sunday.</b>                  |

## JULY.

|       |                                          |
|-------|------------------------------------------|
| 1 W   | Dominion Day (Canada)                    |
| 2 Th  | Sir Robert Peel died, 1850               |
| 3 F   | Mr. Inman, shipowner, d., 1881, aged 57  |
| 4 S   | Independence Day in the United States    |
| 5 S   | <b>Fifth Sunday after Trinity.</b>       |
| 6 M   | Samuel Lover died, 1868                  |
| 7 T   | Richard Brindley Sheridan died, 1816     |
| 8 W   | Shelley died, 1822 [1877]                |
| 9 Th  | Rotunda Theatre, Liverp'l, destroyed,    |
| 10 F  | John Calvin born, 1509                   |
| 11 S  | Alexandria bombarded, 1882               |
| 12 S  | <b>Sixth Sunday after Trinity.</b>       |
| 13 M  | Berlin Treaty signed, 1878               |
| 14 T  | Bastille stormed, 1789                   |
| 15 W  | Cardinal Manning born, 1808              |
| 16 Th | Flight of Mahomet, 622                   |
| 17 F  | Dr. Isaac Watts born, 1674               |
| 18 S  | Declaration of Papal Infallibility, 1870 |
| 19 S  | <b>Seventh Sunday after Trinity.</b>     |
| 20 M  | Army Purchase abolished                  |
| 21 T  | Robert Burns died, 1796                  |
| 22 W  | Garibaldi born at Nice, 1807             |
| 23 Th | Marquis of Hartington born, 1833         |
| 24 F  | Captain Matthew Webb died, 1883 ['05]    |
| 25 S  | Earthquake at Naples; 20,000 lives lost, |
| 26 S  | <b>Eighth Sunday after Trinity.</b>      |
| 27 M  | Atlantic cable laid, 1866                |
| 28 T  | Liverpool landing stage burnt, 1874      |
| 29 W  | Bank of England incorporated, 1694       |
| 30 Th | Ed. Pease died, 1858, aged 92            |
| 31 F  | First Irish Poor Law Bill passed, 1838   |

## JUNE.

| Day of<br>M. W. | NOTABLE EVENTS.                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 M             | First U. States Ambassador received, '85  |
| 2 T             | General Garibaldi died, 1882              |
| 3 W             | Duke of York born, 1865                   |
| 4 Th            | Lord Wolseley born, 1833                  |
| 5 F             | Carl von Weber died, 1826                 |
| 6 S             | Count Cavour died, 1861                   |
| 7 S             | <b>First Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |
| 8 M             | J. E. Millais born, 1829                  |
| 9 T             | Charles Dickens died, 1870                |
| 10 W            | Crystal Palace opened, 1854               |
| 11 Th           | Duke of Portland married, 1889            |
| 12 F            | Francker, astronomer, born, 1742          |
| 13 S            | Act for weighing gold coins passed, '74   |
| 14 S            | <b>Second Sunday after Trinity.</b>       |
| 15 M            | Newspaper stamp made optional, 1855       |
| 16 T            | St. Vincent de Paul died, 1737            |
| 17 W            | Queen's Jubilee, 1887                     |
| 18 Th           | Battle of Waterloo, 1815                  |
| 19 F            | Plevna occupied by Osman Pasha, 1877      |
| 20 S            | Queen Victoria's accession, 1837          |
| 21 S            | <b>Third Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |
| 22 M            | The Pillory used last time in London, '30 |
| 23 T            | Clive's great victory at Plassey, 1757    |
| 24 W            | Midsummer Day                             |
| 25 Th           | Earthquake at Naples; 20,000 lost, '05    |
| 26 F            | Sir G. B. Airy born, 1801                 |
| 27 S            | Russian troops crossed the Danube, '77    |
| 28 S            | <b>Fourth Sunday after Trinity.</b>       |
| 29 M            | Daily Telegraph established, 1855         |
| 30 T            | First railway opened in China, 1876       |

## AUGUST.

|       |                                           |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 S   | Parcel Post commenced, 1883               |
| 2 S   | <b>Ninth Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |
| 3 M   | BANK HOLIDAY                              |
| 4 T   | Wreck of steamer Louis David, 1879        |
| 5 W   | Completion of Atlantic telegraph, 1858    |
| 6 Th  | Duke of Edinburgh born, 1844              |
| 7 F   | Queen Caroline died, 1821                 |
| 8 S   | George Canning died, 1827                 |
| 9 S   | <b>Tenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |
| 10 M  | Right Hon. J. G. Goschen born, 1831       |
| 11 T  | Cardinal Newman died, 1890                |
| 12 W  | Trinity Law Sittings end                  |
| 13 Th | Old Lamas Day                             |
| 14 F  | Lord Clyde died, 1863                     |
| 15 S  | Great riots in Belfast, 1872              |
| 16 S  | <b>Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.</b>     |
| 17 M  | Marriage and Registration Act passed, '36 |
| 18 T  | Queen proclaimed Empress of India, '76    |
| 19 W  | Sunderland Lyceum Theatre burnt d'n,      |
| 20 Th | Abergele railway accident, 1868 ['80]     |
| 21 F  | Pattle of Vimeira, 1808 [1882]            |
| 22 S  | Dr. Pusey born, 1800; died, Sept. 16,     |
| 23 S  | <b>Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.</b>      |
| 24 M  | Capt. Webb's swim, Dover to Calais,       |
| 25 T  | David Hume, historian, died, 1776 ['75]   |
| 26 W  | Prince Consort born, 1819                 |
| 27 Th | Sir Rowland Hill died, 1877               |
| 28 F  | Captain Halpin lifted 1865 cable, 1872    |
| 29 S  | Brigham Young died, 1877                  |
| 30 S  | <b>Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>   |
| 31 M  | Strike of 10,000 colliers at Bolton, 1877 |

## CALENDAR FOR 1896.

## SEPTEMBER.

| Day of M. W. | NOTABLE EVENTS.                           |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 T          | Iron Duke and Vanguard in collision, '75  |
| 2 W          | London burnt, 1666                        |
| 3 Th         | The Princess Alice sunk, 1878             |
| 4 F          | Lord Ashbourne born, 1837                 |
| 5 S          | Malta taken by the British, 1800          |
| 6 S          | <b>Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>   |
| 7 M          | The Captain capsized, '70; 500 lives lost |
| 8 T          | Sebastopol taken, 1855                    |
| 9 W          | Canon Liddon died, 1890                   |
| 10 Th        | J. J. Story died, 1845                    |
| 11 F         | Battle of Malplaquet, 1709                |
| 12 S         | Marshal Blucher died, 1819                |
| 13 S         | <b>Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>    |
| 14 M         | Duke of Wellington died, 1852             |
| 15 T         | Liverpool & Manchester Rly. opened, '30   |
| 16 W         | Post Office Savings Bank opened, 1861     |
| 17 Th        | Matthew Boulton died, 1809                |
| 18 F         | General Hoche died, 1797                  |
| 19 S         | Explosion on mail steamer Elbe, 1887      |
| 20 S         | <b>Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>    |
| 21 M         | Sir Walter Scott died, 1862               |
| 22 T         | Window Tax abolished, 1851                |
| 23 W         | Collins died, 1889                        |
| 24 Th        | Relief of Lucknow, 1857                   |
| 25 F         | Richard Porson died, 1808                 |
| 26 S         | Relief of Lucknow, 1857                   |
| 27 S         | <b>Seventeenth Sunday aft. Trinity.</b>   |
| 28 M         | Strasbourg capitulated, 1870              |
| 29 T         | Michaelmas Day                            |
| 30 W         | Boulanger died, 1891                      |

## NOVEMBER.

|       |                                             |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1 S   | <b>Twenty-second Sunday aft. Trinity</b>    |
| 2 M   | India proclaimed an Empire, 1858            |
| 3 T   | Mikado of Japan born, 1852                  |
| 4 W   | G. Peabody died, 1869; born, 1795           |
| 5 Th  | Battle of Inkerman, 1854                    |
| 6 F   | Colley Cibber born, 1671                    |
| 7 S   | <i>London Gazette</i> first published, 1665 |
| 8 S   | <b>Twenty-third Sunday aft. Trinity.</b>    |
| 9 M   | Prince of Wales born, 1841                  |
| 10 T  | Martin Luther born, 1483                    |
| 11 W  | Half Quarter Day                            |
| 12 Th | Kemble died, 1854                           |
| 13 F  | Glasgow Public Hall opened, 1877 [lost      |
| 14 S  | Great storm in Black Sea, '54; 1,000 lives  |
| 15 S  | <b>Twenty-fourth Sunday aft. Trinity</b>    |
| 16 M  | Right Hon. John Bright born, 1811           |
| 17 T  | Suez Canal opened, 1869                     |
| 18 W  | Jos. Wilton, R.A., sculptor, d., 1803       |
| 19 Th | James Hogg died, 1836                       |
| 20 F  | Conviction of London Detectives, 1877       |
| 21 S  | Railway for omnibuses in Paris, 1853        |
| 22 S  | <b>Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity</b>    |
| 23 M  | Three Fenians executed at Manch'er, '67     |
| 24 T  | Tasmania discovered, 1642                   |
| 25 W  | Dr. Watts died, 1748                        |
| 26 Th | General Havelock died, 1857                 |
| 27 F  | Earl of Selborne born, 1812                 |
| 28 S  | Washington Irving died, 1859                |
| 29 S  | <b>Advent Sunday.</b> [1809                 |
| 30 M  | Mark Lemon, editor of <i>Punch</i> , born,  |

## OCTOBER.

| Day of M. W. | NOTABLE EVENTS.                          |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1 Th         | Pheasant shooting begins                 |
| 2 F          | Elias Howe, inventor sewing mach, d.,    |
| 3 S          | Treaty of Limerick, 1691 [1867           |
| 4 S          | <b>Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>  |
| 5 M          | First English Bible printed, 1535        |
| 6 T          | Peace with America, 1783                 |
| 7 W          | Parnell died, 1891                       |
| 8 Th         | Fire at Chicago, 1871                    |
| 9 F          | Rome Incorporated with Italy, 1870       |
| 10 S         | Father Mathew born, 1790                 |
| 11 S         | <b>Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.</b>  |
| 12 M         | Lord Lyndhurst died, 1863                |
| 13 T         | Irish Sunday Closing Act in force, 1878  |
| 14 W         | John Ledyard died, 1788                  |
| 15 T         | Murat executed, 1815                     |
| 16 F         | Robt. Ferguson, Scotch poet, died, 1774  |
| 17 S         | Edward Cowper died, 1852                 |
| 18 S         | <b>Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.</b>   |
| 19 M         | Henry Kirke White, poet, died, 1806      |
| 20 T         | Lord Palmerston born, 1784; died, 1865   |
| 21 W         | Nelson killed, 1805                      |
| 22 Th        | Blantyre colliery explosion, 1877        |
| 23 F         | Sir M. Hicks Beach born, 1837            |
| 24 S         | Battle of Balacava, 1854                 |
| 25 S         | <b>Twenty-first Sunday aft. Trinity.</b> |
| 26 M         | Count Von Moltke born, 1800; died, 1890  |
| 27 T         | Right Hon. Lord Spencer born, 1835       |
| 28 W         | John Smeaton, engineer, died, 1792       |
| 29 Th        | John Leech died 1864                     |
| 30 F         | Completion of Caledonian Canal, 1822     |
| 31 S         | Dr. B. W. Richardson born, 1828          |

## DECEMBER.

|       |                                           |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 T   | Bronze coinage issued, 1800               |
| 2 W   | Great fire at Leith, 1871, pier damaged   |
| 3 Th  | Archbishop Tait died, 1882                |
| 4 F   | Royal Courts of Justice opened, 1882      |
| 5 S   | Mozart died, 1791                         |
| 6 S   | <b>Second Sunday in Advent.</b>           |
| 7 M   | W. Peabody gave £100,000 to London poor   |
| 8 T   | Richard Baxter died, 1691 [1864           |
| 9 W   | Explosion at Witton, Birm., 40 k., '70    |
| 10 Th | Plevna taken, 1877                        |
| 11 F  | Archdeacon Denison born, 1805 [1881       |
| 12 S  | Mr. Powell, M.P., killed in a balloon,    |
| 13 S  | <b>Third Sunday in Advent.</b>            |
| 14 M  | Servia dec. war against Turkey, 1872.     |
| 15 T  | Izaak Walton died, 1633                   |
| 16 W  | Railway collision at Tyldesley, 1878      |
| 17 Th | Maria Louise died, 1847                   |
| 18 F  | Oxford Mich. Term ends [1878              |
| 19 S  | French steamer <i>Bazantine</i> run down, |
| 20 S  | <b>Fourth Sunday in Advent.</b>           |
| 21 M  | Winter commences                          |
| 22 T  | Marian Evans (George Eliot) died, 1880    |
| 23 W  | Saml. Smiles, author of "Self-help," b.,  |
| 24 Th | Thackeray died, 1863 [1812                |
| 25 F  | <b>Christmas Day.</b>                     |
| 26 S  | <b>BANK HOLIDAY</b>                       |
| 27 S  | <b>First Sunday after Christmas.</b>      |
| 28 M  | Tay Bridge disaster, 1879; 46 lives lost  |
| 29 T  | Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone born, 1809       |
| 30 W  | Leon Gambetta died, 1882                  |
| 31 Th | Convict meeting at Woolwich, 1851         |

## FREE TRADE.

"One effect of such duties was undoubtedly to very materially enhance the price of the produce of the land, and thus to increase its value."—RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, M.P., February 27th, 1891.

"The owners of property, those who are interested in the existing state of things, the men who have privileges to maintain, would be glad to entrap you from the right path by raising the cry of 'Fair Trade,' under which they cover their demand, 'protected industry,' and in connection with which they would tax the food of the people in order to raise the rent of the landlord." RIGHT HON. JOS. CHAMBERLAIN, M.P., 5th January, 1885.

So long as by the term "Free Trade" is implied mere freedom to exchange the products of labour, so long may we expect to have agitation, more or less powerful, in favour of "protection" in one or other of its various disguises. It is quite true that freedom to exchange is good alike for the individual and the nation, while "protection" is bad for both; yet it will never in itself abolish poverty or realise those blessings which have been held out to the people by the advocates of our present fiscal system as the reward for being wiser than the most of the nations of the world. Real free trade, that is, freedom to produce as well as to exchange the products of labour would realise those dreams of a happy, prosperous, and contented nation which animated the leaders in the free trade movement of fifty years ago. Though many of the self-appointed champions of free trade have never got beyond the point attained fifty years ago, it must be remembered that the leaders in the Anti-Corn Law agitation recognised that something more than what they had accomplished was necessary. In the speech delivered at Rochdale on November 23rd, 1854—his last speech—Mr. Cobden said:

*The Edinburgh Review* of last month speaks of the measures that still require to be carried out in England in our domestic policy, for which course we shall have time when we give up meddling with everybody's affairs on the face of the earth. Now here are the reviewer's own words, in speaking of the domestic reforms which await our attention at home—"We have still to apply to land and to labour that freedom which has worked such marvels in the case of capital and commerce." Bear in mind this is not my language about "free trade in land." But I say "Amen" to it. If I were five-and-twenty or thirty, instead of unhappily twice that number of years, I would take Adam Smith in hand—I would not go beyond him; I would have no politics in it—I would take Adam Smith in hand, and I would have a League for Free Trade in Land, just as we had a league for free trade in corn. You will find just the same authority in Adam Smith for the one as for the other; and if it

were only taken up as it must be taken up to succeed, not as a political, revolutionary, Radical, Chartist notion, but taken up on politico-economic grounds, the agitation would be sure to succeed; and if you can apply free-trade to land and labour too—that is, by getting rid of those abominable restrictions in your parish settlements, and the like—then, I say, the men who do that will have done for England probably more than we have been able to do by making free trade in corn.

Here is an admission that more had still to be done, though we do not agree that mere free trade in land would have had the effect Cobden anticipated from it.

There are two principles that must not be lost sight of in considering this question.

The first is that all trade is simply the exchanging of labour or the products of labour for labour or the products of labour. Foreign competition will cease to be a bugbear when we have a firm grip of the fact that unless other nations will take our goods or our services we cannot take theirs. It does not matter how cheap the labour in other countries may be, unless they take our products in exchange we cannot take theirs, be they as cheap as can be. This is the key to the whole position.

The second is that work is not an end but merely a means to an end. We want the products of work, not work itself.

## Imports and Exports.

The goods we receive from foreign countries are termed Imports; those we send to foreign countries, Exports. Fair Traders talk a great deal about the value of the goods we import being so much greater than that of the goods we send out, or export, but there is nothing to be frightened at in this. A working man knows that if he buys anything he pays for it in money, and if he sells anything he receives money for it, and there is a wide impression that the same rule holds good in international trade and that for all the goods we import from foreign



countries we send money to pay for them ; and, on the other hand, for all the goods we send out or export to foreign countries we receive money in payment. But this is not the case at all. Our imports, *i.e.*, goods we received from abroad, amounted

in 1894 to £408,344,810 while the goods we sent abroad, our exports, only amounted to £273,785,867, or £134,658,943 less. Nor was that an exceptional year. For many years past our imports have exceeded our exports by over 100 millions a year.

### Value of the Total Imports and Exports of Merchandise into and from the United Kingdom.

| Year. | Imports.      |                                                      |               | Exports.         |                                                      |                               |                                                       |              | Total.                                               |         |  | Year. |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|--|-------|
|       | Total Value.  | Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom. | £ s. d.       | British Produce. |                                                      | Foreign and Colonial Produce. | Total Value British and Foreign and Colonial Produce. | Total Value. | Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom. |         |  |       |
|       |               |                                                      |               | Total Value.     | Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom. |                               |                                                       |              | £ s. d.                                              | £ s. d. |  |       |
|       |               |                                                      |               |                  |                                                      |                               |                                                       |              |                                                      |         |  |       |
| 1874  | £ 370,082,701 | 11 7 9                                               | £ 239,558,121 | 7 7 5            | £ 58,092,343                                         | £ 297,650,464                 | £ 667,733,165                                         | 20 10 11     | 1874                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1875  | 373,939,577   | 11 7 9                                               | 223,465,963   | 6 16 1           | 58,146,360                                           | 281,612,323                   | 655,551,900                                           | 19 19 3      | 1875                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1876  | 375,154,703   | 11 6 0                                               | 200,639,204   | 6 0 10           | 56,137,398                                           | 256,776,602                   | 631,931,305                                           | 19 0 8       | 1876                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1877  | 394,419,682   | 11 14 11                                             | 198,893,065   | 5 18 6           | 53,452,955                                           | 252,346,020                   | 646,765,702                                           | 19 5 3       | 1877                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1878  | 368,770,742   | 10 17 3                                              | 192,848,914   | 5 13 8           | 52,634,944                                           | 245,483,858                   | 614,254,600                                           | 18 1 11      | 1878                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1879  | 362,991,875   | 10 11 8                                              | 191,531,758   | 5 11 8           | 57,251,606                                           | 248,783,364                   | 611,775,239                                           | 17 16 8      | 1879                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1880  | 411,229,565   | 11 17 7                                              | 223,060,446   | 6 8 10           | 63,354,020                                           | 286,414,466                   | 697,614,031                                           | 20 3 0       | 1880                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1881  | 397,022,489   | 11 7 4                                               | 234,022,678   | 6 14 0           | 63,060,097                                           | 297,082,775                   | 694,105,264                                           | 19 17 5      | 1881                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1882  | 413,019,608   | 11 14 7                                              | 241,467,162   | 6 17 2           | 65,193,552                                           | 306,660,714                   | 719,680,322                                           | 20 8 10      | 1882                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1883  | 426,891,579   | 12 0 10                                              | 239,799,473   | 6 15 4           | 65,637,597                                           | 305,437,070                   | 732,328,643                                           | 20 13 3      | 1883                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1884  | 390,018,569   | 10 18 4                                              | 233,025,242   | 6 10 6           | 62,942,341                                           | 295,967,583                   | 685,986,152                                           | 19 4 1       | 1884                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1885  | 370,967,955   | 10 6 0                                               | 213,115,114   | 5 18 4           | 58,359,194                                           | 271,474,308                   | 642,442,263                                           | 17 16 9      | 1885                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1886  | 349,863,472   | 9 12 8                                               | 212,725,200   | 5 17 2           | 56,234,263                                           | 268,959,463                   | 618,822,935                                           | 17 0 10      | 1886                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1887  | 362,227,564   | 9 17 11                                              | 221,913,910   | 6 1 3            | 59,348,975                                           | 281,262,885                   | 643,490,449                                           | 17 11 8      | 1887                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1888  | 387,635,743   | 10 10 3                                              | 234,534,912   | 6 7 2            | 64,042,629                                           | 298,577,541                   | 686,213,284                                           | 18 12 2      | 1888                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1889  | 427,637,595   | 11 10 1                                              | 248,935,195   | 6 13 11          | 66,657,484                                           | 315,592,679                   | 743,230,274                                           | 19 19 10     | 1889                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1890  | 420,691,997   | 11 4 6                                               | 263,530,585   | 7 0 7            | 64,721,533                                           | 328,252,118                   | 748,944,115                                           | 19 19 7      | 1890                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1891  | 435,441,264   | 11 10 5                                              | 247,235,150   | 6 10 10          | 61,878,568                                           | 309,113,718                   | 744,554,982                                           | 19 14 0      | 1891                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1892  | 423,793,832   | 11 2 5                                               | 227,077,053   | 5 19 2           | 64,563,113                                           | 291,640,166                   | 715,434,048                                           | 18 15 6      | 1892                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1893  | 404,688,178   | 10 10 7                                              | 218,094,865   | 5 13 6           | 59,043,405                                           | 277,138,270                   | 681,826,448                                           | 17 14 9      | 1893                                                 |         |  |       |
| 1894  | 408,344,810   | 10 10 7                                              | 215,824,333   | 5 11 3           | 57,961,534                                           | 273,785,867                   | 7682,130,677                                          | 17 11 9      | 1894                                                 |         |  |       |

Trade is simply barter or exchange, whether it be between individuals or nations (a nation is only a collection of individuals), and consequently for every pound's worth of goods we bring in, or, as it is termed, import, into this country, we must export, or send out, goods to an equal value, unless these goods have been sent to us in payment of a debt; and, *vice versa*, for every pound's worth we export, unless in payment of debt, there must be a corresponding import.

This may be termed the Golden Rule of Free Trade, and if we steadily keep in mind that we are exchanging goods for goods it will be easy to perceive the folly of tariffs or artificial barriers in the way of such exchange. But some of our readers may say "We can understand that for all the goods we export we are paid by the goods we receive in return,

but according to the Table we have been importing goods to a much greater amount than would be paid for by our exports. Have we not therefore to pay the balance in money?" No, we have not. In the first place there is not enough gold or silver in the country to do so. Our total stock, including bullion, coin, jewellery, &c., is estimated at under £200,000,000, so that to pay these balances in money would, in less than three years, have used up every particle and article of gold and silver we have in the country. That is sufficient to show that we have not paid in money. Indeed, so far from that being the case, during the past 20 years, in place of having exported some two thousand millions of gold and silver, we have actually imported 33 millions more than we have exported.

## Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver Bullion and Specie.

| Year.              | GOLD.         |               | SILVER.       |               | TOTAL.        |               | Year. |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
|                    | Imports.<br>£ | Exports.<br>£ | Imports.<br>£ | Exports.<br>£ | Imports.<br>£ | Exports.<br>£ |       |
| 1874               | 18,081,019    | 10,641,636    | 12,298,169    | 12,211,957    | 30,379,188    | 22,853,593    | 1874  |
| 1875               | 23,140,834    | 18,648,296    | 10,123,955    | 8,979,746     | 33,264,789    | 27,628,042    | 1875  |
| 1876               | 23,475,975    | 16,515,748    | 13,578,269    | 12,948,334    | 37,054,244    | 29,464,082    | 1876  |
| 1877               | 15,441,985    | 20,373,886    | 21,710,814    | 19,436,733    | 37,152,799    | 39,810,619    | 1877  |
| 1878               | 20,871,410    | 14,968,507    | 11,551,545    | 11,718,039    | 32,422,955    | 26,686,546    | 1878  |
| 1879               | 13,368,675    | 17,578,818    | 10,786,863    | 11,006,094    | 24,155,538    | 28,584,912    | 1879  |
| 1880               | 9,454,861     | 11,828,822    | 6,799,022     | 7,060,681     | 16,253,883    | 18,889,503    | 1880  |
| 1881               | 9,963,006     | 15,498,837    | 6,901,402     | 7,003,982     | 16,864,408    | 22,502,819    | 1881  |
| 1882               | 14,376,559    | 12,023,804    | 9,242,925     | 8,965,454     | 23,619,484    | 20,989,258    | 1882  |
| 1883               | 7,755,800     | 7,091,365     | 9,468,002     | 9,322,846     | 17,223,802    | 16,414,211    | 1883  |
| 1884               | 10,744,408    | 12,012,839    | 9,633,495     | 9,986,383     | 20,377,903    | 21,999,222    | 1884  |
| 1885               | 12,576,561    | 11,930,818    | 9,433,605     | 9,852,287     | 22,010,166    | 21,783,105    | 1885  |
| 1886               | 12,950,846    | 13,783,706    | 7,471,639     | 7,223,699     | 20,422,485    | 21,007,405    | 1886  |
| 1887               | 9,955,326     | 9,323,614     | 7,819,438     | 7,807,404     | 17,774,764    | 17,131,018    | 1887  |
| 1888               | 15,787,588    | 14,944,143    | 6,213,940     | 7,615,428     | 22,001,528    | 22,559,571    | 1888  |
| 1889               | 17,914,039    | 14,455,318    | 9,185,400     | 10,666,312    | 27,099,439    | 25,121,630    | 1889  |
| 1890               | 23,568,049    | 14,306,688    | 10,385,059    | 10,863,384    | 33,953,708    | 25,170,072    | 1890  |
| 1891               | 30,275,620    | 24,167,925    | 9,315,598     | 13,000,866    | 39,591,218    | 37,228,791    | 1891  |
| 1892               | 21,583,232    | 14,832,122    | 10,746,382    | 14,078,568    | 32,329,614    | 28,910,690    | 1892  |
| 1893               | 24,834,727    | 19,502,273    | 11,913,395    | 13,589,745    | 36,748,122    | 53,092,018    | 1893  |
| 1894               | 27,572,347    | 15,647,551    | 11,005,417    | 12,165,049    | 38,577,764    | 27,812,600    | 1894  |
| TOTAL £363,692,897 |               | £310,076,716  | £215,584,934  | £225,592,991  | £579,277,801  | £535,669,707  |       |

There are several causes for this excess of imports over exports. A large amount comes as interest on the capital we have lent to other countries. Now if that capital be profitably invested we receive interest for it. This interest comes in goods. Money, as such, plays a very small part—only about two per cent—in international trade.

The following table gives the amount we receive in interest upon Foreign and Colonial Loans, as given in the Income Tax Returns.

## Profits from Foreign and Colonial Investments.

| Year ending 5th April. | Foreign and Colonial Government Securities. | * Other Foreign and Colonial Securities and Possessions. | Railways out of the United Kingdom. | Total.  |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
|                        | Million                                     | Million                                                  | Million                             | Million |
| 1877                   | £. 19.1                                     | £. 7.4                                                   | £. 1.7                              | £. 28.2 |
| 1879                   | 18.9                                        | 7.2                                                      | 2.4                                 | 28.5    |
| 1880                   | 18.3                                        | 7.2                                                      | 2.1                                 | 28.6    |
| 1881                   | 19.3                                        | 8.0                                                      | 2.6                                 | 29.9    |
| 1882                   | 19.5                                        | 8.4                                                      | 2.7                                 | 30.5    |
| 1883                   | 19.9                                        | 8.8                                                      | 3.3                                 | 32.0    |
| 1884                   | 20.4                                        | 9.7                                                      | 3.8                                 | 33.9    |
| 1885                   | 21.1                                        | 9.9                                                      | 3.8                                 | 34.8    |
| 1886                   | 22.3                                        | 12.6                                                     | 4.0                                 | 38.9    |
| 1887                   | 24.0                                        | 16.6                                                     | 3.9                                 | 44.5    |
| 1888                   | 24.5                                        | 18.0                                                     | 4.2                                 | 46.7    |
| 1889                   | 25.4                                        | 19.8                                                     | 4.8                                 | 50.0    |
| 1890                   | 25.3                                        | 21.0                                                     | 5.9                                 | 52.2    |
| 1891                   | 24.6                                        | 23.5                                                     | 7.4                                 | 55.2    |
| 1892                   | 22.7                                        | 24.0                                                     | 8.0                                 | 54.7    |
| 1893                   | 23.1                                        | 24.5                                                     | 7.6                                 | 55.2    |
| 1894                   | 23.8                                        | 17.2                                                     | 14.1                                | 55.1    |

Some people urge that imports, whether in payment of debt or not, deprive our workers of employment. The way to test this is to consider what would be the result if the comparatively few capitalists receiving interest on foreign investments were to leave this country and reside in some other land. The goods would no longer come here, but would our people be any better off? The capitalists could make use of the interest they received—in whatever form it came—only by exchanging it for the labour or products of labour of others; and if they were to emigrate, the people who had been employed in ministering to their enjoyment would be thrown out of work. Under proper conditions this would mean a transference of work from unproductive to reproductive labour, and be a gain to the nation; but under the present bad conditions, brought about by our bad land laws, it would mean their being deprived of the means of earning a livelihood.

"But," say others, "by putting a tax on these goods, the foreigner would be compelled to send gold and silver, in place of commodities, to pay his debts; and then the capitalists could employ people in this country in place of foreigners." This phase was admirably dealt with by the late Augustus Mongredien in his "Free Trade and English Commerce." He says:—

"But let us suppose it possible for a

\* Including Coupons, Act 48 and 49 Vict.

country to export largely without importing in return any commodity except bullion, by prohibiting its re-exportation, would that country be the richer for it? Certainly not. Let us work it out. There could be no increase of real wealth, for the bullion being in over-supply in respect to the commodities which it represents, would fall in value in the exact proportion of such over-supply; in other words, the money price of all commodities would rise in that ratio. No one would be the richer for that, for the exchangeable value of all commodities (that is, in their relation to each other) would remain precisely the same. If the working man received twice his former wages he would have to pay double for all he consumed, which would leave him where he was; indeed, the cost of living would rise upon him far more rapidly than he could, by remonstrance or strikes, &c., enforce a rise of wages from his employers. The gold and silver coins being but the counters used to represent the various objects that constitute the wealth of the country, the result of doubling the number of the counters would be, not to increase the wealth of the country, but simply to diminish the purchasing power of the counters, and make two of them necessary to represent the same commodity which was before represented by one. Meanwhile the money-cost of production would have become so great that the foreigner could no longer afford to purchase the productions of that gold-glutted country, and exportation would cease. Foreign trade would, therefore, be totally suppressed, and the happy country would, like Japan of yore, live within itself and be independent of the foreigner—a model result of the perfection of protective policy. True that there would be an accumulation of twice as much bullion as before, but as its purchasing power would be diminished by one-half, the possessors would be no richer than those men abroad who had but half the quantity. The only way to obtain the full value of accumulated bullion would be to allow its export, and sell it to the foreigner. But to export bullion means the importing of goods, for what else could be got in exchange for it?

And that means a total abandonment of the gold-accumulating policy. Yet what is to be done? Gold may be piled up in mounds, but if it loses its purchasing power it ceases to be wealth. Bullion is only worth what it will fetch in the commodity market. It would buy twice as much abroad as it would at home. To utilise it, therefore, it must be sold to the foreigner. Then there would occur the converse of the operations that produced the glut of bullion. There would be large imports and small exports of goods, the protected interests would be ruined, internal commerce would be disorganised for a time, and everything would be unsettled until the superfluous bullion had been worked off, and its quantity reduced to the level of legitimate circulation requirements. But what can be said of a policy that led to such disasters as its reversal alone could remedy?"

Another factor is that the goods we export are entered at the Custom House at their value in this country, not including the cost of freight, &c.; but our imports include the cost of freight, commission agents' charges, &c.

Imports should be greater than exports. When we exchange we expect to get something which is of more value to us than the article we have parted with. In every prosperous country the imports exceed the exports. A good example of international trade was given in the Hudson's Bay Company, which used to trade throughout the North-West territory of British America. That company sent out powder, guns, blankets, clothing, tobacco, tea, &c., which were bartered for the furs, skins, &c., which the Indians brought to their forts. The company sent out goods and received goods in exchange, and the more goods they received in Britain in exchange for the goods they sent out the better they were pleased. When their imports vastly exceeded their exports they felt they were doing good business; but if the value of the goods they exported exceeded the value of those imported, they knew they were losing instead of gaining. And so it is with nations. Excess of imports over exports, unless the imports come as a loan—which we know is not the case with this country—implies wealth and prosperity, while excess of exports—unless as a loan—shows the opposite.



## "Britain the Dumping Ground for Foreign Goods."

The point protectionists have to get over is that imports are not paid for in money but in goods. They assume in their arguments, but cannot prove it, that money is that which is sent in payment, and their inability to prove it is the ruin of their whole position. If goods are exchanged the more we get the better. The absurd idea as to the evil of "Britain being the 'dumping ground' for foreign goods" is well shown in the following extract from *Protection or Free Trade*, by Mr. Henry George. He, by way of illustration, takes the case of Robinson Crusoe, and says:—"Robinson Crusoe, we will suppose, is still living alone on his island. Let us suppose an American protectionist is the first to break his solitude with the long-earned-for music of human speech. Crusoe's delight we can well imagine. But now that he has been there so long he does not care to leave, the less since his visitor tells him that the island, having now been discovered, will often be visited by passing ships. Let us suppose that after having heard Crusoe's story, seen his island, enjoyed such hospitality as he could offer, told him in return of the wonderful changes in the great world, and left him books and papers, our protectionist prepares to depart, but before going seeks to offer some kindly warning of the danger Crusoe will be exposed to from the 'deluge of cheap goods' that passing ships will seek to exchange for fruit and goats. Imagine him to tell Crusoe just what protectionists tell larger communities, and to warn him that, unless he takes measures to make it difficult to bring these goods ashore, his industry will be entirely ruined. 'In fact,' we may imagine the protectionist to say, 'so cheaply can all the things you require be produced abroad that unless you make it hard to land them I do not see how you will be able to employ your own industry at all.'

"Will you give me all these things?" Robinson Crusoe would naturally exclaim. 'Do you mean that I shall get all these things for nothing, and have no work at all to do? That will suit me completely. I shall rest, and read, and go fishing for the fun of it. I am not anxious to work if without work I can get the things I want.'

"No, I don't quite mean that,' the Protectionist would be forced to explain. 'They will not give you such things for nothing. They will, of course, want something in return. But they will bring you so much, and will take away so little, that your imports will vastly exceed your exports, and it will soon be difficult for you to find employment for your labour.'

"But I don't want employment for my labour,' Crusoe would naturally reply. 'I did not spend months in digging out my canoe and weeks in tanning and sewing these goatskins because I wanted employment for my labour, but because I wanted the things. If I can get what I want with less labour, so much the better. And the more I get and the less I give in the trade you tell me I am to carry on—or as you phrase it, the more my imports exceed my exports—the easier I can live, and the richer I shall be. I am not afraid of being overwhelmed with goods. The more they bring the better it will suit me.'

"And so the two might part, for it is certain that, no matter how long our protectionist talked, the notion that his industry would be ruined by getting things with less labour than before would never frighten Crusoe."

There is one phase of the protectionist agitation which calls for special notice; that is,

## Fiscal Federation with our Colonies.

During the past few years a great deal has been said about the trade advantages we would secure by making arrangements with our colonies, whereby we would continue to admit their goods duty free, but put a duty on similar goods coming from foreign countries. Most of our colonial imports are either raw materials or food stuffs, and the proposed fiscal federation will mean that we shall have to put a tax on these.

The colonies do not propose to take their customs taxes off our goods if we will agree to admit their goods free, and put a tariff against the goods coming from foreign countries. No; all they say is that if we will put them in this favourable position as compared with other countries, they, on their part, will still continue to tax the goods we send them, but they will put a *higher* tax on those from foreign countries. If they can possibly manage

to do without taking any goods from us at all they will do so. They will try to protect and develop their home industries, and then, for the goods they cannot manufacture, will kindly put us on better terms than foreigners. No one would have expected that, seeing they were going to ask us to make a positive sacrifice for them, they would have been prepared to have made a similar sacrifice for us. And the favour they profess to confer of putting us on better terms than the foreigner is not needed.

The colonies are governed by no considerations of sentiment; they buy their goods at the cheapest and best markets, and it is because we can supply them cheaper and better than other nations that we have so large a share of the colonial trade. The colonies have been large purchasers in the European market simply owing to the fact that we have been lending them capital to a very large amount. Their spendings have been largely from borrowed money. These loans are not sent in money but in goods. So that this great colonial trade really resolves itself into this: we have been lending to the colonies and therefore they were able to spend, and they have spent these loans in this country chiefly, not because they are our colonists, but because we can supply them with what they want cheaper and better than any other nation.

It must be remembered that the protection of home industries is the first desire of the colonists. New South Wales puts a tax on the goods that Victoria sends her, Victoria on those of New South Wales. Each colony wishes to have the exclusive trade of that colony. It is trade jealousy that has prevented the Federation of the Australasian Colonies.

### Fiscal Federation and the British Farmers.

But let us see how this plan will help us. The greatest industry in this country which cannot at present hold its own against foreign competition is agriculture. Fiscal federation with our colonies will do absolutely nothing to help the British farmer. At present he is being undersold by wheat coming from the United States and other foreign countries. We are told that in a few years we could get all the wheat, &c., we require from our colonies, that Canada and the other provinces of

British North America can supply all our wants. But if the colonies send us the wheat we require, what about the British farmer? He makes no difference between wheat coming from British North America and that from the United States; to him both are foreign wheats, and it will be no consolation to him when he finds that wheat is so low priced that he cannot make both ends meet, that the wheat no longer comes from the United States, but from our North American Colonies. All he knows is that he is ruined. Again, it is access to the British markets that the colonists want, and if the British farmer is protected against the Colonial, the latter will complain that he has got no benefit from the arrangement. The two interests are opposite, and to suit one you *must* injure the other.

Many of the advocates of a tax on wheat, &c., say that it will not raise the price of food, because the foreigner will pay it: the people who impose the duty have to pay the duty. We have a tax of 3s. 6d. a pound on tobacco; no one contends that the foreigner pays this. He only gets about 1s. a pound for the goods, and out of that he certainly could not pay 3s. 6d. duty. The same in regard to tea, or any of the other articles we tax; it is we, the consumers, not the foreigner, who pay the duty. The tax on goods may be so high that no foreign goods can be sold in a country; for instance—under the United States tariff some goods have such a heavy import duty put on them that we cannot compete with American producers. What does that show? Simply that if it were not for that tax we could sell the same goods at a cheaper rate than the native manufacturers, and the Americans pay so much more for the articles than if there were no tariff. It is all very well to say "tax the foreigner," it *cannot* be done; it is ourselves we tax.

But if it were possible to make the foreigner pay the tax on wheat, the fiscal federationists would object. If we put a tax of say 5s. a quarter on wheat, and the American farmers found that they were forced to sell their wheat 5s. per quarter cheaper, what would be the result? The British farmer would complain that the new arrangement was as bad as the old, for he was still undersold by the United States farmer; the colonist would say that he was no more able to send his wheat into

this country than before, and both would clamour for an increase of the duty. The 5s. would have to be increased to such an amount as would prevent the farmers of the United States competing; that is, the price of food would have to be raised to a very appreciable extent.

### The Value of the Colonial Trade.

It is argued that we ought to cultivate our Colonial Trade because it is our most valuable trade. Let us examine this. Our export trade with the Colonies amounted in 1870 to, in round numbers, £52,000,000, and in 1891 £78,000,000, made up as follows:—

|                                         | 1870.<br>£         | 1891.<br>£         |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| British North America ..                | 7,000,000          | 7,000,000          |
| British West Indies and<br>Guiana ..... | 3,000,000          | 3,000,000          |
| Australia and New Zealand .....         | 10,000,000         | 18,000,000         |
| British India .....                     | 19,000,000         | 30,000,000         |
| Cape of Good Hope and<br>Natal .....    | 2,000,000          | 9,000,000          |
| Other British Possessions               | 11,000,000         | 11,000,000         |
|                                         | <u>£52,000,000</u> | <u>£78,000,000</u> |

The increase, it will be observed, is practically confined to the trade with Australasia, £18,000,000; India, £30,000,000; and the Cape £9,000,000. Now we can regulate the Indian tariff, so that we do not get any greater return from India by the proposed fiscal federation than we are getting now. Then in regard to the Cape of Good Hope. At the second Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, held in London in June and July, 1892, Mr. J. W. Jagers, one of the Representatives of the Cape Town Chamber of Commerce, referring to the proposed fiscal federation scheme, said:—

"Now it is not necessary for me to say how Great Britain treats her colonies. We are allowed to buy in the cheapest markets of the world, and what is the consequence? We still do by far the biggest part of our trade with the mother country, as the following figures will show. The total imports of Cape Colony in 1892 were £9,572,766; from the United Kingdom we imported £7,020,493; from British possessions £641,599; from foreign countries £910,674. In fact we did 89·4 per cent. of our import trade with you. Now referring to the imports from foreign countries amounting to £910,674, or 10·6

per cent. of the whole, if you come to analyse that you will find that it consists mostly of the articles that you could not possibly supply. For instance, included in that amount is the import of coffees, almost entirely from Brazil, amounting to £389,962, and timber from the Baltic £71,033, or a total in those two articles alone of £460,000. Now the next question to deal with is why do we buy most of our goods from the United Kingdom? Simply because she is the cheapest market in which to buy. Will any Colonial man here tell me that if he could buy goods 5 per cent. cheaper in, say, France or Germany than in England, he would not place his order there? Why, however strong his inclination might be to give the preference to the home manufacturer, competition in his own market would simply force him to buy of the foreigner. Why are you our cheapest market? Mainly because you get your raw material at bottom prices, and that is one of the results of free trade. Under the present condition of free trade not only do you do a large foreign business, but you have practically a monopoly of the external trade of all your colonies except Canada."

Thus we see that of this great increase in the trade with our colonies as compared with the increase of trade with foreign countries, we have got as much as we could get, and there is no need to alter the present arrangements, at any rate as far as India and the Cape are concerned. How about Australia? Here again we are confronted with the facts so well urged by Mr. Jagger. We have the trade with Australia simply because we afford them the cheapest market in which to buy, and any preferential treatment of the colonies to benefit them, must, as we have pointed out, increase prices in this country, and therefore take away from the advantage of the cheap market we offer to all the world. It is simply cheapness that has obtained for us the Australasian market.

Now let us look at the trade we may expect to get by the proposed Fiscal Federation of the Colonies in another way. We have been dealing so far only with exports. The goods we send to the colonies are exports to us, but imports to them. The whole of the imports into our colonies amounted to £178,500,000 in 1893. Of this amount we supplied no less than £106,201,558, or more than half. Of the



remainder £83,700,000 came from other British possessions, and only £50,126,093 came from foreign countries. This amount is made up as follows:—

| COUNTRIES.               | THEIR IMPORTS.<br>£ |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Straits Settlements..... | 12,000,000          |
| Cape of Good Hope.....   | 1,500,000           |
| Natal.....               | 300,000             |
| Canada.....              | 15,800,000          |
| West Indian Islands..... | 2,900,000           |
| Australasia.....         | 4,000,000           |
| India and Burmah.....    | 7,000,000           |
| Other Colonies.....      | 3,600,000           |
| Total.....               | <u>£47,100,000</u>  |

The chief items here are Straits Settlements, Canada, and India. In regard to the first, Mr. William Adamson, the representative of the Singapore Chamber of Commerce, at the meeting to which we have alluded, said, in reference to Fiscal Federation of the Colonies, "I believe the place I represent furnishes an object lesson of great value on this subject we are discussing. Sixty years ago Singapore was a mere fishing village, and now, in conjunction with the sister Settlements of Penang and Malacca, making what is known as the Straits Settlements, it possesses a trade of over forty millions sterling per annum, and if you were to ask any mercantileman of these Settlements what is the origin and what is the foundation on which rests this great trade, you would be told without a moment's hesitation that it was free trade, pure and absolute. For here there are no Customs Houses, and no duties export or import, nothing but excise duties and municipal taxes. Sir Stamford Raffles, the founder of the Settlement, laid the foundations of its trade, broad and deep, on the grand principles of free trade long before those principles were adopted by the mother country. Free trade is the very life blood of our commerce, and nothing would induce us to depart from it. The island of Singapore itself produces nothing or next to nothing, and though this cannot be said of Penang and Malacca, yet the amount of trade which is native to these places is of small value compared to the general total. We derive our trade from all those countries which lie between China on the north and New Zealand on the extreme south, and I wish you to note this very important fact, because it is of the greatest importance as bearing on the question now under discussion, that a not inconsiderable portion of our trade is de-

rived from the possessions of Holland in these Eastern seas, and from the French possessions in Cochin China. You may ask why do the native subjects of Holland pass by their own Island of Java and travel 500 miles to the north to bring their trade to the British colony of Singapore? The Dutch have done all they could to keep the trade to themselves, as the merest tyro in colonial history well knows. The answer is (and it is the only answer) that their subjects prefer the freedom which is given by the entire absence of restriction which they find in British ports, and which they cannot get to the same degree in ports under the rule of Holland. . . . There is no country which has had a more exclusive colonial policy than that of the Dutch; none which has attempted to carry out to its logical conclusion the doctrines advocated by Sir Charles Tupper, and it is notorious that their system has hopelessly broken down, and that their efforts of late have been slowly but steadily directed to greater freedom. And if you turn from the colonies of Holland in the Eastern seas to those of France, what do you find? I may tell you as a fact beyond all dispute, that the attempt to turn the trade of their possessions in Cochin China to France by the imposition of heavy differential duties directed against the foreigners has almost ruined Cochin China."

Here it is evident that the proposed fiscal federation of our colonies is not wanted by the people of the Straits Settlements, and that British trade there is progressing. We may think that the fact that in addition to the trade with this country there is also a trade with foreign countries is an evil, but the inhabitants of the Straits Settlements do not look upon it as such. By fiscal federation we may destroy that trade, but it is evident we shall never divert it to ourselves. It is because France and Holland have been pursuing the very plan these fiscal federalists wish us to adopt that the trade has come to Singapore in place of the Dutch or French possessions.

That takes about 12 millions away from the £47,100,000, leaving only £35,000,000 that we could get by the adoption of fiscal federation. But we can control the Indian tariff. India cannot give us any special advantage, unless they go in for absolute protection for British industries, and we do not require that for India any

more than we do for this country. So we must take away another £7,000,000 from the £35,000,000, reducing the trade we could possibly obtain by this fiscal federation to £28,000,000. But that includes £1,500,000 from the Cape of Good Hope, and, as we have seen, the imports from foreign countries to the Cape consist for the most part of things we could not supply, even though we had preferential treatment. The same applies in a great measure to Natal; so we must take away two millions from the £28,000,000. Then we have Canada, £15,800,000. Here again we find that the imports into Canada from foreign countries consist chiefly of articles from the United States which we could not supply. In the *Chamber of Commerce Journal* for July 14th, 1892, there was an article on "Canada as a consumer of British and American productions," in the course of which it says:—

Generally speaking it may be stated that Canada imports from Great Britain most of her staple manufactures, and that they have increased since the higher duties have been in force, or, at any rate, have maintained their volume, notwithstanding the great development of similar industries in the Dominion; and further, that while Canadian imports from the United States of raw material and other articles which Great Britain does not export, or in the export of which she cannot compete with a contiguous country like the United States, have largely increased, American manufactures have improved to a comparatively small extent, and the trade does not appear to be expanding.

Here again we find that the trade with foreign countries is such that were fiscal federation adopted we could not obtain it. Out of the \$53,686,000 of Canadian imports from the United States, \$35,470,618 consisted of goods we could not supply. We must, therefore, deduct at least another £10,000,000 from the £26,500,000 of the total trade to be got by this proposed plan. This reduces the amount to £16,000,000. But why go farther? The very fact that we have almost all the trade that our colonies do with other countries is a clear proof that the trade they do with foreign countries must consist of special articles which we cannot manufacture at all, or, at any rate, which we cannot manufacture so well as some foreign countries, and such trade would undoubtedly still go to those countries which have it now. The trade with our colonies can only be increased to a tangible extent by the increase of the population

of these colonies, and we cannot afford to damage the trade we have with foreign countries merely in the trust that in course of generations the growth of our colonies will enable them to take the place of these foreign markets.

We have so far endeavoured to show that there is practically no benefit to be gained by entering into a fiscal federation with our colonies; we now proceed to show a few of the disadvantages which must follow such a step. Some of our colonies complain that, owing to treaties entered into by this country, and which are binding on the colonies as well, they are prevented giving special terms to this or any other country which is willing in return to grant them special advantages. These treaties, however, secure for us, and them, the advantages of being placed on the footing of "the most favoured nation" in regard to trade with the different countries. If we entered into the proposed fiscal federation with our colonies we would no longer be put on this footing, and in many cases would have heavier duties imposed on our goods than on similar goods coming from other countries, thus being placed at a serious disadvantage. The result of the arrangement would be to interfere for the worse with our trade with foreign countries, and very probably to lose much of it. The export trade alone with foreign countries amounted in 1894 to £195,199,909, while to our colonies and possessions it amounted to £78,585,958. We thus see that the foreign trade is far too important to admit of our trying rash experiments, for even though we got—and we have shown we would not and could not get—the whole of the foreign trade of the colonies, it would be many many years before their trade amounted to the value of our present foreign trade.

And if the present arrangement whereby we gain an advantage has its inconveniences also, what would be the result of an arrangement such as the fiscal federationists wish to bind us to? What if the United States were to adopt free trade, at any rate to the same extent as free trade has been adopted in this country? We would then either have to allow the United States to enter into this fiscal federation, or refuse to allow her to enter into it; but in either case the result would be bad. If we allowed the United States



to enter into the federation, and treated her the same as we treat the colonies, then the Canadian farmers would protest that they were no better off than they were before the fiscal federation scheme was put in force. To get an advantage over the farmers of the United States was the inducement held out to persuade them to join the federation. The entrance of the United States would in fact break up this scheme, and create great dissatisfaction amongst the colonists. If, on the other hand, we refused to allow the United States the same treatment that we gave to our colonies we would offend a most valuable customer.

We hear a great deal about the value of our colonial as compared with our foreign trade. Mr. W. H. Mitchell, of Burley-in-Wharfedale, near Bradford, a good exponent of fiscal federation, says in a pamphlet on that subject :

"If we take the statistics of trade between Great Britain on the one side, and the three countries from which we draw our chief foreign supplies of food and raw materials—the United States, France, and Russia—on the other, we find that these countries do not take half as much from us as we do from them, or, in other words, that they spend less than ten shillings with us for every sovereign we spend with them. But if we compare with this the trade between ourselves and our colonies and possessions, we find that they take from us nearly as much as we take from them ; in fact, that for every twenty shillings we spend with them, they spend nineteen shillings with us. I need scarcely ask which of these trades gives the most employment to our people. Again, if we take the value to us as customers, of our fellow-subjects in the colonies, and compare it with the value of foreigners, man for man, we find that one Canadian takes more of our productions than three, one South African more than ten, and one Australian more than fifteen citizens of the United States, France or Germany."

A statement like the above is extremely misleading. It is true the colonies, chiefly Australia, have been spending largely, because we have been advancing the capital to them to spend. Some British investors wish they had not been so ready to advance money for colonial enterprises. True their purchases have been made chiefly in this country, but simply because we have given them best

value for their money. But still the trade is no better than trade with foreign countries, and it certainly is not nearly so great. We exported to Canada goods to the value of £7,000,000; to South Africa £9,000,000; and to Australia £17,000,000; but our exports to the three despised foreign countries the same year were, the United States £30,000,000; Germany £29,000,000; and France £19,000,000. Or the exports to the three colonies amounted to £33,000,000, and to the three foreign countries, £78,000,000.

Nor would that be all. At present we do not need to fear foreign competition wherever we have a chance of competing on equal terms. This is due to our free trade policy. This it is that has made it possible for us, a small country, to send to all parts of the earth for the raw materials, manufacture these up and send them away to, among other places, the very countries we get the raw materials from. We interpose no tariff obstacles in the way of goods coming into this country, and as the result get everything as cheap as possible. Our imports are chiefly food and raw materials, for many of the so-called "manufactured articles" are raw materials to a still higher stage of manufacture. Paper is a manufactured article to the paper manufacturer, but raw material to the printer, builder, &c.; leather is a manufactured article to the currier, but raw material to the boot-maker, saddler, &c. And though the amount saved by free imports on any one article may be but small, yet in the aggregate they mount up to a very considerable saving, with the result that we can undersell the various protectionist countries, even though, as in the case of the United States, they have equal resources, and as clever workmen as our own. But if we, to please our colonies, begin to put duties even on food stuffs, the result will assuredly be that we shall lose the markets of the world. Again, while a section of the British people and of the colonials are in favour of fiscal federation, a very powerful movement is springing up in several of our colonies, notably Australia and New Zealand, in favour of absolute free trade ; and the progress of events shows that there is little doubt but that within a very few years there will be a true federation of the colonies with the mother country for mutual assistance, but upon a free trade basis for all the world.



## Protection for Native Industries.

Notwithstanding the remarkable progress of our country under free trade, there are many people who still cry out for protection for native industries. Up to a comparatively recent period this took the form of an agitation for protective duties only upon manufactured goods, but of late propositions for taxing the food of the people have been urged in many quarters. It is said that agriculture is not a paying industry, and that without protection the British agriculturist must go to the wall. There is, however, something clearly wrong when the production of food—that necessity of human existence—is unprofitable. If protective duties added any fertility to the soil, or nutriment to its products, then one could understand their being imposed, but the “benefit” of the duty is simply this: the grocer, bootmaker, weaver, &c., agree by means of the duty to pay the producer of food a higher price for his products than they would need to pay some foreign food producer; that is, for the food they purchase from the British producer they pay the proper price, and, in addition, so much extra. This extra money allows the food producer to buy goods from some of them in return. It is contended that without this extra amount paid in the shape of duty the British producer would not be able to buy any goods; but it is clear that the transaction is not a very profitable one for the grocer, bootmaker, &c., since they have practically to sell their goods below their ordinary price. This extra amount would come out of the pockets of the community, raising the cost of living, and thus making it more difficult for our manufacturers to compete with their rivals. Mr. Julius Ephraïmon, Bradford, in his able pamphlet, “Colonel Howard Vincent and the Empire Trade League,” shows that a 5s. duty on wheat, and a corresponding duty on other food, will mean a burden of £100,000,000 a year to the working classes.

Let us consider the case of imposing a duty to protect the British farmer. This is paid by the community, but into whose pockets does it go? The quotations from the two eminent authorities we give at the commencement of this article tell unmistakably the destination of the duty. It will simply go into the pockets of the

landowner. He will raise the rent of the farmer to a corresponding extent; or, what is just the same, will be able to get a rent for land which, in the ordinary way, would not be capable of yielding any.

The protection that the farmer requires is not from the foreigner, but from the landowner and titheowner.

In a recent Parliamentary Return on “The Relation of Wages to Cost of Production” a list of farms is given, showing the value of the produce, total expenditure, cost of labour, &c. In regard to twelve of these the rent is given, viz. :—

### No. Cost of Labour.

|    |      |       |      |                        |        |
|----|------|-------|------|------------------------|--------|
| 1  | .... | £177  | .... | Rent                   | £260   |
| 2  | .... | 1,693 | .... | Rent, rates and taxes  | £1,098 |
| 3  | .... | 458   | .... | Rent                   | £505   |
| 4  | .... | 243   | .... | Rent                   | £175   |
| 5  | .... | 576   | .... | Rent and tithes,       | £1,085 |
| 6  | .... | 480   | .... | Rent                   | £555   |
| 7  | .... | 822   | .... | Rent, rates, and taxes | £942   |
| 8  | .... | 80    | .... | Rent and tithes        | £136   |
| 9  | .... | 20    | .... | Rent, rates, and taxes | £197   |
| 10 | .... | 718   | .... | Rent                   | £880   |
| 11 | .... | 348   | .... | Rent                   | £443   |
| 12 | .... | 360   | .... | Rent and tithes        | £1,203 |

In these cases we see that rent comes to considerably more than the amount paid for wages.

In the same return various calculations are given as to the amount paid in wages to the agricultural labourers :—

| Date. | Estimated by           | Amount.     |
|-------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1867  | Mr. Dudley Baxter..... | £52,000,000 |
| 1878  | Major Cragle.....      | 58,000,000  |
| 1884  | Prof. Leone Levi.....  | 52,000,000  |
| 1886  | Sir James Caird.....   | 25,200,000  |
| 1887  | Mr. J. C. Morton.....  | 43,300,000  |
| 1888  | Major Cragle.....      | 50,000,000  |

Now, Schedule A of the income tax gives the value of agricultural land. The figures are :—1867, £69,400,000; 1878, £69,300,000; 1884, £65,400,000; 1886, £63,300,000; 1887, £62,400,000; 1888, £61,300,000. This decline from £69,000,000 to £61,000,000 of an annual income, the reader will please observe, represents the decline and ruin of the “*agricultural interest*.” The fact is, this “great agricultural interest” about which we hear so much, in reality only means the rural landowners. The agricultural labourer has no more right to the land he is tilling, no more claim to the fruits of his labour, than any town artisan has. He is only employed on the land at the will of the farmer. Again, the farmer himself is only allowed to cultivate the land upon payment of a heavy rent; he

also is at the mercy of the landlord. If the "agricultural interest" would work for its living like ordinary folk, instead of acting the part of a leech, it would admit of a modest rise of one hundred per cent in the wages of every agricultural labourer in the kingdom; but such a thing, of course, would be beneath its dignity. The Fair Trader now comes forward and says, "Put a tax on food, and then there will be no need to lower the landlords' rents."

It is said that if the land could be had rent free, yet it would not pay to cultivate it. In regard to this W. E. Bear, an admitted authority, said in his "British Farmer and his Competitors,"—"It has frequently been contended that a vast area of land in this country could not be farmed at a profit if held rent free; but a good deal of exaggeration has been indulged in upon this point. That it is true in the case of some poor, heavy land, expensive to work, not well suited to livestock, and burdened with a heavy tithe-rent charge, may be admitted. The area of such land, however, is very small. If a return were made of farms in Great Britain which have been offered rent free, and refused, I believe it would show a number ridiculously small."

In his speech to the deputation of hop growers that waited upon him on the 22nd November, 1895, Lord Salisbury referred to the question of protection and in terms that must have satisfied every free-trader, so far as that particular speech was concerned. He said: "There is another matter you must consider and deal with—the general question of protection. You must remember England is not the only country that has tried the experiment. We have tried the experiment of free trade, and you think it a terrible failure. If you cross the water you find that the French have tried the experiment of protection in its extremest form, and there agriculture is suffering as greatly, if not more so, than here. There is some other cause at work than the mere question of imports or no imports, and, merely speaking as one desirous of judging the political forces of the time, I cannot honestly say that I see any probability of any prospect of any import duty being imposed on any article of foreign production which is generally used in this country."

No; protection has not benefited the farmer in those countries where it is in vogue.

It has failed to benefit them in France, in Germany, in the United States, or wherever it is tried. It did not benefit the British farmer when it was in vogue in this country, as the evidence given before the various select committees, which were appointed from time to time to inquire into the causes of agricultural distress, abundantly testify. A host of witnesses bore testimony to the fact that rents, as now, had been for years paid out of capital; labourers were in a pitiable and starving condition; farmers were in such a desperate plight that rates and taxes could not be collected except by distraint.

Food is the only thing upon which protection could possibly be of any use (and of course we deny that it would be of any use in that case), but for the rest protection would be absurd. We are a manufacturing and exporting nation, and if foreign manufacturers can undersell us in our own country, where they have to be at the cost of carriage, &c., it is certain that even though there were no tariffs in existence, we could not hold our own against them in other countries where we would need to add the cost of carriage on to our goods. If we need to protect our home markets from foreign competition by means of a tariff wall, then good-bye to our foreign trade. Nor do we need protection here, except, as in the case of the farmer, from the landlord.

Unfortunately Lord Salisbury does not always speak in accordance with the extract we have given above. He is fond of an occasional flirt with protection, thus raising false hopes in the minds of a section of the people. The reason lies in the existence of that "other cause" for distress to which he alluded. That cause is the land monopoly, with its high rents, mineral royalties and other forms of extortion whereby trade is time after time being strangled. Until that is broken down we can have no true solution of the free trade question. The land of this country is fertile, and well stored with mineral resources; but we have allowed it to be distorted from its true purpose—the supplying of the wants of the people—into being a mere rent-yielding machine. Agricultural or commercial depressions are artificial creations and will pass away when the people get access to their native land.

## IMPORTS.—QUANTITIES.

Quantities of the Principal Articles (entered by Quantity)  
Imported into the United Kingdom.

|                                                                                      | 1880.       | 1885.       | 1890.               | 1893.              | 1894.              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Oxen, Bulls, Cows, & Calves No.                                                      | 389,724     | 373,078     | 642,596             | 340,045            | 475,440            |
| Sheep and Lambs.....                                                                 | 941,121     | 750,886     | 358,458             | 62,682             | 484,597            |
| Bacon and Hams..... Cwts.                                                            | 5,334,648   | 4,058,454   | 5,000,016           | 4,187,298          | 4,819,388          |
| Beef.....                                                                            | 1,017,956   | 1,141,866   | 2,129,319           | 2,008,565          | 2,346,415          |
| Bones, except Whalebone. Tons                                                        | 89,449      | 73,823      | 79,563              | 49,973             | 96,590             |
| Books, Maps, and Charts.. Cwts.                                                      | 16,036      | 22,309      | 32,268              | 32,529             | 41,409             |
| Brimstone.....                                                                       | 927,784     | 720,048     | 568,641             | 515,115            | 467,925            |
| Bristles..... Lbs.                                                                   | 2,164,736   | 2,954,740   | 2,988,100           | 3,466,244          | 3,677,311          |
| Butter..... Cwts.                                                                    | 2,326,305   | 2,401,373   | 2,027,717           | 2,327,474          | 2,574,835          |
| *Margarine.....                                                                      |             |             | 1,079,856           | 1,299,970          | 1,109,325          |
| Buttons and Studs, not<br>of Metal..... Gross                                        | †           | 3,811,914   | 4,321,044           | 3,140,787          | 3,203,058          |
| Candles of all sorts..... Cwts.                                                      | 132,433     | 64,651      | 45,433              | 27,041             | 14,878             |
| Caoutchouc.....                                                                      | 169,587     | 180,141     | 264,008             | 293,373            | 302,451            |
| Manufactures of Lbs.                                                                 | 915,083     | 3,139,632   | 3,563,469           | 3,211,322          | 3,202,377          |
| Cheese..... Cwts.                                                                    | 1,775,997   | 1,833,832   | 2,144,074           | 2,077,462          | 2,266,145          |
| China, Porcelain, and<br>Earthenware.....                                            | 108,257     | 146,830     | 184,787             | 201,963            | 201,689            |
| Clocks..... No.                                                                      | 870,029     | 785,446     | †                   | †                  | †                  |
| Cocoa..... Lbs.                                                                      | 23,511,101  | 23,414,892  | 28,112,210          | 32,982,005         | 39,115,963         |
| Coffee..... Cwts.                                                                    | 1,546,451   | 1,034,562   | 864,454             | 826,825            | 730,746            |
| Confectionery & Succades }<br>Milk, Condensed..... }<br>Cork : Unmanufactured.. Tons | 206,590     | 362,434     | { 99,427<br>407,426 | 187,332<br>501,005 | 183,825<br>529,465 |
| Manufactured..... Lbs.                                                               | 7,765       | 12,601      | 18,111              | 13,667             | 14,673             |
|                                                                                      | 5,303,094   | 6,666,547   | 9,734,200           | 9,293,789          | 9,407,079          |
| Corn, Wheat..... Cwts.                                                               | 55,261,924  | 61,498,864  | 60,474,180          | 65,461,988         | 70,126,232         |
| Barley.....                                                                          | 11,705,290  | 15,366,160  | 16,677,988          | 22,844,562         | 31,241,384         |
| Oats.....                                                                            | 13,826,732  | 13,057,189  | 12,727,186          | 13,954,986         | 14,979,214         |
| Maize.....                                                                           | 37,224,733  | 31,526,735  | 43,437,834          | 32,902,503         | 35,365,043         |
| Other kinds.....                                                                     | 4,881,253   | 5,963,743   | 5,867,470           | 7,082,891          | 8,676,631          |
| Flour of Wheat.....                                                                  | 10,558,312  | 15,832,843  | 15,773,336          | 20,408,168         | 19,134,605         |
| " of other kinds.....                                                                | 714,286     | 766,929     | 662,979             | 660,832            | 773,953            |
| Total of Corn.....                                                                   | 134,172,530 | 144,012,463 | 155,620,973         | 163,315,930        | 180,297,068        |
| Cotton, Raw.....                                                                     | 14,541,648  | 12,730,503  | 16,013,350          | 12,649,822         | 15,965,326         |
| Yarn..... Lbs.                                                                       | 9,001,127   | 8,362,281   | 8,302,439           | 7,359,554          | 7,451,439          |
| Drugs :—                                                                             |             |             |                     |                    |                    |
| Bark, Peruvian..... Cwts.                                                            | 79,623      | 128,104     | 116,811             | 77,022             | 58,352             |
| Opium..... Lbs.                                                                      | 400,374     | 710,099     | 451,193             | 368,566            | 445,582            |
| Dyeing or Tanning Stuffs :—                                                          |             |             |                     |                    |                    |
| Cochineal, Granilla,<br>and Dust..... Cwts.                                          | 23,381      | 14,228      | 7,808               | 4,471              | 4,577              |
| Cutch and Gambier.... Tons                                                           | 32,107      | 26,312      | 27,445              | 24,913             | 27,470             |
| Indigo..... Cwts.                                                                    | 58,283      | 94,314      | 81,854              | 66,981             | 59,922             |
| Sumach..... Tons                                                                     | 11,620      | 11,157      | 11,432              | 11,515             | 12,616             |
| Valonia.....                                                                         | 33,773      | 29,487      | 25,272              | 34,815             | 24,508             |
| Unenumerated..... Cwts.                                                              | 1,053,389   | 1,376,784   | 1,305,962           | 989,067            | 1,472,891          |
| Dye Woods..... Tons                                                                  | 96,510      | 95,540      | 87,840              | 73,357             | 81,301             |
| Eggs..... Thousands                                                                  | 747,409     | 1,002,788   | 1,234,949           | 1,325,518          | 1,425,236          |
| Feathers, Ornamental... Lbs.                                                         | 323,896     | 751,261     | 804,666             | 873,194            | 916,123            |
| Fish..... Cwts.                                                                      | 1,343,434   | 1,520,570   | 2,295,974           | 2,319,838          | 2,555,977          |
| Flax and Hemp :—                                                                     |             |             |                     |                    |                    |
| Flax, Dressed and<br>Undressed.....                                                  | 1,536,459   | 1,372,211   | 1,581,849           | 1,244,400          | 1,238,540          |
| Tow or Codilla of Flax<br>and Hemp.....                                              | 469,637     | 384,311     | 341,436             | 263,040            | 262,340            |
| Hemp and other like<br>Substances (except<br>Jute), Dressed and<br>Undressed.....    | 1,248,634   | 1,451,731   | 1,854,079           | 1,665,920          | 1,741,960          |
| Jute..... Tons                                                                       | 231,945     | 285,674     | 369,958             | 278,634            | 338,884            |

\* Included with butter prior to 1886.

† The quantity cannot be given before 1882.

‡ Entered by value only.



## IMPORTS.—VALUES.

## Declared Value of the Principal and Other Articles Imported into the United Kingdom.

|                                                                                            | 1880.      | 1885.      | 1890.        | 1893.      | 1894.      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Oxen, Bulls, Cows, and Calves..                                                            | £7,793,960 | £7,046,477 | £10,505,525  | £6,262,761 | £8,285,044 |
| Sheep and Lambs.....                                                                       | 2,266,436  | 1,625,029  | 696,312      | 88,530     | 804,823    |
| Bacon and Hams .....                                                                       | 10,985,642 | 8,685,668  | 9,847,176    | 11,370,067 | 10,855,715 |
| Beef .....                                                                                 | 2,424,943  | 2,798,050  | 4,304,749    | 4,109,593  | 4,556,502  |
| Bones, except Whalebone .....                                                              | 525,997    | 437,347    | 449,526      | 232,491    | 468,614    |
| Books.....                                                                                 | 176,029    | 211,356    | 274,251      | 294,277    | 257,251    |
| Brimstone .....                                                                            | 250,695    | 183,373    | 129,498      | 124,797    | 102,628    |
| Bristles .....                                                                             | 308,212    | 417,644    | 443,200      | 518,757    | 532,783    |
| Butter .....                                                                               | 12,141,034 | 11,563,508 | { 10,598,848 | 12,753,593 | 13,456,699 |
| *Margarine .....                                                                           |            |            | { 3,083,241  | 3,655,344  | 3,044,810  |
| Buttans and Studs, not of Metal.                                                           | 665,415    | 299,157    | 367,792      | 255,772    | 265,387    |
| Candles of all sorts .....                                                                 | 358,688    | 173,263    | 96,853       | 58,131     | 31,606     |
| Caoutchouc .....                                                                           | 2,387,947  | 1,981,735  | 3,265,088    | 3,330,418  | 3,272,104  |
| " Manufactures of.....                                                                     | 122,522    | 397,730    | 360,123      | 375,487    | 445,327    |
| Cheese .....                                                                               | 5,091,514  | 4,069,344  | 4,975,134    | 5,160,181  | 5,474,940  |
| Chemical Manufactures & Products                                                           | 1,139,335  | 1,356,291  | 1,441,909    | 1,355,646  | 1,375,489  |
| China, Porcelain, & Earthenware                                                            | 468,563    | 518,496    | 633,279      | 625,532    | 619,572    |
| Clocks .....                                                                               | 555,018    | 408,809    | †512,419     | †418,966   | 442,161    |
| Cocoa .....                                                                                | 868,183    | 822,626    | 887,762      | 1,083,696  | 1,255,201  |
| Coffee .....                                                                               | 6,861,130  | 3,295,995  | 4,004,490    | 3,987,406  | 3,521,731  |
| Confectionery and Succades... }                                                            |            |            | { 240,277    | 330,895    | 334,104    |
| Milk, Condensed .....                                                                      | 606,610    | 1,001,622  | { 847,625    | 1,009,755  | 1,079,235  |
| Cordage, Twine, and Cable Yarn.                                                            | 376,133    | 450,392    | 541,275      | 502,145    | 559,069    |
| Cork, Unmanufactured .....                                                                 | 181,877    | 227,960    | 236,610      | 168,764    | 163,892    |
| " Manufactured .....                                                                       | 376,844    | 493,221    | 715,288      | 606,521    | 575,875    |
| Corn, Wheat .....                                                                          | 30,621,711 | 24,085,913 | 23,583,844   | 21,070,028 | 18,760,505 |
| " Barley .....                                                                             | 5,011,159  | 4,532,386  | 4,985,406    | 5,776,033  | 7,090,579  |
| " Oats .....                                                                               | 4,934,463  | 4,250,707  | 3,908,497    | 4,297,986  | 3,900,096  |
| " Maize .....                                                                              | 11,163,080 | 8,488,695  | 9,863,033    | 7,892,629  | 7,952,238  |
| " Other kinds .....                                                                        | 1,988,124  | 1,894,669  | 1,804,266    | 2,095,620  | 2,247,256  |
| " Flour, of Wheat .....                                                                    | 8,706,109  | 9,650,445  | 9,074,288    | 9,761,510  | 7,994,673  |
| "     " of other kinds .....                                                               | 432,618    | 358,040    | 265,250      | 286,565    | 274,878    |
| Total of Corn .....                                                                        | 62,857,269 | 53,260,855 | 53,484,584   | 51,180,371 | 48,220,225 |
| Cotton, Raw .....                                                                          | 42,772,088 | 36,472,612 | 42,756,575   | 30,684,942 | 32,944,341 |
| " Yarn .....                                                                               | 536,031    | 492,492    | 446,359      | 387,426    | 379,386    |
| " Manufactures.....                                                                        | 2,529,552  | 1,979,166  | 2,356,488    | 2,655,596  | 2,840,962  |
| Drugs: Bark, Peruvian .....                                                                | 1,183,361  | 874,332    | 341,377      | 149,983    | 106,527    |
| Opium .....                                                                                | 358,613    | 456,134    | 282,779      | 184,990    | 222,561    |
| Unenumerated .....                                                                         | 665,387    | 789,822    | 863,534      | 806,282    | 797,312    |
| Dyeing or Tanning Stuffs:—                                                                 |            |            |              |            |            |
| Cochineal, Granilla, and Dust..                                                            | 427,111    | 85,380     | 51,067       | 27,226     | 28,774     |
| Cutch and Gambier .....                                                                    | 656,861    | 563,565    | 717,820      | 530,726    | 577,810    |
| Extracts .....                                                                             |            | { 374,793  | 487,250      | 419,546    | 406,062    |
| Dyes from Coal Tar .....                                                                   | 682,299    | { 487,459  | 594,878      | 504,318    | 598,963    |
| Indigo .....                                                                               | 1,712,995  | 2,119,840  | 1,521,369    | 1,389,461  | 1,149,057  |
| Sumach .....                                                                               | 145,665    | 162,951    | 126,074      | 127,803    | 135,705    |
| Valonia .....                                                                              | 520,054    | 465,112    | 501,669      | 449,196    | 311,119    |
| Unenumerated.....                                                                          | 737,398    | 908,895    | 753,484      | 534,645    | 657,881    |
| Dye Woods .....                                                                            | 635,354    | 531,526    | 545,861      | 487,531    | 554,740    |
| Eggs .....                                                                                 | 2,235,451  | 2,931,237  | 3,428,806    | 3,875,647  | 3,786,329  |
| Embroidery and Needlework....                                                              | 45,240     | 153,652    | 444,182      | 494,768    | 546,906    |
| Farinaceous Substances & Manufactures thereof, unenumerated, including Sago and Sago Flour | 965,355    | 985,650    | 1,427,278    | 1,570,304  | 1,468,677  |
| Feathers, Ornamental .....                                                                 | 1,367,128  | 1,494,079  | 1,056,657    | 904,673    | 981,459    |
| Fish .....                                                                                 | 1,666,710  | 1,994,614  | 2,811,455    | 2,682,751  | 2,647,080  |
| Flax and Hemp:—                                                                            |            |            |              |            |            |
| Flax, Dressed and Undressed..                                                              | 3,544,214  | 2,855,798  | 2,655,500    | 2,317,519  | 2,296,365  |
| Tow or Codilla of Flax & Hemp.                                                             | 643,647    | 434,809    | 312,265      | 259,228    | 291,846    |
| Hemp and other like Substances (except Jute), Dressed & Undrsd.                            | 1,781,730  | 2,226,225  | 2,923,610    | 2,154,941  | 1,955,404  |
| Jute .....                                                                                 | 4,018,800  | 3,240,796  | 4,921,991    | 3,672,249  | 4,622,137  |
| Flowers, Artificial.....                                                                   | 463,109    | 298,288    | 410,168      | 336,330    | 375,366    |

\* Included with butter prior to 1886.

† Clocks and parts thereof since 1887.

## Quantities—Continued.

|                                   | 1880.      | 1885.      | 1890.       | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Fruit—</b>                     |            |            |             |             |             |
| Almonds ..... Cwts.               | 86,763     | 81,326     | 98,546      | 131,393     | 136,437     |
| Apples, Raw ..... Bush.           |            | 2,387,685  | 2,574,957   | 3,459,984   | 4,968,669   |
| Currants ..... Cwts.              | 820,146    | 1,128,383  | 1,139,939   | 1,233,535   | 1,307,403   |
| Grapes, Raw ..... Bushs.          | —          | —          | —           | 978,505     | 832,893     |
| Pears, " ..... "                  | —          | —          | —           | 915,212     | 1,310,074   |
| Plums, " ..... "                  | —          | —          | —           | 777,142     | 777,411     |
| Raisins, " ..... "                | 395,290    | 591,234    | 561,848     | 521,746     | 721,306     |
| Oranges and Lemons .. Bushs.      | 3,658,799  | 4,356,739  | 5,746,135   | 5,674,747   | 7,832,994   |
| †† Raw, Unenumerated. "           | 5,133,432  | 2,822,401  | 3,584,668   | 1,425,942   | 1,611,733   |
| Unenumerated, Dried or            |            |            |             |             |             |
| Presrvd. without Sugar Cwts.      | \$         | 605,585    | 938,600     | 594,198     | 769,125     |
| Glass of all Kinds.....           | 1,275,986  | 1,522,394  | 2,110,239   | 2,650,620   | **2,095,820 |
| Guano ..... Tons                  | 80,497     | 25,258     | 27,095      | 18,311      | 28,582      |
| Gum of all Sorts ..... Cwts.      | 289,521    | 400,198    | 306,052     | 381,130     | 369,708     |
| Gutta Percha ..... "              | 65,856     | 53,839     | 70,176      | 40,490      | 46,746      |
| Goats' Hair or Wool ..... Lbs.    | 13,566,019 | 14,371,140 | 15,880,314  | 19,647,742  | 19,169,452  |
| Hay ..... Tons.                   | \$         | \$         | \$          | 263,050     | 254,214     |
| Hides, Raw, Dry and Wet. Cwts.    | 1,241,788  | 1,230,035  | 1,040,046   | 946,313     | 1,027,789   |
| Hops ..... "                      | 195,987    | 266,952    | 188,028     | 240,392     | 189,155     |
| Ice ..... Tons                    | 178,949    | 268,728    | 356,341     | 404,890     | 402,124     |
| Lard ..... Cwts.                  | 927,512    | 871,210    | 1,273,236   | 1,118,106   | 1,400,516   |
| Leather ..... Lbs.                | 60,248,660 | 80,846,465 | 101,056,394 | 113,422,805 | 127,790,314 |
| <b>Leather Manufactures:—</b>     |            |            |             |             |             |
| Boots and Shoes ..... Dz. Prs.    | 95,487     | 102,782    | 99,613      | 122,219     | 115,429     |
| Leather Gloves ..... Pairs        | 17,469,180 | 16,434,456 | 19,541,772  | 23,639,064  | 23,600,616  |
| Linen, Yarn ..... Lbs.            | 5,958,731  | 5,892,025  | 17,365,236  | 19,001,986  | 16,321,160  |
| ¶ Margarine.....                  | —          | —          | —           | —           | —           |
| <b>Meat,</b> Unenumerated,        |            |            |             |             |             |
| Salted or Fresh .... Cwts.        | 149,010    | 600,644    | 1,760,297   | 2,149,009   | 2,484,823   |
| " Preserved, other                |            |            |             |             |             |
| than Salted ..... "               | 655,800    | 527,759    | 734,811     | 590,800     | 554,366     |
| <b>Metals:—</b>                   |            |            |             |             |             |
| Copper Ore and Regulus, Tons      | 145,475    | 189,573    | 215,935     | 199,608     | 161,650     |
| " Unwrought,                      |            |            |             |             |             |
| Part Wrought,                     |            |            |             |             |             |
| and old Copper .. "               | 39,740     | 43,997     | 52,028      | 43,945      | 60,296      |
| Iron Ore ..... "                  | 2,632,601  | 2,822,598  | 4,471,790   | 4,065,864   | 4,413,652   |
| Iron in Bars ..... "              | 120,021    | 122,597    | 92,899      | 65,820      | 63,247      |
| Iron and Steel, Wrought           |            |            |             |             |             |
| or Manufactured .... "            | 155,444    | 173,747    | 222,775     | 216,704     | 224,357     |
| Lead, Pig and Sheet. .... "       | 95,049     | 108,012    | 158,649     | 188,249     | 161,861     |
| Manganese, Ore of..... "          | 16,085     | 47,581     | 140,174     | 121,773     | 127,981     |
| Quicksilver ..... Lbs.            | 3,715,526  | 4,136,519  | 4,455,733   | 3,939,338   | 3,843,791   |
| Tin, in Blocks, Ingots            |            |            |             |             |             |
| Bars, or Slabs..... Cwts.         | 389,967    | 509,322    | 540,769     | 671,162     | 782,951     |
| Zinc, Crude, in Cakes... Tons     | 33,301     | 60,129     | 56,205      | 56,926      | 52,897      |
| " Manufactures .... Cwts.         | 333,544    | 393,282    | 350,852     | 368,843     | 370,923     |
| * Milk, Condensed.                | —          | —          | —           | —           | —           |
| <b>Nuts and Kernels, used for</b> |            |            |             |             |             |
| expressing Oil therefrom Tons     | 49,635     | 55,820     | 47,526      | 69,689      | 75,102      |
| Oil, Fish ..... Tons              | 15,231     | 18,380     | 20,307      | 19,939      | 24,213      |
| " Palm ..... Cwts.                | 1,082,823  | 905,439    | 873,923     | 1,169,943   | 1,137,767   |
| " Cocoa Nut ..... "               | 318,454    | 185,496    | 184,409     | 155,347     | 299,131     |
| " Olive..... Tons                 | 20,260     | 24,227     | 20,187      | 17,200      | 26,711      |
| " Seed ..... "                    | 16,754     | 12,940     | †22,988     | †30,164     | †29,967     |
| " Turpentine..... Cwts.           | 271,699    | 308,323    | 424,453     | 453,235     | 406,877     |
| Oil Seed Cake..... Tons           | 241,157    | 282,960    | 282,616     | 283,542     | 274,351     |
| Onions, Raw ..... Bushs.          | 2,256,897  | 3,537,616  | 3,871,195   | 4,671,809   | 5,288,512   |
| <b>Paper, for Printing or</b>     |            |            |             |             |             |
| Writing ..... Cwts.               | 245,987    | 260,820    | 309,475     | 385,190     | 484,406     |
| " Other (except                   |            |            |             |             |             |
| Hangings)..... "                  | †          | 1,124,814  | 1,954,844   | 2,530,456   | 2,888,260   |
| Paraffin ..... "                  | 49,191     | 232,667    | 499,489     | 768,605     | 618,051     |
| Petroleum, Unrefined .... Galls.  | 609,336    | 73,873,641 | 105,080,863 | 155,125,667 | 163,002,262 |
| " Refined ..... "                 | 38,184,035 | —          | —           | —           | —           |
| Phosphate of Lime & Rock. Tons    | †          | 238,572    | 343,501     | 323,527     | 380,269     |
| Pork ..... Cwts.                  | 409,267    | 383,636    | 300,106     | 368,992     | 405,402     |
| Potatoes ..... "                  | 9,754,514  | 2,299,934  | 1,940,100   | 2,828,125   | 2,703,803   |
| Pyrites of Iron or Copper. Tons   | 658,047    | 654,521    | 656,891     | 612,818     | 616,050     |

\* See under confectionery and succades. † Tons from 1887. ‡ Quantity cannot be given before 1882.

|| Included with fruit, raw, unenumerated. § Entered by value only. ¶ See under butter.

\*\* Exclusive of bottles. †† Exclusive of nuts used as fruit. §§ Not separately entered in these years.

## Values—Continued.

|                                                                      | 1880.     | 1885.     | 1890.*    | 1893.     | 1894.      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Fruit:—                                                              |           |           |           |           |            |
| Almonds .....                                                        | £334,713  | £254,615  | £352,154  | £386,830  | £402,474   |
| Apples, Raw .....                                                    | *         | 717,081   | 786,072   | 843,532   | 1,359,421  |
| Currants .....                                                       | 1,072,926 | 1,458,183 | 1,346,810 | 906,349   | 860,510    |
| Grapes, Raw .....                                                    | *         | *         | *         | 530,448   | 470,428    |
| Pears .....                                                          | *         | *         | *         | 347,189   | 411,316    |
| Plums .....                                                          | *         | *         | *         | 331,622   | 302,105    |
| Raisins .....                                                        | 728,934   | 966,220   | 1,006,898 | 708,453   | 895,460    |
| Nuts, used as Fruit .....                                            | 510,277   | 447,295   | 600,936   | 522,962   | 513,061    |
| Oranges and Lemons .....                                             | 1,463,019 | 1,481,010 | 1,756,852 | 1,703,761 | 2,206,217  |
| Raw, unenumerated .....                                              | 2,239,473 | 1,421,747 | 1,806,811 | 642,563   | 730,758    |
| Unenumerated, dried or pre-<br>served without sugar .....            | 545,969   | 694,889   | 1,010,597 | 517,006   | 524,382    |
| Glass of all kinds .....                                             | 1,776,472 | 1,632,026 | 2,084,865 | 2,443,259 | ¶2,259,107 |
| Guano .....                                                          | 810,177   | 245,013   | 164,451   | 94,721    | 146,361    |
| Gum of all sorts .....                                               | 1,123,134 | 1,329,223 | 993,614   | 1,286,354 | 1,238,415  |
| Gutta Percha .....                                                   | 527,872   | 347,133   | 798,296   | 303,593   | 446,279    |
| Hair, Goats' Hair or Wool .....                                      | 1,233,855 | 952,749   | 696,738   | 965,552   | 833,614    |
| " Manfrs. of, and Goats' Wool .....                                  | 107,902   | 86,973    | 142,774   | 138,354   | 142,814    |
| Hay .....                                                            | ¶         | ¶         | ¶         | 1,382,812 | 1,174,619  |
| Hides, Raw, Dry and Wet .....                                        | 3,879,582 | 3,870,328 | 2,514,416 | 2,181,253 | 2,231,080  |
| Hops .....                                                           | 900,891   | 1,001,728 | 877,704   | 1,141,294 | 774,378    |
| Ice .....                                                            | 141,978   | 216,025   | 248,660   | 261,250   | 247,319    |
| Lace and Articles thereof .....                                      | 474,140   | 1,032,311 | 907,647   | 1,032,127 | 1,279,352  |
| Lard .....                                                           | 1,852,160 | 1,606,485 | 2,091,704 | 2,808,549 | 2,758,416  |
| Leather .....                                                        | 4,511,699 | 5,768,840 | 6,376,430 | 6,581,142 | 7,094,046  |
| Leather Manfrs.—Boots & Shoes .....                                  | 381,579   | 346,884   | 333,011   | 379,056   | 348,220    |
| Leather Gloves .....                                                 | 1,742,591 | 1,502,571 | 1,749,739 | 2,116,439 | 2,114,985  |
| Linen: Yarn .....                                                    | 269,301   | 231,962   | 681,607   | 743,548   | 641,223    |
| " Manufactures .....                                                 | 246,281   | 271,775   | 432,556   | 359,829   | 407,448    |
| †Margarine .....                                                     | †         | †         | 368,916   | 362,560   | 381,126    |
| Matches .....                                                        | 429,073   | 1,566,473 | 3,675,348 | 4,273,775 | 4,751,951  |
| Meat, Unenumerated, Salted or Fresh .....                            | 1,905,717 | 1,549,796 | 1,946,195 | 1,545,211 | 1,490,902  |
| " Preserved, other than Salted .....                                 | 2,582,334 | 2,883,598 | 3,910,968 | 3,318,962 | 2,261,580  |
| Metals:—Copper Ore and Regulus .....                                 | 2,571,072 | 2,033,158 | 2,857,842 | 1,975,865 | 2,465,000  |
| Unwrgt., Part Wrgt. & Cold Copper .....                              | 2,789,929 | 1,957,199 | 3,596,056 | 2,792,028 | 2,978,597  |
| Iron Ore .....                                                       | 1,214,626 | 1,220,191 | 925,318   | 593,033   | 555,558    |
| Iron in Bars .....                                                   | 2,425,522 | 2,361,384 | 3,193,597 | 2,965,022 | 3,061,174  |
| Iron & Steel, Wrought or Manufr. .....                               | 1,562,959 | 1,210,768 | 2,099,046 | 1,855,215 | 1,514,785  |
| Lead, Pig, and Sheet .....                                           | 67,070    | 162,084   | 434,738   | 355,984   | 388,400    |
| Manganese, Ore of .....                                              | 354,793   | 326,959   | 588,761   | 341,186   | 303,362    |
| Quicksilver .....                                                    | 633,360   | 1,085,227 | 2,637,232 | 3,069,131 | 2,439,955  |
| Silver Ore .....                                                     | 1,736,096 | 2,181,891 | 2,547,416 | 2,892,107 | 2,718,499  |
| Tin, in Blocks, Ingots, Bars, Slabs .....                            | 630,839   | 848,187   | 1,288,358 | 1,007,397 | 819,841    |
| Zinc, Crude, in Cakes .....                                          | 387,921   | 360,883   | 440,167   | 398,353   | 375,015    |
| " Manufactures .....                                                 |           |           |           |           |            |
| §Milk, Condensed .....                                               | 706,878   | 729,576   | 990,203   | 923,920   | 942,989    |
| Musical Instruments .....                                            |           |           |           |           |            |
| Nuts and Kernels used for ex-<br>pressing oil therefrom .....        | 748,814   | 730,796   | 603,569   | 849,356   | 856,871    |
| Oil, Fish .....                                                      | 477,357   | 520,412   | 419,401   | 389,864   | 413,974    |
| " Palm .....                                                         | 1,519,701 | 1,217,816 | 1,000,535 | 1,458,642 | 1,237,720  |
| " Cocoa Nut .....                                                    | 540,233   | 276,224   | 261,683   | 202,885   | 360,737    |
| " Olive .....                                                        | 907,308   | 981,348   | 785,779   | 652,041   | 894,151    |
| " Seed .....                                                         | 517,812   | 368,130   | 618,490   | 718,837   | 654,065    |
| " Turpentine .....                                                   | 378,838   | 387,927   | 644,886   | 492,220   | 431,382    |
| Oil Seed Cake .....                                                  | 1,942,834 | 2,030,433 | 1,743,279 | 1,939,774 | 1,707,358  |
| Onions, Raw .....                                                    | 534,357   | 492,328   | 724,020   | 783,405   | 765,040    |
| Colours and Pigments .....                                           | 822,157   | 794,848   | 1,024,911 | 991,329   | 910,801    |
| Paper, for Printing or Writing .....                                 | 450,352   | 390,199   | 389,105   | 435,161   | 497,754    |
| " Other (except Hangings) .....                                      | 709,294   | 974,070   | 1,528,932 | 1,878,151 | 2,122,041  |
| Paraffine .....                                                      | 113,202   | 414,020   | 636,600   | 813,937   | 633,209    |
| Petroleum, Unrefined .....                                           | 12,889    |           |           |           |            |
| " Refined .....                                                      | 1,296,390 | 2,289,525 | 2,397,187 | 2,546,760 | 2,484,976  |
| Phosphate of Lime and Rock .....                                     | †         | 628,027   | 849,452   | 594,467   | 723,205    |
| Pictures and Drawings by Hand,<br>Prints, Engravings, & Photos ..... | 467,298   | 6606,008  | 798,747   | 782,152   | 791,697    |
| Plants, Shrubs, Trees, Flower Roots .....                            | 158,869   | 223,634   | 307,923   | 313,482   | 350,460    |
| Pork .....                                                           | 684,192   | 689,731   | 451,188   | 745,121   | 772,102    |
| Potatoes .....                                                       | 2,847,027 | 727,806   | 714,257   | 906,952   | 1,030,091  |
| Poultry, Game, and Rabbits .....                                     | 421,645   | 655,397   | 895,967   | 866,696   | 778,702    |
| Pyrites of Iron or Copper .....                                      | 1,522,724 | 1,252,623 | 1,219,488 | 1,065,407 | 1,049,311  |

\* Included with Fruit, Raw, unenumerated. † See under Butter. ‡ Included with all other articles.  
§ See Confectionery and Succades. ¶ Not separately entered prior to 1892. ¶¶ Exclusive of Bottles.



## Quantities—Continued.

|                                                              | 1880.             | 1885.       | 1890.       | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Rags & Paper-making Materials :—                             |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Rags .....                                                   | Tons 29,642       | 35,470      | 34,889      | 20,750      | 20,931      |
| Esparto & other Materials .....                              | 228,580           | 299,100     | 403,263     | 431,728     | 499,387     |
| Rice .....                                                   | Cwts. 7,889,710   | 5,588,650   | 5,957,555   | 5,449,002   | 5,194,934   |
| Rosin .....                                                  | " 1,083,402       | 1,322,354   | 1,627,446   | 1,570,173   | 1,454,489   |
| Saltpetre .....                                              | " 272,538         | 324,737     | 312,767     | 242,568     | 289,363     |
| " Cubic Nitre .....                                          | " 915,493         | 2,247,785   | 2,177,842   | 1,735,340   | 2,506,000   |
| Seeds :—                                                     |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Clover and Grass .....                                       | " 271,569         | 315,698     | 379,593     | 333,412     | 345,118     |
| Cotton .....                                                 | Tons 229,520      | 270,486     | 314,050     | 389,859     | 366,886     |
| Flax or Linseed .....                                        | Qrs. 1,675,271    | 2,046,352   | 1,933,165   | 1,790,581   | 2,087,969   |
| Rape .....                                                   | " 398,804         | 539,825     | 230,547     | 252,560     | 299,046     |
| Silk Knubs or Husks, and Waste .....                         | Cwts. 55,002      | 53,047      | 70,634      | 56,839      | 58,469      |
| " Raw .....                                                  | Lbs. 3,673,949    | 2,081,600   | 1,961,281   | 2,272,929   | 1,436,631   |
| " Thrown .....                                               | " 203,567         | 280,299     | 584,589     | 344,622     | 398,266     |
| Skins and Furs :—                                            |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Goat, Undressed .....                                        | No. 2,541,060     | 5,691,659   | 8,888,298   | 11,405,530  | 10,774,963  |
| Seal .....                                                   | " 653,276         | 580,718     | 470,230     | 1,422,117   | 701,773     |
| Sheep and Lamb, Undressed .....                              | " 6,786,865       | 8,525,662   | 11,793,116  | 14,362,907  | 13,831,508  |
| Furs of all Sorts .....                                      | " 15,499,820      | 24,831,958  | 33,725,808  | 43,295,494  | 39,133,592  |
| Spices :—                                                    |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Pepper .....                                                 | Lbs. 21,729,968   | 31,588,870  | 29,691,858  | 31,222,418  | 29,213,004  |
| Of all other Sorts .....                                     | " 25,820,190      | 21,814,503  | 23,508,493  | 21,630,944  | 25,492,169  |
| Spirits :—                                                   |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Rum .....                                                    | Pf. 6,107,661     | 6,877,581   | 6,237,773   | 5,942,132   | 6,123,269   |
| Brandy .....                                                 | Galls. 3,006,335  | 2,783,056   | 3,100,450   | 2,739,455   | 3,401,538   |
| Other Foreign and Colonial Spirits .....                     | " 936,471         | 2,094,881   | 3,375,826   | 2,181,770   | 2,495,122   |
| Total of Spirits ....                                        | " 10,050,467      | 11,755,518  | 12,714,049  | 10,863,357  | 12,019,929  |
| Sponges .....                                                | Lbs. *            | 1,393,321   | 1,577,127   | 1,695,186   | 1,325,133   |
| Stones, Marble, and Slate :—                                 |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Rough, Hewn, or Manufactured (other than Works of Art) ..... | Tons 298,243      | 338,983     | 443,901     | 546,219     | 585,476     |
| Straw Plaiting for making Hats or Bonnets .....              | Lbs. *            | *           | 8,558,542   | 9,127,550   | 11,629,352  |
| Sugar, Refined, and Sugar Candy .....                        | Cwts. 3,036,074   | 5,329,046   | 9,976,665   | 11,550,540  | 13,944,792  |
| " Unrefined .....                                            | " 17,001,613      | 19,416,559  | 15,717,476  | 16,032,113  | 14,306,004  |
| " Molasses .....                                             | " 211,541         | 392,875     | 563,687     | 584,747     | 853,478     |
| " Glucose .....                                              | " 405,760         | 460,524     | 736,905     | 1,235,800   | 1,062,074   |
| Tallow and Stearine .....                                    | Cwts. 1,316,376   | 1,008,960   | 1,333,593   | 1,559,397   | 1,837,587   |
| Tea .....                                                    | Lbs. 206,971,570  | 212,143,820 | 223,494,511 | 249,546,451 | 244,310,500 |
| Teeth, Elephants', Sea Cow, and Sea Horse .....              | Cwts. 13,435      | 9,896       | 14,349      | 10,018      | 10,394      |
| Tobacco, Manufactured, Cigars and Snuff .....                | Lbs. 3,502,928    | 4,247,257   | 3,678,846   | 3,895,104   | 3,811,402   |
| Tobacco, Unmanufactured .....                                | " 59,571,973      | 79,123,339  | 65,729,970  | 81,653,749  | 87,781,317  |
| Wine .....                                                   | Galls. 17,885,496 | 14,629,738  | 16,194,107  | 14,675,201  | 14,368,621  |
| Wood and Timber :—                                           |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Hewn .....                                                   | Loads 2,130,541   | 1,935,854   | 2,278,171   | 2,126,888   | 2,338,062   |
| Sawn or Split .....                                          | " 4,116,749       | 4,235,508   | 4,778,676   | 4,761,717   | 5,446,487   |
| Staves .....                                                 | " 103,536         | 124,849     | 156,003     | 131,708     | 132,145     |
| Mahogany .....                                               | Tons 41,349       | 56,053      | 39,842      | 64,817      | 65,494      |
| Unenumerated, Exclusive of House Frame .....                 | " 37,846          | 55,983      | 82,519      | 91,772      | 87,108      |
| Wool—Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama Tribe .....          | Lbs. 463,508,963  | 505,687,590 | 633,028,131 | 677,947,464 | 705,467,947 |
| Woolen Rags .....                                            | Tons 41,266       | 32,642      | 34,650      | 32,986      | 31,117      |
| Woolen and Worsted Yarn :—                                   |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Berlin Wool and Yarn for Fancy Purposes .....                | Lbs. 752,700      | 1,255,425   | 1,235,931   | 1,320,619   | 1,219,965   |
| Yarn for Weaving .....                                       | " 14,194,979      | 14,632,653  | 15,144,054  | 14,173,995  | 14,991,494  |
| Woolen Manufactures :—                                       |                   |             |             |             |             |
| Stuffs .....                                                 | Yds. *            | 55,120,889  | 68,600,522  | 79,424,733  | 75,458,938  |
| Yeast, Dried .....                                           | Cwts. 208,123     | 293,238     | 250,932     | 221,466     | 213,153     |

\* Not separately entered.

## Values.—Continued.

|                                     | 1880.        | 1885.       | 1890.       | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Rags & Paper-making Materials:—     |              |             |             |             |             |
| Rags.....                           | £451,782     | £466,928    | £354,306    | £199,155    | £192,314    |
| Esparto and other Materials ..      | 1,642,903    | 1,789,904   | 2,107,750   | 2,285,815   | 2,516,783   |
| Rice.....                           | 3,755,199    | 2,185,664   | 2,548,445   | 2,139,688   | 1,979,119   |
| Rosin.....                          | 336,787      | 319,586     | 376,625     | 394,252     | 331,486     |
| Saltpetre.....                      | 302,105      | 273,074     | 282,669     | 213,873     | 265,564     |
| " Cubic Nitre .....                 | 701,493      | 1,115,032   | 903,632     | 806,197     | 1,166,800   |
| Seeds, Clover and Grass .....       | 587,423      | 736,738     | 758,294     | 792,061     | 825,155     |
| " Cotton .....                      | 1,818,046    | 1,853,590   | 1,749,215   | 2,409,942   | 2,052,035   |
| " Flax or Linseed .....             | 4,280,469    | 4,384,466   | 3,951,557   | 3,475,290   | 3,941,995   |
| " Rape .....                        | 805,095      | 877,179     | 416,377     | 343,424     | 319,189     |
| " Unenumerated .....                | 666,543      | 750,996     | 632,963     | 787,314     | 706,886     |
| Shells, all kinds .....             | \$           | 249,832     | 349,691     | 535,165     | 454,311     |
| Silk, Knubs or Husks, and Waste.    | 750,456      | 675,191     | 792,323     | 572,753     | 566,193     |
| " Raw .....                         | 3,130,656    | 1,464,844   | 1,392,460   | 1,463,981   | 938,295     |
| " Thrown .....                      | 252,361      | 231,862     | 532,485     | 298,210     | 352,240     |
| Silk Manufactures—Broad Stuffs      | 7,869,224    | 5,596,454   | 5,314,246   | 6,304,777   | 7,057,139   |
| Ribbons .....                       | 2,033,520    | 2,267,024   | 2,656,659   | 2,513,516   | 2,772,369   |
| Other Manufactures.....             | 3,422,191    | 2,405,212   | 3,347,978   | 2,910,113   | 2,919,524   |
| Total of Silk Manufactures ..       | 13,324,935   | 10,268,690  | 11,318,883  | 11,728,406  | 12,749,032  |
| Skins and Furs—Goat, Undressed      | 291,980      | 528,597     | 892,866     | 1,034,434   | 900,884     |
| Seal .....                          | 623,278      | 459,801     | 465,844     | 670,154     | 550,594     |
| Sheep and Lamb, Undressed ..        | 943,923      | 1,034,343   | 1,218,102   | 1,522,244   | 1,394,827   |
| Furs of all Sorts .....             | 945,574      | 911,910     | 899,284     | 1,149,207   | 1,040,464   |
| Manufactures of, inclgng. Rugs.     | 1,263,399    | 456,365     | 572,825     | 614,630     | 645,456     |
| Spices, Pepper .....                | 398,087      | 967,781     | 724,968     | 430,636     | 332,876     |
| " Of all other sorts.....           | 863,607      | 504,357     | 557,996     | 537,885     | 501,839     |
| Spirits, Rum .....                  | 528,825      | 546,420     | 552,997     | 427,160     | 424,344     |
| " Brandy .....                      | 1,337,997    | 1,242,424   | 1,401,949   | 1,211,096   | 1,437,312   |
| " Other Foreign & Col. Spirits      | 229,301      | 345,061     | 390,389     | 383,585     | 401,310     |
| Total of Spirits .....              | 2,096,123    | 2,133,905   | 2,345,335   | 2,021,841   | 2,262,966   |
| Sponge .....                        | \$           | 219,866     | 244,198     | 308,372     | 183,595     |
| Stones, Marble, and Slate—          |              |             |             |             |             |
| Rough, Hewn, or Manufactured        |              |             |             |             |             |
| (other than Works of Art) ..        | 494,336      | 520,056     | 664,118     | 733,614     | 724,446     |
| Straw Plating for Hats & Bonnets    | \$           | \$          | 659,892     | 668,674     | 910,337     |
| Sugar, Refined and Sugar Candy.     | 4,436,872    | 4,835,742   | 8,140,510   | 10,603,094  | 10,824,558  |
| " Unrefined .....                   | 18,457,963   | 12,486,640  | 9,935,097   | 11,459,344  | 8,347,711   |
| " Molasses .....                    | 86,251       | 139,010     | 184,416     | 176,332     | 226,568     |
| " Glucose .....                     | 387,737      | 326,065     | 446,147     | 694,502     | 542,195     |
| Tallow and Stearine.....            | 2,311,689    | 1,580,015   | 1,725,255   | 2,161,407   | 2,344,773   |
| Tea.....                            | 11,613,998   | 10,656,990  | 9,919,666   | 10,124,810  | 9,764,552   |
| Teeth, Elephants', Sea Cow & Horse  | 554,494      | 496,558     | 755,164     | 447,001     | 422,735     |
| Tobacco, Manufactd., Cigars & Snuff | 1,130,288    | 1,237,745   | 1,415,758   | 1,009,640   | 945,066     |
| " Unmanufactured.....               | 1,746,919    | 2,609,535   | 2,092,665   | 2,539,542   | 2,527,190   |
| Toys .....                          | 577,397      | 572,792     | 748,113     | 884,235     | 964,465     |
| Vegetables, Raw, unenumerated.      | 369,717      | 467,287     | 773,590     | 1,076,749   | 1,090,370   |
| Watches .....                       | 427,663      | 626,482     | * 674,654   | * 742,701   | * 863,580   |
| Wine .....                          | 6,465,944    | 5,126,392   | 5,886,867   | 5,302,202   | 5,013,108   |
| Wood and Timber—Hewn .....          | 5,252,149    | 4,636,997   | 5,004,574   | 4,048,743   | 4,187,763   |
| Sawn or Split .....                 | 10,645,948   | 9,598,001   | 11,093,179  | 10,265,942  | 11,899,533  |
| Staves .....                        | 469,847      | 539,235     | 669,243     | 512,811     | 541,797     |
| Mahogany .....                      | 358,865      | 487,751     | 360,965     | 559,670     | 521,859     |
| House Frames, Fittings,             |              |             |             |             |             |
| Joiners' and Cabinet Work           | 186,881      | 271,495     | 616,479     | 660,315     | 668,325     |
| Unenumerated .....                  | 364,714      | 450,066     | 633,801     | 703,146     | 604,262     |
| Wool—Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca and        |              |             |             |             |             |
| the Llama Tribe .....               | 26,375,407   | 21,177,688  | 27,158,762  | 24,696,301  | 25,042,478  |
| Woolen Rags.....                    | 820,366      | 681,995     | 716,379     | 661,416     | 635,367     |
| Woolen Manufactures—Stuffs. }       | 7,649,778    | { 5,114,799 | 6,072,744   | 6,291,505   | 5,665,282   |
| Other kinds.....                    |              | { 2,260,009 | 3,249,186   | 4,052,565   | 4,062,374   |
| Woolen & Worsted Yarn—Berlin        |              |             |             |             |             |
| Wool & Yarn for fancy purposes      | 128,176      | 221,412     | 219,567     | 231,796     | 224,435     |
| Yarn for Weaving .....              | 1,713,959    | 1,774,399   | 1,715,494   | 1,503,931   | 1,511,924   |
| Yeast, Dried .....                  | 544,783      | 817,504     | 871,049     | 575,905     | 546,904     |
| All Other Articles.....             | 14,395,244   | 15,277,927  | 16,628,608  | 16,736,229  | 18,297,140  |
| Parcel Post .....                   | —            | —           | 503,230     | 619,118     | 808,892     |
| Total .....                         | £411,229,565 | 370,967,955 | 420,691,997 | 404,688,178 | 408,344,810 |

\* Watches and parts thereof since 1886. † Not including cabinet work. ‡ Not including rugs.  
 § Included with all other articles.

## EXPORTS.—QUANTITIES.

Quantities of the Principal Articles of British and Irish Produce  
(Entered by Quantity) Exported from the United Kingdom.

| Principal Articles.                  | 1880          | 1885          | 1890          | 1893          | 1894          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Alkali .....Cwt.                     | 6,888,412     | 6,661,800     | 6,331,700     | 5,832,700     | 5,982,200     |
| Horses .....No.                      | 5,128         | 6,196         | 12,916        | 11,961        | 16,457        |
| Arms & Ammunition :—                 |               |               |               |               |               |
| Fire-arms, small .....No.            | 267,003       | 256,740       | 184,078       | 125,926       | 132,284       |
| Gunpowder .....Lbs.                  | 14,927,500    | 12,763,900    | 10,330,400    | 7,665,300     | 8,315,900     |
| Bags, empty .....D'zs                | 5,028,800     | 3,569,229     | 2,677,605     | 2,264,349     | 2,304,756     |
| Beer and Ale .....Bls.               | 412,192       | 436,765       | 503,221       | 414,650       | 412,590       |
| Biscuits and Bread .....Cwt.         | 206,183       | 171,829       | 228,545       | 218,606       | 204,090       |
| Bleaching Materials ..... ,          | 1,462,700     | 1,507,600     | 1,736,700     | 1,327,700     | 1,290,700     |
| Books, printed ..... ,               | 97,208        | 118,637       | 162,128       | 164,295       | 168,536       |
| Butter ..... ,                       | 31,408        | 28,692        | 24,510        | 14,640        | 17,013        |
| Candles, all sorts. ....Lbs          | 5,051,800     | 7,803,200     | 13,556,800    | 19,041,300    | 19,250,900    |
| Cement .....Cwt                      | 5,549,800     | 7,357,900     | 12,568,800    | 8,751,300     | 8,511,640     |
| Cheese ..... ,                       | 11,903        | 12,708        | 12,211        | 10,917        | 10,205        |
| Clay, unmanufactured ... Ton         | 151,550       | 183,505       | 250,990       | 274,356       | 286,198       |
| Coal, Cinders, and Fuel .. ,         | 18,719,971    | 23,770,957    | 30,142,839    | 29,031,955    | 33,073,698    |
| Cordage and Twine .....Cwt           | 118,307       | 177,128       | 209,093       | 191,199       | 203,307       |
| Corn :—                              |               |               |               |               |               |
| Wheat ..... ,                        | 675,239       | 54,669        | 143,105       | 43,023        | 15,477        |
| Wheat Flour ..... ,                  | 107,093       | 103,433       | 222,124       | 240,952       | 271,553       |
| Cotton Yarn .....Lbs.                | 215,544,800   | 245,809,900   | 258,290,800   | 206,546,300   | 236,121,000   |
| Cotton Manufactures :—               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Piece Goods,                         |               |               |               |               |               |
| White or plain ..... yds.            | 3,058,965,900 | 3,149,905,600 | 3,581,715,200 | 3,038,206,200 | 3,668,386,200 |
| Printed, checked, or<br>dyed ..... , | 1,416,348,200 | 1,224,423,800 | 1,543,206,300 | 1,613,991,000 | 1,613,842,900 |
| Mixed materials ..... ,              | 20,330,900    | 1187,100      | 144,500       | 120,200       | 1133,800      |
| Total of Piece Goods .. ,            | 4,495,645,000 | 4,374,516,500 | 5,124,966,000 | 4,652,217,400 | 5,312,362,900 |
| Stockings and Socks....Doz. prs.     | 1,227,858     | 1,731,745     | 1,304,564     | 835,139       | 854,607       |
| Thread for Sewing ..... Lbs.         | 13,075,100    | 15,044,600    | 18,075,000    | 17,244,500    | 17,099,300    |
| Fish :—                              |               |               |               |               |               |
| Herrings..... Brls.                  | 1,072,397     | 1,239,816     | 1,150,175     | 1,212,126     | 1,386,510     |
| Glass :—                             |               |               |               |               |               |
| Plate, rough or silvered..Sq. ft.    | 2,380,400     | 3,886,894     | 3,070,456     | 1,684,500     | 1,336,600     |
| Flint ..... Cwts.                    | 112,166       | 131,573       | 111,855       | 83,539        | 84,753        |
| Common Bottles ..... ,               | 659,445       | 731,982       | 934,908       | 639,202       | 633,227       |
| Of other Sorts ..... ,               | 134,317       | 108,024       | 203,475       | 194,316       | 178,907       |
| Grease :—                            |               |               |               |               |               |
| Tallow and Animal Fat.. Cwts.        | 179,592       | 283,718       | 472,150       | 505,462       | 508,291       |
| Hats of all sorts ..... Dozs.        | 922,658       | 1,041,849     | 1,828,561     | 1,289,392     | 1,144,405     |

† Large quantities of Piece Goods of Mixed Materials, in which wool predominated were erroneously entered as Cotton Manufactures prior to 1884, but this kind of goods is now included with Woollen Tissues and Worsted Stuffs.



## EXPORTS.—VALUES.

## Declared Value of Principal Articles of British and Irish Produce Exported from the United Kingdom.

| Principal Articles.                                          | 1880.<br>£ | 1885.<br>£ | 1890.<br>£ | 1893.<br>£ | 1894.<br>£ |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Alkali .....                                                 | 2,393,082  | 1,955,790  | 2,089,295  | 1,857,928  | 1,680,948  |
| Animals: Horses .....                                        | 311,302    | 371,406    | 687,978    | 472,762    | 449,804    |
| Apparel and Slops .....                                      | 3,212,103  | 4,161,150  | 5,035,697  | 4,259,650  | 4,122,863  |
| Arms and Ammunition:                                         |            |            |            |            |            |
| Firearms, small .....                                        | 307,059    | 384,124    | 273,820    | 187,045    | 207,744    |
| Gunpowder .....                                              | 372,585    | 318,285    | 252,828    | 194,277    | 200,481    |
| Of all other Kinds .....                                     | 777,307    | 1,109,566  | 1,342,388  | 1,014,614  | 1,462,565  |
| Bags, empty .....                                            | 1,452,446  | 779,876    | 649,262    | 511,161    | 468,797    |
| Beer and Ale .....                                           | 1,733,505  | 1,645,333  | 1,874,886  | 1,508,885  | 1,463,107  |
| Biscuit and Bread .....                                      | 583,119    | 502,379    | 651,608    | 594,437    | 541,271    |
| Bleaching Materials .....                                    | 441,547    | 507,080    | 506,076    | 550,700    | 504,852    |
| Books, printed .....                                         | 970,263    | 1,143,509  | 1,323,704  | 1,261,921  | 1,218,325  |
| Butter .....                                                 | 201,671    | 175,646    | 139,307    | 85,936     | 97,773     |
| Candles of all Sorts .....                                   | 143,231    | 199,633    | 261,408    | 352,670    | 331,086    |
| Caoutchouc, Manufactures of .....                            | 833,837    | 910,763    | 1,222,400  | 1,185,597  | 1,152,854  |
| *Carriages and Wagons, railway .....                         | 290,272    | 1,038,736  | 3,029,565  | 918,373    | 801,748    |
| Cement .....                                                 | 692,575    | 811,000    | 1,281,963  | 744,424    | 703,389    |
| Cheese .....                                                 | 50,634     | 51,928     | 47,536     | 44,051     | 39,760     |
| Chemical Products and Dye Stuffs .....                       | 2,384,021  | 1,945,574  | 3,237,426  | 3,016,781  | 3,081,472  |
| Clay, unmanufactured .....                                   | 163,052    | 191,051    | 272,720    | 290,276    | 319,726    |
| Clocks and Watches .....                                     | 156,817    | 217,357    | 123,127    | 73,302     | 61,167     |
| Coals, &c. :—                                                |            |            |            |            |            |
| Coals, Cinders, and Fuel .....                               | 8,372,933  | 10,633,151 | 19,020,269 | 14,375,476 | 17,371,331 |
| Products of Coal, except Dyes .....                          | 492,261    | 857,243    | 1,414,677  | 1,275,062  | 1,239,162  |
| Cordage and Twine .....                                      | 295,607    | 383,607    | 494,653    | 400,688    | 391,439    |
| Corn :—                                                      |            |            |            |            |            |
| Wheat .....                                                  | 348,158    | 22,709     | 55,907     | 14,942     | 5,374      |
| Wheat Flour .....                                            | 74,047     | 56,281     | 116,349    | 109,093    | 106,420    |
| Of other Kinds .....                                         | 298,415    | 250,260    | 261,133    | 303,235    | 304,944    |
| Cotton Yarn .....                                            | 11,901,623 | 11,865,294 | 12,341,307 | 9,055,502  | 9,285,645  |
| Cotton Manufactures :—                                       |            |            |            |            |            |
| Piece Goods, white or plain .....                            | 34,755,147 | 30,565,477 | 34,327,299 | 26,979,067 | 30,613,697 |
| „ printed, checked, or dyed .....                            | 22,377,370 | 17,706,137 | 19,829,868 | 20,302,097 | 19,601,837 |
| „ of mixed materials .....                                   | 545,567    | 45,241     | 42,591     | 478        | 43,789     |
| Stockings and Socks .....                                    | 401,858    | 519,346    | 355,861    | 205,219    | 228,708    |
| Thread for Sewing .....                                      | 2,073,131  | 2,365,998  | 2,990,751  | 3,004,935  | 2,934,832  |
| Lace and Patent Net .....                                    | 1,973,816  | 2,376,837  | 2,046,847  | 2,016,406  | 1,890,053  |
| Hosiery and Small Wares .....                                | 1,535,544  | 1,572,557  | 2,536,225  | 2,191,165  | 2,005,918  |
| Total of Cotton Manufactures .....                           | 63,662,433 | 55,111,593 | 62,089,442 | 54,699,367 | 57,278,834 |
| Cycles and parts thereof .....                               |            |            |            | 1,033,396  | 1,200,913  |
| Earthen and China Ware, including Manufactures of Clay ..... | 2,256,421  | 2,005,278  | 2,514,472  | 2,174,224  | 1,904,176  |
| Fish :—                                                      |            |            |            |            |            |
| Herrings .....                                               | 1,422,361  | 1,521,891  | 1,284,946  | 1,304,303  | 1,456,246  |
| Of other Sorts .....                                         | 356,900    | 494,074    | 510,321    | 464,617    | 596,933    |
| Furniture, Cabinet, and Upholstery Wares .....               | 480,821    | 649,658    | 649,092    | 521,219    | 418,798    |
| Glass :—                                                     |            |            |            |            |            |
| Plate, Rough or Silvered .....                               | 192,607    | 246,230    | 190,218    | 86,051     | 72,634     |
| Flint .....                                                  | 248,694    | 279,669    | 261,105    | 215,982    | 199,919    |
| Common Bottles .....                                         | 332,886    | 350,393    | 433,390    | 305,781    | 301,453    |
| Of other Sorts .....                                         | 147,321    | 89,919     | 180,720    | 158,126    | 141,392    |
| Grease, Tallow, and Animal Fat .....                         | 284,645    | 409,694    | 560,992    | 731,561    | 668,945    |
| Harbushery and Millinery .....                               | 3,874,722  | 2,308,939  | 2,112,911  | 1,492,179  | 1,246,631  |
| Hardware and Cutlery .....                                   | 3,520,878  | 2,851,020  | 2,764,446  | 2,046,606  | 1,834,481  |
| Hats of all Sorts .....                                      | 1,025,568  | 1,111,546  | 1,272,013  | 1,191,988  | 1,023,943  |

\* Including parts thereof subsequent to 1881.

† In previous years large quantities of Piece Goods of Mixed Materials, in which Wool predominated, were erroneously entered as Cotton Manufactures, but are now included with Woollen and Worsted Stuffs.

## Quantities—Continued.

| Principal Articles.                                     | 1880.       | 1885.       | 1890.       | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Leather:—                                               |             |             |             |             |             |
| Tanned, Unwrought .... Cwts.                            | 146,998     | 183,987     | 155,753     | 145,115     | 136,153     |
| Wrought, Boots & Shoes Doz. prs.                        | 420,189     | 560,309     | 695,802     | 693,049     | 668,563     |
| Linen and Jute Yarn:—                                   |             |             |             |             |             |
| Linen Yarn .....                                        | 16,477,500  | 16,600,200  | 15,312,600  | 16,259,300  | 15,540,100  |
| Jute Yarn .....                                         | 16,833,200  | 30,702,800  | 34,404,400  | 29,346,000  | 34,928,300  |
| Linen and Jute Manufactures:—                           |             |             |             |             |             |
| Linen Manufactures:                                     |             |             |             |             |             |
| White or Plain..... Yds.                                | 156,689,600 | 138,186,600 | 165,498,900 | 139,682,300 | 135,157,200 |
| Printed, Checked, or Dyed .....                         | 4,987,600   | 7,219,200   | 14,859,300  | 15,406,100  | 16,875,200  |
| Sailcloth and Sails ....                                | 3,289,400   | 4,062,800   | 3,681,600   | 3,246,900   | 4,221,600   |
| Total of Piece Goods. ..                                | 164,966,600 | 149,468,600 | 184,039,800 | 158,335,300 | 156,254,000 |
| Thread for Sewing ..... Lbs.                            | 2,878,400   | 2,632,500   | 2,949,000   | 2,397,000   | 2,094,300   |
| Jute Manufactures ..... Yds.                            | 183,202,400 | 215,078,500 | 273,775,900 | 264,972,700 | 233,431,700 |
| Metals:—                                                |             |             |             |             |             |
| Iron, Old, for remanufacture.....Tons.                  | 243,613     | 85,236      | 149,902     | 118,522     | 83,256      |
| Iron, Pig and Puddled ..                                | 1,632,343   | 960,931     | 1,145,268   | 840,294     | 830,985     |
| „ Bar, Angle, Bolt, and Rod .....                       | 304,214     | 264,472     | 222,835     | 148,787     | 129,132     |
| „ Railroad, of all sorts ..                             | 693,696     | 714,276     | 1,035,431   | 558,375     | 425,242     |
| „ Wire .....                                            | 59,180      | 55,093      | 61,567      | 37,040      | 34,675      |
| „ Hoops, Sheets, and Boiler Plates.....                 | 283,194     | 330,954     | 335,592     | 306,038     | 296,735     |
| „ Tinned Plates.....                                    | 217,718     | 298,386     | 421,797     | 379,172     | 353,928     |
| „ Cast or Wrought, and all other Manufactures .....     | 275,714     | 347,963     | 454,171     | 280,253     | 265,883     |
| „ Steel, Unwrought..                                    | 69,057      | 60,481      | 149,416     | 169,718     | 211,495     |
| „ Manufactures of Steel, or Steel and Iron combined.... | 14,264      | 12,890      | 25,451      | 18,375      | 18,667      |
| Total of Iron and Steel ..                              | 3,792,993   | 3,130,682   | 4,001,430   | 2,856,574   | 2,649,998   |
| Copper, Unwrought:                                      |             |             |             |             |             |
| Ingots, Cakes, or Slabs Cwts.                           | 308,954     | 375,309     | 900,538     | 566,884     | 390,717     |
| Copper, Wrought or Partly Wrought:                      |             |             |             |             |             |
| Mixed or Yellow Metal ..                                | 338,645     | 418,400     | 351,451     | 290,987     | 315,170     |
| Of other Sorts .....                                    | 331,590     | 421,481     | 270,017     | 339,996     | 308,125     |
| Brass of all Sorts.....                                 | 76,379      | 91,856      | 106,211     | 115,047     | 109,156     |
| Lead: Pig, Sheet, & Pipe Tons.                          | 33,551      | 38,526      | 55,557      | 48,871      | 47,060      |
| Tin, Unwrought ..... Cwts.                              | 88,384      | 93,019      | 102,642     | 134,775     | 116,992     |
| Zinc, Wrought and Unwrought .....                       | 160,458     | 153,763     | 164,176     | 194,513     | 183,077     |
| Oil and Floor Cloth.....Sq. Yds.                        | 6,126,200   | 11,265,100  | 16,616,400  | 17,536,600  | 20,185,700  |
| Oil, Seed.....Gals.                                     | 14,508,000  | 16,573,700  | Tons 65,113 | Tons 66,193 | Tons 53,165 |
| Paper, other than Hangings Cwts.                        | 472,168     | 733,110     | 904,997     | 852,801     | 844,074     |
| Pictures .....                                          | 11,408      | 11,415      | 17,064      | 11,245      | 9,684       |
| Potatoes.....Cwts.                                      | *           | *           | *           | 1,752,454   | 1,073,336   |
| Rags and other Materials for Paper .....                | 55,792      | 49,585      | 53,885      | 52,210      | 53,834      |
| Salt .....                                              | 1,051,240   | 921,869     | 726,021     | 636,135     | 768,999     |

\* Not separately entered prior to 1892.

## Values—Continued.

| Principal Articles.                        | 1890.<br>£ | 1885.<br>£ | 1890.<br>£ | 1893.<br>£ | 1894.<br>£ |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Implements and Tools of Industry           | 378,413    | 876,490    | 1,388,011  | 1,226,145  | 1,194,594  |
| Instruments and Apparatus:—                |            |            |            |            |            |
| Surgical, Anatomical, and Scientific ..... | *          | 238,115    | 307,656    | 273,886    | 248,718    |
| Leather:—                                  |            |            |            |            |            |
| Unwrought .....                            | 1,152,660  | 1,701,511  | 1,388,306  | 1,372,681  | 1,230,074  |
| Wrought, Boots and Shoes ....              | 1,282,221  | 1,627,331  | 1,898,290  | 1,697,232  | 1,614,076  |
| " of other Sorts .....                     | 374,634    | 294,501    | 349,746    | 322,123    | 279,389    |
| Saddlery and Harness .....                 | 436,373    | 885,786    | 642,388    | 447,658    | 423,239    |
| Linen and Jute Yarn:                       |            |            |            |            |            |
| Linen Yarn .....                           | 978,318    | 986,538    | 866,393    | 1,005,102  | 939,202    |
| Jute Yarn .....                            | 233,224    | 272,027    | 386,405    | 298,418    | 376,084    |
| Linen and Jute Manufactures:—              |            |            |            |            |            |
| Linen Manufactures:                        |            |            |            |            |            |
| White or Plain .....                       | 4,818,841  | 3,653,817  | 3,739,513  | 3,125,213  | 2,895,100  |
| Printed, Checked, or Dyed..                | 150,182    | 206,584    | 353,131    | 334,351    | 377,907    |
| Sailcloth and Sails .....                  | 166,477    | 183,390    | 162,280    | 144,097    | 189,491    |
| Thread for Sewing .....                    | 372,078    | 336,000    | 353,985    | 288,425    | 244,332    |
| Of other Sorts .....                       | 328,441    | 581,302    | 1,101,259  | 883,054    | 797,828    |
| Total of Linen Manufactures..              | 5,836,019  | 4,961,093  | 5,710,168  | 4,775,140  | 4,504,658  |
| Jute Manufactures .....                    | 2,255,503  | 1,904,360  | 2,625,835  | 2,352,389  | 2,047,849  |
| Machinery:—                                |            |            |            |            |            |
| Steam Engines .....                        | 2,786,449  | 3,724,799  | 4,442,853  | 3,274,395  | 3,065,103  |
| Of other Sorts .....                       | 6,477,067  | 7,862,070  | 11,967,808 | 10,643,148 | 11,140,112 |
| Manure .....                               | 1,128,524  | 1,726,993  | 2,072,673  | 2,309,421  | 2,329,454  |
| Medicines .....                            | 814,412    | 842,725    | 1,060,397  | 945,483    | 973,894    |
| Metals:—                                   |            |            |            |            |            |
| Iron, Old, for re-manufacture..            | 1,165,069  | 261,435    | 502,223    | 334,274    | 221,316    |
| " Pig and Puddled .....                    | 5,218,660  | 2,092,816  | 3,498,568  | 1,971,518  | 1,912,958  |
| " Bar, Angle, Bolt, and Rod                | 2,376,279  | 1,620,484  | 1,658,800  | 929,552    | 823,365    |
| " Railroad of all Sorts ....               | 5,072,353  | 3,905,259  | 5,981,689  | 2,511,014  | 1,885,399  |
| " Wire .....                               | 827,915    | 689,238    | 1,083,175  | 647,461    | 620,536    |
| " Hoops, Sheets, and Boiler                |            |            |            |            |            |
| Plates .....                               | 3,383,120  | 3,268,143  | 3,840,142  | 3,264,977  | 2,982,051  |
| " Tinned Plates .....                      | 4,457,887  | 4,427,695  | 6,361,477  | 4,991,300  | 4,338,786  |
| " Cast or Wrought, and all                 |            |            |            |            |            |
| other Manufactures ..                      | 3,792,128  | 4,013,108  | 5,965,573  | 3,765,025  | 3,431,990  |
| " Steel, Unwrought ..                      | 1,269,986  | 1,027,460  | 1,902,308  | 1,701,834  | 1,974,181  |
| " Manufactures of Steel, or                |            |            |            |            |            |
| of Steel & Iron combined                   | 826,819    | 405,100    | 771,382    | 475,622    | 498,181    |
| Total of Iron and Steel .....              | 28,390,316 | 21,710,738 | 31,565,337 | 20,592,577 | 18,688,763 |
| (See also Telegraphic Wire.)               |            |            |            |            |            |
| Copper, Unwrought:                         |            |            |            |            |            |
| Ingots, Cakes, or Slabs .....              | 1,053,603  | 901,109    | 2,629,214  | 1,367,292  | 853,755    |
| Wrought or Partly Wrought:                 |            |            |            |            |            |
| Mixed or Yellow Metal....                  | 1,021,967  | 972,194    | 1,004,830  | 682,174    | 682,026    |
| Of other Sorts .....                       | 1,257,998  | 1,232,504  | 917,510    | 972,301    | 829,247    |
| Brass of all Sorts .....                   | 323,473    | 363,415    | 501,058    | 458,233    | 406,831    |
| Lead: Pig, Sheet, and Pipe ..              | 584,028    | 472,065    | 812,330    | 552,601    | 517,811    |
| Tin, Unwrought .....                       | 399,175    | 411,986    | 503,371    | 606,399    | 432,017    |
| Zinc, Wrought and Unwrought                | 134,576    | 102,132    | 162,678    | 158,631    | 126,505    |
| Musical Instruments .....                  | 200,242    | 221,050    | 207,087    | 166,349    | 149,343    |
| Oil and Floor Cloth .....                  | 382,653    | 611,666    | 783,693    | 706,677    | 752,415    |
| Oil, Seed .....                            | 1,621,337  | 1,534,747  | 1,499,556  | 1,438,070  | 1,219,270  |
| Painters' Colours and Materials.           | 1,163,708  | 1,222,888  | 1,577,480  | 1,433,780  | 1,374,034  |
| Paper, other than hangings .....           | 1,106,996  | 1,428,326  | 1,519,455  | 1,333,375  | 1,274,741  |
| † Pickles, Vinegar, and Sauces ..          | 678,882    | 1,324,625  | 1,442,887  | 1,102,849  | 1,133,317  |
| Pictures .....                             | 310,244    | 236,652    | 326,172    | 278,879    | 294,409    |
| Plate and Plated Ware .....                | 233,498    | 328,007    | 403,794    | 300,802    | 301,198    |
| Potatoes .....                             | †          | †          | †          | †336,714   | 207,333    |
| Provisions, not otherwise descrbd.         | 1,035,182  | 897,324    | 947,100    | 722,414    | 814,706    |
| Rags and other Materials for Paper         | 673,523    | 421,667    | 404,658    | 361,542    | 309,684    |
| Salt .....                                 | 603,918    | 672,427    | 652,671    | 504,500    | 604,105    |

\* Included partly with manufactures of Steel, and partly with all other articles.

† Confectionery and Preserved Fruits included subsequent to 1881.

‡ Separately entered prior to 1892.



## Quantities—Continued.

| Principal Articles.                                                     | 1880.            | 1885.       | 1890.       | 1893.       | 1894.      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Seeds of all Sorts..... Cwts.                                           | 125,742          | 156,789     | 214,670     | 242,577     | 250,977    |
| Silk, Thrown Twist, or Yarn Lbs.                                        | **               | 412,805     | 831,945     | 785,021     | 771,155    |
| Silk Manufactures :—                                                    |                  |             |             |             |            |
| Broad Piece Goods ..... Yds.                                            | 6,218,510        | 6,016,042   | 9,507,367   | 6,036,402   | 5,535,111  |
| Skins and Furs :—                                                       |                  |             |             |             |            |
| Foreign, British Dressed. No.                                           | 4,042,600        | 3,455,525   | 4,060,916   | 4,120,370   | 3,675,560  |
| Soap..... Cwts.                                                         | 391,808          | 402,112     | 496,930     | 605,083     | 576,537    |
| Spirits* ..... Gals.                                                    | 2,060,193        | 2,760,041   | 3,658,658   | 3,407,282   | 3,859,205  |
| Slate by Tale..... No.                                                  | 31,189,500       | 45,482,000  | 50,409,600  | 38,739,100  | 40,459,000 |
| Grindstones, Millstones, and<br>other sorts of stones .... Tons.        | 31,064           | 21,991      | 50,078      | 34,437      | 31,868     |
| Sugar, Refined..... Cwts.                                               | 965,446          | 994,353     | 709,416     | 1,122,252   | 1,037,821  |
| Wool :—                                                                 |                  |             |             |             |            |
| Sheep and Lambs' ..... Lbs.                                             | 17,197,300       | 23,459,500  | ¶19,495,100 | ¶16,049,900 | 12,984,900 |
| Flocks and Ragwool .... „                                               | 12,967,900       | 12,087,700  | 16,070,400  | 16,788,100  | 16,197,300 |
| Foreign, dressed in the<br>United Kingdom..... „                        |                  | 7,126,000   | ..          | ..          | ..         |
| Noils..... „                                                            | \$               | \$          | 10,234,700  | 11,216,300  | 8,961,300  |
| Waste ..... „                                                           |                  |             | 2,397,600   | 2,733,000   | 2,078,800  |
| Combed or Carded & Tops „                                               |                  |             | 9,016,000   | 11,067,600  | 11,608,600 |
| Woollen & Worsted Manufactures :—                                       |                  |             |             |             |            |
| Woollen & Worsted Yarn. „                                               | 26,464,300       | 43,491,600  | 41,082,800  | 50,101,100  | 53,015,600 |
| Woollen Tissues—                                                        |                  |             |             |             |            |
| Heavy Broad, all Wool. )                                                | Yds. 50,000,200  | 45,954,500  | 9,054,900   | 8,091,900   | 7,001,600  |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            |                  |             | 15,450,700  | 13,361,900  | 12,625,900 |
| Heavy Narrow, all Wool                                                  |                  |             | 1,663,100   | 1,047,400   | 912,300    |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            |                  |             | 1,176,400   | 450,800     | 462,800    |
| Light Broad, all Wool..                                                 |                  |             | 5,465,300   | 6,522,000   | 5,501,300  |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            |                  |             | 9,343,200   | 8,774,200   | 7,962,200  |
| Light Narrow, all Wool                                                  |                  |             | 4,693,400   | 2,799,600   | 2,201,600  |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            |                  |             | 10,238,600  | 5,562,000   | 4,254,300  |
| Worsted Coatings,<br>Broad, all Wool.....                               |                  |             | 14,202,900  | 16,684,800  | 11,169,700 |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            |                  |             | 5,046,500   | 4,496,900   | 3,850,700  |
| Worsted Coatings,<br>Narrow, all Wool....                               | Yds. 189,940,700 | 198,764,100 | 3,136,100   | 2,305,900   | 2,167,200  |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            |                  |             | 4,956,300   | 2,774,80    | 2,724,000  |
| Flannels ..... Yds.                                                     | 6,697,800        | 11,096,300  | 13,568,400  | 8,790,700   | 8,935,900  |
| Blankets ..... Pairs.                                                   | 1,277,740        | 1,217,080   | 1,552,927   | 1,295,691   | 1,053,311  |
| Worsted Stuffs, &c., all<br>Wool ..... )                                | 15,411,800       | 14,258,600  | 13,204,200  |             |            |
| „ Mixed .. )                                                            | 129,666,900      | 89,407,800  | 77,558,300  |             |            |
| Carpets and Druggets .. „                                               | 9,328,300        | 11,082,500  | 10,737,100  | 8,531,000   | 7,763,300  |
| Yarn, Alpaca, and Mo-<br>hair, and other sorts,<br>unenumerated ..... ) | Lbs. ¶           | 12,193,300  | 12,959,600  | 16,070,500  | 13,952,200 |

\*\* Entered by Value only.

\* The Quantities of Spirits shipped as Merchandise only are here stated, and are exclusive of Ships' Stores, &amp;c.

† Large quantities of Piece Goods of mixed materials in which Wool predominated were erroneously entered as Cotton Manufactures prior to 1834, but this kind of goods is now included with Woollen and Worsted Stuffs.

‡ Includes Worsted Stuffs only. Woollen Stuffs are included under Woollen Tissues.

§ The Classification of Wool was altered in 1890. Comparative figures cannot be given for these articles. They were principally included with "Foreign, dressed in the United Kingdom."

¶ Not separately entered.

¶¶ Raw or undressed only.

## Values—Continued.

| Principal Articles.                                            | 1880.<br>£  | 1885.<br>£           | 1890.<br>£  | 1893.<br>£  | 1894.<br>£  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Seeds of all Sorts.....                                        | 231,258     | 197,451              | 220,367     | 361,717     | 318,721     |
| Silk : Thrown, Twist, and Yarn..                               | 683,591     | 376,488              | 477,482     | 383,025     | 342,534     |
| Silk Manufactures :—                                           |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Broad Piece Goods .....                                        | 1,012,720   | 1,118,430            | 1,271,412   | 641,183     | 567,742     |
| Of other Kinds.....                                            | 1,017,939   | 839,513              | 957,953     | 873,620     | 654,614     |
| Total of Silk Manufactures..                                   | 2,030,659   | 1,957,943            | 2,229,365   | 1,514,803   | 1,222,356   |
| Skins and Furs :—                                              |             |                      |             |             |             |
| British.....                                                   | 970,294     | 437,765              | 550,351     | 483,692     | 386,197     |
| Foreign, British Dressed .....                                 | 673,553     | 403,019              | 711,953     | 645,835     | 573,727     |
| Soap .....                                                     | 440,286     | 472,438              | 534,327     | 644,259     | 621,292     |
| *Spirits .....                                                 | 544,224     | 872,338              | 1,276,436   | 1,196,102   | 1,873,404   |
| Stationery, other than paper ....                              | 723,772     | 853,762              | 969,826     | 815,710     | 797,090     |
| Stones and Slates :—                                           |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Slate by Tale.....                                             | 176,533     | 242,484              | 276,226     | 203,729     | 230,813     |
| Grindstones, Millstones, and<br>other sorts of Stones.....     | 83,570      | 91,170               | 199,065     | 190,372     | 150,511     |
| Sugar, Refined .....                                           | 1,126,827   | 762,183              | 505,777     | 902,606     | 728,892     |
| Telegraphic Wire and Apparatus                                 | 1,300,908   | 770,054              | 1,602,205   | 1,062,887   | 1,386,614   |
| Umbrellas and Parasols .....                                   | 457,880     | 508,082              | 577,498     | 579,263     | 454,415     |
| Wood and Timber, Manufactured:                                 |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Staves and Empty Casks and<br>Unenumerated.....                | 364,020     | 431,965              | 591,588     | 370,314     | 348,318     |
| Wool :—                                                        |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Sheep and Lambs' .....                                         | 1,187,113   | 933,612              | †805,296    | †634,275    | †491,014    |
| Flocks and Ragwool .....                                       |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Foreign, dressed in the United<br>Kingdom .....                | 546,671     | { 288,511<br>485,304 | 403,517     | 396,015     | 374,327     |
| Noils .....                                                    |             |                      | { 646,313   | 644,562     | 492,985     |
| Waste .....                                                    | \$          | \$                   | { 118,174   | 103,455     | 73,956      |
| Combed or Carded and Tops..                                    |             |                      | { 625,578   | 731,495     | 763,874     |
| Woolen and Worsted Yarn .....                                  | 3,344,740   | 4,382,898            | 4,086,458   | 4,531,832   | 4,718,205   |
| Woollen and Worsted Manufactures :—                            |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Woollen Tissues—                                               |             |                      |             |             |             |
| Heavy Broad, all Wool .....                                    |             |                      | 2,197,759   | 1,926,091   | 1,613,962   |
| " Mixed .....                                                  |             |                      | 1,515,083   | 1,272,492   | 1,243,056   |
| Heavy Narrow, all Wool .....                                   |             |                      | 247,917     | 155,216     | 131,778     |
| " Mixed .....                                                  |             |                      | 96,104      | 36,107      | 35,189      |
| Light Broad, all Wool .....                                    |             |                      | 735,146     | 849,212     | 697,899     |
| " Mixed .....                                                  | 6,736,721   | 7,702,485            | 563,597     | 554,470     | 520,080     |
| Light Narrow, all Wool .....                                   |             |                      | 288,780     | 214,205     | 160,400     |
| " Mixed .....                                                  |             |                      | 371,929     | 208,580     | 167,259     |
| Wrstd. Coatings, Broad, all Wool                               |             |                      | 3,113,910   | 3,066,601   | 2,157,233   |
| " Mixed..                                                      |             |                      | 759,478     | 549,120     | 482,410     |
| Wrstd. Coatings, Narrow, all Wool                              |             |                      | 576,251     | 389,571     | 382,747     |
| " Mixed..                                                      |             |                      | 625,965     | 316,489     | 298,131     |
| Flannels.....                                                  | 310,508     | 437,830              | 495,396     | 306,834     | 305,961     |
| Blankets .....                                                 | 586,580     | 498,823              | 601,728     | 451,887     | 396,880     |
| Worsted Stuffs, &c., all Wool                                  |             |                      | 685,145     | 658,438     | 651,379     |
| " Mixed }                                                      | 7,241,156   | 7,741,145            | { 4,565,505 | 3,148,223   | 2,713,706   |
| Carpets and Druggetts .....                                    | 1,133,545   | 1,188,482            | 1,115,091   | 880,678     | 762,884     |
| Of all other Sorts .....                                       | 1,256,667   | 1,278,288            | 1,863,698   | 1,419,821   | 1,369,877   |
| Total of Woollen and Worsted<br>Manufactures .....             | 17,265,177  | 18,847,053           | 20,418,482  | 16,404,035  | 14,010,741  |
| Yarn, Alpaca, and Mohair, and<br>other sorts unenumerated .... | 877,953     | 1,197,771            | 1,174,477   | 1,495,371   | 1,253,808   |
| All other Articles.....                                        | 7,657,552   | 6,731,427            | 7,777,092   | 6,648,152   | 6,406,092   |
| Parcel Post .....                                              | †           | †                    | 1,000,593   | 1,042,351   | 1,109,136   |
| Total .....                                                    | 223,060,446 | 213,115,114          | 263,530,585 | 218,094,865 | 215,824,333 |

\* The Value of Spirits shipped as Merchandise only is here stated, and is exclusive of the value of spirits taken for Ships Stores, &c. † Raw or undressed only.

§ The Classification of Wool was altered in 1890. Comparative figures cannot be given for these articles. They were principally included with "Foreign, dressed in the United Kingdom" in previous years.

‡ The Transmission of Articles by Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post commenced on 1st July, 1885. The year 1886 is the first for which there are complete records of the value of the goods exported by Parcel Post.





|         |       |      |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |       |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|------|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|
| 1870    | ..... | 21   | 15   | [14  | 11   | 38   | 4   | 8    | 14   | 50    | 6   | 4   | 5   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1871    | ..... | 24   | 19   | 14   | 14   | 30   | 5   | 8    | 16   | 61    | 7   | 4   | 4   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1872    | ..... | 24   | 19   | 13   | 13   | 42   | 4   | 6    | 16   | 55    | 9   | 6   | 4   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1873    | ..... | 21   | 20   | 13   | 13   | 43   | 4   | 7    | 14   | 71    | 7   | 5   | 5   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1874    | ..... | 21   | 20   | 14   | 15   | 47   | 4   | 6    | 11   | 74    | 7   | 5   | 5   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| Aver... | 22    | 6·4  | 19   | 5·4  | 14   | 3·9  | 13  | 3·8  | 40   | 11·6  | 4   | 1·2 | 7   | 2·0 | 14 | 4·1 | 62 | 18·0 | 7 | 2·1 | 5 | 1·4 | 5 | 1·3 |
| 1875    | ..... | 21   | 22   | 15   | 15   | 47   | 5   | 17   | 11   | 70    | 7   | 4   | 5   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1876    | ..... | 18   | 21   | 17   | 14   | 45   | 4   | 9    | 11   | 76    | 5   | 4   | 6   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1877    | ..... | 22   | 26   | 20   | 13   | 46   | 4   | 7    | 11   | 78    | 6   | 3   | 5   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1878    | ..... | 18   | 24   | 21   | 12   | 41   | 3   | 6    | 6    | 89    | 5   | 2   | 5   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1879    | ..... | 16   | 22   | 22   | 11   | 38   | 3   | 5    | 9    | 92    | 5   | 4   | 3   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| Aver... | 19    | 5·0  | 23   | 6·1  | 19   | 5·1  | 13  | 3·5  | 43   | 11·6  | 4   | 1·0 | 7   | 1·8 | 10 | 2·5 | 81 | 21·6 | 6 | 1·5 | 3 | 0·9 | 5 | 1·3 |
| 1880    | ..... | 16   | 24   | 26   | 11   | 42   | 3   | 5    | 9    | 107   | 5   | 3   | 3   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1881    | ..... | 14   | 24   | 23   | 12   | 40   | 3   | 7    | 9    | 103   | 6   | 3   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1882    | ..... | 21   | 26   | 25   | 15   | 39   | 3   | 10   | 8    | 88    | 6   | 3   | 3   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1883    | ..... | 21   | 28   | 25   | 16   | 39   | 3   | 9    | 10   | 99    | 6   | 3   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1884    | ..... | 16   | 24   | 26   | 15   | 37   | 3   | 9    | 10   | 86    | 5   | 3   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| Aver... | 18    | 4·3  | 25   | 6·2  | 25   | 6·1  | 14  | 3·4  | 39   | 9·7   | 3   | 0·7 | 8   | 2·0 | 9  | 2·2 | 97 | 23·7 | 6 | 1·4 | 3 | 0·7 | 2 | 0·6 |
| 1885    | ..... | 18   | 23   | 25   | 15   | 36   | 3   | 8    | 9    | 86    | 4   | 2   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1886    | ..... | 14   | 21   | 25   | 14   | 37   | 3   | 7    | 7    | 82    | 3   | 2   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1887    | ..... | 16   | 25   | 25   | 15   | 37   | 3   | 7    | 8    | 83    | 5   | 2   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1888    | ..... | 26   | 27   | 26   | 16   | 39   | 3   | 8    | 7    | 80    | 5   | 3   | 2   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1889    | ..... | 27   | 27   | 27   | 18   | 46   | 3   | 9    | 9    | 95    | 5   | 3   | 1   |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| Aver... | 20    | 5·3  | 25   | 6·5  | 26   | 6·8  | 16  | 4·1  | 39   | 10·2  | 3   | 0·8 | 8   | 2·0 | 8  | 2·1 | 85 | 22·5 | 4 | 1·2 | 2 | 0·7 | 2 | 0·4 |
| 1890    | ..... | 23·7 | 26·1 | 25·9 | 17·4 | 44·8 | 3·1 | 9·3  | 8·4  | 97·3  | 4·4 | 3·5 | 1·1 |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1891    | ..... | 24·1 | 27·0 | 27·3 | 17·3 | 44·8 | 3·4 | 10·5 | 10·7 | 104·4 | 4·3 | 3·7 | 1·0 |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1892    | ..... | 15·1 | 25·7 | 25·8 | 17·0 | 43·5 | 3·3 | 8·5  | 10·6 | 108·2 | 3·5 | 3·9 | 1·6 |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1893    | ..... | 18·6 | 26·3 | 28·9 | 16·8 | 43·7 | 2·9 | 9·2  | 8·8  | 91·8  | 4·6 | 3·8 | 1·4 |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| 1894    | ..... | 27·5 | 26·8 | 27·6 | 17·0 | 43·4 | 3·1 | 8·8  | 9·2  | 89·6  | 3·9 | 3·7 | 1·0 |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |
| Aver... | 21·8  | 26·4 | 27·7 | 17·1 | 44·0 | 3·1  | 9·2 | 9·2  | 9·5  | 98·2  | 4·1 | 3·7 | 1·2 |     |    |     |    |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |

NOTE.—The Returns have been made comparative as far as the records will permit.

\* Including Asiatic Turkey. Also including Roumania, Bulgaria, and Servia in the later years, in order to make the figures correspond throughout.  
 † Since the opening of the Suez Canal some articles formerly included in the imports from Egypt have been included in the imports from the countries from which they were exported.

## Imports from Various Countries from 1854 to 1893 - Continued.

| YEARS.    | CHINA.             |         | Other Foreign Countries. |         | Total from Foreign Countries. |         | BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. |         | BRITISH WEST INDIES and GUANA. |         | AUSTRALIA and ZEALAND. |         | BRITISH INDIA.     |         | CAPE OF GOOD HOPE and NATAL. |         | Other British Possessions. |         | Total from British Possessions. |         | Total Imports from Foreign Countries and British Possessions. |         |
|-----------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|           | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.       | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.            | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.     | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.             | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.     | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.           | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.         | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.              | Amount. | Per Cent of Total.                                            | Amount. |
|           | Mil. £             | Mil. £  | Mil. £                   | Mil. £  | Mil. £                        | Mil. £  | Mil. £                 | Mil. £  | Mil. £                         | Mil. £  | Mil. £                 | Mil. £  | Mil. £             | Mil. £  | Mil. £                       | Mil. £  | Mil. £                     | Mil. £  | Mil. £                          | Mil. £  | Mil. £                                                        | Mil. £  |
| 1854..... | 9                  | 5.9     | 24                       | 15.8    | 118                           | 77.6    | 7                      | 4.6     | 6                              | 4.0     | 4                      | 2.6     | 11                 | 7.2     | 1                            | 0.7     | 5                          | 3.3     | 34                              | 22.4    | 152                                                           | 100     |
| 1855..... | 9                  | 26      |                          |         | 110                           |         |                        |         | 5                              |         | 5                      |         | 13                 |         | 1                            |         | 4                          |         | 33                              |         | 143                                                           |         |
| 1856..... | 9                  | 23      |                          |         | 129                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 6                      |         | 17                 |         | 2                            |         | 5                          |         | 43                              |         | 172                                                           |         |
| 1857..... | 11                 | 26      |                          |         | 142                           |         |                        |         | 7                              |         | 6                      |         | 19                 |         |                              |         | 6                          |         | 46                              |         | 188                                                           |         |
| 1858..... | 7                  | 21      |                          |         | 126                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 5                      |         | 15                 |         | 2                            |         | 5                          |         | 38                              |         | 164                                                           |         |
| 1859..... | 9                  | 22      |                          |         | 140                           |         |                        |         | 5                              |         | 6                      |         | 15                 |         | 2                            |         | 6                          |         | 39                              |         | 179                                                           |         |
| Aver...   | 9                  | 5.3     | 23                       | 14.0    | 129                           | 76.5    | 5                      | 3.3     | 6                              | 3.4     | 6                      | 3.3     | 16                 | 9.3     | 2                            | 1.1     | 5                          | 3.1     | 40                              | 23.5    | 169                                                           | 100     |
| 1860..... | 9                  | 26      |                          |         | 167                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 6                      |         | 15                 |         | 2                            |         | 7                          |         | 43                              |         | 210                                                           |         |
| 1861..... | 9                  | 26      |                          |         | 165                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 7                      |         | 22                 |         | 1                            |         | 7                          |         | 52                              |         | 217                                                           |         |
| 1862..... | 12                 | 27      |                          |         | 161                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 7                      |         | 34                 |         | 2                            |         | 8                          |         | 65                              |         | 226                                                           |         |
| 1863..... | 13                 | 32      |                          |         | 164                           |         |                        |         | 8                              |         | 7                      |         | 48                 |         | 2                            |         | 12                         |         | 85                              |         | 249                                                           |         |
| 1864..... | 13                 | 34      |                          |         | 181                           |         |                        |         | 9                              |         | 10                     |         | 52                 |         | 2                            |         | 14                         |         | 94                              |         | 275                                                           |         |
| Aver...   | 11                 | 4.8     | 29                       | 12.3    | 167                           | 71.2    | 8                      | 3.3     | 7                              | 3.0     | 7                      | 3.1     | 34                 | 14.5    | 2                            | 0.8     | 10                         | 4.1     | 68                              | 28.8    | 235                                                           | 100     |
| 1865..... | 10                 | 35      |                          |         | 198                           |         |                        |         | 7                              |         | 10                     |         | 37                 |         | 2                            |         | 11                         |         | 73                              |         | 271                                                           |         |
| 1866..... | 11                 | 31      |                          |         | 223                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 11                     |         | 37                 |         | 3                            |         | 8                          |         | 72                              |         | 295                                                           |         |
| 1867..... | 9                  | 33      |                          |         | 214                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 13                     |         | 25                 |         | 3                            |         | 7                          |         | 61                              |         | 275                                                           |         |
| 1868..... | 11                 | 39      |                          |         | 228                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 13                     |         | 30                 |         | 3                            |         | 8                          |         | 67                              |         | 295                                                           |         |
| 1869..... | 10                 | 36      |                          |         | 225                           |         |                        |         | 6                              |         | 12                     |         | 32                 |         | 3                            |         | 8                          |         | 70                              |         | 295                                                           |         |
| Aver...   | 10                 | 3.6     | 35                       | 12.2    | 218                           | 76.0    | 7                      | 2.5     | 6                              | 2.2     | 12                     | 4.1     | 32                 | 11.3    | 3                            | 1.0     | 8                          | 2.9     | 68                              | 24.0    | 286                                                           | 100     |

|             |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |
|-------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 1870.....   | 9    | 30    | 238   | 9    | 6    | 14   | 25   | 3    | 8    | 65    | 303   |
| 1871.....   | 12   | 40    | 258   | 9    | 7    | 15   | 31   | 3    | 8    | 73    | 331   |
| 1872.....   | 13   | 51    | 275   | 9    | 6    | 16   | 34   | 4    | 11   | 80    | 365   |
| 1873.....   | 12   | 55    | 290   | 12   | 6    | 17   | 30   | 4    | 12   | 81    | 371   |
| 1874.....   | 11   | 48    | 288   | 12   | 6    | 19   | 31   | 4    | 19   | 82    | 370   |
| Aver... 11  | 3·3  | 47    | 13·5  | 78·0 | 10   | 3·0  | 4·7  | 8·7  | 4    | 2·8   | 76    |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 30   |      | 10   |       | 22·0  |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 346  |      | 100  |       | 100   |
| 1875.....   | 14   | 47    | 290   | 10   | 7    | 21   | 30   | 4    | 12   | 84    | 374   |
| 1876.....   | 15   | 46    | 291   | 11   | 7    | 22   | 30   | 4    | 10   | 84    | 375   |
| 1877.....   | 13   | 51    | 317   | 12   | 7    | 22   | 31   | 4    | 13   | 89    | 394   |
| 1878.....   | 14   | 45    | 291   | 10   | 6    | 21   | 27   | 4    | 10   | 78    | 369   |
| 1879.....   | 11   | 43    | 284   | 10   | 7    | 22   | 25   | 5    | 10   | 79    | 363   |
| Aver... 13  | 3·6  | 46    | 12·4  | 292  | 7    | 1·8  | 5·8  | 7·6  | 4    | 3·0   | 83    |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 29   |      | 11   |       | 22·1  |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 375  |      | 100  |       | 100   |
| 1880.....   | 12   | 53    | 319   | 13   | 6    | 26   | 30   | 6    | 11   | 92    | 411   |
| 1881.....   | 11   | 48    | 305   | 11   | 6    | 27   | 33   | 5    | 10   | 92    | 397   |
| 1882.....   | 10   | 57    | 314   | 10   | 7    | 25   | 40   | 6    | 11   | 99    | 413   |
| 1883.....   | 10   | 57    | 328   | 12   | 5    | 26   | 39   | 6    | 11   | 99    | 427   |
| 1884.....   | 10   | 48    | 294   | 11   | 5    | 28   | 34   | 6    | 12   | 96    | 390   |
| Aver... 11  | 2·6  | 52    | 12·9  | 312  | 6    | 1·4  | 6·5  | 8·7  | 6    | 2·7   | 96    |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 35   |      | 6    |       | 23·5  |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 408  |      | 100  |       | 100   |
| 1885.....   | 9    | 47    | 287   | 10   | 4    | 23   | 32   | 4    | 11   | 84    | 371   |
| 1886.....   | 8    | 43    | 268   | 10   | 3    | 21   | 32   | 5    | 11   | 82    | 350   |
| 1887.....   | 7    | 43    | 278   | 11   | 3    | 23   | 31   | 5    | 11   | 84    | 362   |
| 1888.....   | 6    | 53    | 301   | 9    | 3    | 26   | 31   | 6    | 12   | 87    | 388   |
| 1889.....   | 6    | 54    | 330   | 12   | 3    | 27   | 36   | 6    | 13   | 97    | 427   |
| Aver... 7   | 1·9  | 48    | 12·6  | 293  | 3    | 0·9  | 6·3  | 8·5  | 5    | 3·0   | 87    |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 33   |      | 5    |       | 22·9  |
|             |      |       |       |      |      |      | 380  |      | 100  |       | 100   |
| 1890.....   | 4·8  | 54·7  | 324·5 | 12·4 | 2·7  | 29·4 | 32·7 | 6·1  | 12·9 | 96·2  | 420·7 |
| 1891.....   | 4·7  | 52·8  | 336·0 | 12·6 | 2·4  | 31·3 | 32·2 | 6·3  | 14·7 | 99·5  | 435·4 |
| 1892.....   | 3·6  | 52·7  | 326·0 | 14·6 | 2·9  | 30·5 | 30·5 | 5·5  | 13·8 | 97·8  | 423·8 |
| 1893.....   | 3·9  | 44·2  | 312·9 | 13·3 | 2·5  | 29·9 | 26·2 | 5·6  | 14·3 | 91·8  | 404·7 |
| 1894.....   | 3·5  | 49·3  | 314·4 | 12·9 | 2·7  | 31·8 | 27·6 | 4·9  | 14·0 | 93·9  | 408·3 |
| Aver... 4·1 | 50·7 | 322·7 | 13·1  | 2·6  | 30·6 | 29·8 | 5·7  | 13·9 | 95·8 | 418·6 |       |



# EXPORTS TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES FROM 1854 TO 1892.

STATEMENT showing the Amount of the Exports of British Produce from the United Kingdom to various Foreign Countries and British Possessions in each of the under-mentioned Years, with the Average for each Quinquennial Period, together with the Percentage Proportion of Exports to each Country to the Total Exports.

(Amounts given in millions of £. Thus, 10 equals £10,000,000.)

| YEARS.     | RUSSIA. |                    | GERMANY. |                    | HOLLAND. |                    | BELGIUM. |                    | FRANCE. |                    | ITALY.  |                    | TURKEY.* |                    | EGYPT.† |                    | U. STATES. |                    | BRAZIL. |                    | CHILL.  |                    | PERU.   |                    |
|------------|---------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
|            | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount.  | Per Cent of Total. | Amount.  | Per Cent of Total. | Amount.  | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount.  | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount.    | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. | Amount. | Per Cent of Total. |
|            | Mil. £  |                    | Mil. £   |                    | Mil. £   |                    | Mil. £   |                    | Mil. £  |                    | Mil. £  |                    | Mil. £   |                    | Mil. £  |                    | Mil. £     |                    | Mil. £  |                    | Mil. £  |                    | Mil. £  |                    |
| 1854 ..... | —       | —                  | 9        | 9.3                | 5        | 5.2                | 1        | 1.0                | 3       | 3.1                | 2       | 2.1                | 8        | 8.1                | 1       | 1.0                | 21         | 21.6               | 3       | 3.1                | 1       | 1.0                | 1       | 1.0                |
| 1855 ..... | —       | —                  | 10       |                    | 5        |                    | 2        |                    | 6       |                    | 3       |                    | 7        |                    | 1       |                    | 17         |                    | 3       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1856 ..... | 2       |                    | 12       |                    | 6        |                    | 6        |                    | 6       |                    | 3       |                    | 5        |                    | 2       |                    | 22         |                    | 4       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1857 ..... | 3       |                    | 13       |                    | 6        |                    | 6        |                    | 6       |                    | 4       |                    | 4        |                    | 2       |                    | 19         |                    | 6       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1858 ..... | 3       |                    | 13       |                    | 5        |                    | 2        |                    | 5       |                    | 4       |                    | 5        |                    | 2       |                    | 14         |                    | 4       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1859 ..... | 4       |                    | 11       |                    | 5        |                    | 1        |                    | 5       |                    | 4       |                    | 4        |                    | 2       |                    | 22         |                    | 4       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| Aver.....  | 2.1     | 12.10.3            | 5        | 4.6                | 2        | 1.7                | 6        | 4.8                | 3       | 3.1                | 5       | 4.3                | 2        | 1.5                | 19      | 16.4               | 4          | 3.5                | 1       | 0.9                | 1       | 0.9                | 1       | 0.9                |
| 1860 ..... | 3       |                    | 13       |                    | 6        |                    | 2        |                    | 5       |                    | 5       |                    | 5        |                    | 2       |                    | 22         |                    | 4       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1861 ..... | 3       |                    | 13       |                    | 6        |                    | 2        |                    | 9       |                    | 6       |                    | 4        |                    | 2       |                    | 9          |                    | 5       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1862 ..... | 2       |                    | 13       |                    | 6        |                    | 2        |                    | 9       |                    | 5       |                    | 4        |                    | 2       |                    | 14         |                    | 4       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1863 ..... | 3       |                    | 13       |                    | 6        |                    | 2        |                    | 9       |                    | 6       |                    | 7        |                    | 4       |                    | 15         |                    | 4       |                    | 1       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1864 ..... | 3       |                    | 15       |                    | 7        |                    | 2        |                    | 8       |                    | 6       |                    | 7        |                    | 6       |                    | 17         |                    | 6       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| Aver.....  | 3       | 2.2                | 13       | 9.4                | 6        | 4.3                | 2        | 1.5                | 8       | 5.8                | 6       | 4.1                | 5        | 3.9                | 3       | 2.3                | 15         | 10.9               | 5       | 3.6                | 1       | 0.7                | 1       | 0.7                |
| 1865 ..... | 3       |                    | 18       |                    | 8        |                    | 3        |                    | 9       |                    | 5       |                    | 7        |                    | 6       |                    | 21         |                    | 6       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1866 ..... | 3       |                    | 16       |                    | 9        |                    | 3        |                    | 12      |                    | 6       |                    | 8        |                    | 8       |                    | 28         |                    | 7       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1867 ..... | 4       |                    | 21       |                    | 9        |                    | 3        |                    | 12      |                    | 5       |                    | 7        |                    | 8       |                    | 22         |                    | 6       |                    | 3       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1868 ..... | 4       |                    | 23       |                    | 10       |                    | 3        |                    | 11      |                    | 5       |                    | 8        |                    | 6       |                    | 21         |                    | 5       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| 1869 ..... | 6       |                    | 23       |                    | 11       |                    | 4        |                    | 11      |                    | 8       |                    | 8        |                    | 8       |                    | 25         |                    | 7       |                    | 2       |                    | 1       |                    |
| Aver.....  | 4       | 2.2                | 20       | 11.1               | 10       | 5.3                | 3        | 1.7                | 11      | 6.1                | 5       | 3.0                | 8        | 4.2                | 7       | 4.0                | 24         | 12.9               | 6       | 3.3                | 2       | 1.1                | 1       | 0.6                |

|          |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |     |     |   |     |   |     |
|----------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|---|-----|---|-----|
| 1870     | 7   | 20   | 11   | 4    | 12   | 5   | 8   | 9   | 28   | 5    | 3   | 2   |   |     |   |     |
| 1871     | 7   | 27   | 14   | 6    | 18   | 6   | 7   | 7   | 34   | 6    | 2   | 3   |   |     |   |     |
| 1872     | 7   | 32   | 16   | 6    | 17   | 7   | 8   | 7   | 41   | 8    | 3   | 3   |   |     |   |     |
| 1873     | 9   | 27   | 17   | 7    | 17   | 7   | 9   | 6   | 34   | 8    | 3   | 3   |   |     |   |     |
| 1874     | 9   | 25   | 14   | 6    | 16   | 6   | 8   | 4   | 28   | 8    | 3   | 2   |   |     |   |     |
| Aver.... | 8   | 3.4  | 26   | 11.1 | 14   | 6.0 | 6   | 2.6 | 33   | 14.1 | 7   | 3.0 | 3 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.0 |
| 1875     | 8   | 23   | 13   | 6    | 15   | 7   | 7   | 3   | 22   | 7    | 2   | 2   |   |     |   |     |
| 1876     | 6   | 20   | 12   | 6    | 16   | 7   | 6   | 3   | 17   | 6    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1877     | 4   | 20   | 10   | 5    | 14   | 6   | 6   | 2   | 16   | 6    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1878     | 7   | 19   | 9    | 6    | 15   | 5   | 8   | 2   | 15   | 6    | 1   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1879     | 8   | 19   | 9    | 5    | 15   | 5   | 8   | 2   | 20   | 6    | 1   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| Aver.... | 6   | 3.3  | 20   | 10.0 | 11   | 5.1 | 6   | 2.8 | 18   | 9.0  | 6   | 3.0 | 2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.5 |
| 1880     | 8   | 17   | 9    | 6    | 16   | 5   | 8   | 3   | 31   | 7    | 2   | —   |   |     |   |     |
| 1881     | 6   | 17   | 9    | 7    | 17   | 7   | 8   | 3   | 30   | 7    | 3   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1882     | 6   | 19   | 9    | 8    | 17   | 6   | 7   | 2   | 31   | 7    | 3   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1883     | 5   | 19   | 10   | 8    | 18   | 7   | 8   | 3   | 27   | 7    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1884     | 5   | 19   | 10   | 9    | 17   | 7   | 7   | 3   | 24   | 6    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| Aver.... | 6   | 2.5  | 18   | 7.7  | 9    | 4.0 | 8   | 3.2 | 28   | 12.2 | 7   | 3.0 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0.4 |
| 1885     | 4   | 16   | 9    | 8    | 15   | 7   | 7   | 3   | 22   | 5    | 1   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1886     | 4   | 16   | 8    | 7    | 14   | 6   | 7   | 3   | 27   | 6    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1887     | 4   | 16   | 8    | 7    | 14   | 8   | 7   | 3   | 30   | 6    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1888     | 5   | 16   | 9    | 7    | 15   | 6   | 6   | 3   | 29   | 6    | 2   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| 1889     | 5   | 18   | 10   | 7    | 15   | 7   | 7   | 3   | 30   | 6    | 3   | 1   |   |     |   |     |
| Aver.... | 4   | 2.0  | 16   | 7.2  | 9    | 3.9 | 7   | 3.0 | 28   | 12.2 | 6   | 2.6 | 2 | 0.9 | 1 | 0.4 |
| 1890     | 5.7 | 19.3 | 10.1 | 7.6  | 16.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 3.4 | 32.1 | 7.5  | 3.1 | 1.1 |   |     |   |     |
| 1891     | 5.4 | 18.8 | 9.5  | 7.4  | 16.4 | 6.3 | 8.2 | 3.8 | 27.5 | 8.3  | 2.0 | 1.0 |   |     |   |     |
| 1892     | 5.3 | 17.6 | 8.8  | 6.9  | 14.7 | 5.6 | 7.5 | 3.2 | 26.5 | 7.9  | 3.7 | .8  |   |     |   |     |
| 1893     | 6.4 | 17.7 | 9.2  | 7.1  | 13.4 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 3.4 | 24.0 | 7.8  | 2.4 | .8  |   |     |   |     |
| 1894     | 6.8 | 17.7 | 8.7  | 7.6  | 13.5 | 5.5 | 7.8 | 3.9 | 18.7 | 7.5  | 2.2 | .5  |   |     |   |     |
| Aver.... | 5.9 | 18.2 | 9.2  | 7.3  | 14.9 | 6.1 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 25.7 | 7.4  | 2.7 | .8  |   |     |   |     |

NOTE.—The Returns have been made comparative as far as the records will permit.

\* Including Asiatic Turkey. Also including Roumania, Bulgaria, and Servia in the later years in order to make the figures correspond throughout.  
 † Since the opening of the Suez Canal some articles formerly included as exports to Egypt have been included as exports to the countries for which they were intended.





|             |       |       |         |          |       |       |         |         |       |        |         |         |
|-------------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1870 .....  | 6     | 2     | 26      | 148      | 7     | 3     | 10      | 19      | 2     | 11     | 52      | 200     |
| 1871 .....  | 7     | 2     | 27      | 172      | 8     | 3     | 10      | 18      | 2     | 10     | 51      | 223     |
| 1872 .....  | 7     | 2     | 32      | 196      | 10    | 3     | 14      | 18      | 4     | 11     | 60      | 256     |
| 1873 .....  | 5     | 2     | 35      | 189      | 9     | 3     | 18      | 21      | 4     | 11     | 66      | 255     |
| 1874 .....  | 5     | 1     | 33      | 168      | 10    | 3     | 19      | 24      | 4     | 12     | 72      | 240     |
| Aver.....   | 6 2.6 | 2 0.9 | 31 13.0 | 175 74.4 | 9 3.6 | 3 1.3 | 14 6.0  | 20 8.5  | 3 1.4 | 11 4.8 | 60 25.6 | 235 100 |
| 1875 .....  | 5     | 2     | 30      | 152      | 9     | 3     | 20      | 24      | 5     | 10     | 71      | 223     |
| 1876 .....  | 5     | 2     | 27      | 136      | 7     | 3     | 18      | 23      | 4     | 10     | 65      | 201     |
| 1877 .....  | 4     | 2     | 31      | 129      | 8     | 3     | 19      | 25      | 4     | 11     | 70      | 199     |
| 1878 .....  | 4     | 3     | 26      | 127      | 6     | 3     | 20      | 23      | 5     | 9      | 66      | 193     |
| 1879 .....  | 5     | 3     | 24      | 131      | 5     | 3     | 16      | 22      | 6     | 9      | 61      | 192     |
| Aver.....   | 5 2.3 | 2 1.2 | 28 13.7 | 135 66.9 | 7 3.5 | 3 1.5 | 19 9.1  | 23 11.3 | 5 2.5 | 10 5.2 | 67 33.1 | 202 100 |
| 1880 .....  | 5     | 3     | 28      | 148      | 8     | 3     | 17      | 30      | 7     | 10     | 75      | 223     |
| 1881 .....  | 6     | 3     | 31      | 155      | 8     | 3     | 21      | 29      | 7     | 11     | 79      | 234     |
| 1882 .....  | 5     | 2     | 34      | 157      | 10    | 3     | 25      | 29      | 7     | 11     | 85      | 242     |
| 1883 .....  | 4     | 2     | 35      | 156      | 9     | 3     | 24      | 32      | 5     | 11     | 84      | 240     |
| 1884 .....  | 4     | 2     | 36      | 152      | 9     | 3     | 24      | 31      | 4     | 10     | 81      | 233     |
| Aver.....   | 5 2.1 | 2 1.0 | 33 14.0 | 153 65.5 | 9 3.8 | 3 1.3 | 22 9.4  | 30 12.9 | 6 2.6 | 11 4.5 | 81 34.5 | 234 100 |
| 1885 .....  | 5     | 2     | 30      | 135      | 7     | 2     | 25      | 29      | 4     | 11     | 78      | 213     |
| 1886 .....  | 5     | 2     | 29      | 137      | 8     | 2     | 22      | 31      | 3     | 10     | 76      | 213     |
| 1887 .....  | 6     | 4     | 31      | 147      | 8     | 3     | 20      | 31      | 5     | 8      | 75      | 222     |
| 1888 .....  | 6     | 4     | 35      | 150      | 8     | 3     | 25      | 33      | 6     | 9      | 84      | 234     |
| 1889 .....  | 5     | 4     | 45      | 166      | 8     | 3     | 23      | 31      | 9     | 9      | 83      | 249     |
| Aver.....   | 5 2.5 | 3 1.4 | 34 15.0 | 147 65.0 | 8 3.4 | 3 1.2 | 23 10.2 | 31 13.7 | 5 2.4 | 9 4.1  | 79 35.0 | 226 100 |
| 1890 .....  | 6.6   | 4.1   | 43.2    | 176.2    | 7.2   | 3.6   | 23.0    | 33.6    | 9.1   | 10.9   | 87.4    | 263.5   |
| 1891 .....  | 6.5   | 2.9   | 37.3    | 161.3    | 7.2   | 3.0   | 25.5    | 31.1    | 8.0   | 11.2   | 86.0    | 247.2   |
| 1892 .....  | 5.8   | 3.0   | 35.1    | 152.4    | 7.4   | 3.0   | 19.3    | 27.9    | 7.9   | 9.1    | 74.6    | 227.0   |
| 1893 .....  | 4.6   | 3.5   | 33.5    | 146.1    | 7.2   | 3.3   | 15.1    | 28.8    | 8.6   | 9.0    | 72.0    | 218.1   |
| 1894 .....  | 4.4   | 3.7   | 34.6    | 143.1    | 6.3   | 2.9   | 16.0    | 29.3    | 8.3   | 9.8    | 72.6    | 215.8   |
| Aver... 5.6 | 3.4   | 36.7  | 155.8   | 7.0      | 3.1   | 19.7  | 30.1    | 8.4     | 10.0  | 74.5   | 234.3   |         |

\* Exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao.

## STATISTICS OF TRADE.

Statement comparing the Average Annual Amount (Quantities and Values) of the under-mentioned Articles of British Produce exported in 1854-89, in Quinquennial Periods, with Increase or Decrease, and Average Price:—

## Iron, Pig and Puddled.

## QUANTITIES EXPORTED.

| Average of  | Increase on previous Period. |                              |              |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|             | Amount.<br>Thousand<br>Tons. | Amount.<br>Thousand<br>Tons. | Per<br>Cent. |
| 1854.....   | 293                          | —                            | —            |
| 1855-9..... | 350                          | 57                           | 19.5         |
| 1860-4..... | 422                          | 72                           | 20.6         |
| 1865-9..... | 575                          | 153                          | 36.3         |
| 1870-4..... | 1,012                        | 437                          | 76.0         |
| 1875-9..... | 977                          | (-)35                        | (-)3.5       |
| 1880-4..... | 1,541                        | 564                          | 57.7         |
| 1885-9..... | 1,078                        | (-)463                       | (-)30.0      |

Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—Amount,  
503 thousand tons, or 87.5 per cent.

## VALUES EXPORTED.

| Average of  | Increase on previous Period. |                       |           | Average<br>Price<br>per Ton.<br>£ s. d. |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
|             | Amount.<br>Million £.        | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. |                                         |
| 1854.....   | 1.24                         | —                     | —         | 4 4 10                                  |
| 1855-9..... | 1.21                         | (-)0.03               | (-)2.4    | 3 9 2                                   |
| 1860-4..... | 1.18                         | (-)0.03               | (-)2.5    | 2 16 2                                  |
| 1865-9..... | 1.68                         | 0.50                  | 42.4      | 2 18 7                                  |
| 1870-4..... | 4.59                         | 2.91                  | 173.2     | 4 10 9                                  |
| 1875-9..... | 2.89                         | (-)1.70               | (-)37.0   | 2 19 1                                  |
| 1880-4..... | 4.26                         | 1.37                  | 47.4      | 2 15 4                                  |
| 1885-9..... | 2.46                         | (-)1.80               | (-)42.3   | 2 5 7                                   |

Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—Amount,  
0.78 million pounds, or 46.4 per cent.

## Iron, Railroad, of all Sorts.

| Average of  | Increase on previous period. |                              |              | Average<br>Price<br>per Ton.<br>£ s. d. |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|
|             | Amount.<br>Thousand<br>Tons. | Amount.<br>Thousand<br>Tons. | Per<br>Cent. |                                         |
| 1854.....   | —                            | —                            | —            | —                                       |
| 1855-9..... | *472                         | —                            | —            | 8 7 2                                   |
| 1860-4..... | 417                          | (-)55                        | (-)11.7      | 7 10 8                                  |
| 1865-9..... | 597                          | 180                          | 43.2         | 8 4 2                                   |
| 1870-4..... | 911                          | 314                          | 52.6         | 10 7 0                                  |
| 1875-9..... | 472                          | (-)439                       | (-)48.2      | 8 2 6                                   |
| 1880-4..... | 830                          | 358                          | 75.8         | 6 11 5                                  |
| 1885-9..... | 915                          | 85                           | 10.2         | 4 17 1                                  |

Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—  
Amount, 318 thousand tons, or  
53.3 per cent.

Decrease in 1885-9 compared with 1865-9  
Amount, 0.46 million pounds, or 9.4  
per Cent.

## Iron, Tinned Plates.

| Average of  | Increase on previous period. |                              |              | Average<br>Price<br>per Ton.<br>£ s. d. |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|
|             | Amount.<br>Thousand<br>Tons. | Amount.<br>Thousand<br>Tons. | Per<br>Cent. |                                         |
| 1854.....   | —                            | —                            | —            | —                                       |
| 1855-9..... | —                            | —                            | —            | —                                       |
| 1860-4..... | †52                          | —                            | —            | †24 5 3                                 |
| 1865-9..... | 80                           | 28                           | 53.8         | 24 14 7                                 |
| 1870-4..... | 116                          | 36                           | 45.0         | 28 16 1                                 |
| 1875-9..... | 155                          | 39                           | 33.6         | 20 8 4                                  |
| 1880-4..... | 257                          | 102                          | 65.8         | 17 13 9                                 |
| 1885-9..... | 362                          | 105                          | 40.9         | 14 2 5                                  |

Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—Amount,  
282 thousand tons, or 352.5 per cent.

Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—Amount,  
3.14 million pounds, or 159.4 per cent.

\* Average for the four years, 1856-9.

† Average for the three years, 1862-4.

Coal.

| Average of                                                                            | QUANTITIES EXPORTED.         |                    |           | VALUES EXPORTED.                                                                       |                    |           | Average Price per Ton. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                                                                                       | Increase on previous Period. |                    |           | Increase on previous Period.                                                           |                    |           |                        |
|                                                                                       | Amount. Mil. Tons.           | Amount. Mil. Tons. | Per Cent. | Amount. Million £.                                                                     | Amount. Million £. | Per Cent. |                        |
| 1854 .....                                                                            | 4.12                         | ..                 | ..        | 1.98                                                                                   | ..                 | ..        | s. d.                  |
| 1855-9.....                                                                           | 5.99                         | 1.87               | 45.4      | 2.78                                                                                   | 0.80               | 40.4      | 9 7                    |
| 1860-4.....                                                                           | 7.85                         | 1.86               | 31.1      | 3.53                                                                                   | 0.75               | 27.0      | 9 3                    |
| 1865-9.....                                                                           | 9.87                         | 2.02               | 25.7      | 4.83                                                                                   | 1.30               | 36.8      | 9 0                    |
| 1870-4.....                                                                           | 12.31                        | 2.44               | 24.7      | 8.95                                                                                   | 4.12               | 85.3      | 9 10                   |
| 1875-9.....                                                                           | 15.06                        | 2.75               | 22.3      | 7.78                                                                                   | (-1.17             | (-13.1    | 14 7                   |
| 1880-4.....                                                                           | 20.12                        | 5.06               | 33.6      | 9.06                                                                                   | 1.28               | 16.5      | 10 4                   |
| 1885-9.....                                                                           | 24.24                        | 4.12               | 20.5      | 10.64                                                                                  | 1.58               | 17.4      | 9 0                    |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—<br>Amount, 14.37 million tons,<br>or 145.6 per cent. |                              |                    |           | Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—<br>Amount, 5.81 million pounds,<br>or 120.3 per cent. |                    |           |                        |

Linen Piece Goods, Plain.

| QUANTITIES EXPORTED.                                                                          |                                 |                      |           | VALUES EXPORTED.                                                                              |                       |           |      | Average<br>Price<br>perYard. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|
| Average of                                                                                    | Increase on previous<br>Period. |                      |           | Increase on previous<br>Period.                                                               |                       |           |      |                              |
|                                                                                               | Amount.<br>Mil. Yds.            | Amount.<br>Mil. Yds. | Per Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.                                                                         | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. |      |                              |
| 1854 .....                                                                                    | 103.04                          | ..                   | ..        | 3.40                                                                                          | ..                    | ..        | d.   |                              |
| 1855-9.....                                                                                   | 122.06                          | 19.02                | 18.5      | 3.73                                                                                          | 0.33                  | 9.7       | 7.91 |                              |
| 1860-4.....                                                                                   | 149.35                          | 27.29                | 22.4      | 4.67                                                                                          | 0.94                  | 25.2      | 7.33 |                              |
| 1865-9.....                                                                                   | 210.88                          | 61.53                | 41.2      | 6.81                                                                                          | 2.14                  | 45.8      | 7.51 |                              |
| 1870-4.....                                                                                   | 205.52                          | (-5.36               | (-2.5     | 6.39                                                                                          | (-0.42                | (-6.2     | 7.75 |                              |
| 1875-9.....                                                                                   | 157.97                          | (-47.55              | (-23.1    | 4.74                                                                                          | (-1.65                | (-25.8    | 7.47 |                              |
| 1880-4.....                                                                                   | 156.73                          | (-1.24               | (-0.8     | 4.56                                                                                          | (-0.18                | (-3.8     | 7.20 |                              |
| 1885-9.....                                                                                   | 153.83                          | (-2.90               | (-1.9     | 3.77                                                                                          | (-0.79                | (-17.3    | 6.98 |                              |
| Decrease in 1885-9 compared with<br>1865-9:—Amount, 57.05 million<br>yards, or 27.1 per cent. |                                 |                      |           | Decrease in 1885-9 compared with<br>1865-9:—Amount, 3.04 million<br>pounds, or 44.6 per cent. |                       |           |      | 5.88                         |

THE COTTON TRADE.

RAW COTTON.—IMPORTED.

| QUANTITIES IMPORTED.             |                              |                   |           | VALUES IMPORTED.                 |                    |           |                        |       |       |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| Average of                       | Increase on previous Period. |                   |           | Increase on previous Period.     |                    |           | Average Price per Cwt. |       |       |
|                                  | Amount. Mil. Cwt.            | Amount. Mil. Cwt. | Per Cent. | Amount. Million £.               | Amount. Million £. | Per Cent. |                        | £     | s. d. |
| 1854 .....                       | 7.92                         |                   |           | 20.18                            |                    |           |                        | 2     | 10 11 |
| 1855-9 .....                     | 9.19                         | 1.27              | 16.0      | 23.25                            | 3.07               | 40.0      | 3                      | 1 6   |       |
| 1860-4 .....                     | 8.45                         | (-)0.74           | (-)8.1    | 48.00                            | 19.75              | 69.9      | 5                      | 13 6  |       |
| 1865-9 .....                     | 11.01                        | 2.56              | 30.3      | 61.51                            | 13.51              | 28.2      | 5                      | 11 9  |       |
| 1870-4 .....                     | 13.61                        | 2.60              | 23.6      | 53.63                            | (-)7.88            | (-)12.8   | 3                      | 18 10 |       |
| 1875-9 .....                     | 12.76                        | (-)0.85           | (-)6.2    | 38.31                            | (-)15.32           | (-)28.6   | 3                      | 0 1   |       |
| 1880-4 .....                     | 15.31                        | 2.55              | 20.0      | 44.56                            | 6.25               | 16.3      | 2                      | 18 2  |       |
| 1885-9 .....                     | 15.36                        | 0.05              | 0.3       | 40.08                            | (-)4.48            | (-)10.0   | 2                      | 12 2  |       |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:— |                              |                   |           | Decrease in 1885-9 compared with |                    |           |                        |       |       |
| Amount, 4.35 million cwts., or   |                              |                   |           | 1865-9:—Amount, 21.43 million    |                    |           |                        |       |       |
| 39.5 per cent.                   |                              |                   |           | pounds, or 34.8 per cent.        |                    |           |                        |       |       |



## COTTON YARN.—EXPORTED.

| QUANTITIES EXPORTED.                                                                  |                                 |                      |           | VALUES EXPORTED.                                                                              |                       |           |    | Average<br>Price<br>per<br>Lb. |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----|--------------------------------|--|
| Average of                                                                            | Increase on previous<br>Period. |                      |           | Increase on previous<br>Period.                                                               |                       |           |    |                                |  |
|                                                                                       | Amount.<br>Mil. Lbs.            | Amount.<br>Mil. Lbs. | Per Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.                                                                         | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. | s. | d.                             |  |
| 1854 .....                                                                            | 147.13                          | ..                   | ..        | 6.69                                                                                          | ..                    | ..        | 0  | 10.92                          |  |
| 1855-9 .....                                                                          | 183.21                          | 36.08                | 24.5      | 8.59                                                                                          | 1.90                  | 28.4      | 0  | 11.26                          |  |
| 1860-4 .....                                                                          | 123.70                          | (-)59.51             | (-)32.5   | 8.50                                                                                          | (-)0.09               | (-)1.0    | 1  | 4.50                           |  |
| 1865-9 .....                                                                          | 150.91                          | 27.21                | 22.0      | 13.54                                                                                         | 5.04                  | 59.3      | 1  | 9.54                           |  |
| 1870-4 .....                                                                          | 205.51                          | 54.60                | 36.2      | 15.37                                                                                         | 1.83                  | 13.5      | 1  | 5.95                           |  |
| 1875-9 .....                                                                          | 232.41                          | 26.90                | 13.1      | 12.65                                                                                         | (-)2.72               | (-)17.7   | 1  | 1.07                           |  |
| 1880-4 .....                                                                          | 248.88                          | 16.47                | 7.1       | 13.05                                                                                         | 0.40                  | 3.2       | 1  | 0.59                           |  |
| 1885-9 .....                                                                          | 251.89                          | 3.01                 | 1.2       | 11.62                                                                                         | (-)1.43               | (-)11.0   | 0  | 11.07                          |  |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—<br>Amount, 100.98 million lbs.,<br>or 66.9 per cent. |                                 |                      |           | Decrease in 1885-9 compared with<br>1865-9:—Amount, 1.92 million<br>pounds, or 14.2 per cent. |                       |           |    |                                |  |

## COTTON PIECE GOODS, PLAIN.—EXPORTED.

| Average of                                                                             | QUANTITIES EXPORTED.            |                      |           | VALUES EXPORTED.                                                                      |                       |           | Average<br>Price<br>per Yard.<br><br>d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                                                        | Increase on Previous<br>Period. |                      |           | Increase on previous<br>Period.                                                       |                       |           |                                         |
|                                                                                        | Amount.<br>Mil. Yds.            | Amount.<br>Mil. Yds. | Per Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.                                                                 | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. |                                         |
| 1854 .....                                                                             | ..                              | ..                   | ..        | ..                                                                                    | ..                    | ..        | ..                                      |
| 1855-9 .....                                                                           | *1,458                          | ..                   | ..        | *18.17                                                                                | ..                    | ..        | 2.29                                    |
| 1860-4 .....                                                                           | 1,338                           | (—)120               | (—)8.2    | 21.74                                                                                 | 3.57                  | 19.6      | 3.90                                    |
| 1865-9 .....                                                                           | 1,769                           | 431                  | 32.2      | 31.46                                                                                 | 9.72                  | 44.7      | 4.27                                    |
| 1870-4 .....                                                                           | 2,409                           | 640                  | 36.2      | 34.22                                                                                 | 2.76                  | 8.8       | 3.41                                    |
| 1875-9 .....                                                                           | 2,621                           | 212                  | 8.8       | 30.99                                                                                 | (—)3.23               | (—)9.4    | 2.84                                    |
| 1880-4 .....                                                                           | 3,122                           | 501                  | 19.1      | 34.28                                                                                 | 3.29                  | 10.6      | 2.63                                    |
| 1885-9 .....                                                                           | 3,439                           | 317                  | 10.2      | 32.43                                                                                 | (—)1.85               | (—)5.4    | 2.26                                    |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9 :—<br>Amount, 1,670 million yards,<br>or 94.4 per cent. |                                 |                      |           | Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9 :—<br>Amount, 0.97 million pounds,<br>or 3.1 per cent. |                       |           |                                         |

## COTTON PIECE GOODS, PRINTED.—EXPORTED.

| QUANTITIES EXPORTED.                                                                |                                 |                     |           | VALUES EXPORTED.                                                                     |                       |           |      | Average<br>Price<br>perYard. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|
| Average of                                                                          | Increase on Previous<br>Period. |                     |           | Increase on previous<br>Period.                                                      |                       |           |      |                              |
|                                                                                     | Amount.<br>Mil. Yds.            | Amount.<br>Mil.Yds. | Per Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.                                                                | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. |      |                              |
| 1854 .....                                                                          | ..                              | ..                  | ..        | ..                                                                                   | ..                    | ..        | d.   |                              |
| 1855-9 .....                                                                        | *827                            | ..                  | ..        | *14.34                                                                               | ..                    | ..        | 4.16 |                              |
| 1860-4 .....                                                                        | 740                             | (—)87               | (—)10.5   | 15.00                                                                                | 0.66                  | 4.6       | 4.87 |                              |
| 1865-9 .....                                                                        | 874                             | 134                 | 18.1      | 19.37                                                                                | 4.37                  | 29.1      | 5.32 |                              |
| 1870-4 .....                                                                        | 1,037                           | 163                 | 18.6      | 20.64                                                                                | 1.27                  | 6.6       | 4.78 |                              |
| 1875-9 .....                                                                        | 1,048                           | 11                  | 1.1       | 18.89                                                                                | (—)1.75               | (—)8.5    | 4.32 |                              |
| 1880-4 .....                                                                        | 1,371                           | 323                 | 30.8      | 21.05                                                                                | 2.16                  | 11.4      | 3.69 |                              |
| 1885-9 .....                                                                        | 1,395                           | 24                  | 1.8       | 18.39                                                                                | (—)2.66               | (—)12.6   | 3.17 |                              |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—<br>Amount, 521 million yards, or<br>59.6 per cent. |                                 |                     |           | Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9:—<br>Amount, 0.98 million pounds,<br>or 5.1 per cent. |                       |           |      |                              |

\* Average for the three years, 1857-9.

Statement showing the Quantity of Raw Cotton Imported into and Exported from the United Kingdom in each of the Years from 1854 to 1890 inclusive, with the Annual Average for each Quinquennial Period ; also the estimated Annual Consumption for each Year and Quinquennial Period, and the estimated Average Annual Amount consumed per Head of Population in the United Kingdom in each Quinquennial Period.

| Years.               | Imports.<br>Million<br>Cwts. | Re-Exports.<br>Million<br>Cwts. | Net Imports,<br>(Imports less<br>Re-Exports.)<br>Million<br>Cwts. | Estimate Total<br>Consumption,<br>U. K. (from<br>Messrs. Ellison<br>and Co.'s Cir-<br>culars)<br>Million<br>Cwts. | No. of Lbs.<br>consumed<br>per Head of<br>Annual<br>Average.<br>Pop., U. K.<br>Lbs. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1854.....            | 7.9                          | 1.1                             | 6.8                                                               | 6.9                                                                                                               | 27.9                                                                                |
| 1855.....            | 8.0                          | 1.1                             | 6.9                                                               | 7.5                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1856.....            | 9.1                          | 1.3                             | 7.8                                                               | 8.0                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1857.....            | 8.7                          | 1.2                             | 7.5                                                               | 7.4                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1858.....            | 9.2                          | 1.3                             | 7.9                                                               | 8.1                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1859.....            | 10.9                         | 1.6                             | 9.3                                                               | 8.7                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| Average—<br>1855-9.. | 9.2                          | 1.3                             | 7.9                                                               | 7.9                                                                                                               | 31.5                                                                                |
| 1860.....            | 12.4                         | 2.2                             | 10.2                                                              | 9.7                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1861.....            | 11.2                         | 2.7                             | 8.5                                                               | 9.0                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1862.....            | 4.7                          | 1.9                             | 2.8                                                               | 4.0                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1863.....            | 6.0                          | 2.2                             | 3.8                                                               | 4.6                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1864.....            | 8.0                          | 2.2                             | 5.8                                                               | 5.0                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| Average—<br>1860-4.. | 8.4                          | 2.2                             | 6.2                                                               | 6.5                                                                                                               | 24.8                                                                                |
| 1865.....            | 8.7                          | 2.7                             | 6.0                                                               | 6.4                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1866.....            | 12.3                         | 3.5                             | 8.8                                                               | 8.0                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1867.....            | 11.3                         | 3.1                             | 8.2                                                               | 8.5                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1868.....            | 11.9                         | 2.9                             | 9.0                                                               | 8.9                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1869.....            | 10.9                         | 2.4                             | 8.5                                                               | 8.4                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| Average—<br>1865-9.. | 11.0                         | 2.9                             | 8.1                                                               | 8.0                                                                                                               | 29.6                                                                                |
| 1870.....            | 12.0                         | 2.1                             | 9.9                                                               | 9.6                                                                                                               |                                                                                     |
| 1871.....            | 15.9                         | 3.2                             | 12.7                                                              | 10.8                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1872.....            | 12.6                         | 2.4                             | 10.2                                                              | 10.5                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |

| Years.               | Imports.<br>Million<br>Cwts. | Re-Exports.<br>Million<br>Cwts. | Net Imports,<br>(Imports less<br>Re-Exports.)<br>Million<br>Cwts. | Estimate Total<br>Consumption,<br>U. K. (from<br>Messrs. Ellison<br>and Co.'s Cir-<br>culars)<br>Million<br>Cwts. | No. of Lbs.<br>consumed<br>per Head of<br>Annual<br>Average.<br>Pop., U. K.<br>Lbs. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1873.....            | 13.6                         | 2.0                             | 11.6                                                              | 11.1                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1874.....            | 14.0                         | 2.3                             | 11.7                                                              | 11.3                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Average—<br>1870-4.. | 13.6                         | 2.4                             | 11.2                                                              | 10.7                                                                                                              | 37.5                                                                                |
| 1875.....            | 13.3                         | 2.3                             | 11.0                                                              | 11.0                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1876.....            | 13.3                         | 1.8                             | 11.5                                                              | 11.4                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1877.....            | 12.1                         | 1.5                             | 10.6                                                              | 11.0                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1878.....            | 12.0                         | 1.3                             | 10.7                                                              | 10.5                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1879.....            | 13.1                         | 1.7                             | 11.4                                                              | 10.5                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| verage—<br>1875-9..  | 12.7                         | 1.7                             | 11.0                                                              | 10.9                                                                                                              | 36.3                                                                                |
| 1880.....            | 14.5                         | 2.0                             | 12.5                                                              | 12.3                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1881.....            | 15.0                         | 1.9                             | 13.1                                                              | 12.9                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1882.....            | 15.9                         | 2.4                             | 13.5                                                              | 13.0                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1883.....            | 15.5                         | 2.2                             | 13.3                                                              | 13.4                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1884.....            | 15.6                         | 2.2                             | 13.4                                                              | 13.1                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Average—<br>1880-4.. | 15.3                         | 2.1                             | 13.2                                                              | 12.9                                                                                                              | 41.0                                                                                |
| 1885.....            | 12.7                         | 1.8                             | 10.9                                                              | 11.9                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1886.....            | 15.3                         | 1.8                             | 13.5                                                              | 13.1                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1887.....            | 16.0                         | 2.6                             | 13.4                                                              | 13.3                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1888.....            | 15.5                         | 2.5                             | 13.0                                                              | 13.6                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1889.....            | 17.2                         | 2.5                             | 14.8                                                              | 13.7                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Average—<br>1885-9.. | 15.4                         | 2.2                             | 13.1                                                              | 13.1                                                                                                              | 39.6                                                                                |
| 1890.....            | 16.0                         | 1.9                             | 14.1                                                              | 14.8                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1891.....            | 17.8                         | 1.6                             | 16.2                                                              | —                                                                                                                 |                                                                                     |
| 1892.....            | 15.9                         | 2.1                             | 13.8                                                              | —                                                                                                                 |                                                                                     |

Tables given by Messrs. Ellison and Co. in their "Annual Review of the Cotton Trade for the Year 1893," to show the Consumption of Raw Cotton in Europe and America, with the Sources of Supply, in average Periods of Five Years ; also Exports of Piece Goods and Yarns, 1820-93.

I.—CONSUMPTION.

| Years.  | Great<br>Britain.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | Continent<br>of Europe.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | United<br>States.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | Total.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | Years.  | Great<br>Britain.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | Continent<br>of Europe.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | United<br>States.<br>Million<br>Lbs. | Total.<br>Million<br>Lbs. |
|---------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1836-40 | 405.7                                | 208.4                                      | 96.9                                 | 711.0                     | 1866-70 | 973.8                                | 653.4                                      | 381.9                                | 2009.1                    |
| 1841-5  | 521.3                                | 267.2                                      | 152.5                                | 941.0                     | 1871-5  | 1228.6                               | 856.6                                      | 524.7                                | 2609.9                    |
| 1846-50 | 569.8                                | 300.4                                      | 240.5                                | 1110.7                    | 1876-80 | 1254.7                               | 1026.7                                     | 685.8                                | 2967.2                    |
| 1851-5  | 750.1                                | 451.4                                      | 2.814                                | 1482.9                    | 1881-5  | 1444.1                               | 1314.9                                     | 856.7                                | 3615.7                    |
| 1856-60 | 947.3                                | 627.4                                      | 358.8                                | 1933.5                    | 1886-90 | 1540.8                               | 1566.0                                     | 1013.8                               | 4120.6                    |
| 1861-5  | 628.6                                | 455.4                                      | 181.2                                | 1265.2                    | 1891-93 | 1544.0                               | 1818.3                                     | 1230.8                               | 4593.1                    |

## II.—SOURCES OF SUPPLY.

| Years.  | Ameri-<br>can. | West<br>Brazil. | India,<br>&c. | East<br>India,<br>&c. | Egypt,<br>Smyrna,<br>&c. | Total         | Years.  | Ameri-<br>can. | West<br>Brazil. | India,<br>&c. | East<br>India,<br>&c. | Egypt,<br>Smyrna,<br>&c. | Total         |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|         | Mill.<br>Lbs.  | Mill.<br>Lbs.   | Mill.<br>Lbs. | Mill.<br>Lbs.         | Mill.<br>Lbs.            | Mill.<br>Lbs. |         | Mill.<br>Lbs.  | Mill.<br>Lbs.   | Mill.<br>Lbs. | Mill.<br>Lbs.         | Mill.<br>Lbs.            | Mill.<br>Lbs. |
| 1836-40 | 585·7          | 25·3            | 13·4          | 56·5                  | 30·1                     | 711·0         | 1866-70 | 1108·6         | 99·9            | 33·2          | 576·5                 | 190·9                    | 2009·1        |
| 1841-5  | 816·3          | 18·9            | 9·4           | 72·6                  | 23·8                     | 941·0         | 1871-5  | 1682·3         | 108·8           | 42·3          | 538·5                 | 238·0                    | 2609·9        |
| 1846-50 | 964·2          | 23·8            | 6·3           | 86·7                  | 29·7                     | 1110·7        | 1876-80 | 2231·5         | 43·7            | 15·9          | 407·4                 | 268·7                    | 2967·2        |
| 1851-5  | 1254·7         | 27·1            | 6·3           | 134·8                 | 60·0                     | 1482·9        | 1881-5  | 2717·2         | 54·1            | 11·6          | 540·3                 | 292·5                    | 3615·7        |
| 1856-60 | 1633·7         | 27·7            | 7·2           | 207·9                 | 57·0                     | 1933·5        | 1886-90 | 3170·0         | 52·2            | 13·6          | 583·1                 | 301·7                    | 4120·6        |
| 1861-5  | 531·7          | 36·2            | 14·6          | 491·3                 | 191·4                    | 1265·2        | 1891-3  | 3584·7         | 53·1            | 14·4          | 491·6                 | 449·3                    | 4593·1        |

## III.—EXPORT OF PIECE GOODS.

| Years. | Europe Turkey, Egypt, America<br>(exc. Turkey) and Africa. (exc. U.S.). |       |              |       |               |       | United<br>States. |       | British<br>East Indies. |       | China, Java,<br>&c. |       | Other<br>Countries. |       | Total.<br>Mill.<br>Yds. |              |  |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------|--|
|        | Mill.<br>Yds.                                                           |       | Per<br>Cent. |       | Mill.<br>Yds. |       | Per<br>Cent.      |       | Mill.<br>Yds.           |       | Per<br>Cent.        |       | Mill.<br>Yds.       |       |                         | Per<br>Cent. |  |
|        | Yds.                                                                    | Cent. | Yds.         | Cent. | Yds.          | Cent. | Yds.              | Cent. | Yds.                    | Cent. | Yds.                | Cent. | Yds.                | Cent. |                         |              |  |
| 1820   | 127·7                                                                   | 50·9  | 9·5          | 3·8   | 56·0          | 22·3  | 23·8              | 9·5   | —                       | 14·2* | 5·7†                | —     | 19·7                | 7     | 250·9                   |              |  |
| 1830   | 137·4                                                                   | 30·9  | 40·0         | 9·0   | 140·8         | 31·6  | 49·3              | 11·1  | —                       | 56·9* | 12·8†               | —     | 20·2                | 4·6   | 444·6                   |              |  |
| 1840   | 200·4                                                                   | 25·4  | 74·6         | 9·4   | 278·6         | 35·2  | 32·1              | 4·1   | 145·1                   | 18·3  | 29·9                | 3·8   | 29·9                | 3·8   | 790·6                   |              |  |
| 1850   | 222·1                                                                   | 16·4  | 193·9        | 14·3  | 360·4         | 26·5  | 104·2             | 7·7   | 314·4                   | 23·1  | 104·3               | 7·7   | 58·9                | 4·3   | 1358·2                  |              |  |
| 1860   | 300·5                                                                   | 10·8  | 357·8        | 12·9  | 527·1         | 19·0  | 226·8             | 8·2   | 825·1                   | 29·7  | 324·2               | 11·7  | 214·7               | 7·7   | 2776·2                  |              |  |
| 1870   | 294·6                                                                   | 9·0   | 670·5        | 20·6  | 594·5         | 18·3  | 103·3             | 3·2   | 923·3                   | 28·4  | 478·2               | 14·7  | 188·4               | 5·8   | 3252·8                  |              |  |
| 1875   | 417·7                                                                   | 11·8  | 389·6        | 11·0  | 556·0         | 15·6  | 79·8              | 2·2   | 1231·4                  | 34·6  | 526·6               | 14·8  | 353·8               | 10·0  | 3554·9                  |              |  |
| 1878   | 375·0                                                                   | 10·4  | 485·2        | 13·4  | 563·9         | 15·6  | 48·3              | 1·3   | 1295·4                  | 35·8  | 478·1               | 13·2  | 372·2               | 10·3  | 3618·1                  |              |  |
| 1880   | 365·1                                                                   | 8·1   | 588·6        | 13·1  | 651·6         | 14·5  | 77·9              | 1·7   | 1813·4                  | 40·3  | 632·0               | 14·1  | 367·7               | 8·2   | 4496·3                  |              |  |
| 1881   | 416·7                                                                   | 8·7   | 590·2        | 12·4  | 763·0         | 16·0  | 68·1              | 1·4   | 1793·0                  | 37·5  | 735·0               | 15·4  | 410·7               | 8·6   | 4776·7                  |              |  |
| 1883   | 382·4                                                                   | 8·4   | 613·9        | 13·5  | 730·2         | 16·1  | 62·7              | 1·4   | 1799·7                  | 39·7  | 596·8               | 13·1  | 353·6               | 7·8   | 4539·2                  |              |  |
| 1884   | 440·2                                                                   | 10·0  | 562·8        | 12·7  | 717·3         | 16·2  | 53·3              | 1·2   | 1791·5                  | 40·6  | 600·7               | 13·6  | 251·6               | 5·7   | 4417·4                  |              |  |
| 1885   | 397·1                                                                   | 9·1   | 554·7        | 12·7  | 593·1         | 13·5  | 46·2              | 1·0   | 1796·2                  | 41·1  | 729·1               | 16·7  | 258·0               | 5·9   | 4374·4                  |              |  |
| 1886   | 394·3                                                                   | 8·1   | 526·5        | 10·9  | 776·8         | 16·0  | 45·3              | 0·9   | 2237·6                  | 46·1  | 620·3               | 12·8  | 249·2               | 5·2   | 4850·0                  |              |  |
| 1887   | 450·1                                                                   | 9·2   | 626·9        | 12·8  | 843·5         | 17·2  | 44·0              | 0·9   | 1973·4                  | 40·2  | 763·0               | 15·6  | 203·1               | 4·1   | 4904·0                  |              |  |
| 1888   | 363·3                                                                   | 7·2   | 585·2        | 11·6  | 778·0         | 15·4  | 40·3              | 0·8   | 2196·8                  | 43·6  | 839·7               | 16·7  | 235·0               | 4·7   | 5638·3                  |              |  |
| 1889   | 372·8                                                                   | 7·4   | 656·8        | 13·1  | 798·6         | 16·0  | 49·1              | 1·0   | 2138·7                  | 42·8  | 759·2               | 15·2  | 226·3               | 4·5   | 5001·5                  |              |  |
| 1890   | 348·4                                                                   | 6·8   | 692·9        | 13·5  | 788·9         | 15·4  | 58·8              | 1·2   | 2189·6                  | 42·7  | 806·7               | 15·7  | 238·9               | 4·7   | 5124·2                  |              |  |
| 1891   | 348·7                                                                   | 7·09  | 713·6        | 14·52 | 730·9         | 14·88 | 54·7              | 1·11  | 1964·8                  | 40·0  | 823·2               | 16·76 | 276·7               | 5·64  | 4912·6                  |              |  |
| 1892   | 277·1                                                                   | 5·69  | 625·6        | 12·84 | 919·0         | 18·80 | 60·7              | 1·24  | 1974·6                  | 40·52 | 779·6               | 15·99 | 239·7               | 4·92  | 4873·3                  |              |  |
| 1893   | 302·8                                                                   | 6·50  | 630·4        | 13·54 | 800·6         | 17·20 | 64·4              | 1·38  | 1982·1                  | 42·59 | 622·2               | 13·37 | 251·0               | 5·42  | 4658·5                  |              |  |

## IV. EXPORTS OF YARN.

| Years. | Europe (except<br>Turkey). |              | Turkey.         |              | Brit. East Indies. |              | China, Java, &c. |              | Other Countries. |              | Total.          |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|
|        | Million<br>Lbs.            | Per<br>Cent. | Million<br>Lbs. | Per<br>Cent. | Million<br>Lbs.    | Per<br>Cent. | Million<br>Lbs.  | Per<br>Cent. | Million<br>Lbs.  | Per<br>Cent. | Million<br>Lbs. |
| 1820   | 22·0                       | 95·6         | 0·5             | 2·2          | No information.    |              |                  |              | 0·5              | 2·2          | 23·0            |
| 1830   | 56·0                       | 86·7         | 1·5             | 2·3          | 4·9*               | 7·6†         |                  |              | 2·2              | 3·4          | 64·6            |
| 1840   | 91·9                       | 77·5         | 3·3             | 2·8          | 16·1               | 13·6         | 1·8              | 1·5          | 5·4              | 4·6          | 118·5           |
| 1850   | 90·7                       | 69·0         | 4·7             | 3·6          | 21·0               | 16·0         | 3·1              | 2·4          | 11·9             | 9·0          | 131·4           |
| 1860   | 116·0                      | 58·8         | 19·6            | 9·9          | 30·7               | 15·6         | 8·8              | 4·5          | 22·2             | 12·2         | 197·8           |
| 1870   | 93·7                       | 49·9         | 14·2            | 7·6          | 31·0               | 16·5         | 20·8             | 11·1         | 28·0             | 14·9         | 187·7           |
| 1875   | 108·7                      | 50·4         | 15·9            | 7·4          | 32·5               | 15·1         | 29·4             | 13·6         | 29·0             | 13·5         | 215·5           |
| 1878   | 102·7                      | 41·0         | 29·0            | 11·6         | 35·7               | 14·3         | 36·4             | 14·5         | 46·7             | 18·6         | 250·5           |
| 1880   | 95·1                       | 44·1         | 12·4            | 5·8          | 47·1               | 21·8         | 46·4             | 21·5         | 14·7             | 6·8          | 215·7           |
| 1881   | 126·3                      | 49·5         | 17·0            | 6·7          | 43·8               | 17·2         | 47·5             | 18·6         | 20·3             | 8·0          | 254·9           |
| 1883   | 141·8                      | 53·5         | 23·0            | 8·6          | 45·3               | 17·1         | 33·5             | 12·7         | 21·2             | 8·1          | 264·8           |
| 1884   | 149·4                      | 55·1         | 23·0            | 8·5          | 49·1               | 18·1         | 38·9             | 14·4         | 10·6             | 3·9          | 271·0           |
| 1885   | 135·1                      | 55·0         | 23·7            | 9·7          | 44·5               | 18·1         | 33·0             | 13·4         | 9·4              | 3·8          | 245·7           |
| 1886   | 142·3                      | 55·9         | 25·7            | 10·1         | 49·8               | 19·6         | 26·9             | 10·6         | 9·6              | 3·8          | 254·3           |
| 1887   | 129·8                      | 51·7         | 24·4            | 9·2          | 51·5               | 20·5         | 35·3             | 14·1         | 10·0             | 4·0          | 251·0           |
| 1888   | 120·8                      | 47·2         | 23·0            | 9·6          | 57·2               | 22·3         | 44·7             | 17·5         | 10·1             | 4·0          | 255·8           |
| 1889   | 131·0                      | 51·9         | 25·9            | 10·3         | 48·6               | 19·3         | 35·7             | 14·1         | 11·1             | 4·4          | 252·3           |
| 1890   | 123·7                      | 47·9         | 33·6            | 13·0         | 52·5               | 20·3         | 38·1             | 14·7         | 20·5             | 4·1          | 258·4           |
| 1891   | 118·2                      | 48·15        | 34·5            | 14·05        | 53·2               | 21·67        | 28·0             | 11·40        | 11·6             | 4·73         | 245·5           |
| 1892   | 112·2                      | 48·11        | 34·9            | 14·97        | 42·1               | 18·05        | 31·9             | 13·68        | 12·1             | 5·19         | 233·2           |
| 1893   | 102·4                      | 49·56        | 26·1            | 12·63        | 39·9               | 19·31        | 27·7             | 13·41        | 10·5             | 5·09         | 206·6           |

\* Quantity. † Per cent. ‡ These figures are rather lower than those for the same years in the Official Statistics. § These figures are in excess of those for the same year in the Official Statistics.



## THE WOOL TRADE.

Statement showing the Quantity of Raw Wool (Sheep and Lambs) Imported into and Exported from the United Kingdom in each of the Years from 1854 to 1890 inclusive, with the Annual Average for each Quinquennial Period; also the estimated Annual Consumption for each Year and Quinquennial Period since 1866, and the Estimated Average Annual Amount Consumed per Head of Population in the United Kingdom in each Quinquennial Period since 1866.

| Years.                       | RAW WOOL—SHEEP AND LAMBS. |             |                                         |                 | From Messrs. Schwartz & Co.'s Circular. |                                                   | Number of Lbs. Consumed per Head of Population of the United Kingdom. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Imports.                  | Re-Exports. | Net Imports. (Imports less Re-exports.) | Export Produce. | Estimate of Domestic Clip.              | Estimate of Total Consumption* of United Kingdom. | Annual Average.                                                       |
|                              | Mill. Lbs.                | Mill. Lbs.  | Mill. Lbs.                              | Mill. Lbs.      | Million Lbs.                            | Million Lbs.                                      | Million Lbs.                                                          |
| 1854.....                    | 104.9                     | 24.5        | 80.4                                    | 12.9            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1855.....                    | 97.9                      | 29.4        | 68.5                                    | 16.2            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1856.....                    | 113.2                     | 26.6        | 86.6                                    | 14.4            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1857.....                    | 127.4                     | 36.4        | 91.0                                    | 15.1            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1858.....                    | 124.0                     | 26.6        | 97.4                                    | 13.5            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1859.....                    | 130.8                     | 28.8        | 102.0                                   | 9.1             | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1855-9 ..... | 118.7                     | 29.6        | 89.1                                    | 13.7            | ...                                     | ...                                               | ...                                                                   |
| 1860.....                    | 145.5                     | 30.7        | 114.8                                   | 11.3            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1861.....                    | 144.1                     | 54.3        | 89.8                                    | 15.7            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1862.....                    | 168.8                     | 48.1        | 120.7                                   | 10.2            | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1863.....                    | 174.0                     | 63.9        | 110.1                                   | 8.2             | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1864.....                    | 203.8                     | 55.9        | 147.9                                   | 7.3             | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1860-4 ..... | 167.2                     | 50.6        | 116.6                                   | 10.5            | ...                                     | ...                                               | ...                                                                   |
| 1865.....                    | 209.4                     | 82.4        | 127.0                                   | 9.1             | ..                                      | ..                                                | ..                                                                    |
| 1866.....                    | 235.7                     | 66.6        | 169.1                                   | 9.7             | 145                                     | 313                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1867.....                    | 230.2                     | 90.8        | 139.4                                   | 8.9             | 163                                     | 300                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1868.....                    | 250.9                     | 105.1       | 145.8                                   | 9.5             | 172                                     | 317                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1869.....                    | 255.2                     | 116.6       | 138.6                                   | 12.4            | 165                                     | 299                                               | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1865-9 ..... | 236.3                     | 92.3        | 144.0                                   | 9.9             | †161                                    | †307                                              | †10.1                                                                 |
| 1870.....                    | 259.4                     | 92.5        | 166.9                                   | 9.1             | 158                                     | 323                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1871.....                    | 319.4                     | 134.9       | 184.5                                   | 12.0            | 152                                     | 337                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1872.....                    | 302.5                     | 137.5       | 165.0                                   | 7.6             | 156                                     | 324                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1873.....                    | 313.5                     | 123.2       | 190.3                                   | 7.0             | 165                                     | 359                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1874.....                    | 340.3                     | 144.3       | 196.0                                   | 10.1            | 167                                     | 365                                               | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1870-4 ..... | 307.0                     | 126.5       | 180.5                                   | 9.2             | 160                                     | 342                                               | 10.7                                                                  |
| 1875.....                    | 360.9                     | 172.1       | 188.8                                   | 10.5            | 162                                     | 351                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1876.....                    | 386.6                     | 172.9       | 213.7                                   | 9.8             | 156                                     | 369                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1877.....                    | 406.4                     | 187.4       | 219.0                                   | 9.5             | 152                                     | 373                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1878.....                    | 395.5                     | 199.3       | 196.2                                   | 6.6             | 152                                     | 352                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1879.....                    | 412.8                     | 243.3       | 169.5                                   | 15.7            | 153                                     | 321                                               | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1875-9 ..... | 392.4                     | 195.0       | 197.4                                   | 10.4            | 155                                     | 353                                               | 10.5                                                                  |
| 1880.....                    | 461.0                     | 237.4       | 223.6                                   | 17.2            | 149                                     | 370                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1881.....                    | 447.5                     | 265.6       | 181.9                                   | 14.1            | 136                                     | 320                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1882.....                    | 484.9                     | 264.0       | 220.9                                   | 13.8            | 129                                     | 357                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1883.....                    | 494.4                     | 277.2       | 217.2                                   | 19.4            | 128                                     | 340                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1884.....                    | 518.6                     | 276.9       | 241.7                                   | 18.1            | 132                                     | 381                                               | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1880-4 ..... | 481.3                     | 264.2       | 217.1                                   | 16.5            | 135                                     | 354                                               | 10.0                                                                  |
| 1885.....                    | 501.1                     | 267.4       | 233.7                                   | 23.5            | 136                                     | 365                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1886.....                    | 592.5                     | 311.9       | 280.6                                   | 22.2            | 136                                     | 418                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1887.....                    | 573.2                     | 319.1       | 254.1                                   | 19.6            | 134                                     | 392                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1888.....                    | 634.9                     | 338.9       | 296.0                                   | 23.6            | 134                                     | 433                                               | ..                                                                    |
| 1889.....                    | 696.0                     | 363.4       | 332.6                                   | 21.8            | 133                                     | 470                                               | ..                                                                    |
| Annual average, 1885-9 ..... | 599.5                     | 320.1       | 279.4                                   | 22.1            | 135                                     | 416                                               | 11.2                                                                  |
| 1890.....                    | 629.2                     | 340.5       | 288.7                                   | 19.5            | 138                                     | 428                                               | ..                                                                    |

\* The figures in this column include the estimated consumption of alpaca and mohair, which ranged from about  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 5 million lbs. per annum.

† Average of four years only.

## RAW WOOL, SHEEP, AND LAMBS.—IMPORTED.

| QUANTITIES IMPORTED.                                                                   |                              |                         |           | VALUES IMPORTED.             |                       |           | Average Price per lb. |    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----|------|
| Average of                                                                             | Increase on previous Period. |                         |           | Increase on previous Period. |                       |           |                       |    |      |
|                                                                                        | Amount.<br>Million Lbs.      | Amount.<br>Million Lbs. | Per Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.        | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. |                       |    |      |
| 1854.....                                                                              | 104·85                       | —                       | —         | 6·37                         | —                     | —         | £                     | s. | d.   |
| 1855-9.....                                                                            | 118·66                       | 13·81                   | 13·2      | 8·43                         | 2·06                  | 32·3      | 0                     | 1  | 2·58 |
| 1860-4.....                                                                            | 167·24                       | 48·58                   | 40·9      | 11·60                        | 3·17                  | 37·6      | 0                     | 1  | 5·04 |
| 1865-9.....                                                                            | 236·29                       | 69·05                   | 41·3      | 15·29                        | 3·69                  | 31·8      | 0                     | 1  | 4·65 |
| 1870-4.....                                                                            | 307·01                       | 70·72                   | 29·9      | 18·07                        | 2·78                  | 18·2      | 0                     | 1  | 3·53 |
| 1875-9.....                                                                            | 392·42                       | 85·41                   | 27·8      | 23·28                        | 5·21                  | 28·8      | 0                     | 1  | 2·13 |
| 1880-4.....                                                                            | 481·30                       | 88·88                   | 22·6      | 25·54                        | 2·26                  | 9·7       | 0                     | 1  | 2·24 |
| 1885-9.....                                                                            | 599·56                       | 118·26                  | 24·6      | 24·36                        | (—)1·18               | (—) 4·6   | 0                     | 1  | 0·73 |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9 :—<br>Amount 363·27 million lbs.,<br>or 153·7 per cent. |                              |                         |           |                              |                       |           |                       |    |      |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9 :—<br>Amount, 9·07 million pounds,<br>or 59·3 per cent. |                              |                         |           |                              |                       |           |                       |    |      |

## WOOLLEN CLOTHS AND STUFFS.—IMPORTED.

| QUANTITIES IMPORTED.              |                              |                          |           | VALUES IMPORTED.                                 |                       |           |           | Average Price per lb. |     |   |    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|---|----|
| Average of                        | Increase on previous Period. |                          |           | Increase on previous Period.                     |                       |           |           |                       |     |   |    |
|                                   | Amount.<br>Mill. Pieces.     | Amount.<br>Mill. Pieces. | Per Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.                            | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per Cent. |           |                       |     |   |    |
| 1869-4.....                       | *0·18                        | —                        | —         | *0·67                                            | —                     | —         | £         | s.                    | d.  |   |    |
| 1865-9.....                       | 0·41                         | 127·8                    | 0·23      | 1·21                                             | 0·54                  | 80·6      | 3         | 13                    | 2   |   |    |
| 1870-4.....                       | 0·48                         | 17·1                     | 0·07      | 1·69                                             | 0·48                  | 39·7      | 2         | 18                    | 2   |   |    |
| 1875-9.....                       | 0·45                         | (—) 6·3                  | (—) 0·03  | 1·93                                             | 0·24                  | 14·2      | 3         | 9                     | 10  |   |    |
| Million Yds. Million Yds.         |                              |                          |           |                                                  |                       |           |           |                       |     |   |    |
| 1880-4.....                       | †38·95                       | †—                       | †—        | 3·81                                             | 1·88                  | 97·4      | per Yard. |                       |     |   |    |
| 1885-9.....                       | 64·76                        | 25·81                    | 66·3      | 5·94                                             | 2·13                  | 55·9      | †0        | 1                     | 11½ |   |    |
| Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9 :— |                              |                          |           | Increase in 1885-9 over 1865-9 :—                |                       |           |           | 0                     |     | 1 | 10 |
| Cannot be given.                  |                              |                          |           | Average, 4·73 million pounds, or 390·9 per cent. |                       |           |           |                       |     |   |    |

## WOOLLEN AND WORSTED STUFFS.—EXPORTED.

| Average of                                                                               | QUANTITIES EXPORTED.         |                         |              | VALUES EXPORTED.             |                       |              | Average Price per lb.<br><br>£ s. d. |   |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------|
|                                                                                          | Increase on previous Period. |                         |              | Increase on previous Period. |                       |              |                                      |   |       |
|                                                                                          | Amount.<br>Million Yds.      | Amount.<br>Million Yds. | Per<br>Cent. | Amount.<br>Million £.        | Amount.<br>Million £. | Per<br>Cent. |                                      |   |       |
| 1854.....                                                                                | 105·09                       | —                       | —            | 4·44                         | —                     | —            | 0                                    | 0 | 10·06 |
| 1855-9.....                                                                              | 124·09                       | 18·10                   | 17·1         | 5·34                         | 0·90                  | 20·3         | 0                                    | 0 | 10·33 |
| 1860-4.....                                                                              | 146·63                       | 22·54                   | 18·2         | 7·63                         | 2·29                  | 42·9         | 0                                    | 1 | 0·49  |
| 1865-9.....                                                                              | 227·05                       | 80·42                   | 54·8         | 13·40                        | 5·77                  | 75·6         | 0                                    | 1 | 2·17  |
| 1870-4.....                                                                              | 286·43                       | 59·38                   | 26·2         | 15·76                        | 2·36                  | 17·6         | 0                                    | 1 | 1·21  |
| 1875-9.....                                                                              | 209·46                       | (—)76·97                | (—)26·9      | 8·48                         | (—)7·28               | (—)46·2      | 0                                    | 0 | 9·71  |
| 1880-4.....                                                                              | 193·44                       | (—)16·02                | (—) 7·7      | 7·64                         | (—)0·84               | (—) 9·9      | 0                                    | 0 | 9·48  |
| 1885-9.....                                                                              | 190·65                       | (—) 2·70                | (—) 1·4      | 7·14                         | (—)0·50               | (—) 6·5      | 0                                    | 0 | 8·99  |
| Decrease in 1885-9 compared with 1865-9 :—Amount, 36·40 million yards or 16·0 per cent.  |                              |                         |              |                              |                       |              |                                      |   |       |
| Decrease in 1885-9 compared with 1865-9 :—Amount, 6·26 million pounds, or 46·7 per cent. |                              |                         |              |                              |                       |              |                                      |   |       |

\* Average for the four years, 1861-4.

† Cannot be given. Entered by Pieces in 1880-81 and by Yards in 1882 and subsequent years.

‡ Average for the three years, 1882-4.

|| NOTE.—Inconsequence of a revision of the Official List by which goods are entered at the Custom Houses a large quantity of mixed stuffs that were, prior to 1884, entered under cotton manufactures, were in that year entered under woollen manufactures. Had this change not been made, the decrease for the period 1885-9 would have been larger than stated above.

## MINING ROYALTIES.

IN this country the Crown is the proprietor of gold and silver mines, but in 1568, in the case of the Queen *v.* Northumberland, the decision of the judges was, in effect, that all the baser metals belonged to the owner of the land. This decision was evidently considered as of doubtful weight, for we find that the landholders deemed it necessary to get it confirmed and relieved from ambiguity by the Acts of 3 William and Mary, cap. 30, 5 William and Mary, cap. 6, 55 George III., cap. 134, which confirmed private property in mines containing copper, tin, iron, or lead, although they might also yield some gold or silver, subject to a right of pre-emption of the minerals by the Crown.

Now the Parliaments of William and Mary were about as corrupt as could be, and in every way the members strove to feather their own nests. The King could not oppose them, for he did not know when the popular caprice might send him back to his beloved principality. And so we have the spectacle of the few landholders, who made up the corrupt Parliament of the time, laying claim to one portion of the national wealth after another, and passing laws conferring special privileges upon their noble and upright selves. But had they been the most virtuous collection of senators the world has seen, they would, in passing such acts, have been going far beyond their powers. The people who lived three hundred years ago could have no "right" to say that certain men living to-day shall have as their exclusive possession the minerals contained in the land. They had not the right to do it for their own time, much less for all time.

But these landowners having got possession of the minerals to themselves and their heirs, began to have a scrupulous regard for the rights of certain individuals. In the matter of "straining at gnats and swallowing camels" our British landowner Pharisees, with the aid of their Scribes, could have given lessons to their Biblical prototypes. Having deprived a whole nation of their rights to all time, they straightway proceed to legislate that the life tenant of an estate shall not be allowed to do anything to the injury of his successor. He cannot grant a lease for above a certain limited number of years, lest he

sell that which in right belongs to his successor.

The recent Report on Mining Royalties says: "Recent legislation, however, has, *in the public interest*, enlarged the powers of limited owners. In 1856 an act was passed to facilitate leases and sales of settled estates (19 and 20 Vict. c. cxx.) by which the Courts of Chancery in England and Ireland were given power, upon the application of the tenant for life, *with the concurrence or consent of the parties interested in the succession*, to authorise leases of minerals for forty years, notwithstanding such powers were not given by the settlement, on the conditions that the best rent that could reasonably be obtained should be reserved, and *that where a tenant for life was entitled to work the minerals for his own benefit, one-fourth, and where he was not so entitled, three-fourths, of the rent should be capitalized.*"

The italics are ours. How kind it was of legislation to enlarge the powers of limited owners "in the public interest!" How much better it would have been, however, if legislation had curtailed the powers of both limited and unlimited owners "in the public interest." Again, how careful legislation was, notwithstanding "the public interest," to see that nothing was done except "with the concurrence or consent of the parties interested in the succession," and to insist that a certain portion of the rent should be capitalized. The landowners have never been ignorant of the right of each succeeding generation to have that which belongs to it, and the injustice of depriving them of that right. The history of the Laws of Settlement and Entail shows that this is the case, and we have the right to insist that their unjust legislation, their appropriation to themselves of that which belongs to us, should be set aside. Further, any appeal for compensation must be based on the ground of pity alone. At present they are inflicting injury upon the community, and justice can never sanction compensation for loss of the privilege of inflicting wrong upon others.

"The proprietors of minerals other than gold and silver, may be divided into, 1st, the Crown, which possesses important proprietary rights over minerals lying below



the foreshore and territorial waters, as well as over minerals in the Isle of Man and other places under Acts of Parliament. The Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster also possess important mineral property. 2nd, Corporations and Public Bodies; for example, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who possess the largest mineral property in the United Kingdom, Universities, and Colleges, Municipal Corporations, Charities and Hospitals, and the Board of Admiralty, which possesses the forfeited estates granted to Greenwich Hospital. 3rd, Private Individuals, being proprietors of the surface as well as the minerals, or owning the mineral without having possessory rights over the surface. Moreover, certain persons possess rights of mining in the Forest of Dean, in the King's Field in Derbyshire, and elsewhere, derived either from grants of the Crown, or from some immemorial usage, some of these rights having been confirmed by legislation."

### Leases.

In England and Wales the length of coal mining leases usually varies from 21 to 63 years, but in some cases it extends to 99 years, while on the other hand some small collieries are let on yearly tenancies. The term varies according to the leasing power of the lessor, the extent of property embraced, and the number of seams let; the length of the lease depending upon the arrangements made between the parties. The lessee generally desires to obtain as long a lease as possible, and usually lessors are not unwilling to grant long leases. In Scotland the length of leases is shorter, usually varying from 20 to 31 years. The mines being private property, each landlord has a separate lease, no matter how small the area he owns, and it is quite exceptional for a colliery to be under one lease; most have several, the costs of which, sometimes very heavy, are borne by the lessee. The leases are rarely on the same terms; each lessor gets as much as he can. There are degrees, even in their voracity; one won't accept what satisfies another, and more has to be given to the most voracious to enable the colliery to be worked. We know of a case at this moment in which a lease cannot be worked, as the owner of one-eighth of the property is standing out for his own terms. The only remedy is to apply to the Court of Chancery for a division, a remedy which is worse than the disease.

In these leases power to sell without the landlord's consent is rarely given, and sums are sometimes exacted by the landlord before he will consent to the lessee selling his own property. Not only does he make the lessee pay all the costs of the lease, but he stipulates in it that the lessee shall pay all taxes except income-tax, which he would also make him pay but for Parliament; and by this means the immense sums drawn from the fruits of other people's industry contribute nothing to the poor rates, the highway rates, the county rates, the sanitary rates, or the school board rates, which are all laid upon the shoulders of the lessee.

### Dead Rents.

The capital for sinking and opening a colliery is all found and risked by the lessee. The landlord does nothing, risks nothing, finds nothing—simply stands by to profit by the labour, the skill, and the capital of others; ready to reap the harvest, or, vulture like, to feed on the ruins of the unsuccessful adventurer who has lost his time, his labour, and his capital. A short period is usually allowed for the sinking of the pits, after which a rent called the "Dead Rent" begins, which is to be recouped out of the coal when worked. Occasionally this recouping runs through the period of the lease, but it is generally for short periods. Whether sufficient coal is got to cover the dead rent matters not to the lessor; if short, or if perhaps the lessee has not been able to work the coal, or perhaps not even have reached or found the coal, the dead rent must be paid; if the coal is being worked, and over the dead rent, the full amount has to be paid. No matter what happens, the lessor is on the right side. "Heads I win, tails you lose," is practically the landlord's way of dealing with the tenant in the dead rents. In the report of the Royal Commission, it says: "This 'dead rent' varies according to circumstances, and is a matter of arrangement between the parties. The amount fixed is generally settled in relation to the probable out-put, regard being had to the circumstances of the area leased, such as the number of and thickness of the workable seams, and the capability of the mine for rapid development or otherwise. The fixed rent usually averages from £1 to £2 per acre of surface area, though in exceptional cases it varies from £2 to £5. But the gentleman to whom we are indebted

for much of the information in this chapter, and who is an authority on the question, says :—

“The sums put into the landlords’ pockets from these dead rents, without any consideration, are enormous. No estimate can be formed. No returns are made. It is a gold mine, worked vigorously and unscrupulously, and the landlords carefully keep to themselves the knowledge of its proceeds. It is not long since that a colliery in Lancashire which had to liquidate had overpaid £60,000 in dead rents; another at this time has £260,000 overpaid. This latter is so serious that a Bill is in preparation to enable overpaid dead rents to be recouped. These cases are in Lancashire, but every mining district can show similar cases of its own. We will just mention another case in North Wales. The sinking of a colliery, through unforeseen difficulties, was most costly, exceeding fourfold the original estimate, and far exceeding the time calculated. During this time the period for recouping expired. The landlord upon whose land the pits were sunk refused to extend the time for recouping to enable the lessees to get back their money, which was over £3,000; this money the landlord kept in his pocket, and the coal, when worked, he made the lessee pay for.” Other instances could be given in proof of his statement.

### Royalties.

There are no fixed royalties; every landlord gets as much as he can, which is the limit of his liberality. In the same taking there are often as many different royalties as different leases. They vary as to places, times, and circumstances. In some places the price is per foot per acre; others a percentage upon the price at the pit’s mouth; others again at a tonnage rate. The landlord, in fact, extorts the highest amount the lessee can possibly afford to pay. Every advantage in quality of mineral or advantage of situation means so much in the owner’s pocket. Mr. G. W. McCreath, mining engineer, Glasgow, in his evidence before the Royal Commission, admitted this (Vol. II., p. 331):—

(*Chairman—The Earl of Northbrook*) Am I to understand, then, that anything the proprietor could afford to pay to the landlord would be reasonable?—Yes, I think so.

Even if it were 1s. a ton?—I think it would.

Is the distance from the port of shipment taken into calculation in arranging the amount of royalties paid in Scotland?—The coalmaster simply considers what he can afford to pay; it is for the lessee to consider what he can afford to pay. That is his business.

Is the distance taken into consideration when you are making the bargain for a royalty?—Yes, it depends upon the distance that the coalfield is from the market.

Do you know of any case where a mine which is further situated from the market is paying a larger amount of royalty than a mine nearer to it?—Yes.

You do?—Yes, five times over. It depends upon the value of the coal seam.

Then it does not depend upon the distance to the port of shipment?—Yes, it does. If that valuable coal, which is at a great distance, had been at a shorter distance, then the royalty would have been so much higher.

Take the same class of coal; do you know of cases in Scotland where for the same class of coal a mine at a further distance from the market would pay a greater royalty than the one nearer?—It might be.

It might be?—Yes, to some extent. One colliery might be more fortunately situated than another.

(*Mr. Robertson.*) What is the highest royalty charge, in your experience, operating now in Scotland?—On common coal?

The highest charge on coal?—As wayleave or royalty only?

As royalty?—3s. 6d. on gas coal is the highest that I know of.

And on the other classes?—1s. 4d. is the highest on common coal.

Is that 1s. 4d. on tripping?—It is on tripping.

Can you say what proportion the small coal in the tripping holds to round coal?—Roughly, about one-third.

Does that mean a much higher charge on the round?—Yes.

The royalties vary according to circumstances; in some cases they are a fixed sum per ton raised, in others a fixed sum per acre worked, and others a sliding scale varying with the selling price of the coal raised. The latter was probably a survival

of the primitive arrangement whereby the proprietor received as his share a percentage, in kind, of the coal raised. Sliding scales, however, seem to have been generally superseded by fixed rates of royalty until the depression in the coal trade some seven years ago forced the lessees to seek relief from the high payments to which they had agreed. The proprietors, while agreeing to afford a reduction, stipulated that the price should in future be based on a sliding scale, so that in case of a revival of prices they would participate. The scale is generally one-twelfth of the selling price at the colliery, with a fixed maximum and minimum cost.

The following copy of lease handed in by Mr. Edward Wadham, agent for the Duke of Buccleugh's mines in the Furness district, illustrates the way in which the owners of the minerals ruin the trade of the country. The lease for 21 years, from March 1815, stipulated for a "dead rent" of £500 per annum, and a royalty of 1s. 3d. per imperial ton of ore. When the lease was renewed in 1872 the "dead rent" was increased to £2,000, and the *royalty was to be one-sixth of the market value of the ore, with a minimum royalty of 2s. per ton.* Is it to be wondered that our manufacturers found themselves undersold by Belgians and Peruvians in our country? The demand for protection was raised, but protection against the landowners was what was wanted. Then when trade was utterly depressed, and thousands had been ruined, these leases were revised. In the case we have quoted the "dead rent" was still kept at £2,000 per annum, but the royalty in place of being at a minimum of 2s. a ton, was to be as follows:—

## ROYALTY.

|                                                                                                | Per<br>Ton.<br>s. d. | Royalty.<br>Per Ton.<br>s. d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| When the value of the ore delivered into trucks at the nearest railway station does not exceed | 8 0                  | 1 0                           |
| Exceeds                                                                                        | 8 0                  | 1 1                           |
| " 8 6 "                                                                                        | "                    | 1 2                           |
| " 9 0 "                                                                                        | "                    | 1 3                           |
| " 9 6 "                                                                                        | 10 0                 | 1 4                           |
| " 10 0 "                                                                                       | 10 6                 | 1 6                           |
| " 10 6 "                                                                                       | 11 0                 | 1 8                           |
| " 11 0 "                                                                                       | 11 6                 | 1 10                          |
| " 11 6 "                                                                                       | 12 0                 | 2 0                           |
| " 12 0 "                                                                                       | 13 6                 | 2 2                           |
| " 12 6 "                                                                                       | 13 0                 | 2 4                           |
| " 13 0 "                                                                                       | 13 6                 | 2 6                           |
| " 13 6 "                                                                                       | 14 0                 | 2 8                           |
| " 14 0 "                                                                                       | 14 6                 | 2 10                          |
| " 14 6 "                                                                                       | 15 0                 | 2 0                           |

|                                  | s. d. | Per<br>Ton.<br>s. d. | Royalty.<br>Per Ton.<br>s. d. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Exceeds 15 0 but does not exceed | 15 6  | 3 3                  |                               |
| " 15 6 "                         | 16 0  | 3 6                  |                               |
| " 16 0 "                         | 16 6  | 3 9                  |                               |
| " 16 6 "                         | 17 0  | 4 0                  |                               |
| " 17 0 "                         | 17 6  | 4 3                  |                               |
| " 17 6 "                         | 18 0  | 4 6                  |                               |

And for every 6d. or proportion of 6d. in value beyond 18s. an additional royalty of 3d. over and above 4s. 6d. will be charged.

## Wayleaves.

There is yet another device for extracting money from the colliery owner, which for vexatiousness and oppressiveness, exceeds them all. This is "Wayleaves." Generally in a colliery taking there are several lessors, whose property is by no means in equal position to the pit, and the minerals, according to their position, have to pass through those of others in a better position. To the latter the lessee has to pay toll for what passes through their land, which is technically called a "Wayleave." Wayleaves are treated by the landlord on the same liberal principle of getting all he can, and squeezing as tight as possible the man who has practically no defence. Each landowner, with few exceptions, no matter how small his acreage is, if it has to be passed through, exacts his toll, which varies from one halfpenny to twopence per ton, but one penny is generally the rate. The sums exacted in this way are very large, far larger than is imagined. The returns from this exceed all conception. For royalties you may, after a fashion, roughly estimate what is paid; but the harvest reaped from the "dead rents" and the "Wayleaves" are beyond our or any other mortal's ken. They are depths no plummet has ever reached, nor do we think ever will. In his evidence before the Commission on Mineral Royalties, Mr. R. O. Lamb gave an instance of how the unfortunate mine lessees were robbed by wayleaves. He stated that a line of railway, nine miles long, was built by the tenants of two collieries. It passed over the lands of six intervening proprietors. The rentals paid and acreage were as follows (Landlord A owns two lots):—

|        | Acreage. | Rent paid. | Rent per acre. |
|--------|----------|------------|----------------|
|        | A. R. P. | £ s. d.    | £ s. d.        |
| A .... | 1 3 2    | 200 0 0    | 113 9 5        |
| A .... | 11 3 4   | 286 0 0    | 24 16 11       |
| B .... | 15 0 1   | 1,841 9 6  | 122 14 3       |
| C .... | 5 3 9    | 426 4 4    | 72 12 4        |
| D .... | 2 1 26   | 315 0 0    | 130 11 4       |
| E .... | 30 0 14  | 3,061 19 1 | 101 15 4       |
| F .... | 2 2 27   | 80 0 0     | 29 19 2        |



The average rental paid per acre was about £90, which was double the fee simple value of the land, so that in effect the land was paid for twice over in each year.

Then there are other easements which have to be paid for by the worker of minerals, such as "Waterleave," or liberty of watercourse, for the purpose of drainage; and "Airleave," or liberty of aircourse for the purpose of ventilation. In fact the working of minerals in this country is made the occasion for our landowners extorting payment after payment from the unfortunate lessee.

In the method of arriving at the amount of royalties, the Commissioners have shown that they took great care not to err on the side of exaggeration. The total output of coal in 1889 and the royalties on this amount are estimated by them as follows:—

|              | Output.<br>Tons. | Royalties.<br>£ | Wayleaves.<br>£ |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| England and  |                  |                 |                 |
| Wales ....   | 153,596,360      | 3,374,235       | 188,100         |
| Scotland.... | 23,217,163       | 629,902         | 13,816          |
| Ireland .... | 103,201          | 4,216           | ..              |
| Total ..     | 176,916,724      | £4,008,353      | £201,916        |

In regard to Ironstone and Iron Ore the figures given are:—

|               | Output, 1889.<br>Tons. | Royalties.<br>£ | Wayleaves.<br>£ |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| England and   |                        |                 |                 |
| Wales ....    | 13,319,635             | 525,239         | 14,000          |
| Scotland .... | 1,061,734              | 33,824          | 781             |
| Ireland.....  | 164,686                | 2,059           | ..              |
| Total....     | 14,546,105             | £561,122        | £14,781         |

The total amount given by the Commissioners for Royalties on all minerals is £4,656,543, and for Wayleaves £216,697. We may say at once that we were under the impression that the amount would have been largely in excess of the figures given by the Commission, and further, without in the slightest degree impugning the good faith of the Commissioners, would point out that they themselves complain strongly of the absence of trustworthy statistics on the question. The fact is that on the value of land we have no reliable statistics at all, and we reiterate the demand we have made over and over again that a proper valuation should be made and kept up to date year by year.

It is strange that most people who live in towns seem to think that the land question is of no importance to them; they forget that food, clothing, and all the other

things they require come from the application of labour to land; that the bricks, &c., used in the building of their houses come from the land; and that the houses themselves are built upon land. In a similar way many people think that the question of mineral royalties does not affect them, but merely those people engaged in the iron and steel industries, forgetting that these industries are carried on for the sole purpose of providing things they require. But let them look at the question in another way. Each householder must be interested in the royalties on coal. Let us take the case of a town of say 100,000 inhabitants like Birkenhead. Here we will have about 20,000 families. Allow that each family consumes  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cwt. of coal a week. This gives an aggregate of 1,500 tons a week. A fair allowance for Royalty and Wayleave, &c., upon each ton of coal will be 8d. Thus, from this town, no fewer than 1,000 shillings are paid weekly to some landlord or landlords for coal placed there, certainly not for their use alone, but for the use of the whole people.

Take the shipping industry. The Campania or Lucania, two of the Cunard American Liners, use 500 tons of coal a day. In the stoke hole of these ships are three classes of men—greasers, or first-class firemen, who receive as wages 3s. 8d.; firemen, who get 3s. 4d.; and trimmers, who get 3s. a day. Taking the Royalty at, practically the minimum amount, 6d. a ton, we see that the landowner, living at ease gets as much for doing nothing as seventy-five of these men get for the most arduous labour.

A Radical member of Parliament wrote, in reference to previous articles on this subject, that we were unjust to mineral proprietors in regard to the "Dead Rents" charged. He pointed out that these were charged to cause the mine to be worked by a lessee. We find no fault with that; all we ask is that the State deal with these proprietors in a similar manner, and, by taxation of the minerals on their value, force the proprietor to allow labour and capital access to them. Tax mineral land upon its value, whether it be put to use or not. This will cause the owner to put it to use. Then tax the Royalty. Thus we have all the benefits of nationalisation of the minerals free from the evils inherent in State management.

# Quantity and Estimated Value of Coal and Metals Produced in the United Kingdom.

| Year. | Coal.<br>Tons. | Pig Iron.<br>Tons. | Fine<br>Copper.<br>Tons. | Metallic<br>Lead.<br>Tons. | White<br>Tin.<br>Tons. | Zinc.<br>Tons. | Silver from<br>Lead.<br>Oz. | Gold.<br>Oz. | Year. |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| 1865  | 98,150,587     | 4,819,254          | 11,888                   | 67,181                     | 10,039                 | 4,460          | 724,856                     | 1,664        | 1865  |
| 1866  | 101,630,544    | 4,523,897          | 11,153                   | 67,390                     | 9,990                  | 3,192          | 636,188                     | 743          | 1866  |
| 1867  | 104,500,480    | 4,761,023          | 10,233                   | 68,440                     | 8,700                  | 3,750          | 805,394                     | 1,520        | 1867  |
| 1868  | 103,141,157    | 4,970,206          | 9,817                    | 71,017                     | 9,300                  | 3,713          | 835,542                     | 1,012        | 1868  |
| 1869  | 107,427,557    | 5,445,757          | 8,291                    | 73,259                     | 9,760                  | 4,500          | 831,891                     | 18           | 1869  |
| 1870  | 110,431,192    | 5,963,515          | 7,175                    | 73,420                     | 10,200                 | 3,936          | 784,562                     | 191          | 1870  |
| 1871  | 117,352,028    | 6,627,179          | 6,280                    | 69,056                     | 10,900                 | 4,966          | 761,490                     | ..           | 1871  |
| 1872  | 123,497,316    | 6,741,929          | 5,703                    | 60,420                     | 9,560                  | 5,191          | 628,920                     | ..           | 1872  |
| 1873  | 127,016,747    | 6,566,451          | 5,240                    | 54,235                     | 9,972                  | 4,471          | 537,707                     | ..           | 1873  |
| 1874  | 125,067,916    | 5,991,408          | 4,927                    | 58,777                     | 9,942                  | 4,470          | 509,277                     | 385          | 1874  |
| 1875  | 131,867,105    | 6,361,062          | 4,593                    | 57,435                     | 9,614                  | 6,713          | 487,558                     | 579          | 1875  |
| 1876  | 133,344,826    | 6,555,997          | 4,694                    | 58,667                     | 8,500                  | 6,641          | 483,422                     | 293          | 1876  |
| 1877  | 134,610,763    | 6,608,664          | 4,486                    | 61,403                     | 9,500                  | 6,281          | 497,375                     | 143          | 1877  |
| 1878  | 132,612,063    | 6,381,051          | 3,952                    | 58,020                     | 10,106                 | 6,309          | 397,471                     | 702          | 1878  |
| 1879  | 133,720,393    | 5,995,337          | 3,462                    | 51,635                     | 9,532                  | 5,554          | 333,674                     | 447          | 1879  |
| 1880  | 146,969,409    | 7,749,233          | 3,662                    | 56,949                     | 8,918                  | 7,162          | 295,518                     | 10           | 1880  |
| 1881  | 154,184,300    | 8,144,449          | 3,875                    | 48,587                     | 8,615                  | 14,947         | 308,398                     | 4½           | 1881  |
| 1882  | 156,499,977    | 8,586,680          | 3,464                    | 50,328                     | 9,158                  | 16,130         | 372,544                     | 226          | 1882  |
| 1883  | 163,737,327    | 8,529,300          | 2,620                    | 43,419                     | 9,307                  | 13,603         | 344,053                     | 66           | 1883  |
| 1884  | 160,757,779    | 7,811,727          | 3,350                    | 40,075                     | 9,574                  | 9,919          | 325,718                     | ..           | 1884  |
| 1885  | 159,351,418    | 7,415,469          | 2,773                    | 37,687                     | 9,331                  | 9,778          | 320,520                     | 3½           | 1885  |
| 1886  | 157,518,482    | 7,009,754          | 1,472                    | 39,482                     | 9,312                  | 8,989          | 325,427                     | ..           | 1886  |
| 1887  | 162,119,812    | 7,559,518          | 889                      | 37,890                     | 9,282                  | 9,760          | 320,345                     | 58           | 1887  |
| 1888  | 169,935,219    | 7,998,969          | 1,456                    | 37,578                     | 9,241                  | 10,002         | 321,425                     | 8,745        | 1888  |
| 1889  | 176,916,724    | 8,322,824          | 905                      | 35,604                     | 8,912                  | 9,392          | 306,149                     | 3,890        | 1889  |
| 1890  | 181,614,288    | 7,904,214          | 936                      | 33,590                     | 9,602                  | 8,582          | 291,724                     | 206          | 1890  |
| 1891  | 185,479,126    | 7,406,064          | 720                      | 32,205                     | 9,353                  | 8,891          | 279,792                     | 4,007½       | 1891  |
| 1892  | 181,786,871    | 6,739,255          | 495                      | 29,540                     | 9,270                  | 9,349          | 271,259                     | 2,835        | 1892  |
| 1893  | 164,325,795    | 6,976,990          | 425                      | 29,698                     | 8,837                  | 9,284          | 274,100                     | 2,309        | 1893  |
| 1894  | 188,277,525    | 7,427,342          | 446½                     | 29,687                     | 8,327                  | 8,133          | 275,696                     | 4,235        | 1894  |

| Year. | Coal.<br>£ | Pig Iron.<br>£ | Fine<br>Copper.<br>£ | Metallic<br>Lead.<br>£ | White<br>Tin.<br>£ | Zinc.<br>£ | Silver.<br>£ | Total.*<br>£ | Year. |
|-------|------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| 1865  | 24,537,646 | 12,048,133     | 1,134,664            | 1,433,161              | 971,273            | 104,810    | 199,335      | 40,584,846   | 1865  |
| 1866  | 25,407,635 | 11,309,742     | 1,019,168            | 1,381,509              | 885,368            | 69,916     | 174,951      | 40,345,945   | 1866  |
| 1867  | 26,125,145 | 11,902,557     | 831,761              | 1,337,509              | 799,203            | 79,693     | 215,400      | 41,312,158   | 1867  |
| 1868  | 25,785,289 | 12,381,280     | 761,602              | 1,378,404              | 901,400            | 75,435     | 229,773      | 41,521,705   | 1868  |
| 1869  | 26,856,889 | 13,614,397     | 644,065              | 1,397,415              | 1,201,456          | 92,400     | 207,372      | 44,019,656   | 1869  |
| 1870  | 27,607,798 | 14,908,787     | 551,309              | 1,452,715              | 1,299,505          | 74,096     | 196,140      | 46,094,600   | 1870  |
| 1871  | 35,205,608 | 16,667,947     | 475,143              | 1,251,815              | 1,498,750          | 92,743     | 190,372      | 55,385,378   | 1871  |
| 1872  | 46,311,143 | 18,540,304     | 583,232              | 1,208,411              | 1,459,990          | 118,076    | 157,320      | 68,380,976   | 1872  |
| 1873  | 47,631,280 | 18,057,739     | 502,822              | 1,263,375              | 1,329,766          | 120,099    | 131,077      | 69,041,158   | 1873  |
| 1874  | 45,849,194 | 16,476,372     | 443,032              | 1,298,463              | 1,077,712          | 106,773    | 127,319      | 65,383,405   | 1874  |
| 1875  | 46,163,486 | 15,645,774     | 413,284              | 1,290,373              | 866,266            | 162,790    | 115,747      | 64,664,532   | 1875  |
| 1876  | 46,670,668 | 16,062,192     | 391,130              | 1,270,415              | 675,750            | 158,011    | 106,222      | 65,338,316   | 1876  |
| 1877  | 47,113,767 | 16,191,236     | 340,067              | 1,262,600              | 695,162            | 136,612    | 113,950      | 65,856,727   | 1877  |
| 1878  | 46,414,222 | 16,154,992     | 271,042              | 972,491                | 663,080            | 123,025    | 88,297       | 64,695,877   | 1878  |
| 1879  | 46,802,137 | 14,988,342     | 222,507              | 765,489                | 689,163            | 95,806     | 70,906       | 63,738,503   | 1879  |
| 1880  | 62,461,998 | 19,373,082     | 253,277              | 933,895                | 813,767            | 123,544    | 63,015       | 83,977,915   | 1880  |
| 1881  | 65,528,327 | 20,361,122     | 263,500              | 728,805                | 839,680            | 252,608    | 67,140       | 88,042,833   | 1881  |
| 1882  | 44,118,409 | 24,042,704     | 252,872              | 722,835                | 977,158            | 286,710    | 80,426       | 70,481,977   | 1882  |
| 1883  | 46,054,143 | 22,176,180     | 181,067              | 560,103                | 903,476            | 218,328    | 72,484       | 70,166,033   | 1883  |
| 1884  | 43,446,183 | 18,943,437     | 202,591              | 452,847                | 809,740            | 152,835    | 68,791       | 64,076,424   | 1884  |
| 1885  | 41,139,408 | 17,302,761     | 135,415              | 433,400                | 833,803            | 146,100    | 64,938       | 60,055,839   | 1885  |
| 1886  | 38,145,930 | 15,888,775     | 65,507               | 522,650                | 944,470            | 141,135    | 63,051       | 55,771,518   | 1886  |
| 1887  | 39,092,830 | 17,764,866     | 42,850               | 486,886                | 1,048,632          | 156,850    | 59,564       | 58,653,689   | 1887  |
| 1888  | 42,971,276 | 14,798,092     | 115,849              | 522,804                | 1,083,700          | 191,455    | 57,421       | 59,782,597   | 1888  |
| 1889  | 56,175,426 | 20,390,918     | 49,948               | 464,342                | 860,342            | 192,145    | 54,453       | 78,217,944   | 1889  |
| 1890  | 74,953,997 | 24,140,786     | 57,650               | 449,826                | 937,760            | 203,358    | 58,040       | 100,802,657  | 1890  |
| 1891  | 74,099,816 | 19,440,918     | 40,708               | 400,687                | 881,139            | 212,495    | 52,534       | 95,142,363   | 1891  |
| 1892  | 66,050,451 | 17,276,332     | 24,746               | 317,678                | 894,753            | 202,536    | 44,998       | 84,823,121   | 1892  |
| 1893  | 55,809,808 | 15,898,445     | 20,522               | 292,402                | 785,741            | 167,770    | 40,687       | 73,024,066   | 1893  |
| 1894  | 62,729,759 | 17,082,887     | 19,482               | 284,624                | 604,500            | 131,077    | 33,313       | 14,811       | 1894  |

\* Including value of Gold and other Metals.

NOTE.—The plan adopted in 1882 and subsequently for obtaining the value of Coal produced does not admit of a comparison of former years, but the new system is more correct than the old,

# AMOUNT OF THE GROSS PUBLIC REVENUE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

*Revised, so as to exclude, in accordance with the system now adopted, the Army and Navy Extra Receipts, and (with exception of 1870) the Contributions by India for Military Charges, formerly brought to account as Revenue; but not in regard to the Contributions to Local Taxation. In order to compare the years 1889-95 with preceding years, the amounts transferred from Imperial to Local Taxation should be added to the totals given. The Revenue for these years would then be: 1889, £89,883,332; 1890, £94,563,136; 1891, £96,562,988; 1892, £98,592,851; 1893, £97,585,040; 1894, £98,351,872; and 1895, £101,657,004.*

## YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.

|                                                   | 1870.      | 1875.      | 1880.      | 1885.      | 1890.      | 1891.      | 1892.      | 1893.      | 1894.      | 1895.      |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                   | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          |
| Customs .....                                     | 21,477,000 | 19,289,000 | 19,326,000 | 20,321,000 | 20,424,000 | 19,480,000 | 19,736,000 | 19,715,000 | 19,707,000 | 20,115,000 |
| Inland Revenue:                                   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Excise .....                                      | 21,737,000 | 27,395,000 | 25,300,000 | 26,600,000 | 24,160,000 | 24,788,000 | 25,610,000 | 25,360,000 | 25,200,000 | 26,050,000 |
| Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps) ..... | 8,715,000  | 9,797,000  | 10,424,000 | 11,925,000 | 13,080,000 | 13,460,000 | 13,700,000 | 13,805,000 | 12,860,000 | 14,440,000 |
| Land Tax .....                                    | 1,047,000  | 1,045,000  | 1,045,000  | 1,035,000  | 1,035,000  | 1,030,000  | 1,050,000  | 1,040,000  | 1,036,000  | 1,015,000  |
| House Duty .....                                  | 4,498,000* | 2,440,000  | 1,623,000  | 1,885,000  | 1,965,000  | 1,570,000  | 1,434,000  | 1,410,000  | 1,425,000  | 1,435,000  |
| Property and Income Tax .....                     | 10,044,000 | 4,306,000  | 9,230,000  | 12,000,000 | 12,770,000 | 13,250,000 | 13,810,000 | 13,470,000 | 15,200,000 | 15,600,000 |
| Total Inland Revenue .....                        | 44,994,000 | 43,938,000 | 47,624,000 | 53,475,000 | 52,990,000 | 54,098,000 | 55,604,000 | 55,085,000 | 55,720,000 | 58,540,000 |
| Total Customs and Inland Revenue .....            | 66,471,000 | 63,227,000 | 66,950,000 | 73,796,000 | 73,414,000 | 73,578,000 | 75,340,000 | 74,800,000 | 75,427,000 | 78,655,000 |
| Post Office .....                                 | 4,670,000  | 5,670,000  | 6,350,000  | 7,905,000  | 9,450,000  | 9,880,000  | 10,150,000 | 10,400,000 | 10,470,000 | 10,760,000 |
| Telegraph Service .....                           | 100,000    | 1,120,000  | 1,420,000  | 1,760,000  | 2,320,000  | 2,380,000  | 2,480,000  | 2,480,000  | 2,540,000  | 2,580,000  |
| Crown Lands (net receipts) .....                  | 375,000    | 385,000    | 390,000    | 380,000    | 430,000    | 430,000    | 430,000    | 430,000    | 420,000    | 410,000    |
| Interest on Local Loans, etc. § .....             | —          | 466,986    | 1,056,767  | 1,027,350  | 40,560     | 43,106     | 23,282     | 21,567     | 19,801     | 17,981     |
| Interest on Suez Canal Shares} .....              | —          | —          | —          | —          | 238,595    | 198,829    | 198,829    | 198,829    | 198,829    | 394,995    |
| Army Contributions from India .....               | 717,000    | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| War Indemnities and Contributions .....           | —          | 68,531     | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| Fee and Patent Stamps .....                       | 521,000    | 743,000    | 876,000    | 727,129    | 778,273    | 809,860    | 838,830    | 832,568    | 870,844    | 823,724    |
| Receipts by Civil Departments, &c. ....           | 1,543,964  | 1,918,398  | 2,103,502  | 2,392,631  | 2,632,888  | 2,169,317  | 1,543,845  | 1,232,413  | 1,186,936  | 1,042,062  |
| TOTAL REVENUE .....                               | 74,897,964 | 73,598,915 | 79,344,098 | 87,988,110 | 89,304,316 | 89,489,112 | 90,994,736 | 90,395,377 | 91,133,410 | 94,683,762 |

\* Includes Assessed Taxes.

† After deducting £1,410,520 (1880), £2,264,401 (1890), £2,413,668 (1891), £2,811,187 (1892), £2,398,030 (1893), £2,363,059 (1894), and £2,140,042 (1895) payable to Local Taxation Accounts under the Local Government (England and Wales) Act, 1888; and the Probate Duties (Scotland and Ireland) Act, 1888. Proceeds of Licenses handed over to Local Taxation Account amounted in 1890 to £2,994,419; 1891, £3,359,737; 1892, £3,391,627; 1893, £3,434,253; 1894, £3,496,942; and 1895, £3,514,102. Total contributions from Inland Revenue to Local Taxation, 1889, £1,410,520; 1890, £5,258,820; 1891, 7,073,876; 1892, £7,597,565; 1893, £7,189,663; 1894, £7,218,462; and 1895, £6,973,242.

§ From 1887-88 the Interest on Advances for Local Works was transferred to the Local Loans Fund, under the provisions of the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887.

|| Interest on Purchase Money of Shares to July 1st, 1894, and from that date Interest and Dividend on Shares.



## AMOUNT OF THE GROSS PUBLIC EXPENDITURE PRINCIPAL BRANCHES

*Revised so as to exclude, in accordance with the system now adopted, the Payments made India for Military Charges. But not revised in regard to Contributions to Local Taxation. be added, making the total expenditure out of Revenue (excluding loans) as follows :—*  
1893, £97,589,568 ; 1894, £98,466,798 ; and 1895, £100,931,963.

|                                                                                     | YEARS ENDED       |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                     | 1870.<br>£        | 1875.<br>£        | 1880.<br>£        | 1885.<br>£        | 1890.<br>£        |
| <b>NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.</b>                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Funded Debt :                                                                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Interest .....                                                                      | 22,224,893        | 21,572,031        | 21,295,957        | 18,976,393        | 16,836,466        |
| Terminable Annuities .....                                                          | 4,365,848         | 5,173,654         | 5,717,471         | 8,999,065         | 6,555,596         |
| Trustee Savings Banks De-<br>ficiency Annuity .....                                 | ..                | ..                | ..                | 83,673            |                   |
| Unfunded .....                                                                      | 252,951           | 140,797           | 127,134           | 101,390           | 715,603           |
| Management .....                                                                    | 209,868           | 207,998           | 208,374           | 214,705           | 191,968           |
| New Sinking Fund .....                                                              | ..                | ..                | 651,064           | 508,447           | 700,367           |
| <b>Total .....</b>                                                                  | <b>27,053,560</b> | <b>27,094,480</b> | <b>28,000,000</b> | <b>28,883,673</b> | <b>25,000,000</b> |
| Outside the Permanent Charge :                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| £ Interest on Loans, &c. ....                                                       | ..                | ..                | 762,874           | 664,566           | 214,000           |
| Interest on Treasury Bills, issued<br>under Conversion Act, 1888. }                 | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | 12,760            |
| <b>Total for National Debt Services</b>                                             | <b>27,053,560</b> | <b>27,094,480</b> | <b>28,762,874</b> | <b>29,548,239</b> | <b>25,226,760</b> |
| <b>CIVIL LIST AND CIVIL AD-<br/>MINISTRATION.....</b>                               | <b>11,033,148</b> | <b>13,557,716</b> | <b>16,923,140</b> | <b>19,041,249</b> | <b>17,074,184</b> |
| <b>NAVAL &amp; MILITARY EXPENDITURE :</b>                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Army, including Army<br>Purchase Commission.... }                                   | 12,143,921        | 13,991,897        | 15,025,145        | 18,600,338        | 17,345,812        |
| Army Ordnance Factories.. }                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   | 15,100            |
| Navy, including Transport<br>Service..... }                                         | 9,425,481         | 10,464,098        | 10,230,947        | 11,427,064        | 13,842,241        |
| Naval Defence Fund.....                                                             | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | 1,428,571         |
| Abyssinian War .....                                                                | 1,300,000         | ..                | 634               | ..                | ..                |
| Ashantee War .....                                                                  | ..                | 125,000           | ..                | ..                | ..                |
| Wars in South Africa .....                                                          | ..                | ..                | 3,244,920         | ..                | ..                |
| Afghan War, Grant to India..                                                        | ..                | ..                | ..                | 250,000           | ..                |
| Relief of General Gordon ...                                                        | ..                | ..                | ..                | 300,000           | ..                |
| Barrack Constructions .....                                                         | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                |
| Annuity under " Indian Army<br>Pension Deficiency Act, 1885." }                     | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | 150,000           |
| <b>Total for the Forces.....</b>                                                    | <b>22,869,402</b> | <b>24,580,995</b> | <b>28,501,646</b> | <b>30,577,402</b> | <b>32,781,724</b> |
| <b>NATIONAL DEBT CONVERSION, )<br/>1888 (so far as met out of<br/>Revenue).....</b> | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         | <b>42,550</b>     |
| <b>EXPENSES UNDER COINAGE ACT, 1891</b>                                             | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>         |
| <b>Total Expenditure, exclusive of<br/>Cost of Collection .....</b>                 | <b>60,956,110</b> | <b>65,233,191</b> | <b>74,187,660</b> | <b>79,166,890</b> | <b>75,125,218</b> |
| <b>COLLECTION OF REVENUE :</b>                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Customs .....                                                                       | 979,918           | 1,022,534         | 973,842           | 977,516           | 905,912           |
| Inland Revenue .....                                                                | 1,577,884         | 1,672,374         | 1,810,475         | 1,767,852         | 1,748,979         |
| Post Office .....                                                                   | 2,316,000         | 2,911,917         | 3,333,000         | 4,666,000         | 5,463,205         |
| Telegraph Service .....                                                             | 60,000            | 1,193,066         | 1,107,000         | 1,731,000         | 2,176,000         |
| Packet Service .....                                                                | 1,221,552         | 972,000           | 772,820           | 728,625           | 664,000           |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE .....</b>                                                      | <b>67,111,464</b> | <b>73,005,082</b> | <b>82,184,797</b> | <b>89,037,883</b> | <b>86,083,314</b> |
| <b>EXPENDITURE OUT OF LOANS :</b>                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Imperial Defence Act, 1888 ....                                                     | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | 837,000           |
| Under Naval Defence Act, 1889.                                                      | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                |
| Under Barracks Act, 1890.....                                                       | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                |
| Under Telegraph Act, 1892 .....                                                     | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                | ..                |
| Fortifications & Military Barracks                                                  | 200,000           | 600,000           | 250,000           | ..                | ..                |

§ Includes payments in respect of the Principal and Interest of Suez Canal Exchequer Bonds and is carried to the Local Loans Fund, instead of to the Exchequer, under the provisions of the

# OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, DISTINGUISHING THE THEREOF.

from the Army and Navy Extra Receipts, and (with exception of 1870) the Contributions by To compare Expenditure for years 1889-94 with preceding years, these Contributions should 1889, £89,083,330; 1890, £91,268,834; 1891, £94,707,267; 1892, £97,509,605;

MARCH 31st.

| 1891.<br>£ | 1892.<br>£ | 1893.<br>£ | 1894.<br>£ | 1895.<br>£ |                                      |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 15,998,486 | 15,893,049 | 16,052,835 | 16,132,688 | 16,220,544 | NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.              |
| 6,549,871  | 6,557,637  | 6,350,401  | 6,393,504  | 6,422,410  | Funded Debt:                         |
| 988,089    | 820,292    | 659,826    | 468,305    | 461,830    | Interest.                            |
| 191,912    | 187,233    | 185,193    | 178,911    | 176,953    | Terminable Annuities.                |
| 1,271,642  | 1,541,789  | 1,751,745  | 1,826,592  | 1,718,263  | Trustee Savings Bank Deficiency      |
| 25,000,000 | 25,000,000 | 25,000,000 | 25,000,000 | 25,000,000 | Annuity.                             |
|            |            |            |            |            | Unfunded.                            |
|            |            |            |            |            | Management.                          |
|            |            |            |            |            | New Sinking Fund.                    |
| 207,000    | 200,000    | 200,000    | 200,000    | ..         | Total.                               |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | Outside the Permanent Charge:        |
| 25,207,000 | 25,200,000 | 25,200,000 | 25,200,000 | 25,000,000 | £Interest on Loans, &c.              |
|            |            |            |            |            | { Interest on Treasury Bills, issued |
|            |            |            |            |            | under Conversion Act, 1888.          |
| 17,732,664 | 19,006,637 | 19,308,118 | 19,757,286 | 20,407,421 | Total for National Debt Services.    |
| 17,550,023 | 17,258,900 | 17,541,700 | 17,939,700 | 17,899,800 | { CIVIL LIST AND CIVIL               |
| 10,000     | 100        | 300        | 300        | 200        | ADMINISTRATION.                      |
| 14,125,358 | 14,150,000 | 14,302,000 | 14,048,000 | 17,545,000 | NAVAL & MILITARY EXPENDITURE:        |
| 1,428,571  | 1,428,571  | 1,428,571  | 1,428,571  | ..         | { Army, including Army Purchase      |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | Commission.                          |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | Army Ordnance Factories.             |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | { Navy, including Transport          |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | Service.                             |
| 225,000    | 325,000    | ..         | ..         | ..         | Naval Defence Fund.                  |
| 150,000    | 150,000    | 150,000    | 150,000    | 150,000    | Abyssinian War.                      |
| 33,488,952 | 33,312,571 | 33,422,571 | 33,566,571 | 35,595,000 | Ashanti War.                         |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | Wars in South Africa.                |
| ..         | 400,000    | ..         | ..         | ..         | Afghan War, Grant to India.          |
| 76,428,616 | 77,919,208 | 77,930,689 | 78,523,857 | 81,002,421 | Relief of General Gordon             |
| 897,111    | 897,924    | 850,595    | 845,949    | 835,000    | Barrack Constructions.               |
| 1,746,336  | 1,794,024  | 1,765,000  | 1,825,040  | 1,811,000  | { Annuity under "Indian Army         |
| 5,682,532  | 6,126,481  | 6,513,000  | 6,721,000  | 6,869,000  | Pension Deficiency Act, 1885."       |
| 2,272,000  | 2,489,000  | 2,595,000  | 2,664,000  | 2,674,000  | Total for the Forces.                |
| 706,230    | 701,136    | 721,081    | 723,000    | 727,000    | { NATIONAL DEBT CONVERSION,          |
| 87,732,855 | 89,927,773 | 90,375,365 | 91,302,846 | 93,918,421 | 1888, so far as met out of           |
| 1,023,000  | 500,000    | 285,000    | 37,000     | 50,000     | Revenue.                             |
| 696,000    | 1,300,000  | 1,150,000  | ..         | ..         | EXPENSES UNDER COINAGE ACT, '91.     |
| ..         | ..         | 535,000    | 680,000    | 670,000    | { Total Expenditure, exclusive       |
| ..         | ..         | 86,000     | 160,000    | 90,000     | of Cost of Collection.               |
| ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | COLLECTION OF REVENUE:               |
|            |            |            |            |            | ¶ Customs.                           |
|            |            |            |            |            | ¶ Inland Revenue.                    |
|            |            |            |            |            | ¶ Post Office.                       |
|            |            |            |            |            | ¶ Telegraph Service.                 |
|            |            |            |            |            | Packet Service.                      |
|            |            |            |            |            | TOTAL EXPENDITURE.                   |
|            |            |            |            |            | EXPENDITURE OUT OF LOANS:            |
|            |            |            |            |            | Under Imperial Defence Act, 1888.    |
|            |            |            |            |            | Under Naval Defence Act, 1889.       |
|            |            |            |            |            | Under Barracks Act, 1890.            |
|            |            |            |            |            | Under Telegraph Act, 1892.           |
|            |            |            |            |            | Fortifications & Military Barracks.  |

Interest of Cape Railway Exchequer Bonds. From 1887-8, inclusive, the Interest on Local Loans, National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887. ¶ Including Superannuations.

**Part I.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC INCOME & EXPENDITURE****IN THE YEAR ENDED**

Prepared in compliance with Section 4

Being a copy of the Parliamentary Return, No. 239, May 1st, 1895.

**INCOME.**

|                                                                                                        | £       | s. | d. | £                  | s.        | d.       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| CUSTOMS.....                                                                                           |         |    |    | 20,115,000         | 0         | 0        |
| EXCISE .....                                                                                           |         |    |    | 26,050,000         | 0         | 0        |
| STAMPS (excluding Fee, &c., Stamps) .....                                                              |         |    |    | 14,440,000         | 0         | 0        |
| LAND TAX and HOUSE DUTY .....                                                                          |         |    |    | 2,450,000          | 0         | 0        |
| PROPERTY and INCOME TAX .....                                                                          |         |    |    | 15,600,000         | 0         | 0        |
| POST OFFICE .....                                                                                      |         |    |    | 10,760,000         | 0         | 0        |
| TELEGRAPH SERVICE .....                                                                                |         |    |    | 2,580,000          | 0         | 0        |
| CROWN LANDS (net) .....                                                                                |         |    |    | 410,000            | 0         | 0        |
| INTEREST ON ADVANCES .....                                                                             |         |    |    | 412,976            | 10        | 9        |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>                                                                                  |         |    |    |                    |           |          |
| Allowance out of the Profits of Issue received from the Bank<br>of England, per Act 24 Vict. c. 3..... | 168,934 | 4  | 3  |                    |           |          |
| Mint, Seignorage on Silver, &c. ....                                                                   | 240,901 | 7  | 8  |                    |           |          |
| Net Profit, Post Office and Trustee Savings Bank .....                                                 | 35,100  | 9  | 10 |                    |           |          |
| Fee, &c., Stamps .....                                                                                 | 823,724 | 9  | 6  |                    |           |          |
| Repayment from Naval Defence Account, under Finance Act,<br>(1894) .....                               | 288,857 | 2  | 6  |                    |           |          |
| Other Miscellaneous Receipts .....                                                                     | 308,268 | 5  | 8  |                    |           |          |
|                                                                                                        |         |    |    | 1,865,785          | 19        | 5        |
| <b>TOTAL INCOME.....</b>                                                                               |         |    |    | <b>£94,683,762</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> |



of the UNITED KINGDOM of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND  
THE 31st MARCH, 1895.

of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875 (38 & 39 Vict. c. 45).

N.B.—This does not take into account the Contributions to Local Taxation.

## EXPENDITURE.

### I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.

| NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES:                                                  | £          | s. | d. | £          | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
| PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE:                                        |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| Funded Debt:                                                             |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| Interest and Management .....                                            | 16,246,821 | 13 | 10 |            |    |    |
| Terminable Annuities .....                                               | 6,422,410  | 1  | 0  |            |    |    |
| Unfunded Debt:                                                           |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| Interest on Exchequer Bills .....                                        | 48,794     | 10 | 0  |            |    |    |
| Ditto. Treasury Bills .....                                              | 274,297    | 7  | 5  |            |    |    |
| Ditto. Exchequer Bonds .....                                             | 116,441    | 17 | 6  |            |    |    |
| Ditto. Deficiency Advances .....                                         | 12,064     | 6  | 1  |            |    |    |
| Ditto. Ways and Mean Advances ..                                         | 10,232     | 3  | 8  |            |    |    |
|                                                                          |            |    |    | 461,830    | 4  | 8  |
| Adjustments under the Finance Act, 1894:                                 |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| Interest on Imperial Defence Loan,<br>unrepaid on 31st March, 1894 ..... | 26,405     | 3  | 2  |            |    |    |
| Interest on Naval Defence Loan, unrepaid<br>on 31st March, 1894 .....    | 124,269    | 13 | 9  |            |    |    |
|                                                                          |            |    |    | 150,674    | 16 | 11 |
| New Sinking Fund .....                                                   | 1,718,263  | 3  | 7  |            |    |    |
|                                                                          |            |    |    | 25,000,000 | 0  | 0  |
| OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:                                        |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| Civil List .....                                                         | 407,774    | 3  | 1  |            |    |    |
| Annuities and Pensions .....                                             | 316,757    | 15 | 7  |            |    |    |
| Salaries and Allowances .....                                            | 81,618     | 3  | 9  |            |    |    |
| Courts of Justice .....                                                  | 514,632    | 17 | 11 |            |    |    |
| Miscellaneous Charges .....                                              | 321,637    | 18 | 0  |            |    |    |
|                                                                          |            |    |    | 1,642,420  | 18 | 4  |

### II.—SUPPLY SERVICES.

|                                              |             |    |   |             |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|----|---|-------------|----|----|
| Army and Ordnance Factories .....            | 17,900,000  | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
| Navy .....                                   | 17,545,000  | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
| Civil Services .....                         | 18,915,000  | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
| Customs and Inland Revenue Departments ..... | 2,646,000   | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
| Post Office .....                            | 6,869,000   | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
| Telegraph Service .....                      | 2,674,000   | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
| Packet Service .....                         | 727,000     | 0  | 0 |             |    |    |
|                                              |             |    |   | 67,276,000  | 0  | 0  |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE .....                      | £93,918,420 | 18 | 4 |             |    |    |
| Excess of Income over Expenditure .....      |             |    |   | 765,341     | 11 | 10 |
|                                              |             |    |   | £94,683,762 | 10 | 2  |

## Part II.—AN ACCOUNT of the

Remaining in the Exchequer on the 1st day of April, 1894; of the Receipts and

Year ended 31st March, 1895; and of the

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                          | £         | s. | d. | £           | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| <b>BALANCES in the Exchequer on the 1st April, 1894:</b> |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| At the Bank of England.....                              | 5,160,561 | 8  | 9  |             |    |    |
| At the Bank of Ireland .....                             | 816,557   | 10 | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                          |           |    |    | 5,977,118   | 18 | 9  |
| <b>REPAYMENT of ADVANCES:</b>                            |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Bullion .....                                            | 700,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Sardinian Loan .....                                     | 62,018    | 10 | 6  |             |    |    |
| Adjustments under the Finance Act, 1894:                 |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Imperial Defence .....                                   | 26,405    | 3  | 2  |             |    |    |
| Naval Defence .....                                      | 124,269   | 13 | 9  |             |    |    |
| See Part I. (contra).                                    |           |    |    | 912,693     | 7  | 5  |
| <b>RAISED by CREATION of DEBT:</b>                       |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| For Supply Purposes:                                     |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| By Treasury Bills .....                                  | 6,515,900 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Under National Debt Redemption Act, 1889:                |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| By Treasury Bills.....                                   | 3,411,500 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Under Imperial Defence Act, 1888:                        |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| By Treasury Bills .....                                  | 2,600,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Under Naval Defence Act, 1889                            |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| By Exchequer Bonds.....                                  | 696,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| By Treasury Bills .....                                  | 900,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                          |           |    |    | 1,596,000   | 0  | 0  |
| Under Barracks Act, 1890:                                |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| By Terminable Annuity chargeable on Army Votes....       | 670,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Under Telegraph Act, 1892:                               |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| By Terminable Annuity chargeable on Telegraph Vote.      | 90,000    | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                          |           |    |    | 14,883,400  | 0  | 0  |
| Temporary Advances for Deficiency .....                  | 9,400,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Temporary Advances for Ways and Means .....              | 4,300,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                          |           |    |    | 13,700,000  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>CASUAL RECEIPTS:</b>                                  |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Suez Canal Shares drawn and paid off.....                |           |    |    | 60,672      | 17 | 4  |
| Excess of Income over Expenditure .....                  |           |    |    | 765,341     | 11 | 10 |
|                                                          |           |    |    | £36,299,226 | 15 | 4  |

# BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY

Payments (not being Income and Expenditure, as shown in Part I.), in the

Balances in the Exchequer on that day.

## PAYMENTS.

|                                                                                                 | £         | s. | d. | £           | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| ISSUES TO MEET OTHER EXPENDITURE:                                                               |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Under Imperial Defence Act, 1888 .....                                                          | 50,000    | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Under Barracks Act, 1890 .....                                                                  | 670,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Under Telegraph Act, 1892.....                                                                  | 90,000    | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 810,000     | 0  | 0  |
| ADVANCES:                                                                                       |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Bullion .....                                                                                   |           |    |    | 615,000     | 0  | 0  |
| REDEMPTION of DEBT:                                                                             |           |    |    |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 | £         | s. | d. |             |    |    |
| For Supply Purposes:                                                                            |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Treasury Bills.....                                                                             | 6,404,500 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Exchequer Bills.....                                                                            | 111,400   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 6,515,900   | 0  | 0  |
| Under National Debt Redemption Act, 1889:                                                       |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Exchequer Bonds .....                                                                           | 3,046,500 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Treasury Bills.....                                                                             | 365,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 3,411,500   | 0  | 0  |
| Under Imperial Defence Act, 1888 (Part II.):                                                    |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Treasury Bills .....                                                                            | 2,750,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Less—Paid off by National Debt Commissioners out of New Sinking Fund 1894-95.....               | 150,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 2,600,000   | 0  | 0  |
| Under Naval Defence Act, 1889:                                                                  |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| Treasury Bills .....                                                                            | 3,350,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Less—Paid off by National Debt Commissioners out of New Sinking Funds 1893-94 and 1894-95 ..... | 2,450,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 900,000     | 0  | 0  |
| Exchequer Bonds.....                                                                            | 1,392,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Less—Paid off by National Debt Commissioners out of New Sinking Fund 1893-94 .....              | 696,000   | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 696,000     | 0  | 0  |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 1,596,000   | 0  | 0  |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 14,123,400  | 0  | 0  |
| Temporary Advances for Deficiency .....                                                         | 9,400,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
| Temporary Advances for Ways and Means.....                                                      | 5,050,000 | 0  | 0  |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 14,450,000  | 0  | 0  |
| BALANCES in the Exchequer on the 31st March, 1895:                                              |           |    |    |             |    |    |
| At the Bank of England .....                                                                    | 5,516,354 | 13 | 5  |             |    |    |
| At the Bank of Ireland .....                                                                    | 784,472   | 1  | 11 |             |    |    |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | 6,300,826   | 15 | 4  |
|                                                                                                 |           |    |    | £36,299,226 | 15 | 4  |



## TAXES AND IMPOSTS.

RETURNS of (1) Rates of all Duties, Taxes, or Imposts Collected by Imperial Officers; (2) Quantities or Amounts Taxed; and (3) Gross Receipts derived from each Duty, Tax, or Impost in the year ending March 31st, 1895.

## Customs.

| Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                                                                     | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                                    | Quantities or Am'ts Taxed.                             | Gross Receipts derived therefrom. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| I.—TOBACCO:                                                                                                               |                                                                                                  | <div> <div>£ s. d.</div> <div>LBS.</div> </div>        | <div> <div>£ s. d.</div> </div>   |
| Unmanufactured .....                                                                                                      | Containing 10lb. or more of moisture in every 100lb. weight thereof, $\text{£ lb. } 0 \ 3 \ 2$   | 62,740,470                                             | 9,933,887 0 0                     |
|                                                                                                                           | Containing less than 10lb. of moisture in every 100lb. weight thereof, $\text{£ lb. } 0 \ 3 \ 6$ | 4,580                                                  | 801 0 0                           |
|                                                                                                                           | Collected in the Isle of Man .....                                                               | —                                                      | 11,944 0 0                        |
| Manufactured—                                                                                                             |                                                                                                  |                                                        |                                   |
| Segars .....                                                                                                              | per lb. $0 \ 5 \ 0$                                                                              | 2,077,561                                              | 519,387 0 0                       |
|                                                                                                                           | Collected in the Isle of Man .....                                                               | —                                                      | 307 0 0                           |
| Cavendish or Negrohead of Foreign Manufr. ....                                                                            | per lb. $0 \ 4 \ 6$                                                                              | 57,854                                                 | 13,017 0 0                        |
| Cavendish or Negrohead manufactured, in Bond in the United Kingdom .....                                                  | " $0 \ 4 \ 0$                                                                                    | 236,754                                                | 47,351 0 0                        |
| Snuff .....                                                                                                               | Containing more than 13lb. of moisture in every 100lb. weight thereof .....                      | per lb. $0 \ 3 \ 9$                                    | 76                                |
|                                                                                                                           | Not containing more than 13lb. of moisture in every 100lb. weight thereof .....                  | per lb. $0 \ 4 \ 6$                                    | 21                                |
| Other manufct. Tobacco .....                                                                                              | " $0 \ 4 \ 0$                                                                                    | 411,069                                                | 82,221 0 0                        |
| II.—TEA, COFFEE, CHICORY COCOA:                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |                                                        | 10,608,934 0 0                    |
| Tea .....                                                                                                                 | " $0 \ 0 \ 4$                                                                                    | 215,656,554                                            | 3,594,276 0 0                     |
|                                                                                                                           | Collected in the Isle of Man .....                                                               | —                                                      | 78 0 0                            |
| Coffee—                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                  | CWTS.                                                  |                                   |
| Raw .....                                                                                                                 | per cwt. $0 \ 14 \ 0$                                                                            | 247,443                                                | 173,177 0 0                       |
| Kiln-dried, roasted, or ground .....                                                                                      | per lb. $0 \ 0 \ 2$                                                                              | LBS. 10,020                                            | 84 0 0                            |
| Coffee, Chicory, or any other vegetable matter applicable to the uses of Chicory or Coffee roasted or ground, Mixed ..... | " $0 \ 0 \ 2$                                                                                    | 829                                                    | 7 0 0                             |
| Chicory—                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  | CWTS.                                                  |                                   |
| Raw or kiln-dried ....                                                                                                    | per cwt. $0 \ 13 \ 3$                                                                            | 87,120                                                 | 57,716 0 0                        |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                  | LBS.                                                   |                                   |
| Roasted or ground ....                                                                                                    | per lb. $0 \ 0 \ 2$                                                                              | 56,265                                                 | 469 0 0                           |
| Cocoa .....                                                                                                               | " $0 \ 0 \ 1$                                                                                    | 23,492,443                                             | 97,885 0 0                        |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                  | CWTS.                                                  |                                   |
| Husks and shells. ....                                                                                                    | per cwt. $0 \ 2 \ 0$                                                                             | 1,324                                                  | 132 0 0                           |
| Or Chocolate, ground, prepared, or in any way manufactured ..                                                             | per lb. $0 \ 0 \ 2$                                                                              | LBS. 2,563,413                                         | 21,367 0 0                        |
| Containing spirit. ....                                                                                                   | " $0 \ 0 \ 2$                                                                                    | 140,862                                                | 1,174 0 0                         |
| III.—SPIRITS & ARTICLES CONTAINING SPIRIT:                                                                                |                                                                                                  |                                                        | 3,946,365 0 0                     |
| To April 16, 1894.                                                                                                        |                                                                                                  | From April 17, 1894.                                   | PROOF GALLONS.                    |
| Brandy .....                                                                                                              | per proof gal. $0 \ 10 \ 4$<br>additional $0 \ 0 \ 6$                                            | per proof gal. $0 \ 10 \ 10$<br>additional $0 \ 0 \ 6$ | 2,360,992                         |
| Rum .....                                                                                                                 | " "                                                                                              | " "                                                    | 3,807,520                         |
| Imitation .....                                                                                                           | " "                                                                                              | " "                                                    | 27,788                            |
| Geneva .....                                                                                                              | " "                                                                                              | " "                                                    | 296,705                           |
| Unenumerated—                                                                                                             |                                                                                                  |                                                        |                                   |
| Not sweetened or mixed                                                                                                    | " "                                                                                              | " "                                                    | 1,154,453                         |
| Methylated .....                                                                                                          | per proof gal. $0 \ 0 \ 4$                                                                       | per proof gal. $0 \ 0 \ 4$                             | 460,788                           |
| Sweetened or mixed ..                                                                                                     | per proof gal. $0 \ 10 \ 4$<br>additional $0 \ 0 \ 6$                                            | per proof gal. $0 \ 10 \ 10$<br>additional $0 \ 0 \ 6$ | 57,129                            |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |                                                        | 32,304 0 0                        |

| Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                                                             | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost.             |                                            | Quantities or Am'ts Taxed. | Gross Receipts derived therefrom. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|----|
|                                                                                                                   | To April 16, 1894.                        | From April 17, 1894.                       |                            | £                                 | s. | d. |
| <b>III.—SPIRITS, &amp;c.—Cont.</b>                                                                                |                                           |                                            |                            |                                   |    |    |
| Liqueurs, Cordials, or other preparations containing Spirits in bottles, not tested for ascertaining the strength | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                                    | GALLONS.                   |                                   |    |    |
| Perfumed .....                                                                                                    | per gallon 0 14 0<br>additional 0 0 8     | per gallon 0 14 8<br>additional 0 0 8      | 3,727                      | 2,850                             | 0  | 0  |
| Samples .....                                                                                                     | per gallon 0 16 6<br>additional 0 0 9     | per gallon 0 17 4<br>additional 0 0 9      | 34,001                     | 30,659                            | 0  | 0  |
| Chloroform .....                                                                                                  | per lb. 0 3 1                             | per lb. 0 3 8                              | LBS. 34                    | 6                                 | 0  | 0  |
| Chloral, Hydrate .....                                                                                            | per lb. 0 1 3                             | per lb. 0 1 4                              | 17,330                     | 1,139                             | 0  | 0  |
| Collodion .....                                                                                                   | per gallon 1 5 0                          | per gallon 1 6 3                           | GALLONS. 10                | 12                                | 0  | 0  |
| Ether, Acetic .....                                                                                               | per lb. 0 1 10                            | per lb. 0 1 11                             | LBS. 360                   | 35                                | 0  | 0  |
| Butyric .....                                                                                                     | per gallon 0 15 8                         | per gallon 0 16 5                          | GALLONS. 187               | 154                               | 0  | 0  |
| Sulphuric .....                                                                                                   | per gallon 1 6 2                          | per gallon 1 7 5                           | 22                         | 28                                | 0  | 0  |
| Ethyl, Iodide of .....                                                                                            | per proof gal. 0 13 7                     | per proof gal. 0 14 3                      | —                          | —                                 |    |    |
| Naphtha, purified .....                                                                                           | per proof gal. 0 10 4<br>additional 0 0 6 | per proof gal. 0 10 10<br>additional 0 0 6 | —                          | —                                 |    |    |
| Soap, Transparent, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used...                                            | per lb. 0 0 3                             | per lb. 0 0 3                              | LBS. 11,209                | 140                               | 0  | 0  |
| Cocoa, containing spirit.                                                                                         | per lb. 0 0 3                             | per lb. 0 0 3                              | 140,862                    | 293                               | 0  | 0  |
| Confectionery .....                                                                                               | per lb. 0 0 3                             | per lb. 0 0 3                              | 266,425                    | 555                               | 0  | 0  |
| <b>IV.—WINE:</b>                                                                                                  |                                           |                                            |                            | 4,394,813                         | 0  | 0  |
| Not exceeding 30 degrees of proof spirit .....                                                                    | per gallon 0 1 0                          | per gallon 0 1 0                           | GALLONS. 8,954,409         | 447,756                           | 0  | 0  |
| Not exceeding 42 degrees of proof spirit .....                                                                    | per gallon 0 2 6                          | per gallon 0 2 6                           | 4,512,552                  | 565,302                           | 0  | 0  |
| Exceeding 42 degrees of proof spirit .....                                                                        | per gallon 0 2 6                          | per gallon 0 2 6                           | —                          | —                                 |    |    |
| And for every degree or part of a degree above 42 .....                                                           | per gallon 0 0 3                          | per gallon 0 0 3                           | 717                        | 106                               | 0  | 0  |
| Additional Duty on Sparkling Wine .....                                                                           | per gallon 0 2 0                          | per gallon 0 2 0                           | —                          | 131,689                           | 0  | 0  |
| <b>V.—DRIED FRUIT:</b>                                                                                            |                                           |                                            |                            | 1,144,853                         | 0  | 0  |
| Currents .....                                                                                                    | per cwt. 0 2 0                            | per cwt. 0 2 0                             | CWTS. 1,102,187            | 110,177                           | 0  | 0  |
| Figs, Plums, and Prunes .....                                                                                     | per cwt. 0 7 0                            | per cwt. 0 7 0                             | 199,876                    | 69,946                            | 0  | 0  |
| Raisins .....                                                                                                     | per cwt. 0 7 0                            | per cwt. 0 7 0                             | 620,206                    | 217,045                           | 0  | 0  |
| <b>VI.—BEER AND ALE:</b>                                                                                          |                                           |                                            |                            | 397,168                           | 0  | 0  |
| Mum and Spruce—                                                                                                   |                                           |                                            |                            |                                   |    |    |
| The worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity not exceeding 1.215 deg. ...                    | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                                    | BARRELS.                   |                                   |    |    |
| Exceeding 1.215 deg. ...                                                                                          | per barrel 1 6 0                          | per barrel 1 8 0                           | —                          | —                                 |    |    |
| Of other sorts, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1.055 deg. ...               | per barrel 1 10 6                         | per barrel 1 12 10                         | 1,424                      | 2,335                             | 0  | 0  |
| additional 0 0 3                                                                                                  | per barrel 0 6 3                          | per barrel 0 6 9                           | 39,002                     | 13,605                            | 0  | 0  |
| And so on in proportion for any difference in gravity.                                                            |                                           |                                            |                            | 15,940                            | 0  | 0  |
| <b>VII.—PLAYING CARDS, &amp;c.</b>                                                                                |                                           |                                            |                            | 2,133                             | 0  | 0  |
| Playing Cards .....                                                                                               | per dozen packs 0 3 9                     | per dozen packs 0 3 9                      | DOZ. PACKS 11,877          | —                                 |    |    |
| Plate of Silver .....                                                                                             | per oz. 0 1 6                             | per oz. 0 1 6                              | —                          | —                                 |    |    |
| <b>VIII.—MONEYS:</b>                                                                                              |                                           |                                            |                            | 9,650                             | 0  | 0  |
| Deposited, and not appropriated to goods ..                                                                       |                                           |                                            | —                          | —                                 |    |    |

| Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                           | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost. | Quantities or Am'ts Taxed. | Gross Receipts derived from each Duty. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                                                 | £ s. d.                       |                            | £ s. d.                                |
| <b>IX.—CHARGES ON GOODS delivered from the Warehouses for Home Consumption:</b> |                               |                            |                                        |
| Tobacco .....                                                                   | per cent on amount of duty    | 0 2 6                      | 11,713 0 0                             |
| Other Goods .....                                                               | „ „                           | 0 5 0                      | 20,460 0 0                             |
| Bottling Charges on Foreign Spirits, bottled in Bond .....                      | per dozen bottles             | 0 0 3                      | 102 0 0                                |
|                                                                                 |                               |                            | 32,275 0 0                             |
| Duties Collected in the Isle of Man, exclusive of Tea and Tobacco .....         | £                             |                            | 47,898 0 0                             |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUE OF CUSTOMS in Year ending March 31st, 1895 ....</b>            |                               |                            | <b>£ 20,600,029 0 0</b>                |

## Excise.

|                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                       | BARRELS.           |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>EXCISABLE LIQUORS—</b>                                         |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
| Beer Duty .....                                                   | Per barrel, of the specific gravity of 1·055, to April 16, 1894 .....                                                                                                 | 0 6 8              |             |
|                                                                   | Do. do. From April 17, 1894 ....                                                                                                                                      | 0 6 9              | 31,678,486* |
| „ re-landed .....                                                 | The drawback on Exportation .....                                                                                                                                     | 186                | 43 0 9      |
| Spirit Duty .....                                                 | Per gallon, at proof strength, home made, to April 16, 1894 .....                                                                                                     | 0 10 6             |             |
|                                                                   | Do. do. From April 17, 1894 ....                                                                                                                                      | 0 11 0             | 30,033,520  |
| <b>CHICORY, &amp;c.—</b>                                          |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
| Chicory Duty .....                                                | per cwt.                                                                                                                                                              | 0 12 1             | 2,336       |
| Coffee Mixture Labels..                                           | For every quarter of a pound .....                                                                                                                                    | 0 0 4              | 1,011,768   |
| <b>RAILWAY DUTY—</b>                                              |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
| On sums received for the conveyance of Passengers, Gt. Britain .. | On Urban District Traffic..per cent                                                                                                                                   | 2 0 0              |             |
|                                                                   | On other Traffic .....                                                                                                                                                | 5 0 0              | —           |
|                                                                   | Fares not exceeding 1d. per mile, Exempt.                                                                                                                             |                    | 260,694 8 0 |
| <b>CHARGES on delivery from Bonded Warehouses, &amp;c. ....</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
|                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    | —           |
| <b>LICENCE DUTIES—</b>                                            |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
| Brewers .....                                                     | Brewing beer for sale .....                                                                                                                                           | 1 0 0              | 9,050       |
|                                                                   | Others (chargeable with Beer Duty)                                                                                                                                    |                    |             |
|                                                                   | Farmers occupying houses exceeding the annual value of £10 brewing beer to give their labourers, and other persons occupying houses exceeding the annual value of £15 | 0 4 0              | 3,914       |
|                                                                   | Others (not chargeable with Beer Duty)                                                                                                                                |                    |             |
|                                                                   | Occupying houses exceeding the annual value of £8, but not exceeding £10 .....                                                                                        | 0 4 0              | 8,336       |
|                                                                   | Occupying houses exceeding £10, but not exceeding £15 .....                                                                                                           | 0 9 0              | 4,791       |
|                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                       | 10 10 0            | 177         |
| Spirits, Distillers of ....                                       |                                                                                                                                                                       | 10 10 0            | 243         |
| „ Rectifiers of ....                                              |                                                                                                                                                                       | 10 10 0            | 24          |
| „ Methyltd., Makers .....                                         |                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 10 0             | 12,104      |
| „ „ Retailers .....                                               |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
| Still, Chemists and others using .....                            |                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 10 0             | 818         |
| Vinegar Makers .....                                              |                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 0 0              | 156         |
| Passenger Vessels for sale of Liquors and Tobacco                 | Whole year .....                                                                                                                                                      | 5 0 0              | 442         |
|                                                                   | One day .....                                                                                                                                                         | 1 0 0              | 39          |
| <b>Tobacco and Snuff, Manufacturers of .....</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |             |
|                                                                   | Quantity manufactured not exceeding .....                                                                                                                             | 20,000lb. 5 5 0    | 222         |
|                                                                   | Do. do. ....                                                                                                                                                          | 40,000lb. 10 10 0  | 82          |
|                                                                   | Do. do. ....                                                                                                                                                          | 60,000lb. 15 15 0  | 27          |
|                                                                   | Do. do. ....                                                                                                                                                          | 80,000lb. 21 0 0   | 22          |
|                                                                   | Do. do. ....                                                                                                                                                          | 100,000lb. 26 5 0  | 14          |
|                                                                   | Do. do. Exceeding ..                                                                                                                                                  | 100,000lb. 31 10 0 | 93          |

\* Inclusive the quantity exported on which duty is refunded.



| Duty, Tax, or Impost.     | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                                                                                               | Quantities or Am'ts Taxed. | Gross Receipts derived from each Duty. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| LICENCE DUTIES—Cont.      | £ s. d.                                                                                                                                                     | NUMBER.                    | £ s. d.                                |
| Tobacco & Snuff, Manf. of | Beginners, with a surcharge according to quantity manufactured ..                                                                                           | 5 5 0                      | 6,489 0 0                              |
| Playing Cards, Makers of  | .....                                                                                                                                                       | 1 0 0                      | 30 0 0                                 |
| Medicine Vendors          | Great Britain .....                                                                                                                                         | 0 5 0                      | 30,234                                 |
| Beer Dealers              | Strong Beer in quantities not less than 4½ gallons, or two dozen reputed quart bottles .....                                                                | 3 6 1                      | 8,950                                  |
|                           | Strong Beer, additional licence to retail, not to be consumed on the premises .....                                                                         | 1 5 0                      | 4,069                                  |
| „ Retailers               | To be consumed on the premises in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Not to be consumed on the premises in England and Wales .....                             | 5 10 0                     | 30,783                                 |
|                           | Cider or Perry only .....                                                                                                                                   | 1 5 0                      | 12,376                                 |
|                           | In Scotland (grocers) rated under £10 .....                                                                                                                 | 2 10 0                     | 66                                     |
|                           | „ rated at £10 or upwards .....                                                                                                                             | 4 4 0                      | 202                                    |
|                           | Table Beer only .....                                                                                                                                       | 0 5 0                      | 95                                     |
|                           | Occasional licences, not exceeding three days .....                                                                                                         | 0 1 0                      | 1,015                                  |
| Beer and Wine Retailers   | To be consumed on the premises..                                                                                                                            | 4 0 0                      | 4,915                                  |
|                           | Not to be consumed on the premises                                                                                                                          | 3 0 0                      | 2,133                                  |
| Spirit Dealers            | To sell not less than two gallons..                                                                                                                         | 10 10 0                    | 10,485                                 |
|                           | Additional licence to retail foreign liquors only, not to be consumed on the premises .....                                                                 | 2 2 0                      | 6                                      |
|                           | England, additional licence to retail not less than one quart bottle, or liquors in the bottles in which imported, not to be consumed on the premises ..... | 3 3 0                      | 7,426                                  |
| „ Retailers               | United Kingdom (entitled also to sell beer and wine) whose premises are rated under £10 .....                                                               | 1,520                      | 157                                    |
|                           | £10 & under £15 .....                                                                                                                                       | 4,072                      | 334                                    |
|                           | £15 „ £20 .....                                                                                                                                             | 8,627                      | 945                                    |
|                           | £20 „ £25 .....                                                                                                                                             | 7,087                      | 511                                    |
|                           | £25 „ £30 .....                                                                                                                                             | 5,042                      | 543                                    |
|                           | £30 „ £40 .....                                                                                                                                             | 7,450                      | 947                                    |
|                           | £40 „ £50 .....                                                                                                                                             | 5,778                      | 830                                    |
|                           | £50 „ £100 .....                                                                                                                                            | 12,102                     | 1,725                                  |
|                           | £100 „ £200 .....                                                                                                                                           | 8,012                      | 515                                    |
|                           | £200 „ £300 .....                                                                                                                                           | 2,700                      | 67                                     |
|                           | £300 „ £400 .....                                                                                                                                           | 1,081                      | 39                                     |
|                           | £400 „ £500 .....                                                                                                                                           | 496                        | 22                                     |
|                           | £500 „ £600 .....                                                                                                                                           | 274                        | 9                                      |
|                           | £600 „ £700 .....                                                                                                                                           | 142                        | 3                                      |
|                           | £700 & upwards .....                                                                                                                                        | 441                        | 22                                     |
|                           | Hotels of value of £50 upwrd. .....                                                                                                                         | 1,753                      | 473                                    |
|                           | Theatres of value of £50 upwrd. .....                                                                                                                       | 169                        | 8                                      |
|                           | Restaurants of value of £400 and upwards .....                                                                                                              | 5                          | —                                      |
|                           | Scotland only — .....                                                                                                                                       | 66,750                     | 7,150                                  |
|                           | Being grocers, whose premises No. are rated under £10 .....                                                                                                 | 170                        | 4 4 0                                  |
|                           | At £10 and under £20 .....                                                                                                                                  | 1,277                      | 5 5 0                                  |
|                           | £20 „ £25 .....                                                                                                                                             | 289                        | 9 9 0                                  |
|                           | £25 „ £30 .....                                                                                                                                             | 377                        | 10 10 0                                |
|                           | £30 „ £40 .....                                                                                                                                             | 532                        | 11 11 0                                |
|                           | £40 „ £50 .....                                                                                                                                             | 358                        | 12 12 0                                |
|                           | £50 and upwards .....                                                                                                                                       | 787                        | 13 13 0                                |
|                           |                                                                                                                                                             | 91,006                     | 1,520,300 7 3                          |
|                           |                                                                                                                                                             | 3,790                      | 35,594 9 6                             |

\* Beer may also be sold under these licences if the justices' certificate to sell both beer and spirits be obtained.

| Duty, Tax, or Impost.        |                                        | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost. |        | Quantities<br>or Am'ts<br>Taxed. | Gross Receipts<br>derived<br>from each Duty. |       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|
|                              |                                        |                               |        | NUMBER.                          | £                                            | s. d. |
| LICENCE DUTIES— <i>Cont.</i> |                                        |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
| Spirit Retailers .....       | Ireland only—                          | No.                           | £ s d. |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Being grocers, whose premises          |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | are rated under £25.....               | 341                           | 9 18 6 |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | At £25 and under £30 .....             | 91                            | 11 0 6 |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | £30 „ £40 .....                        | 128                           | 12 2 6 |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | £40 „ £50 .....                        | 63                            | 13 4 7 |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | £50 and upwards .....                  | 117                           | 14 6 7 | 740                              | 8,639                                        | 19 10 |
|                              | United Kingdom—                        |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Occasional licences.....per day        | 0                             | 2 6    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Do. For any number of days not         |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | less than four nor exceeding six,      |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | after the first six days.....          | 0                             | 10 0   | 34,016                           | 5,537                                        | 7 6   |
| Sweets, Makers & Dealers     | To sell not less than two gallons ..   | 5                             | 5 0    | 82                               | 450                                          | 3 9   |
| „ Retailers of ....          | .....                                  | 1                             | 5 0    | 1,946                            | 2,454                                        | 3 4   |
| Wine Dealers .....           | In Foreign Wine, not licensed to       |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | retail Beer or Spirits .....           | 10                            | 10 0   | 4,381                            | 47,357                                       | 12 6  |
| „ Retailers .....            | Scotland only—                         |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Grocers selling Wine not to be con-    |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | sumed on the premises .....            | 2                             | 4 1    | 3,459                            | 7,642                                        | 18 3  |
|                              | England and Ireland—                   |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | To be consumed on the premises ..      | 3                             | 10 0   | 370                              | 1,231                                        | 15 0  |
|                              | Not to be consumed on the premises     | 2                             | 10 0   | 4,592                            | 11,955                                       | 1 0   |
|                              | Occasional licences, not exceeding     |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | three days at one time.. per day       | 0                             | 1 0    | 392                              | 27                                           | 6 0   |
| Refreshment Houses ..        | England and Ireland—                   |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Rated under £30 .....                  | 0                             | 10 6   | 5,135                            | 2,925                                        | 7 3   |
|                              | „ at £30 and upwards .....             | 1                             | 1 0    | 4,898                            | 5,420                                        | 12 4  |
| Tobacco & Snuff, Dealers     | .....                                  | 0                             | 5 3    | 300,285                          | 80,724                                       | 17 5  |
|                              | Occasional licences, not exceeding     |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | three days at one time.. per day       | 0                             | 0 4    | 17,521                           | 508                                          | 0 4   |
| Gun and Game—                |                                        |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
| Gun .....                    | Every person who shall use or carry    | 0                             | 10 0   | 199,450                          | 100,501                                      | 10 0  |
| Game, to kill.....           | For the whole year .....               | 3                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | From August 1st to October 31st..      | 2                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | From November 1st to July 31st..       | 2                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Occasional licence for continuous      |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | period of fourteen days ...            | 1                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Gamekeepers—                           |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Great Britain .....                    | 2                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Ireland, whole year .....              | 3                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | „ August 1st to October 31st           | 2                             | 0 0    |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | „ November 1st to July 31st            | 2                             | 0 0    | 67,271                           | 177,356                                      | 0 0   |
| „ to deal in .....           | .....                                  | 2                             | 0 0    | 3,905                            | 7,820                                        | 0 0   |
| Establishment—               |                                        |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
| Male Servants .....          | Great Britain—Every Male Servant       | 0                             | 15 0   | 190,977                          | 143,622                                      | 0 0   |
| Carriages .....              | Great Britain—                         |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | Hackney Carriages .....                | 0                             | 15 0   | 111,520                          | 83,382                                       | 0 0   |
|                              | All other Carriages—                   |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | With four wheels, and adapted for      |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | two or more horses.....                | 2                             | 2 0    | 47,213                           | 99,478                                       | 1 0   |
|                              | Do. Adapted for one horse.....         | 1                             | 1 0    | 77,082                           | 81,254                                       | 5 0   |
|                              | With less than four wheels .....       | 0                             | 15 0   | 278,981                          | 209,435                                      | 19 0  |
|                              | Half the foregoing rates charged       |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | on licences taken out for first time   |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | between October 1 and December 31.     |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
| Armorial Bearings ....       | Great Britain—                         |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
|                              | If painted on or affixed to a carriage | 2                             | 2 0    | 15,140                           | 31,888                                       | 10 0  |
|                              | If otherwise worn or used .....        | 1                             | 1 0    | 40,644                           | 43,040                                       | 9 6   |
| Dogs .....                   | Great Britain—Each dog .....           | 0                             | 7 6    | 1,293,531                        | 485,358                                      | 3 6   |
| Auctioneers .....            | .....                                  | 10                            | 0 0    | 7,475                            | 74,854                                       | 0 0   |
| Appraisers and House         |                                        |                               |        |                                  |                                              |       |
| Agents.....                  | .....                                  | 2                             | 0 0    | 4,559                            | 9,270                                        | 0 0   |
| Hawkers .....                | .....                                  | 2                             | 0 0    | 10,832                           | 21,668                                       | 0 0   |

NOTE.—Under the provisions of the Acts 35 and 36 Vict. cc. 49 and 69, six-day or Early Closing Licences, authorising the sale of any intoxicating liquors for consumption on the premises, are granted at six-seventh parts; and Six-day and Early Closing Licences at five-seventh parts of the above rates. The number of such Licences granted in the year ended March 31, 1895, are included in the "Quantities Taxed"

| Duty, Tax, or Impost.        | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                               | Quantities or Am'ts Taxed | Gross Receipts derived from each Duty. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| LICENCE DUTIES— <i>Cont.</i> | £ s. d.                                                                                     | NUMBER.                   | £ s. d.                                |
| Plate, Dealers in .....      | To sell 2oz. gold or 30oz. silver and upwards .....                                         | 4,263                     | 24,837 2 6                             |
|                              | To sell more than 2dwt. of gold or 5dwt. silver, and under 2oz. gold and 30oz. silver ..... | 12,075                    | 28,873 18 3                            |
| Pawnbrokers .....            | Local Taxation Account .....                                                                | 4,930                     | 36,982 10 0                            |
| Fines, &c. ....              |                                                                                             | —                         | 7,040 3 11                             |
| Total .....                  |                                                                                             | £                         | 31,132,381 8 3                         |

**Stamps.**

| DEATH DUTIES—<br>Estate Duty under<br>Finance Act, 1894.... | On the principal value of all property, real or personal, settled or not settled, which passed in the case of every person dying after August 1st, 1894—<br>Where the principal value exceeds £500..                                              | Per Cent.<br>£ s. d.                                      | Approximate Net Value of Property upon which Duty was Paid.<br>£ |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                             | £100 and not exceeding £500..                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 0 0                                                     |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £500 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | £1,000.. 2 0 0                                            |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £1,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | £10,000.. 3 0 0                                           |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £10,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £25,000.. 4 0 0                                           |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £25,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £50,000.. 4 10 0                                          |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £50,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £75,000.. 5 0 0                                           |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £75,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £100,000.. 5 10 0                                         |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £100,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £150,000.. 6 0 0                                          |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £150,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £250,000.. 6 10 0                                         |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £250,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £500,000.. 7 0 0                                          |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £500,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £1,000,000.. 7 10 0                                       |                                                                  |
|                                                             | £1,000,000 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8 0 0                                                     | 83,604,000                                                       |
|                                                             | With an additional 1 per cent on settled property.                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                           | 3,815,055 19 9                                                   |
|                                                             | All property passing at death (with limited exceptions) is aggregated, and pays a graduated rate of duty on such aggregated value.                                                                                                                |                                                           |                                                                  |
|                                                             | Small estates not exceeding £300 or £500 gross are liable to 20s. or 50s. estate duty only.                                                                                                                                                       |                                                           |                                                                  |
|                                                             | Property not exceeding £1,000 exempted from legacy and succession duties.                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                           |                                                                  |
|                                                             | (For other features, <i>vide</i> Sections 1 to 20 of Act 57 and 58 Vict. c. 30.)                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                           |                                                                  |
| *Probate or Inventory and Account Duty .....                | <i>Vide</i> P. P. 325 of Session, 1894 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 75,735,000                                                | 2,306,462 11 9                                                   |
| *Temporary Estate Duty (Personalty) .....                   | Where the value of the Personalty exceeds £10,000—£1 for each £100 or fraction of £100                                                                                                                                                            | Incl'd in above Amount.                                   | 490,603 15 11                                                    |
| Legacy Duty .....                                           | From 1 per cent to 10 per cent according to the relationship .....                                                                                                                                                                                | Gross Am't of Property upon which Duty was Assessed.<br>£ |                                                                  |
|                                                             | (The Legacy Duty at the rate of £1 per cent is not payable in cases where probate or letters of administration were obtained, or account duty was paid, on or after June 1st, 1881, in conformity with the provisions of the Act 44 Vict. c. 12.) | 71,595,000                                                | 2,821,395 7 3                                                    |
| Succession Duty .....                                       | From 1 per cent to 10 per cent according to the relationship. Additional Succession Duty at the rate of 10s. to 30s. per cent also payable in respect of devolution of property prior to August 2nd, 1894 .....                                   | 49,607,000                                                | 1,390,019 14 3                                                   |

NOTE.—The amounts produced by surcharges, by licences granted for periods less than a year, and by arrears, are appropriated in this account to the respective licences.

\* On property passing by death of testator, &c., prior to August 2nd, 1894.



| Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                      | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Quantities or Am'ts Taxed.                                                        | Gross Receipts derived from each Duty. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Gross Am't of Property upon which Duty was Assessed, included in previous Amount. | £ s. d.                                |
| <b>DEATH DUTIES—Cont.</b>                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                   |                                        |
| *Temporary Estate Duty (Realty) .....                      | Where the value of the Realty exceeds £10,000 £1 for every £100 and fraction of £100....                                                                                                                                                    | —                                                                                 | —                                      |
| CORPORATION DUTY.....                                      | £5 per cent on net Annual Income or Profits accrued in respect of all real or personal property liable to duty.....                                                                                                                         | £ 788,400                                                                         | 200,673 13 11<br>39,420 12 3           |
| <b>GENERAL STAMPS—</b>                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                   |                                        |
| Deeds and other Instruments not otherwise enumerated ..... | Various rates of duty.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | —                                                                                 | 2,866,686 12 8                         |
| Ditto penalties ....                                       | .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | —                                                                                 | 51,352 17 9                            |
| Securities (Bonds) to Bearer .....                         | 1s. for every £10 or for any fractional part of £10 of the money thereby secured ....                                                                                                                                                       | —                                                                                 | —                                      |
| Substituted Securities..                                   | 6d. for every £20 or fractional part thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                               | —                                                                                 | 127,832 0 0                            |
| Joint Stock Companies' Capital.....                        | 2s. for every £100 or fraction of £100 on the nominal capital to be raised by shares of any company to be registered with limited liability .....                                                                                           | —                                                                                 | 159,870 3 0                            |
| Contract Notes (Brokers) above 1d.....                     | On sale or purchase of any stock or marketable security of £100 value or upwards, 1s.                                                                                                                                                       | —                                                                                 | 112,135 10 10                          |
| Bills of Exchange .....                                    | From 1d. to 1s. for any sum not exceeding £100, then 1s. for every £100 or part thereof.                                                                                                                                                    | NUMBER. 7,680,900                                                                 | 631,919 8 11                           |
| Bankers' Notes .....                                       | Not exceeding £1, 5d.; exceeding £1 and not exceeding £100, from 10d. to 8s. 6d. for payment of money to bearer on demand..                                                                                                                 | —                                                                                 | 81 5 0                                 |
| Composition for Duties on Bankers Bills & Notes            | Bank of England, £3,500 on each £1,000, 000 of Bills in circulation; Bank of Ireland, special composition; other bankers, 3s. 6d. per £100 of Bills, &c. (half-yearly), but Scotch Banks to pay on Notes at rates of 4s. 2d. per £100 ..... | —                                                                                 | 121,716 13 10                          |
| Cards .....                                                | For every pack of Playing Cards made for sale or use in the United Kingdom ... 3d.                                                                                                                                                          | 1,562,263                                                                         | 19,561 4 3                             |
| Licences and Certificates                                  | Solicitors, &c., London, Edinburgh, Dublin, £9 yearly; elsewhere, £6 yearly. Half only for the first three years in practice..                                                                                                              | 19,609                                                                            | 180,449 10 0                           |
|                                                            | Bankers, £30 yearly in respect of each place of issue .....                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,044                                                                             | 32,550 0 0                             |
|                                                            | Conveyancers, London and Dublin, £9 yearly; elsewhere, £6 yearly. Half only for the first three years in practice. ....                                                                                                                     | 10                                                                                | 72 0 0                                 |
|                                                            | Habitual Drunkards' Retreats, £5 upwards                                                                                                                                                                                                    | —                                                                                 | 38 10 0                                |
|                                                            | Alkali and other works..... £5 and £3                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,203                                                                             | 3,83 0 0                               |
| Life Insurances .....                                      | Up to £10, 1d.; above £10 and up to £25, 3d.; above £25 and up to £500, 6d. for every £50; above £500 and up to £1,000, 1s. for every £100; above £1,000, 10s. for every £1,000 and fractional part of £1,000 .....                         | —                                                                                 | 58,132 8 7                             |
| Marine Insurance .....                                     | Accidental eath Policies .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1d.                                                                               | —                                      |
|                                                            | For every £100 or fraction of £100 insured upon any voyage, 3d.; for time, not exceeding six month, 3d.; not exceed twelve months, 6d.: on policies with premiums under 2s. 6d. per cent, 1d. ....                                          | —                                                                                 | 136,899 1 1                            |
| Medicines, Patent .....                                    | Rates varying according to the price of the medicine, viz. :—                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |                                        |
|                                                            | s. d. No. s. d. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                   |                                        |
|                                                            | 0 1½..... 26,495,463                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 0 .... 103,614                                                                  |                                        |
|                                                            | 0 3 .... 3,646,919                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 0 .... 8,832                                                                    |                                        |
|                                                            | 0 6 .... 696,017                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3 0 .... 1,237                                                                    |                                        |
| Receipts, Drafts, and other Documents....                  | One Penny.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30,952,082<br>290,139,608                                                         | 235,253 14 7½<br>1,209,187 12 11       |
| TOTAL .....                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | £                                                                                 | 16,961,153 8 6½                        |

## Taxes.

| Duty, Tax, or Impost.      | Rate of Duty, Tax, or Impost.                                                                                                                           | Quantities Taxed.                                              | Gross Receipts.                                          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| LAND TAX—                  |                                                                                                                                                         | 1893-4.                                                        |                                                          |
| On Lands and Tenements ..  | Various: Not exceeding 4s. in the £, to produce the quota payable by each parish under the provisions of the Acts 38 Geo. 3, c. 5, and c. 60. In the £. | £                                                              | £ s. d.                                                  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                                         | —                                                              | 1,042,402 15 2½                                          |
| INHABITED HOUSE DUTY ..... |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                |                                                          |
|                            | Shops and warehouses .....                                                                                                                              | 2d., 4d., 6d.                                                  | 13,160,624                                               |
|                            | Beerhouses, hotels, inns, and coffee houses .....                                                                                                       | 2d., 4d., 6d.                                                  | 6,588,291                                                |
|                            | Farmhouses .....                                                                                                                                        | 2d., 4d., 6d.                                                  | 785,231                                                  |
|                            | Lodging-houses .....                                                                                                                                    | 2d., 4d., 6d.                                                  | 985,267                                                  |
|                            | Dwelling-houses .....                                                                                                                                   | 3d., 6d., 9d.                                                  | 47,224,117                                               |
|                            |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                | 1,463,190 9 3                                            |
|                            |                                                                                                                                                         | Rate of Tax on Incomes of £160 a Yr. and upwards, Year 1894-5. | Net Amount of Property and Income Assessed, Year 1893-4. |
| INCOME TAX—                |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                |                                                          |
| Schedule A.....            | In respect of lands, tenements, &c..... 8d.                                                                                                             | £                                                              | 186,783,196                                              |
|                            | (Deductions allowed to extent of one-eighth on lands and one-sixth on houses.— <i>Vide</i> Finance Act, 1894.)                                          |                                                                |                                                          |
|                            | In respect of the occupation of lands :                                                                                                                 |                                                                |                                                          |
|                            | England .....                                                                                                                                           | ¾ of 3d.                                                       |                                                          |
|                            | Scotland and Ireland.....                                                                                                                               | 3d.                                                            | 18,712,857                                               |
| Schedule B.....            | In respect of nurseries and market gardens .....                                                                                                        | 8d.                                                            | 5,266,601                                                |
| Schedule C.....            | In respect of annuities, dividends, &c..                                                                                                                | 8d.                                                            | 143,810                                                  |
| Schedule D.....            | In respect of professions, trades, employments, railways, mines, iron works, &c.                                                                        | 8d.                                                            | 38,913,492                                               |
| Schedule E.....            | In respect of salaries, public offices, &c.                                                                                                             | 8d.                                                            | 305,451,068                                              |
|                            |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                | 39,313,573                                               |
|                            |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                | 16,335,209 5 11½                                         |
| TOTAL.....                 |                                                                                                                                                         | £                                                              | 18,840,802 10 4½                                         |

## Summary of Revenue, 1894-95.

| Heads of Revenue.                             | Gross Receipts. | Net Receipts.* | Payments to |                 |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                                               |                 |                | Exchequer.  | Local Taxation. | Isle of Man. |
|                                               | £               | £              | £           | £               | £            |
| † Customs .....                               | 20,600,029      | 20,407,990     | 20,115,000  | 195,675         | 77,567       |
| † Excise .....                                | 31,132,381      | 30,514,411     | 26,050,000  | 4,664,808       | —            |
| † Stamps (exclusive of Fee, &c. stamps) ..... | 16,961,153      | 16,727,727     | 14,440,000  | 2,153,050       | —            |
| † Land Tax .....                              | 1,042,403       | 1,021,705      | 1,015,000   | —               | —            |
| † House Duty .....                            | 1,463,190       | 1,462,373      | 1,435,000   | —               | —            |
| † Income Tax .....                            | 16,335,209      | 15,649,362     | 15,600,000  | —               | —            |
| Post Office .....                             | 12,208,237      | 10,748,014     | 10,760,000  | —               | —            |
| Telegraph Service .....                       | 2,959,019       | 2,598,986      | 2,580,000   | —               | —            |
| Crown Lands .....                             | 518,819         | 518,819        | 410,000     | —               | —            |
| Interest on Suez Canal Shares, &c. ....       | 412,977         | 412,977        | 412,977     | —               | —            |
| Miscellaneous .....                           | 1,858,137       | 1,858,137      | 1,865,786   | —               | —            |
| TOTALS.....                                   | £105,491,557    | £101,920,500   | £94,683,763 | £7,013,542      | £77,567      |

\* After deduction of drawbacks, repayments, allowances, &amp;c.

† For particulars see preceding pages.

## PUBLIC EXPENDITURE.

## I.—NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

*Finance Accounts*, pages 36-39.

## THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.

## I.—INTEREST ON FUNDED DEBT.

|                                                                             | Great Britain. | Ireland. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| 1. Perpetual Annuities—                                                     | £              | £        |
| (1) 2½ per Cents .....                                                      | 13,861,990     | 528,077  |
| (2) 2½ per Cents (1905) ..                                                  | 125,389        | 2,409    |
| (3) 2½ per Cents .....                                                      | 793,139        | 10,658   |
| (4) Exchequer Bonds, 1853 (2½ per Cents)                                    | 10,445         |          |
| (5) Issue to the Dividend Account at the Bank of England                    | 5,000          |          |
| (6) Savings Banks 'Book Debt,' National Debt Act, 1892 ..                   | 357,500        |          |
| 2. Government Debts to the Banks of England and Ireland, at 2½ per cent.... | 302,916        | 72,346   |

Total Interest, Funded Debt £15,456,379 613,490

£16,069,868

## II.—TERMINABLE ANNUITIES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Annuities for Life and Terms of Years—                                                                                                                                                 |                  |
| (a) Life Annuities .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,154,533        |
| (b) Annuities for terms of years .....                                                                                                                                                   | 21,940—1,176,473 |
| 2. Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Co.'s Annuity, expiring Aug. 4, 1908                                                                                                                     | *36,000          |
| 3. Converted Annuities, expiring in 1904 (representing Annuities which were to cease in 1885, and were prolonged):                                                                       |                  |
| Trustee Savings Banks..                                                                                                                                                                  | £362,104         |
| Post Office ..                                                                                                                                                                           | 321,918—685,033  |
| 4. Chancery Funds Annuity expiring 1904 .....                                                                                                                                            | 2,598,300        |
| Savings Banks Annuities, created under the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, expiring 1901 and 1902 .....                                                                         | 1,786,367        |
| 5. Minor Annuities—                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |
| (a) Sinking Fund Annuity, created in 1853 to extinguish nominal increase to capital of debt caused by the conversion of 3 per Cent Stock into 2½ per Cent Stock and expiring 1894        | 6,907            |
| (b) Trustee Savings Bank Deficiency Annuity, created in 1881 and expiring 1908 .....                                                                                                     | 83,672           |
| (c) Annuity created in 1894, in consideration of the cancellation of Consols and creation of similar amount of 2½ per Cent Stock, expiring in 1903 .....                                 | 35,121           |
| (d) Sinking Fund Annuity, created in 1884 to extinguish nominal increase to capital of debt caused by the conversion of 3 per Cent Stock into 2½ and 2½ per Cent Stock, expiring in 1934 | 15,547           |

Total on Terminable Annuities .... £6,422,410

## III.—INTEREST OF THE UNFUNDED DEBT.

|                                                                                                          |         |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| 1. Exchequer Bills, per 29 Vic., c. 25 .....                                                             | £       | s. | d. |
|                                                                                                          | 48,794  | 10 | 0  |
| 2. Treasury Bills—                                                                                       |         |    |    |
| (a) For Supply Purposes .....                                                                            | 123,047 | 10 | 4  |
| (b) Issued under the National Debt Redemption Act 1889..                                                 | 61,017  | 11 | 3  |
| (c) Issued under the Imperial Defence Act, 1888 .....                                                    | 68,588  | 10 | 10 |
| (d) Issued under the Naval Defence Act, 1889 .....                                                       | 21,643  | 15 | 0  |
| 3. Exchequer Bonds—                                                                                      |         |    |    |
| (a) Issued under the National Debt Redemption Act, 1889..                                                | 106,871 | 17 | 6  |
| (b) Issued under the Naval Defence Act, 1889 .....                                                       | 9,570   | 0  | 0  |
| 4. Advances by Bank of England and National Debt Commissioners in aid of Ways & Means                    | 10,232  | 3  | 8  |
| 5. Advances by Bank of England on account of the deficiency of the income of the Consolidated Fund ..... | 12,064  | 6  | 1  |

Total Interest of the Unfunded Debt £461,830 4 8

## IV.—ADJUSTMENTS UNDER THE FINANCE ACT, 1894.

|                                                              |         |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|---|
| Interest on Imperial Defence Loan unrepaid on March 31, 1894 | 26,405  | 3  | 2 |
| Interest on Naval Defence Loan unrepaid on 31st March, 1894  | 124,269 | 13 | 9 |

Total..... £150,674 16 11

## V.—MANAGEMENT OF THE DEBT.

|                                                                            |         |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|---|
| Management of Funded Debt by Bank of England .....                         | 164,727 | 4  | 7 |
| Ditto, by Bank of Ireland .....                                            | 8,850   | 14 | 1 |
| Management of Unfunded Debt by Bank of England .....                       | 3,205   | 10 | 9 |
| Bank of England Remuneration under National Debt Redemption Act 1895 ..... | 100     | 0  | 0 |
| Manufacturing Stock Certificates, &c.                                      | 69      | 11 | 8 |

Total Management of the Debt £176,953 1 1

## VI.—NEW SINKING FUND.

|                                                        |            |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Amount issued to the National Debt Commissioners ..... | £1,718,263 | 3 | 7 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|---|---|

## III.—OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.

*Finance Accounts*, pp. 40-67.

## CIVIL LIST.

|                                                                                            |               |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.                                                                     | £             | £      |
| Class I.—H.M. Privy Purse..                                                                | 60,000        |        |
| Class II.—Salaries of H.M. Household and Retired Allowances .....                          | 131,260       |        |
| Class III.—Expenses of .....                                                               |               |        |
| H.M. Household .....                                                                       | 172,500       |        |
| Class IV.—Royal Bounty Alms and Special Services                                           | 13,260        |        |
| Class V.—Unappropriated Pensions granted by Her Majesty (limited to £1,200 per annum) .... | 3,040—385,000 | 22,774 |

£407,774

\* A moiety of this annuity is paid from Indian Revenues.



## ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS.

## \*ANNUITIES TO ROYAL FAMILY.

|                                                                                     | £      | £       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| H. I. M. Victoria, Dowager German Empress (The Princess Royal).....                 | 8,000  |         |
| H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.....                                        | 40,000 |         |
| H. R. H. The Princess of Wales .....                                                | 10,000 |         |
| Annuity under the Prince of Wales' Children Act, 1889..                             | 36,000 |         |
| † H. R. H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.. | 10,000 |         |
| H. R. H. Helena Augusta Victoria (Princess Christian)..                             | 6,000  |         |
| H. R. H. Louise Caroline Alberta Marchioness of Lorne.....                          | 6,000  |         |
| H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.....       | 25,000 |         |
| H. R. H. The Duchess of Albany                                                      | 6,000  |         |
| H. R. H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore (Princess Henry of Battenberg) .....        | 6,000  |         |
| H. R. H. The Princess Augusta (Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz) .....               | 3,000  |         |
| H. R. H. The Duke of Cambridge .....                                                | 12,000 |         |
| H. R. H. The Princess Mary (Princess of Teck) .....                                 | 5,000  |         |
|                                                                                     |        | 173,000 |

Total Annuities to Queen and Royal Family from Consolidated Fund, £580,774.

## \*PENSIONS FOR NAVAL AND MILITARY SERVICE.

|                                                                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| † Lord Rodney (to all and every the heirs male to whom the title of Lord Rodney shall descend) ..... | 2,000 |
| † Earl Nelson (to all and every the heirs male to whom the title of Earl Nelson shall descend) ..... | 5,000 |
| Duke of Wellington, for life..                                                                       | 4,000 |
| Viscount Combermere, for life                                                                        | 2,000 |
| Lord Seaton, for life .....                                                                          | 2,000 |
| Lord Keane .....                                                                                     | 2,000 |
| Viscount Hardinge, for life..                                                                        | 3,000 |
| Lord Raglan, for life .....                                                                          | 2,000 |

\* Some of these annuitants and pensioners also receive pay from military and naval votes.

† The Duke of Edinburgh has had an annuity from the British Exchequer of £15,000 from 1866, and which was increased on his marriage to the daughter of the Emperor Alexander of Russia, in 1873, to £25,000. In addition to this sum for his personal expenses, everything the Duke has done for the nation has been separately paid for, his salary in 1893, as Commander-in-Chief at Devonport, amounting, with allowances, to £3,130 11s. Surely, now he has succeeded to what is practically the position and revenues of a sovereign prince of Germany, he might be expected to release us from any further payments to him. But no. On the plea that he will spend some time in this country each year, and that he will keep up Claremont House, he gives up the £15,000 only, and retains the annuity of £10,000. If the position of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg is of any service to that principality, and he undertakes that position, he ought to do it properly; and not divide his attention between that country and Britain. If he wishes to be a German Prince let him be one. But, in that case, let him give up the position he holds in this country. If he wishes to retain his position here—well, no one will object; only let him follow the example of the Prince of Wales, and give up all claim to the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg. Undoubtedly his present action suggests that he is only actuated by selfish motives, that he will hold on to everything that he can get; that he will take the pay attached to any position, whether he can fulfil the duties of that position or not.

‡ While it may be a grateful act upon the part of parliament to enact that anyone who has done signal service to the nation should receive an amount sufficient to keep them and their children in comfort, there is no sense in making these pensions perpetual.

## ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS—Continued.

## \*PENSIONS FOR NAVAL AND MILITARY SERVICE.—

## Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | £     | £      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Viscount Gough, and to next heir male .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2,000 |        |
| Sir Henry M. Havelock-Allan, Bt., for life .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,000 |        |
| Lord Napier of Magdala, for life                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2,000 |        |
| The heirs of the Duke of Schomberg (transferred from Gross Revenues in 1854—William III. was very generous with other people's money. This pension was originally for £4,000, but various portions have been commuted. The people to whom this £720 is now being paid are not in any way connected with the Schomberg family.) ..... | 720   | 27,720 |

## PENSIONS FOR POLITICAL AND CIVIL SERVICES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Countess of Elgin and Kincardine, widow of the late Governor-General of India (for life) .....                                                                                                                       | 1,000 |
| Countess of Mayo, do., do. ..                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1,000 |
| First Class                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |
| Rt. Hon. Spencer H. Walpole                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2,000 |
| Third Class.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |
| Vice-Adm. Lord Clarence E. Paget, late First Secretary of the Admiralty .....                                                                                                                                        | 1,200 |
| (Also in receipt of £766 per annum Navy retired pay.)                                                                                                                                                                |       |
| First Class (under Act of 1869.)                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |
| The Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers (£2,000, less £867 while receiving a compensation allowance of that amount from the colony of Victoria. Why is not the same principle applied to Vice-Adm. Paget's pension as above?) | 1,133 |
| Rt. Hon. Viscount Cross ....                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2,000 |
| Rt. Hon. Ld. George Hamilton                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2,000 |
| Second Class.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |
| Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers, late President of the Poor Law Board .....                                                                                                                                                  | 1,200 |
| Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Hicks-Beach .....                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,200 |
| Rt. Hon. Lord Evelyn, died 21st April, 1894 .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 353   |

— 13,086

## ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS.—Continued.

## PENSIONS FOR JUDICIAL SERVICES.

|                | £      | £       |
|----------------|--------|---------|
| England .....  | 47,279 |         |
| Scotland ..... | 9,991  |         |
| Ireland .....  | 13,435 | —70,705 |

## COMPENSATIONS, COURTS OF JUSTICE.

|                                                  |        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| *For abolition of Office, &c.<br>(England) ..... | 25,197 |         |
| Ditto Ditto (Ireland) .....                      | 1,822  | —27,019 |

## † PENSIONS FOR DIPLOMATIC SERVICES.

|                                                                 |       |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Lord Napier and Ettrick, K.T.,<br>Granted 18th Dec., 1865 ..... | 1,700 |        |
| †Rt. Hon. Sir C. L. Wyke,<br>Granted 22nd Feb., 1865 .....      | 900   | —2,600 |

## MISCELLANEOUS PENSIONS.

|                                                                          |     |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Pensions formerly on the Civil<br>List of George IV.:—                   |     |        |
| Brooksbank, Isabella & Elizabeth                                         | 300 |        |
| Cameron, Jane (now Grant) .....                                          | 43  |        |
| Clutterbuck, Eliza .....                                                 | 28  |        |
| Dean, C. L. ....                                                         | 300 |        |
| Goddard, Louisa .....                                                    | 40  |        |
| Gosset, L. (now Willis) .....                                            | 192 |        |
| Knollys, Catherine .....                                                 | 150 |        |
| Mellish, Elizabeth (now D'Oppell) ..                                     | 50  |        |
| Montgomery, M. E. (now Yorke). —                                         | 92  |        |
| Morris, Theodosia .....                                                  | 47  |        |
| Pack, Eliz. C. (now Anson) .....                                         | 100 |        |
| Pennell, Rosamond H. E. (now<br>Barrow) .....                            | 100 |        |
| Hargrove, G., (to 31st March, 1894)                                      | 4   |        |
| Montgomery, Matilda (to 30th Sep-<br>tember, 1894) .....                 | 30  | —1,516 |
| Pensions formerly on the Civil<br>List of William IV.:—                  |     |        |
| Lyon, Lucy Pamela Sophia (now<br>Ovens) .....                            | 100 |        |
| † Montgomery, Alfred .....                                               | 300 |        |
| Faley, Charlotte & Sarah Penelope                                        | 200 |        |
| Poussett, Emma F. ....                                                   | 25  |        |
| Poussett, Sophia M. ....                                                 | 25  |        |
| Turner, Christi na .....                                                 | 100 |        |
| Winthrop, Elizabeth J., Caroline E.,<br>Ann F., Maria R., and Geo. T. T. | 240 | — 990  |

## ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS.—Continued.

## MISCELLANEOUS PENSIONS.—Continued.

| Pensions formerly charged on the<br>Hereditary Revenues of Scotland: | £  | £     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| Perth, Earl of .....                                                 | 97 |       |
| Reid, Barbara .....                                                  | 49 | — 146 |
| Pension formerly charged on the<br>4½ per cent Duties:—              |    |       |
| Taylor, Frances Ann (to 30th Sep-<br>tember, 1894) .....             | 75 | — 75  |

Total issued for Annuities and Pensions  
from Consolidated Fund.....£316,758

## SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |        |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--|
| Speaker of House of Commons, Right<br>Hon. A. W. Peel.....                                                                                                                                                                    | 5,000  |  |
| Comptroller and Auditor General, Sir<br>C. L. Ryan, K.C.B. ....                                                                                                                                                               | 2,000  |  |
| Assistant ditto, R. Mills, C.B. ....                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,500  |  |
| Scotch Clergy (Augmentation of Sti-<br>pends) .....                                                                                                                                                                           | 17,040 |  |
| Clergy, West Indies (Salaries of the<br>Ecclesiastical Establishment) .....                                                                                                                                                   | 4,043  |  |
| Highland Schools .....                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 899    |  |
| Inspectors of Anatomy (and Expenses)                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,403  |  |
| Compensations under Copyright Act to<br>King's Inn Library, Dublin, £433;<br>Sion College, £364.....                                                                                                                          | 797    |  |
| Salaries formerly charged on the<br>Hereditary Revenue of Scotland, viz.:<br>The High Commissioner to General<br>Assembly of the Church of Scotland<br>The General Assembly, Church of<br>Scotland, for Itinerant Preachers.. | 2,000  |  |
| The Procurator for Salaries of Officers,<br>Church of Scotland .....                                                                                                                                                          | 1,100  |  |
| The office of Heritable Usher of Scotland                                                                                                                                                                                     | 243    |  |
| Six Trumpeters .....                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 101    |  |
| Hereditary Keeper, Deputy Keeper,<br>and Porter, Holyrood House.....                                                                                                                                                          | 133    |  |
| Officers of the Order of the Thistle ..                                                                                                                                                                                       | 424    |  |
| § Henry de Nassau, Lrd D'Auverquerque                                                                                                                                                                                         | 376    |  |
| Fort of Hillsborough (Ireland), Pay of<br>Warders, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                                   | 146    |  |
| Lord Lieutenant of Ireland .....                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20,000 |  |
| Queen's Colleges, Ireland .....                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21,000 |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,413  |  |

Total Salaries and Allowances from  
Consolidated Fund.....£81,618

\* Included in this amount is the sum of £62 9s. 8d. a perpetual pension to R. Harrison. "Officer of the Pipe." This is an old pension dating back to the time of Charles II. The particular office is that of "Remembrancer of First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy in the Court of Exchequer," and was granted to Marmaduke Gibbs in trust for the Duke of Grafton. This office was sold by the Duke in 1765, and after passing through several hands was purchased by R. Harrison in 1798. Although Mr. Harrison died in 1835 and the office is practically non-existent, the Crown officers have pronounced that the money must be paid for ever. The people should insist upon the payment being stopped at once.

† From 1869 all Diplomatic Service Pensions are included in the Civil Service Estimates. In order to make the National Accounts as bewildering as possible pensions granted prior to that date are still charged on the Consolidated fund.

‡ Is also in receipt of £400 a year borne on the vote for superannuations.

§ Is also in receipt of a pension of £720 per annum as late Commissioner of Inland Revenue. This pension was granted by William III. in 1694. It was originally for £2,000 and was granted to Henry de Nassau, Lord D'Auverquerque, his heirs and assigns for ever, in consideration of his many and faithful services." The grant was made in consideration of these general services for the simple reason that no special service or services could be given as a reason for the grant. Lord Grantham was simply a political adherent of William III. and it was to reward his services to that monarch that posterity was bound—so long as they were fools—to pay £2,000 a year to Lord Grantham's heirs. Lord Cowper, to whom four-fifths of this annuity was paid, commuted his portion in 1853 for £40,000, leaving £375 16s. which is still paid yearly. In 1887 it was being paid to a Mr. L. L. Cohen.

## COURTS OF JUSTICE.

|                                  | £               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| SALARIES—England and Wales ..... | 293,151         |
| „ Scotland .....                 | 102,753         |
| „ Ireland .....                  | 118,729         |
|                                  | <u>£514,633</u> |

## MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

|                                                                                                                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Interest, &c., on Russo-Dutch Loan ..                                                                               | 43,554          |
| Towards the support of Greenwich Hospital .....                                                                     | 4,000           |
| Receiver-General Duchy of Lancaster, Annuity in lieu of Prisage and Butlerage on Wines imported into that County .. | 803             |
| Receiver-General Duchy of Cornwall, Compensation for loss of Duties on the Coinage of Tin ..                        | 16,217          |
|                                                                                                                     | <u>17,020</u>   |
| Annuity to H.M. Commissioners of Woods (Public Offices Site Act, 1882) ..                                           | 16,244          |
| Annuities for 10 years to red- <i>em</i> Perpetual Pensions and Payments .....                                      | 50,821          |
|                                                                                                                     | <u>£131,638</u> |
| Exchequer Contribution to Ireland ..                                                                                | 40,000          |
| Annuity under Indian Army Pension Deficiency Act, 1885 .....                                                        | 150,000         |
| Total Miscellaneous Services ..                                                                                     | <u>£321,638</u> |

## SUPPLY SERVICES.

Finance Accounts, pp. 70-71.

## MILITARY AND NAVAL.

|                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Army .....                           | 17,899,800         |
| Ordnance Factories .....             | 200                |
| Navy .....                           | 17,545,000         |
| Total Military and Naval Services .. | <u>£35,445,000</u> |

## CIVIL SERVICES.

## CLASS I.—PUBLIC WORKS AND BUILDINGS.

## GREAT BRITAIN.

|                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Royal Palaces and Marlborough House ..      | 36,208  |
| Royal Parks and Pleasure Gardens .....      | 95,030  |
| Houses of Parliament (buildings) ....       | 49,495  |
| Public Buildings .....                      | 221,752 |
| Admiralty, Extension of Buildings ..        | 37,602  |
| Miscellaneous Legal Buildings, Gt. Brit. .. | 66,093  |
| Revenue Departments (Buildings) .....       | 374,270 |
| Surveys of United Kingdom .....             | 223,417 |
| Science and Art Department (Buildings) ..   | 33,532  |
| Harbours, &c., under the Board of Trade ..  | 17,866  |
| Peterhead Harbour .....                     | 26,693  |
| Rates on Government Property, U.K. ..       | 267,052 |

## IRELAND.

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Public Works and Buildings .....     | 191,101 |
| Railways .....                       | 62,268  |
| Tralee and Dingle Light Railway .... | 2,500   |

## ABROAD.

|                                      |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Diplomatic and Consular Buildings .. | 21,161            |
| Total Class I. ....                  | <u>£1,726,041</u> |

## CIVIL SERVICES—Continued.

## CLASS II.—SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.

## ENGLAND.

|                                          | £       |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| House of Lords Offices .....             | 43,040  |
| House of Commons Offices .....           | 50,497  |
| Treasury, &c. ....                       | 85,512  |
| Home Office, &c. ....                    | 102,750 |
| Foreign Office, &c. ....                 | 73,622  |
| Colonial Office, &c. ....                | 42,088  |
| Privy Council Office, &c. ....           | 12,700  |
| Board of Trade, &c. ....                 | 167,249 |
| Board of Agriculture .....               | 43,967  |
| Charity Commission, &c. ....             | 38,983  |
| Civil Service Commission .....           | 39,903  |
| Exchequer and Audit Department .....     | 57,039  |
| Friendly Societies Register (U.K.) ....  | 7,651   |
| Local Government Board .....             | 168,105 |
| Lunacy Commission .....                  | 14,079  |
| Mercantile Marine Fund, Grant in Aid ..  | 51,288  |
| National Debt Office .....               | 14,001  |
| Public Works Loan Commission .....       | 10,074  |
| Record Office .....                      | 20,175  |
| Registrar General's Office .....         | 40,287  |
| Stationery, &c., United Kingdom ....     | 518,188 |
| Woods, Forest, &c., Office of .....      | 20,239  |
| Works and Public Buildings, Office of .. | 51,330  |
| Secret Service .....                     | 23,340  |

## SCOTLAND.

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Secretary of Scotland's Office ..... | 11,692 |
| Fishery Board .....                  | 27,953 |
| Lunacy Commission .....              | 5,693  |
| Registrar General's Office .....     | 4,144  |
| Board of Supervision, &c. ....       | 9,226  |

## IRELAND.

|                                           |         |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Lord Lieutenant's Household .....         | 3,974   |
| Chief Secretary's Office .....            | 40,665  |
| Charitable Donations & Bequests Office .. | 1,708   |
| Local Government Board .....              | 135,131 |
| Public Works Office .....                 | 33,558  |
| Record Office .....                       | 5,430   |
| Registrar General's Office .....          | 15,149  |
| Valuation and Boundary Survey .....       | 11,854  |

Total Class II. .... £2,002,286

## CLASS III.—\*LAW AND JUSTICE.

## ENGLAND.

|                                                          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Law Charges .....                                        | 86,808  |
| Miscellaneous, Legal Expenses .....                      | 46,817  |
| Supreme Court of Judicature .....                        | 326,194 |
| County Courts .....                                      | 9,000   |
| Land Registry .....                                      | 7,258   |
| Police Courts (London and Sheerness) ..                  | 4,363   |
| Police (England and Wales) .....                         | 51,367  |
| Prisons (England and the Colonies) ..                    | 577,347 |
| Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Great Britain) ..... | 265,189 |
| Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum ..                     | 32,459  |

## SCOTLAND.

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Law Charges and Court of Law ..... | 83,599 |
| Register House, Edinburgh .....    | 39,149 |
| Crofters' Commission .....         | 6,664  |
| Prisons .....                      | 90,464 |

\* A curious but doubtless correct title—"Law and Justice."



## CIVIL SERVICES—Continued.

## CLASS III.—Continued.

## IRELAND.

|                                                               | £         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Law Charges and Criminal Prosecutions                         | 61,871    |
| Supreme Court of Judicature, and other Legal Departments..... | 113,000   |
| Land Commission.....                                          | 63,228    |
| County Court Officers, &c.....                                | 113,370   |
| Dublin Metropolitan Police (including Police Courts).....     | 86,799    |
| Constabulary.....                                             | 1,344,580 |
| Prisons.....                                                  | 111,758   |
| Reformatory and Industrial Schools ..                         | 106,138   |
| Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum ..                            | 5,482     |

Total Class III.....£3,632,906

## CLASS IV.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

## ENGLAND.

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Public Education, England and Wales.                 | 6,661,429 |
| Science and Art Department, United Kingdom .....     | 691,440   |
| British Museum.....                                  | 152,350   |
| National Gallery.....                                | 18,321    |
| National Portrait Gallery .....                      | 1,525     |
| Scientific Investigations, &c., United Kingdom ..... | 26,199    |
| Universities and Colleges, Great Britain             | 86,094    |

## SCOTLAND.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Public Education ..... | 1,028,136 |
| National Gallery ..... | 4,050     |

## IRELAND.

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Public Education .....              | 1,088,371 |
| Endowed Schools Commissioners ..... | 946       |
| National Gallery .....              | 2,278     |
| Queen's Colleges.....               | 4,902     |

Total Class IV.....£9,766,041

## CLASS V.—FOREIGN AND COLONIAL SERVICES.

|                                           |         |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Diplomatic and Consular Services ....     | 409,134 |
| Slave Trade Services.....                 | 3,143   |
| Colonial Services, including South Africa | 200,675 |
| Subsidies to Telegraph Companies .....    | 67,700  |
| Uganda.....                               | 95,000  |
| British Central Africa.....               | 35,000  |
| Cyprus, grant in aid.....                 | 29,000  |

Total Class V.....£839,651

## CIVIL SERVICES—Continued.

## CLASS VI.—NON-EFFECTIVE AND CHARITABLE SERVICES.

|                                           | £       |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Superannuations & Retired Allowances      | 534,132 |
| Merchant Seamen's Fund (Pensions, &c.) .. | 8,257   |
| Miscellaneous Charitable Allowances..     | 2,659   |
| Pauper Lunatics (Ireland) .....           | 123,297 |
| Hospitals and Charities (Ireland) .....   | 17,958  |
| Savings Banks and Friendly Societies      |         |
| Deficiency .....                          | 21,710  |

Total Class VI.....£708,013

## CLASS VII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                     |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Temporary Commissions .....                                         | 54,606 |
| Repayments to Civil Contingencies Fund                              | 905    |
| Diseases of Animals.....                                            | 85,000 |
| Highlands and Islands of Scotland (Public Works and Communications) | 35,611 |
| Hobart (Tasmania) Exhibition.....                                   | 2,000  |
| Repayment to Local Loans Fund.....                                  | 26,941 |
| Relief of Distress (Ireland) .....                                  | 35,000 |

Total Class VII.....£240,062

Total Civil Services.....£18,915,000

## REVENUE DEPARTMENTS.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Customs .....           | 835,000   |
| Inland Revenue.....     | 1,811,000 |
| Post Office.....        | 6,869,000 |
| Telegraph Service ..... | 2,674,000 |
| Packet Service .....    | 727,000   |

Total Revenue Departments....£12,916,000

## SUMMARY.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Consolidated Fund.....            | 26,642,421 |
| Naval and Military Services ..... | 35,445,000 |
| Civil Services .....              | 18,915,000 |
| Revenue Departments .....         | 12,916,000 |

£93,918,421

## Total Expenditure, 1894-5.

|                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Total as above .....                             | 93,918,421   |
| Local Taxation (in place of Grants in Aid) ..... | 7,013,542    |
| Paid out of Loans .....                          | 810,000      |
| Total.....                                       | £101,741,963 |

## CIVIL SERVICE PENSIONS.

|                                                                                                  |     |                                                                                                                     |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Dr. Christian Ginsburg (researches into Biblical and Hebrew literature) ....                     | 150 | Mary Agnes, Lady Seeley (literary merits of her late husband, Sir J. R. Seeley, K.C.M.G.) .....                     | 100 |
| Miss Hester Pater .....                                                                          | 50  | Mrs. Edith L. Pearson (literary merits of her late husband, Mr. Charles Henry Pearson) .....                        | 100 |
| Miss Clara Pater.....                                                                            | 50  | Marie, Lady Stewart (services of her late husband, Sir Robert Stewart, in the cultivation of music in Ireland) .... | 50  |
| Mrs. Mary Eugénie Hamerton (literary merits of her late husband, Mr. P. G. Hamerton) .....       | 100 | Mr. Alexander Bain (services in the promotion of mental and moral science)                                          | 100 |
| Mr. William Watson (merits of his poetical works) .....                                          | 100 | Dr. Jabez Hogg (scientific and medical services).....                                                               | 75  |
| Teresa, Lady Hamilton (public services of her late husband, Sir R. G. C. Hamilton, K.C.B.) ..... | 150 | Mr. George Frederick Nicholl (merits as an Oriental scholar).....                                                   | 75  |
| Mr. George Augustus Sala (services to literature and journalism).....                            | 100 |                                                                                                                     |     |

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1874-1895.

In the Budget statement the Chancellor of the Exchequer estimates the amount of the Expenditure for the coming year, and also of the Revenue from existing taxes. If the estimated Revenue exceed the Expenditure, he has a surplus at his disposal, and can dispose of it either by reducing taxation, thereby reducing his Revenue; or by launching out into additional Expenditure—or both. If, on the other hand, the estimated Expenditure exceed the anticipated Revenue, he finds himself faced with a Deficit, to meet which he must either increase taxation, reduce expenditure, or increase the Debt by borrowing. After he has announced his intentions, he gives the full anticipated result from the

changes in a Revised Budget Estimate; and the first thing the Chancellor in the succeeding Budget speech does is to state how far the revised Estimate has agreed with the actual results.

The following table shows (1st) the original estimates based on the results of the previous year; (2nd) the estimates as revised by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and agreed to by the House of Commons; (3rd) the final results. It is for this purpose only the Table is given, and—owing to the various changes in the method of keeping the accounts—it is not suitable for comparisons of Income or Expenditure at different periods.

*Deficits are given in italics.*

| Year.   | Original Estimate Based on Previous Years' Results. |              |                    | Revised Estimates (exclusive of Supplementary Estimates). |              |                    | Final Result. |              |                     |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
|         | Revenue.                                            | Expenditure. | Surplus or Deficit | Revenue.                                                  | Expenditure. | Surplus or Deficit | Revenue.      | Expenditure. | Surplus or Deficit. |
|         | £                                                   | £            | £                  | £                                                         | £            | £                  | £             | £            | £                   |
| 1874-5  | 77,995,000                                          | 72,503,000   | 5,492,000          | 74,425,000                                                | 73,958,000   | 467,000            | 74,921,873    | 74,328,040   | 593,833             |
| 1875-6  | 75,685,000                                          | 75,268,000   | 417,000            | 75,625,000                                                | 75,523,000   | 102,000            | 77,181,693    | 76,621,773   | 559,920             |
| 1876-7  | 77,270,000                                          | 78,044,000   | 774,000            | 78,412,000                                                | 78,044,000   | 368,000            | 78,565,036    | 78,125,227   | 439,809             |
| 1877-8  | 79,020,000                                          | 78,794,000   | 226,000            | 79,020,000                                                | 78,794,044   | 225,956            | 79,763,298    | 82,403,495   | 2,640,197           |
| 1878-9  | 79,460,000                                          | 81,019,676   | 1,559,676          | 83,230,000                                                | 81,019,666   | 2,210,324          | 83,115,972    | 85,407,789   | 2,291,817           |
| 1879-80 | 83,055,000                                          | 81,153,573   | 1,901,427          | 83,055,000                                                | 81,153,573   | 1,901,427          | 81,265,056    | 84,105,754   | 2,840,698           |
| 1880-1* | 81,560,000                                          | 81,486,472   | 73,528             | 82,260,000                                                | 82,075,972   | 184,028            | 81,000        | 83,107,924   | 933,364             |
| 1881-2  | 85,990,000                                          | 84,805,504   | 1,184,496          | 85,100,000                                                | 84,805,504   | 294,496            | 85,822,282    | 85,472,556   | 349,726             |
| 1882-3† | 84,935,000                                          | 84,629,491   | 305,509            | 85,182,000                                                | 84,629,491   | 552,509            | 89,004,456    | 88,906,278   | 98,178              |
| 1883-4  | 88,480,000                                          | 85,789,000   | 2,691,000          | 86,029,000                                                | 85,789,000   | 240,000            | 87,205,184    | 86,999,564   | 205,620             |
| 1884-5  | 85,555,000                                          | 85,291,825   | 263,175            | 85,555,000                                                | 85,291,825   | 263,175            | 88,043,110    | 89,092,883   | 1,049,773           |
| 1885-6‡ | 85,140,000                                          | 100,072,088  | 14,932,088         | 92,640,000                                                | 95,399,110   | 2,759,000          | 89,581,301    | 92,223,844   | 2,642,543           |
| 1886-7  | 89,885,000                                          | 90,428,599   | 543,599            | 89,869,000                                                | 89,610,229   | 258,771            | 90,772,758    | 89,996,752   | 776,006             |
| 1887-8  | 91,155,000                                          | 90,180,211   | 974,789            | 88,135,000                                                | 87,846,294   | 288,706            | 89,802,254    | 87,423,645   | 2,378,609           |
| 1888-9  | 89,287,000                                          | 86,909,944   | 2,377,056          | 86,837,000                                                | 86,614,944   | 212,056            | 88,472,812    | 87,683,830   | 788,982             |
| 1889-90 | 85,050,000                                          | 86,966,827   | 1,916,827          | 86,150,000                                                | 85,966,827   | 183,173            | 89,304,316    | 86,083,314   | 3,221,002           |
| 1890-1  | 90,406,000                                          | 86,627,000   | 3,779,000          | 87,610,000                                                | 87,377,000   | 233,000            | 90,489,112    | 87,732,855   | 1,756,257           |
| 1891-2  | 90,430,000                                          | 88,319,000   | 2,111,000          | 90,430,000                                                | 90,264,000   | 166,000            | 90,994,786    | 89,927,773   | 1,067,013           |
| 1892-3  | 90,477,000                                          | 90,253,000   | 224,000            | 90,453,000                                                | 90,253,400   | 200,000            | 90,395,376    | 90,375,365   | 20,011              |
| 1893-4  | 89,890,000                                          | 91,464,000   | 1,574,000          | 91,640,000                                                | 91,464,000   | 176,000            | 91,133,410    | 91,302,846   | 169,436             |
| 1894-5  | 90,956,000                                          | 95,458,000   | 4,502,000          | 94,175,000                                                | 93,884,000   | 291,000            | 94,684,000    | 93,918,000   | 776,000             |
| 1895-6  | 95,662,000                                          | 95,981,000   | 319,000            | 96,162,000                                                | 95,981,000   | 181,000            | ..            | ..           | ..                  |

\* From 1874 to 1880 the Beaconsfield Government was in power, Sir Stafford Northcote (afterwards Lord Iddesleigh) being Chancellor of the Exchequer. From 1880 to 1885 the Gladstone Government was in power, Mr. Gladstone being Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1880-2, Mr. Childers, 1883-5. From June, 1885, to February, 1886, the Salisbury Government held office, Sir Michael Hicks-Beach being Chancellor of the Exchequer. From February to June, 1886, the Gladstone Government was in power, Sir W. V. Harcourt being Chancellor of the Exchequer. From August, 1886, to August, 1892, the Salisbury Government was in office, and, with the exception of a few months, during which the office was filled by Lord R. Churchill, Mr. Goschen was Chancellor of the Exchequer. In August, 1892, the Gladstone Government succeeded to office, and Sir W. V. Harcourt was again appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer.

† Transition year, two Budgets being brought in, the first by Sir S. Northcote, the second by Mr. Gladstone.

‡ The method of keeping accounts changed, Army and Navy Extra Receipts and Contributions by India, for Military Charges, being excluded for both Revenue and Expenditure.

§ Transition year two Budgets being brought in, the first by Mr. Childers, the second by Sir M. Hicks-Beach.

## THE DEATH DUTIES.

THE following article is extracted from the Report of the Inland Revenue Commissioners. The results of the reform of the "Death Duties" by Sir William Harcourt have been so satisfactory that, notwithstanding the grumbling on the part of the Landowners, it is most improbable the Conservative Chancellor of the Exchequer will venture to alter or modify their incidence :—

"The Death Duties in force in this country may be roughly divided into two classes: First, duties such as the Probate Duty, imposed upon the property passing on the death of any person irrespective of its destination; and secondly, duties such as the Legacy Duty, imposed upon the benefit derived by the successor or successors to the property of the deceased, and varying in rate according to the degree of the relationship between the deceased and the beneficiary. It was with the duties of the former kind that the Finance Act, 1894, primarily dealt. It swept away, in the case of persons dying after the 1st August, 1894, all the previously existing duties of this character, viz., the Probate Duty, which was a tax upon personal property passing by will, or under intestacy; the Account Duty, under the Acts of 1881 and 1889, which was intended as a buttress to the Probate Duty, and was, like it, confined to personalty; the additional Succession Duties of 1888, which were a tax upon real property and settled personalty; and the 1 per cent Estate Duty of 1889, which was a temporary tax imposed for seven years only upon all property, whether real or personal, exceeding £10,000 in amount. For all these duties the Finance Act, 1894, substituted a single tax, called, like that of 1889, Estate Duty, and which it is, therefore, necessary to distinguish for the present as 'New Estate Duty,' or 'Estate Duty, 1894,' a

tax not temporary but permanent, applying to all the property of a deceased person, real or personal, settled or unsettled, of which he had at his death either the absolute control or the usufruct, and graduated according to the total amount of such property. The scale of graduation was as follows :—

"Property not exceeding £300 gross.. 30s.  
 " " £500 " .. 50s.

Where the Principal Value of the Estate

Estate Duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of

| £                                                  | £     | £ s. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| Exceeds 100 and does not exceed 500                | 1,000 | 1 0  |
| " 500                                              | 1,000 | 2 0  |
| " 1,000                                            | "     | 3 0  |
| " 10,000                                           | "     | 4 0  |
| " 25,000                                           | "     | 4 10 |
| " 50,000                                           | "     | 5 0  |
| " 75,000                                           | "     | 5 10 |
| " 100,000                                          | "     | 6 0  |
| " 150,000                                          | "     | 6 10 |
| " 250,000                                          | "     | 7 0  |
| " 500,000                                          | "     | 7 10 |
| " 1,000,000                                        | "     | 8 0  |
| Property not exceeding £100 net is free from duty. |       |      |

"The experience of eight months, during less than half of which the new duty was in full operation, does not, of course, justify any confident anticipations as to its ultimate financial result. It will take a number of years before that result can be fully appreciated. In introducing the Budget of 1894, the Chancellor of the Exchequer stated that he expected the change in the system of Death Duties to result in a net increase of revenue from that head of about £1,000,000 in 1894-95, and of between three and four millions a year when the new Estate Duty had come into full operation.

"The actual result for 1894-95, so far as Imperial taxation was concerned, was an increase of £960,258 on the total yield of the Death Duties, other than Legacy and Succession Duties, as compared with 1893-94.

"The Probate and Account Duties, which, as has been explained, were no longer payable on the estates of persons dying after 1st August, fell off by £1,254,699. The temporary Estate Duty of 1889, which was similarly affected by the Finance Act, fell off by £566,622. On the other hand, the New Estate Duty brought in £2,781,579.



"The simplest method of gauging the financial effect of the new system for the year 1894-95 is to compare the yield of the Probate, Account, and temporary Estate Duties for 1893-94 (during the whole of which year they were in full operation) with the yield of these same duties for 1894-95 plus the yield of the New Estate Duty. The comparison works out as follows:—

| 1893-94.                                          | 1894-95.                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Probate, Account<br>and Temporary Estate<br>Duty. | Probate, Account,<br>Temporary Estate Duty,<br>and New Estate Duty. |
| £3,595,287.                                       | £4,555,545.                                                         |
| Increase, £960,258.                               |                                                                     |

"The total amount of capital paying Estate Duty in 1894-95 was (in round thousands) £83 604,000. Of this, £74,341,000 was personalty, and £9,263 000 realty. Of the £74,341,000 personalty, £68,779 000 was property in the United Kingdom passing by will, or under intestacy, which but for the Finance Act of 1894 would have been subject to Probate Duty; the remainder, £5,562,000, was personalty, which, under the old state of things was not subject to Probate Duty, though some part of it would have been subject to an equivalent charge in the shape of Account Duty.

"These figures, however, do not, represent the true proportions of the different kinds of property becoming liable to the Estate Duty. They only show the amount of each kind which actually paid that duty within the year. But a considerable amount of property was declared and taken into account in fixing the rates of duty on the estates comprising it, on which payment was deferred. The Finance Act of 1894 requires an executor, in making his affidavit and paying duty on the amount of property under his control, to state, to the best of his ability, the nature and amount of the other property of the deceased, although the duty on such property may be payable at a later time and by other persons than the executor. The Act likewise allows the payment of Estate Duty on real property to be spread over a period of eight years. The consequence of these arrangements is that in every financial year a certain amount of property will be declared, and will be taken into account in fixing rates of duty, on which the duty will not actu-

ally be paid in that year, but in subsequent years. The amount of property so declared, but not actually paying duty, in 1894-95 was, in round figures:—

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Realty .....     | £5,891,000 |
| Personalty ..... | 2,161,000  |
| Total....        | £8,052,000 |

"Adding these figures to those of property on which duty was paid in the financial year, it will be seen that the total amount of property becoming subject to Estate Duty in 1894-95 was:—

|                  |             |
|------------------|-------------|
| Personalty ..... | £76,502 000 |
| Realty .....     | 15,154,000  |
| Total....        | £91,656,000 |

"The personalty, it will be observed, was a little more than five times as much as the realty. It is to be expected, however, that in future years the realty will constitute a somewhat larger proportion of the total, inasmuch as the Finance Act allows a year's grace in the case of realty before the account has to be brought in.

"The total amount of New Estate Duty paid in the year 1894-95 was £3,813,261. Of this £2,781,579 went into the Imperial Exchequer, while £1,031,682 went into the Local Taxation Account. The Finance Act of 1894 provided that, in lieu of the half of the old Probate and Account Duties formerly paid to it, the Local Taxation Account should receive in future 1½ per cent on all property subject to the New Estate Duty, which under the old law would have been subject to Probate Duty, or, in other words, on all personalty in the United Kingdom passing by will or under intestacy.

"Besides its share of the New Estate Duty, the Local Taxation Account, of course, continued to receive as formerly half of the Probate (and Account) Duty still paid in 1894 95.

"The share of the net receipt of Death Duties going to the Local Taxation Account in 1894-95 was:—

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Probate and Account Duty (half) | £1,108,360 |
| New Estate Duty.....            | 1,031,682  |
|                                 | £2,140,042 |

"This is less by £203,017 than the share of the Local Taxation Account in the net receipt of 1893-94, and is £260,000 short of the amount which it was estimated that

that account would receive in the past year. The reason of this falling off is that, while the Chancellor of the Exchequer anticipated that the quantity of personalty in the United Kingdom passing by will or under intestacy would be about the same in 1894-95 as in 1893-94, there was, as a matter of fact, a large falling off in the personalty so passing. Had the amount of capital in the two years been about equal, the provisions of section 19 of the Finance Act, 1894, would have resulted in giving the Local Taxation Account an equivalent amount of duty, for that section provided that the Local Taxation Account should be entitled to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent on all the personalty included in affidavits leading to probate or letters of administration, instead of, as formerly, to half of the net receipts of the Probate (and Account) Duty. The Local Taxation Account thus lost all interest in the class of property hitherto subject to Account Duty (about £3,000,000 a year), but, on the other hand, it received a somewhat greater percentage of the much larger class of property hitherto subject to Probate Duty, for the Probate Duty was only collected at the rate of 3 per cent on properties upwards of £1,000, while on smaller properties the rates were somewhat lower. The advantage given to the Local Taxation Account in the one respect was calculated to counterbalance, or a little more than counterbalance, the loss sustained by it in the other. In the future, as in the past, the sum going to that account in any given year would vary with the amount of personalty in the United Kingdom passing by will or under intestacy. But, as has been stated, the amount of such personalty fell off considerably in 1894-95 compared with 1893-94.

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| In 1893-94 it was ..... | £159,688,000  |
| In 1894-95 it was—      |               |
| Subject to Probate      | } 141,421,000 |
| Duty .....              |               |
| Subject to New Estate   |               |
| Duty .....              | £8,779,000    |
| Decrease .....          | £18,267,000   |

“To some extent any explanation of the decrease must remain hypothetical. As far, however, as the evidence at our command enables us to judge, it would seem that the result indicated is due to a concurrence of several causes. In the first place there was a lower death-rate in the twelvemonth affecting the receipts of

1894-95 than in the twelvemonth immediately preceding. It is true that the winter of 1894-95 was, like that of 1893-94, marked by an influenza epidemic, accompanied by a month or six weeks of abnormally high death-rate. But while in 1893-94 that epidemic occurred in December and January, and therefore made itself felt, as far as property brought in for probate was concerned, within the financial year 1893-94, the epidemic of the present year occurred in February and March and had not time to produce any appreciable effect within the financial year 1894-95. In the next place there is no doubt that upon the first introduction of the New Estate Duty there was an inevitable retardation of the process of bringing in property for probate and paying duty thereon. The forms of affidavit leading to probate and the accompanying accounts are more numerous and more complicated than they were under the old law, and the mere fact that a new system has been introduced, with which the public and the legal profession are not yet thoroughly familiar, must, at the outset at any rate, cause delay.

“In so far as the decrease in the amount of property brought in for probate in 1894-95 is due to either of the two causes just mentioned, it does not, of course, involve any ultimate decrease, but merely a postponement, in the receipt of Estate Duty. And that the decrease in question was, to a great extent at any rate, due to these causes, is proved by the fact that the amount of property so brought in, and the receipt of duty, during the first quarter of 1895-96 have been abnormally large. But it is impossible to ignore the likelihood, which indeed almost amounts to a certainty, that the diminution of property brought in for probate is, to some extent, due to an increased tendency on the part of rich persons either to evade the Estate Duty by various devices, or simply to escape it by giving away a portion of their property in their lifetime. Now such practices, whether they fail or succeed in withdrawing property from Estate Duty altogether, must in any case diminish the amount of such property which contributes to the Local Taxation Account, and which is confined to personalty in the United Kingdom passing by will or under intestacy. In some cases the loss sustained by the revenue under that head is re-

couped under other heads, but in the proceeds of these other heads the Local Taxation Account does not participate.

"It is much too soon to form any idea of the extent to which the attempt to avoid payment of the new Estate Duty may be carried. Even the old Death Duties were avoided to an appreciable degree, and the increase in the rates of duty necessarily stimulated the already existing disposition to subtract property from their operation. It is a safe generalisation that every increase in the rate of a tax is followed by some decrease in the amount of the property, or the articles, subject to it. The results of the Finance Act, 1894, will certainly not constitute an exception to this most universal of fiscal experiences. But there is as yet no evidence to show that the new Estate Duty is being avoided to a greater extent than was anticipated and allowed for at the time when it was imposed.

"The two only other points in connection with the new Estate Duty which seem to call for special remark at the present time as being absolute novelties in our fiscal system, are the extra duty of 1 per cent imposed upon settled property, and the valuation of realty, which, except in a few cases arising under the temporary Estate Duty of 1889, had not hitherto been charged on its capital value. The additional 1 per cent on settled property has probably given rise to a greater number of difficult questions and been productive of more complications than any other provision of the Finance Act of 1894, while its pecuniary results have so far been disappointing, for it yielded only £19,680 in the period intervening between 2nd August, and the close of the financial year. The yield of the extra 1 per cent will, however, without doubt be much greater in future years, as in many cases the payment of it has been deferred in respect of property which has already paid the ordinary Estate Duty in full.

"With regard to the valuation of realty, on the other hand, the difficulties have hitherto not proved so great nor have disputes been so numerous as was predicted at the time when the Act was under discussion. As has been stated above, the amount of realty on which the new Estate Duty was paid during the year was £9,263,000.

"The great bulk of this property paid

the duty in one sum, only a small proportion consisting of parts of estates which have chosen to pay by instalments.

"Of the realty thus paying duty within the year, upwards of £2,000,000 was agricultural property, valued, on the average, at from 18 to 19 years' purchase of the rental; less than half a million consisted of ground rents, valued, on the average, at 22 to 23 years' purchase; while the bulk, upwards of £6,000,000, consisted of residential property and business premises.

"A sum of £5,232 15s. was allowed as a deduction from Estate Duty, on account of Death Duties paid on the same property in British possessions under section 20 of the Finance Act, 1894.

"Turning from the Probate, Account, and Estate Duties, which were most immediately affected by the Finance Act, 1894, to the Legacy and Succession Duties, it will be observed that the yield of the latter increased somewhat in 1894-95 as compared with 1893-94. Thus the Legacy Duty amounted to £2,809,000 in the latter as against £2,737,000 in the former year, while the Succession Duty rose from £1,247,000 to £1,352,000. These increases are due to causes quite independent of the Finance Act, 1894, the effect of which on Legacy and Succession Duties—an effect not yet felt during the year 1894-95—will be to diminish rather than to augment their productivity. In the case of Legacy Duty, indeed, this diminution is not likely to be very considerable, as it will be confined to the loss of the duty on estates under £1,000. But to the Succession Duty the consequences of the Finance Act, 1894, will be far more serious, inasmuch as that Act merges the Succession Duty paid by lineals in the new Estate Duty and abolishes the additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. imposed in 1888 altogether. The loss resulting from these remissions is recouped to only a very slight extent by section 18 of the Act, which provides that Succession Duty shall be charged on the principal value, and not, as formerly, on the value only of the life interest, in all cases where a successor takes real property in fee-simple. The total effect of these changes will be to greatly reduce the yield of Succession Duty, which will, in all probability, show a considerable falling off during the present financial year, to be followed by a progressive decrease in the three or four years following."



## LEGACY, PROBATE, AND SUCCESSION DUTIES.

Net Amount of Property upon which Legacy and Succession Duties were paid.

| Years<br>ended<br>31st<br>March. | LEGACY DUTY.  |                |               | SUCCESSION DUTY. |               |                | TOTAL.        |             |             | Years<br>ended<br>31st<br>March. |           |             |      |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                                  | England.<br>£ | Scotland.<br>£ | Ireland.<br>£ | Total.<br>£      | England.<br>£ | Scotland.<br>£ | Ireland.<br>£ | Total.<br>£ |             |                                  |           |             |      |
| 1880                             | 101,426,205   | 12,311,662     | 4,981,546     | 118,719,413      | 31,980,733    | 4,280,098      | 3,897,389     | 40,158,220  | 133,406,938 | 16,591,760                       | 8,878,935 | 158,877,633 | 1880 |
| 1881                             | 98,693,967    | 11,036,679     | 5,270,466     | 115,001,112      | 31,826,899    | 4,387,342      | 3,750,938     | 39,965,164  | 130,520,856 | 15,424,021                       | 9,021,399 | 154,966,276 | 1881 |
| 1882                             | 92,138,568    | 12,666,640     | 4,044,544     | 108,849,752      | 31,848,012    | 3,806,902      | 3,098,368     | 38,753,282  | 123,986,580 | 16,473,542                       | 7,142,912 | 147,603,034 | 1882 |

\*Net Amount of Property upon which Probate and Succession Duties were paid.

| Years ended 31st March. | PROBATE DUTY. |            |           | Total.      | SUCCESSION DUTY. |           |           | Total.     | TOTAL.      |            |            | Years ended 31st March. |      |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|------|
|                         | England.      | Scotland.  | Ireland.  |             | England.         | Scotland. | Ireland.  |            | England.    | Scotland.  | Ireland.   |                         |      |
| 1883                    | 109,116,000   | 12,148,000 | 7,695,000 | 128,959,000 | 31,249,000       | 4,827,000 | 4,031,000 | 40,157,000 | 140,365,000 | 16,975,000 | 11,776,000 | 169,116,000             | 1883 |
| 1884                    | 118,018,000   | 14,190,000 | 6,644,000 | 138,852,000 | 31,202,000       | 4,638,000 | 4,015,000 | 41,855,000 | 149,220,000 | 18,828,000 | 12,659,000 | 180,707,000             | 1884 |
| 1885                    | 116,244,000   | 13,280,000 | 6,748,000 | 136,272,000 | 35,774,000       | 3,833,000 | 4,799,000 | 46,906,000 | 152,018,000 | 17,063,000 | 14,047,000 | 183,128,000             | 1885 |
| 1886                    | 119,705,000   | 13,947,000 | 6,862,000 | 140,514,000 | 37,074,000       | 3,672,000 | 4,670,000 | 45,416,000 | 156,779,000 | 17,619,000 | 11,532,000 | 185,930,000             | 1886 |
| 1887                    | 117,448,000   | 14,805,000 | 5,815,000 | 138,068,000 | 34,210,000       | 4,828,000 | 4,759,000 | 43,797,000 | 151,658,000 | 19,633,000 | 10,574,000 | 181,865,000             | 1887 |
| 1888                    | 136,072,000   | 14,220,000 | 7,814,000 | 158,106,000 | 34,457,000       | 4,773,000 | 4,299,000 | 43,529,000 | 170,529,000 | 18,993,000 | 12,113,000 | 201,635,000             | 1888 |
| 1889                    | 126,982,000   | 11,883,000 | 6,815,000 | 145,680,000 | 34,719,000       | 5,335,000 | 4,694,000 | 44,148,000 | 161,701,000 | 17,218,000 | 10,909,000 | 189,828,000             | 1889 |
| 1890                    | 132,238,000   | 15,539,000 | 6,550,000 | 155,327,000 | 37,583,000       | 4,270,000 | 4,343,000 | 46,196,000 | 170,821,000 | 19,809,000 | 10,893,000 | 201,523,000             | 1890 |
| 1891                    | 144,418,000   | 13,754,000 | 7,157,000 | 165,329,000 | 40,629,000       | 4,616,000 | 4,805,000 | 50,050,000 | 185,047,000 | 18,370,000 | 11,961,000 | 215,379,000             | 1891 |
| 1892                    | 165,696,000   | 18,328,000 | 9,373,000 | 193,397,000 | 39,147,000       | 4,199,000 | 4,710,000 | 48,056,000 | 204,843,000 | 22,527,000 | 14,083,000 | 241,453,000             | 1892 |
| 1893                    | 141,949,000   | 15,207,000 | 7,166,000 | 164,322,000 | 45,448,000       | 5,150,000 | 5,016,000 | 55,614,000 | 187,397,000 | 20,357,000 | 12,182,000 | 219,936,000             | 1893 |
| 1894                    | 138,089,000   | 17,450,000 | 7,327,000 | 162,866,000 | 39,816,000       | 4,107,000 | 4,549,000 | 48,472,000 | 177,905,000 | 21,557,000 | 11,876,000 | 211,338,000             | 1894 |

\* A great change was made in the death duties in 1881-2, and from that date Property assessed o Probate Duty constitutes the true record of personally changing hands by death.

† In these two years the capital was abnormal in amount, the operation of the Land Act of 1881 and the fixing of Judicial Rents having led to delay in recovering duty due for former periods.

# Number and Approximate Net Capital Value of Estates Assessed to Probate Duty. (Exclusive of Property assessed to Corporation Duty under Act 48 and 49 Vict. c. 51.)

## I.—NUMBER OF ESTATES.

| Value of Estates.                      | Number. |         |          |         | Proportion per cent. of Total. |         |         |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                        | 1882-4. | 1888-9. | 1889-90. | 1890-1. | 1891-2.                        | 1892-3. | 1893-4. | 1893-4. |
| Not exceeding £1,000.....              | 28,385  | 31,013  | 31,904   | 34,213  | 39,979                         | 36,097  | 36,918  | 67.8    |
| Of £1,000 and under £4,000 .....       | 8,213   | 8,370   | 8,776    | 8,969   | 10,886                         | 9,273   | 9,623   | 69.4    |
| Of £4,000 and under £10,000.....       | 2,856   | 2,876   | 3,064    | 3,234   | 3,846                          | 3,360   | 3,276   | 68.9    |
| Of £10,000 and under £50,000.....      | 2,029   | 2,012   | 2,127    | 2,319   | 2,657                          | 2,231   | 2,199   | 18.7    |
| Of £50,000 and under £100,000.....     | 244     | 269     | 274      | 279     | 347                            | 293     | 275     | 18.9    |
| Of £100,000 and under £500,000 .....   | 134     | 155     | 181      | 155     | 193                            | 178     | 156     | 6.6     |
| Of £500,000 and under £1,000,000 ..... | 7       | 7       | 8        | 1       | 17                             | 6       | 11      | 0.3     |
| Of £1,000,000 and upwards .....        | 5       | 2       | 2        | 4       | 3                              | 3       | 4       | 0.4     |
| Total .....                            | 41,873  | 44,704  | 46,336   | 49,184  | 57,928                         | 51,441  | 52,462  | 100.0   |

## II.—AMOUNT OF PROPERTY (NET) UPON WHICH DUTY WAS PAID.

| Value of Estates.                      | Amount in thousands of £. |         |          |         | Proportion per cent. of Total. |         |         |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                        | 1882-4.                   | 1888-9. | 1889-90. | 1890-1. | 1891-2.                        | 1892-3. | 1893-4. | 1893-4. |
| Not exceeding £1,000.* .....           | 9,298                     | 10,646  | 10,910   | 11,579  | 13,720                         | 12,163  | 12,488  | 6.7     |
| Of £1,000 and under £4,000 .....       | 16,859                    | 17,351  | 18,584   | 18,747  | 22,697                         | 19,501  | 20,064  | 7.4     |
| Of £4,000 and under £10,000.....       | 18,534                    | 18,284  | 19,937   | 21,204  | 24,742                         | 22,131  | 21,407  | 11.9    |
| Of £10,000 and under £50,000 .....     | 42,057                    | 42,938  | 45,888   | 50,526  | 55,845                         | 48,313  | 46,987  | 13.3    |
| Of £50,000 and under £100,000.....     | 17,045                    | 18,941  | 19,651   | 19,945  | 24,695                         | 21,040  | 19,704  | 12.5    |
| Of £100,000 and under £500,000 .....   | 23,322                    | 29,475  | 33,325   | 29,725  | 34,775                         | 31,700  | 29,550  | 29.5    |
| Of £500,000 and under £1,000,000 ..... | 4,425                     | 4,425   | 4,803    | 7,789   | 12,675                         | 8,525   | 7,600   | 30.6    |
| Of £1,000,000 and upwards .....        | 7,312                     | 3,605   | 2,224    | 5,864   | 4,248                          | 5,949   | 5,066   | 28.9    |
| Total .....                            | 138,852                   | 145,680 | 155,327  | 155,329 | 193,397                        | 164,322 | 162,866 | 12.8    |

\* Including gross value of estates not exceeding £300 value.

## THE NATIONAL DEBT.

| Years ended<br>31st March. | Estimated liability in respect of sums borrowed under |                                |                |               |                                                                              | Savings Banks and Friendly Societies | Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the totals of Columns 1 to 7. | Sundry Assets. | Aggregate Net Liabilities of the State. | Exchequer Balances at the Banks of England and Ireland. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                            | Estimated Capital                                     |                                |                |               |                                                                              |                                      |                                                                                          |                |                                         |                                                         |
|                            | Funded Debt.                                          | Value of Terminable Annuities. | Unfunded Debt. | Russian Loan. | (a) Imperial Defence Act, 1888 (Part 1).<br>(b) Russian Debt Loan Act, 1891. |                                      |                                                                                          |                |                                         |                                                         |
| 1                          | 2                                                     | 3                              | 4              | 5             | 6                                                                            | 7                                    | 8                                                                                        | 9              | 10                                      | 11                                                      |
| £                          | £                                                     | £                              | £              | £             | £                                                                            | £                                    | £                                                                                        | £              | £                                       | £                                                       |
| 1860                       | 789,718,208                                           | 17,207,307                     | 16,228,300     | 1,164,710     | .....                                                                        | 3,469,643                            | 827,728,168                                                                              | 14,884,062     | 812,904,106                             | 7,972,864                                               |
| 1865                       | 780,202,101                                           | 22,843,092                     | 10,742,500     | 1,060,715     | .....                                                                        | 3,615,402                            | 818,463,812                                                                              | 14,722,768     | 803,741,044                             | 7,690,922                                               |
| 1870                       | 741,514,681                                           | 46,633,680                     | 6,701,500      | 956,729       | .....                                                                        | 3,778,170                            | 799,644,701                                                                              | 15,837,865     | 783,806,836                             | 8,606,648                                               |
| 1871                       | 732,043,270                                           | 51,050,196                     | 6,091,000      | 935,921       | .....                                                                        | 4,007,693                            | 794,128,080                                                                              | 15,790,194     | 778,407,886                             | 7,023,435                                               |
| 1872                       | 731,756,962                                           | 49,013,769                     | 5,155,100      | 915,122       | .....                                                                        | 4,081,087                            | 790,922,040                                                                              | 15,399,114     | 775,522,926                             | 9,342,652                                               |
| 1873                       | 727,374,082                                           | 47,018,928                     | 4,839,100      | 894,323       | .....                                                                        | 4,269,635                            | 784,386,068                                                                              | 15,540,220     | 768,845,848                             | 11,992,705                                              |
| 1874                       | 723,514,005                                           | 44,941,333                     | 4,479,600      | 873,324       | .....                                                                        | 4,382,232                            | 778,190,694                                                                              | 17,051,730     | 761,138,964                             | 7,442,854                                               |
| 1875                       | 714,797,715                                           | 43,908,742                     | 5,259,308      | 831,926       | .....                                                                        | 4,552,421                            | 774,350,903                                                                              | 18,731,366     | 755,619,537                             | 6,265,322                                               |
| 1876                       | 713,637,517                                           | 45,847,366                     | 11,401,800     | 831,926       | .....                                                                        | 4,457,882                            | 776,106,491                                                                              | 24,896,830     | 751,209,661                             | 5,119,587                                               |
| 1877                       | 712,621,355                                           | 43,449,568                     | 13,943,800     | 811,127       | .....                                                                        | 4,521,727                            | 775,347,577                                                                              | 27,576,240     | 747,771,377                             | 5,988,650                                               |
| 1878                       | 710,843,007                                           | 40,705,718                     | 20,603,000     | 790,328       | .....                                                                        | 4,386,368                            | 777,328,421                                                                              | 23,028,464     | 747,099,957                             | 6,243,389                                               |
| 1879                       | 709,430,593                                           | 37,064,369                     | 25,870,100     | 769,529       | .....                                                                        | 4,583,433                            | 778,318,024                                                                              | 32,668,802     | 745,649,222                             | 6,915,756                                               |
| 1880                       | 710,476,359                                           | 33,784,649                     | 27,344,900     | 748,730       | .....                                                                        | 4,143,701                            | 776,504,339                                                                              | 37,002,734     | 739,501,605                             | 3,273,429                                               |
| 1881                       | 709,078,526                                           | 34,988,435                     | 22,077,500     | 727,931       | .....                                                                        | 3,900,541                            | 770,772,933                                                                              | 36,102,917     | 734,670,016                             | 5,923,662                                               |
| 1882                       | 709,498,547                                           | 33,181,875                     | 18,007,708     | 707,132       | .....                                                                        | 2,144,562                            | 763,539,816                                                                              | 32,899,975     | 730,639,841                             | 5,976,585                                               |
| 1883                       | 712,698,994                                           | 27,570,876                     | 14,185,400     | 686,333       | .....                                                                        | 1,804,417                            | 756,946,020                                                                              | 32,011,196     | 724,934,824                             | 6,972,730                                               |
| 1884                       | 640,631,095                                           | 91,682,269                     | 14,110,600     | 665,534       | .....                                                                        | 2,124,833                            | 749,214,331                                                                              | 31,646,101     | 717,568,230                             | 5,632,569                                               |
| 1885                       | 640,181,896                                           | 86,115,658                     | 14,033,100     | 644,735       | .....                                                                        | 2,149,300                            | 743,124,689                                                                              | 31,234,153     | 711,890,536                             | 4,993,207                                               |
| 1886                       | 638,849,694                                           | 85,829,917                     | 17,602,800     | 623,936       | .....                                                                        | 1,837,497                            | 745,039,644                                                                              | 31,584,864     | 713,654,780                             | 5,625,944                                               |
| 1887                       | 637,637,640                                           | 81,123,148                     | 17,517,900     | 603,137       | .....                                                                        | 1,897,351                            | 738,779,176                                                                              | 31,982,467     | 706,796,709                             | 5,960,107                                               |
| 1888                       | 609,740,743                                           | 78,449,230                     | 17,385,100     | 582,338       | .....                                                                        | 570,170                              | 706,727,581                                                                              | 5,522,917      | 701,204,664                             | 7,547,072                                               |
| 1889                       | 607,057,811                                           | 75,279,438                     | 16,093,322     | 561,539       | .....                                                                        | 308,659                              | 699,300,769                                                                              | 5,311,136      | 693,989,633                             | 5,692,002                                               |
| 1890                       | 585,958,852                                           | 71,731,369                     | 32,252,305     | 540,740       | .....                                                                        | 179,072                              | 690,665,838                                                                              | 5,709,688      | 684,954,150                             | 5,290,261                                               |
| 1891                       | 579,472,082                                           | 68,458,798                     | 36,140,079     | 519,940       | .....                                                                        | 565,339                              | 685,954,018                                                                              | 5,272,437      | 680,681,581                             | 6,370,897                                               |
| 1892                       | 577,944,065                                           | 64,421,912                     | 35,312,994     | .....         | .....                                                                        | 1,566,279                            | 680,541,767                                                                              | 5,203,428      | 675,338,339                             | 6,255,109                                               |
| 1893                       | 589,533,082                                           | 60,761,490                     | 20,748,276     | .....         | .....                                                                        | 733,626                              | 673,647,564                                                                              | 5,214,792      | 668,432,772                             | 5,082,535                                               |
| 1894                       | 587,631,096                                           | 57,076,898                     | 21,446,300     | .....         | .....                                                                        | 393,953                              | 669,104,024                                                                              | 4,940,883      | 664,163,141                             | 5,977,119                                               |
| 1895                       | 586,015,919                                           | 53,582,722                     | 17,400,300     | .....         | .....                                                                        | †                                    | 660,160,607                                                                              | £25,108,571    | £                                       | 6,300,827                                               |

\* For the purpose of comparison the following additions should be made to the Exchequer balances (Col. 11), owing to there not being received within the year the full consideration money for Debt created, viz.: 1876, £700,000; 1877, £338,980; 1888, £678,835; 1889, £69,937.

† The Assets in 1877-8, 1879-80, and 1881-2 were reduced by the deduction of a large accumulation of "irrecoverable loans."

‡ Assets exceeded debts by £1,249,498.

§ Of which £23,892,955 is for estimated value (at this date) of Suez Canal Shares.

|| Owing to the fluctuating character of value of Suez Canal Shares, the Net Liability cannot be given.



Return showing the Gross and Net Expenditure charged against the Public Revenue on Account of the National Debt, and other Payments connected with Capital Liabilities.

| Financial Year ending 31st March. |                                                                   |                                                                                              |                  | SUNDRY RECEIPTS<br>TO BE SET OFF.                               |                                              | NET EXPENDITURE.                         |                                         | Total<br>of<br>Columns<br>6 and 7. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                   | Issues on<br>Account<br>of<br>Interest<br>and<br>Manage-<br>ment. | Issues on<br>Account<br>of<br>Capital<br>(including<br>New<br>Sinking<br>Fund from<br>1875). | Total<br>Issues. | Against the Issues on<br>Account of Interest<br>and Management. | Against the Issues on<br>Account of Capital. | Representing Interest<br>and Management. | Representing Repay-<br>ment of Capital. |                                    |
|                                   | 1.                                                                | 2.                                                                                           | 3.               | 4.                                                              | 5.                                           | 6.                                       | 7.                                      |                                    |
|                                   | £                                                                 | £                                                                                            | £                | £                                                               | £                                            | £                                        | £                                       | £                                  |
| 1866                              | 24,673,482                                                        | 1,662,042                                                                                    | 26,335,524       | 145,933                                                         | 4,013                                        | 24,527,549                               | 1,658,029                               | 26,185,578                         |
| 1867                              | 24,452,935                                                        | 1,703,162                                                                                    | 26,156,097       | 158,732                                                         | 4,156                                        | 24,294,203                               | 1,669,006                               | 25,993,209                         |
| 1868                              | 24,423,872                                                        | 2,220,218                                                                                    | 26,644,090       | 152,788                                                         | 4,302                                        | 24,271,084                               | 2,215,916                               | 26,487,000                         |
| 1869                              | 24,280,425                                                        | 2,408,939                                                                                    | 26,689,364       | 152,752                                                         | 4,454                                        | 24,127,673                               | 2,404,485                               | 26,532,158                         |
| 1870                              | 24,642,503                                                        | 2,499,039                                                                                    | 27,141,542       | 152,401                                                         | 4,610                                        | 24,490,102                               | 2,494,429                               | 26,984,531                         |
| 1871                              | 24,097,850                                                        | 3,270,896                                                                                    | 27,368,746       | 152,403                                                         | 4,775                                        | 23,945,447                               | 3,266,121                               | 27,211,568                         |
| 1872                              | 23,986,527                                                        | 3,076,127                                                                                    | 27,062,654       | 152,507                                                         | 4,943                                        | 23,834,020                               | 3,071,184                               | 26,905,204                         |
| 1873                              | 23,859,376                                                        | 3,011,663                                                                                    | 26,871,039       | 152,469                                                         | 5,117                                        | 23,706,907                               | 3,006,546                               | 26,713,453                         |
| 1874                              | 23,639,917                                                        | 3,179,171                                                                                    | 26,819,088       | 151,960                                                         | 5,298                                        | 23,487,957                               | 3,173,873                               | 26,661,830                         |
| 1875                              | 23,536,589                                                        | 3,648,162                                                                                    | 27,184,751       | 619,491                                                         | 5,434                                        | 22,917,098                               | 3,642,678                               | 26,559,776                         |
| 1876                              | 23,394,114                                                        | 4,113,020                                                                                    | 27,507,134       | 757,574                                                         | 5,678                                        | 22,636,540                               | 4,107,342                               | 26,743,882                         |
| 1877                              | 23,392,684                                                        | 4,712,064                                                                                    | 28,104,748       | 935,721                                                         | 15,879                                       | 22,456,963                               | 4,696,185                               | 27,153,148                         |
| 1878                              | 23,569,161                                                        | 5,050,987                                                                                    | 28,620,148       | 1,166,814                                                       | 66,887                                       | 22,402,347                               | 4,984,100                               | 27,386,447                         |
| 1879                              | 23,709,022                                                        | 5,142,468                                                                                    | 28,851,490       | 1,329,279                                                       | 69,201                                       | 22,379,743                               | 5,073,267                               | 27,453,010                         |
| 1880                              | 23,658,252                                                        | 5,287,409                                                                                    | 28,945,661       | 1,419,331                                                       | 71,724                                       | 22,238,921                               | 5,215,685                               | 27,454,606                         |
| 1881                              | 23,687,217                                                        | 6,068,011                                                                                    | 29,755,228       | 1,457,837                                                       | 74,155                                       | 22,229,380                               | 6,093,856                               | 28,323,236                         |
| 1882                              | 23,365,395                                                        | 6,437,032                                                                                    | 29,802,427       | 1,446,225                                                       | 76,793                                       | 21,919,170                               | 6,360,239                               | 28,279,409                         |
| 1883                              | 23,119,437                                                        | 6,664,564                                                                                    | 29,784,001       | 1,478,979                                                       | 79,540                                       | 21,640,458                               | 6,585,024                               | 28,225,482                         |
| 1884                              | 22,984,692                                                        | 6,769,919                                                                                    | 29,754,611       | 1,426,985                                                       | 82,296                                       | 21,557,707                               | 6,687,623                               | 28,245,330                         |
| 1885                              | 22,613,881                                                        | 7,035,903                                                                                    | 29,649,784       | 1,292,334                                                       | 7,760                                        | 21,321,547                               | 7,028,143                               | 28,349,690                         |
| 1886                              | 22,300,832                                                        | 1,252,511                                                                                    | 23,553,343       | 1,476,250                                                       | 165,834                                      | 20,824,582                               | 1,086,677                               | 21,911,259                         |
| 1887                              | 22,290,053                                                        | 5,791,790                                                                                    | 28,081,843       | 1,323,089                                                       | 91,418                                       | 20,966,964                               | 5,709,372                               | 26,667,336                         |
| 1888                              | 21,245,762                                                        | 5,079,925                                                                                    | 26,325,687       | 387,861                                                         | 94,612                                       | 20,857,901                               | 4,985,313                               | 25,843,214                         |
| 1889                              | 21,149,629                                                        | 5,184,406                                                                                    | 26,334,035       | 336,085                                                         | 161,814                                      | 20,813,544                               | 5,022,592                               | 25,836,136                         |
| 1890                              | 20,038,964                                                        | 5,292,397                                                                                    | 25,331,361       | 354,445                                                         | 178,846                                      | 19,684,519                               | 5,113,551                               | 24,798,070                         |
| 1891                              | 19,313,950                                                        | 6,147,269                                                                                    | 25,461,219       | 304,071                                                         | 185,161                                      | 19,009,879                               | 5,962,108                               | 24,971,987                         |
| 1892                              | 18,818,559                                                        | 6,505,541                                                                                    | 25,324,100       | 307,316                                                         | 191,699                                      | 18,511,243                               | 6,313,842                               | 24,825,085                         |
| 1893                              | 18,790,698                                                        | 6,594,781                                                                                    | 25,385,479       | 267,110                                                         | 198,467                                      | 18,523,588                               | 6,396,314                               | 24,919,902                         |
| 1894                              | 18,614,155                                                        | 6,860,915                                                                                    | 25,475,070       | 230,873                                                         | 205,474                                      | 18,383,282                               | 6,655,441                               | 25,038,723                         |
| 1895                              | 18,531,594                                                        | 6,686,970                                                                                    | 25,218,564       | 229,673                                                         | 10,979                                       | 18,301,921                               | 6,675,991                               | 24,977,912                         |

\* In Column 4, interest on Local Loans is included from 1874-75 to 1886-87, both inclusive, and interest on the purchase money of the Suez Canal Shares is included from 1876-77 to 1893-94, both inclusive. The redemption of the Debt created in connection with the purchase of the Suez Canal Shares having been completed in 1893-94, the receipts on account of the Interest and Dividend on the Shares are, consequently, not set off against the Debt charges from that date.

## WAR AND WAR PREPARATIONS.

"STRAINING at gnats and swallowing camels" is a habit by no means confined to the Pharisees of old. In nothing is this tendency more noticeable than in reference to the National Income and Expenditure. With most people financial reform is practically confined to small amounts. They can comprehend these, and deprecate waste in regard to them. But when it comes to millions the amounts are too vast to convey any definite idea to the mind, and the criticism which would be vigorously exercised in the smaller matters is silent in regard to the greater. But it is the large items that ought to be most criticised, for there will probably the greatest amount of waste be found. This is especially the case in regard to our war burdens. Let us remind our readers that "patriotism" is no excuse for this absence of criticism. Waste does not imply efficiency, but generally the opposite. Money ought not to be wasted in needless wars or needless preparations for war. We are slowly—very slowly—reducing the amount of our National Debt, but even a short modern war would cause it to swell once again to enormous dimensions.

This huge "National Millstone" is a monument erected to the greed and lack of patriotism of "Our Old Nobility," being made up, for the most part, of the cost of unnecessary wars, or gross extravagance and corruption on the part of our rulers of the past. In regard to our wars, the doctrine of evolution has been at work, though the result can hardly be termed "the survival of the fittest." At first our nobles and their retainers both did the fighting and provided the cost; at the time of the Crusades a new system began to come into operation, whereby the nobles, in place of fighting, paid taxation

(scutage), from the proceeds of which mercenaries were hired to fight the king's battles; but after the Revolution, when the aristocracy became the ruling power in place of the king, our nobles arranged matters so that they escaped both the fighting and the paying, the workers having to provide the soldiers and maintain them.

So long as the aristocracy had to fight or pay for the fighting, there was no such thing as a National Debt, but when it was agreed that, whatever might be the cost of government, land, as such, was not to be called upon to pay more than two millions a year, then our landlord legislators plunged merrily into war after war. War indeed had now become useful to them; in the first place it was the means of providing well paid posts for their sons and nephews; and secondly, by distracting the attention of the people from home to foreign affairs, it crushed liberty and crippled political progress; and last, but by no means least, war meant war prices for agricultural produce, and consequently high rents for their farms. It would occupy too much space to trace the rise of the National Debt, otherwise it would not be difficult to show not only that almost all, if not every one of the wars, the cost of which has gone to build up this huge debt, could have easily been avoided as far as this country is concerned, but also, that if the landowners had borne their proper share of taxation there need have been no National Debt.

The following memoranda, compiled principally from Dowell's "History of Taxation," and Wilson's "National Budget," will, however, serve to give some idea how the National Debt has grown:—

| Year. |                                                                                                                                     | Debt.<br>£ | Annual Cost.<br>£ |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1683  | "The King's Debt" incorporated by William III. (contracted by Charles II. and James II.)                                            | 631,231    |                   |
| 1702  | The National Debt at death of William III. amounted to .....                                                                        | 12,750,000 | 1,200,000         |
|       | Owing to wars with France into which he had drawn the country.                                                                      |            |                   |
| 1714  | At death of Anne it amounted to.....                                                                                                | 37,030,000 | 3,100,000         |
|       | Increase owing to continuation of war with France, under Marlborough (he war of the Spanish succession). This war cost 50 millions. |            |                   |

| Year. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Debt.<br>£  | Annual Cost.<br>£ |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 1727  | At death of George I. it amounted to.....<br>Increase owing to war with Spain. Due to George I.'s love for Hanover. (Interest on debt reduced by Walpole.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 52,500,000  | 2,360,000         |
| 1775  | Year before the outbreak of the American War of Independence it amounted to...<br>Increase owing to war of the "Right of Search" with Spain, a war directly due to the commercial jealousy aroused by "Protection." This, and a war with France about the succession to the throne of Austria, which arose out of the war with Spain, cost over 43 millions. In this war we fought on behalf of Maria Theresa against, amongst others, Frederick the Great. The war closed in 1745, and in 1760 we commenced the Seven Years' War against Maria Theresa and supporting Frederick. This war, which arose out of the previous one, cost over 82 millions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 126,000,000 | 4,650,000         |
| 1792  | The year before the outbreak of the great war with France the debt amounted to<br>Owing to our landowners having, in 1767, reduced their Land Tax from 4s. to 3s. in the £, and refusing to allow it to be assessed at the annual value: the people were burdened with Customs and Excises, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer was at his wits' end for new sources of taxation to make up for the reduction in the Land Tax. In his extremity he sent the taxgatherer to America, and the result was the American war of Independence, which cost over 97 millions. This war was cowardly, needless, and, we are glad to say, useless, for the Independence of the States was acknowledged in 1783.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 237,400,000 | 9,300,000         |
| 1816  | The year after the battle of Waterloo the debt amounted to.....<br>This fearful war, which cost us 331 millions, was altogether unnecessary, and arose from our meddling in matters which the French people could have managed perfectly well themselves. Our landlord legislators knew well, however, that unless they crushed liberty in France they could not hope to preserve their unjust privileges in Britain. The cry for reform had already been raised, and therefore our legislators plunged into an iniquitous war with the French people, and, under the plea of national danger, introduced Coercion laws for governing Britain so strict that juries refused to convict notwithstanding evidence. They loaded the people with taxes, of which they refused to pay their own share, although, thanks to war prices, their rent rolls had increased many fold. In fact, they loved their native land solely on account of the rent they received from it, and when the war came to an end they starved the people by passing Corn Laws, so that the price of bread—and consequently the rent paid by the farmers should remain on the old war scale. | 846,000,000 | 32,100,000        |
| 1854  | Year before the outbreak of the Crimean War, the debt amounted to .....<br>After the close of the Napoleonic wars an effort was made to reduce the enormous debt, which effort was greatly interfered with by the following: Insurrection in Canada (1838-43), total of votes of credit £2,096,046; First China War (1840-43), £2,201,028; Kaffir war (1848-53), total votes of credit £2,060,000.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 794,713,000 | 25,662,000        |
| 1856  | 'Close of the Crimean War the debt had risen to .....<br>This war, which was perfectly useless, and should never have been entered into, cost us 79 millions, of which 34 millions were added to the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 823,000,000 | 25,545,000        |



| Year.                                                                                             | Debt.<br>£  | Annual Cost<br>£ |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 1893 At close of last financial year the debt amounted to (less value of Suez Canal shares) ..... | 653,944,000 | 18,302,000       |

Since the close of the Crimean War, though we have had no great wars, we have had an abundant crop of "small ones," which, though small, have been very costly. We have also been afflicted by periodic scares, invariably involving considerable outlay upon fortifications or ships which science in a few years rendered useless and antiquated. We have the official estimate for the cost of the following wars from 1856 to 1868: **Second China War, 1856-7 — 1860-61. total votes of credit £6,640,693; 1856-7. Persian Expedition. total votes of credit £900,000; 1864-5. New Zealand War, £764,829; 1866-8. Abyssinian Expedition, £3,600,000; and Mr. Wilson estimates the cost of all subsequent wars, and precautionary expeditions on account of wars down to 1881 at £23,120,000 making total war cost from 1856 to 1881. £40,025,522. For wars since 1881 another £24,616,900 must be added.**

But however much the aristocracy may have been to blame for the wars of the past, we must remember that now the people have practically the power in their own hands, and are themselves to blame for any wars into which we may now enter. But there is, among many, the idea that "what we want is a good war." This is a most contemptible cry when we come to think it out. The people who say so want a war, because they think there are too many people in the country, and hope that in a war a lot of *the others* would be killed. They also think there are too many things produced, and that a war might destroy some of *other people's* wealth, and thus make an opportunity for disposing of their own wares at a good profit.

If a reduction of the population is all that is necessary, surely a better method than war can be found. No one can even read of the horrors of a battlefield without perceiving that such a method of killing a surplus population is about as cruel as can be devised. It would be much more sensible and humane to put these men out of existence unconsciously and painlessly than allow them to be butchered on the battlefield.

Again, it is true that war destroys a vast amount of property; but war is not necessary to accomplish this. In case of a collision between ships, the first care is to save all the lives; in a burning house or warehouse the first question asked is "are there any people inside?" We remember the horror excited by the des-

cription of the collision between the Victoria and the Camperdown, yet that would probably be a common occurrence if war broke out. In a bombardment places are set on fire and people burnt to death. In fact, almost everything that takes place in war would any other time excite feelings of horror, pity, or disgust. Neither for destruction of life nor property is war a good or common-sense method.

Is there any need for such a violent method of creating demand? Surely not. There are thousands who have such poor accommodation that they would be very glad of a better. Have we too much wealth of any sort? No. Nor are there too many people even in this island of ours. Each man is endowed with wondrous power, and hands whereby he ought to be able to minister to his own wants. What is wrong is that the object upon which his labour can be exercised is closed against him. Give him access to land and there will be no need to wish for a war. The more people we then have the better it will be for all. Many hands make light work.

So far from war being good for trade in any general sense, it is exactly the opposite. If the working men of this country could only perceive where their interest lies they would insist upon war and the war-policy being speedily put an end to. The military burden is becoming far too great a strain for even our rich and powerful nation to bear. The Army and Navy Expenditure in 1864-65 was £25,281,000; in 1874-5 it was £25,779,000; in 1884-5 it was £27,000,000; and in 1894-5 it reached £35,449,000, an increase

of £8,379,000 in the past ten years. Yet we are told that despite all the vast sums lavished upon the navy we most spend more. How long is this suicidal policy to go on. As fast as we build one ironclad another nation builds one also, so that we have once again to build so as to preserve our supremacy.

Were war the only possible method of settling disputes no one would hesitate to spend money lavishly upon both army and navy. Force decides might, not right. We do not settle affairs within the nation by an appeal to force, for though duelling was the recognised method of settling disputes by our grandfathers, if any one adopted that method now-a-days he would be put either in prison, or, more suitable, in a lunatic asylum. Why is not the principle of referring matters in dispute between nations to an International Court of Arbitration adopted? All that is wanted is some leading nation to start the idea; the other nations would be forced to adopt it very soon. Again, why not have partial disarmament? If we have twenty ironclads, and France and Russia ten between them, the proportion would be the same if we reduced our number to twelve and theirs to six, but the financial strain would be halved for each nation.

The principle of arbitration has already proved itself good; and the present condition of things in Turkey shows the boon it would be to Europe. With an international tribunal such a condition of affairs as now disgraces humanity in Armenia would be impossible. It would have been no more difficult for Europe to have put these massacres down than it would be for the British Government to put down a local riot. But because each nation is afraid of the others getting an advantage, each has acted the part of the dog-in-the-manger, while rape, robbery, and torture have reigned triumphant. Before law took the place of might in this country a baron could inflict misery upon the inhabitants of a district by letting loose a band of robber soldiers upon them. But if he tried to do that now he and his men would simply be imprisoned, or, if murder had been committed, hanged. War is simply a relic of barbarism, and half the exertions now spent upon preparations for war by our rulers would suffice to get a court of arbitration established. This is a workingman's question, for he has not only to provide the powder and shot, but also the food for powder and shot.

"The Peace Society" has issued the following table:—

The Armed Peace of Europe, 1895.

|                        | Population. | ARMY.             |              |                | Annual cost of Army and Navy. | Interest on National Debt. | Total Revenue. |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
|                        |             | Peace Footing.    | War Footing. | With Reserves. |                               |                            |                |
|                        |             |                   |              |                | £                             | £                          | £              |
| Austria .....          | 43,212,044  | 354,252           | 1,872,178    | 4,000,000      | 17,817,042                    | 28,543,342                 | 99,205,966     |
| Belgium .....          | 6,262,272   | 49,766            | 155,566      | —              | 1,889,186                     | 5,476,787                  | 14,001,554     |
| Bulgaria .....         | 3,305,458   | 35,919            | 264,000      | —              | 874,000                       | 554,000                    | 3,574,773      |
| Denmark ....           | 2,185,335   | 42,200            | 60,000       | —              | 947,767                       | 369,380                    | 3,088,089      |
| France .....           | 38,343,192  | 598,024           | 2,500,000    | 4,375,000      | 37,024,084                    | 49,413,888                 | 137,561,240    |
| Germany ....           | 43,428,470  | 579,646           | 2,228,753    | 3,350,000      | 26,535,900                    | 3,586,990                  | 64,258,720     |
| Great Britain..        | 39,134,166  | 219,121           | 717,700      | —              | 35,595,000                    | 25,000,000                 | 94,683,762     |
| Greece .....           | 2,187,208   | 26,238            | 100,000      | 175,600        | 802,622                       | 1,444,705                  | 3,549,986      |
| Holland .....          | 4,732,912   | 21,571            | 61,600       | nearly         | 3,116,345                     | 2,932,359                  | 10,562,366     |
| Italy .....            | 30,535,343  | 279,982           | 2,448,308    | 3,000,000      | 13,169,840                    | 23,053,050                 | 69,368,397     |
| Portugal .....         | 4,708,178   | 40,000            | 125,057      | —              | 1,921,566                     | 4,897,053                  | 9,146,674      |
| Roumania ....          | 5,376,000   | 51,436            | 160,000      | about          | 1,640,645                     | 2,990,890                  | 7,403,114      |
| Russia .....           | 124,000,000 | 868,672           | 2,532,496    | 8,947,000      | 51,635,270                    | 43,344,846                 | 169,312,737    |
| Servia .....           | 2,205,131   | 13,000            | 180,000      | 337,323        | 498,600                       | 867,661                    | 2,550,224      |
| Spain .....            | 17,550,216  | 120,000           | 480,000      | 1,083,595      | 6,255,000                     | 12,368,786                 | 30,765,074     |
| Sweden and Norway .... | 6,825,150   | 63,160            | 465,160      | —              | 2,410,000                     | 1,205,815                  | 8,372,196      |
| Switzerland ..         | 2,933,334   | No standing Army. | 488,526      | —              | 910,781                       | 170,418                    | 3,061,400      |
| Turkey .....           | 32,500,000  | 700,620           | 1,195,000    | —              | 6,900,000                     | 2,545,268                  | 16,836,363     |
| Total .....            | 415,425,014 | 4,063,607         | 16,034,344   | —              | 209,943,648                   | 208,765,268                | 747,302,635    |

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE BRITISH ARMY, ON THE 1st JANUARY, 1895. Showing the Effectives and Establishment of each Arm.

90

The British Army.

## ALL RANKS.

|                                                                | Household Cavalry. | Cavalry of the Line. | Horse.       | Royal Artillery. |              |               |              | Royal Engineers. | Foot Guards.   | Infantry of the Line. | Colonial Corps. | Army Service Corps. | Ordnance Store Corps. | Corp of Armourers. | Medical Staff Corps. | Army Pay Corps. | General Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <b>AT HOME:—</b>                                               |                    |                      |              |                  |              |               |              |                  |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |                    |                      |                 |                |
| England and Wales .....                                        | 1,318              | 7,083                | 1,657        | 5,851            | 348          | 7,182         | 4,786        | 5,246            | 38,091         | —                     | —               | 2,597               | 515                   | 122                | 1,551                | 353             | 76,700         |
| Jersey .....                                                   | —                  | —                    | —            | —                | —            | 132           | 2            | —                | 800            | —                     | —               | 2                   | 1                     | 2                  | 12                   | 1               | 952            |
| Guernsey and Alderney .....                                    | —                  | —                    | —            | —                | —            | 140           | 1            | —                | 732            | —                     | —               | 4                   | 2                     | 1                  | 9                    | 2               | 911            |
| Scotland .....                                                 | —                  | 462                  | —            | 154              | —            | 150           | 98           | —                | 2,994          | —                     | —               | 16                  | 13                    | 7                  | 51                   | 4               | 3,985          |
| Ireland .....                                                  | —                  | 3,550                | 254          | 818              | —            | 672           | 589          | 702              | 17,461         | —                     | —               | 650                 | 105                   | 34                 | 343                  | 84              | 25,262         |
| <b>Total .....</b>                                             | <b>1,318</b>       | <b>11,095</b>        | <b>1,911</b> | <b>6,823</b>     | <b>348</b>   | <b>8,276</b>  | <b>5,476</b> | <b>5,948</b>     | <b>60,098</b>  | <b>—</b>              | <b>—</b>        | <b>3,269</b>        | <b>636</b>            | <b>166</b>         | <b>1,966</b>         | <b>480</b>      | <b>107,810</b> |
| <b>EGYPT (including Drafts on passage out) .....</b>           | <b>—</b>           | <b>638</b>           | <b>—</b>     | <b>182</b>       | <b>—</b>     | <b>123</b>    | <b>110</b>   | <b>—</b>         | <b>3,781</b>   | <b>—</b>              | <b>—</b>        | <b>62</b>           | <b>46</b>             | <b>4</b>           | <b>110</b>           | <b>10</b>       | <b>5,066</b>   |
| <b>IN THE COLONIES (including Drafts on passage out) .....</b> | <b>—</b>           | <b>442</b>           | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>         | <b>171</b>   | <b>4,821</b>  | <b>1,671</b> | <b>—</b>         | <b>18,715</b>  | <b>5,042</b>          | <b>—</b>        | <b>148</b>          | <b>180</b>            | <b>44</b>          | <b>487</b>           | <b>62</b>       | <b>31,783</b>  |
| <b>EAST INDIES (including Drafts on passage out)—</b>          |                    |                      |              |                  |              |               |              |                  |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |                    |                      |                 |                |
| Bengal .....                                                   | —                  | 4,075                | 1,240        | 3,815            | 832          | 2,411         | 3            | —                | 85,721         | —                     | —               | —                   | —                     | 48                 | —                    | —               | 48,140         |
| Madras .....                                                   | —                  | 1,398                | 373          | 1,421            | 126          | 566           | —            | —                | 10,581         | —                     | —               | —                   | —                     | 16                 | —                    | —               | 14,481         |
| Bombay .....                                                   | —                  | 708                  | 350          | 2,122            | —            | 1,204         | —            | —                | 8,206          | —                     | —               | —                   | —                     | 34                 | —                    | —               | 12,624         |
| Units on Passage, &c. ....                                     | —                  | —                    | 17           | 34               | —            | 70            | 331          | —                | 1,795          | —                     | —               | —                   | —                     | —                  | —                    | —               | 2,247          |
| <b>Total .....</b>                                             | <b>—</b>           | <b>6,181</b>         | <b>1,980</b> | <b>7,392</b>     | <b>958</b>   | <b>4,251</b>  | <b>334</b>   | <b>—</b>         | <b>56,303</b>  | <b>—</b>              | <b>—</b>        | <b>—</b>            | <b>—</b>              | <b>93</b>          | <b>—</b>             | <b>—</b>        | <b>77,492</b>  |
| <b>General Total at Home and Abroad ..</b>                     | <b>1,318</b>       | <b>18,356</b>        | <b>3,891</b> | <b>14,397</b>    | <b>1,477</b> | <b>17,471</b> | <b>7,591</b> | <b>5,948</b>     | <b>138,897</b> | <b>5,042</b>          | <b>—</b>        | <b>3,479</b>        | <b>862</b>            | <b>307</b>         | <b>2,563</b>         | <b>552</b>      | <b>222,151</b> |
| <b>Establishment .....</b>                                     | <b>1,299</b>       | <b>17,695</b>        | <b>3,710</b> | <b>13,984</b>    | <b>1,311</b> | <b>17,654</b> | <b>7,576</b> | <b>5,920</b>     | <b>135,742</b> | <b>5,227</b>          | <b>—</b>        | <b>3,497</b>        | <b>908</b>            | <b>318</b>         | <b>2,517</b>         | <b>580</b>      | <b>217,938</b> |



# BRITISH ARMY EFFECTIVE STRENGTH, 1st January each year from 1875 to 1895.

| Years. | Household Cavalry. | Cavalry of the Line. | Royal Horse Artillery. | Royal Artillery. | Royal Engineers. | Foot Guards. | Infantry of the Line. | Colonial Corps. | Army Service Corps.                            | Ordnance Store Corps.                      | *Corps of Armourers. | Corps of Ordnance and Artificers. | Medical Staff Corps. | †Army Pay Corps. | All Arms. |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1875   | 1,283.             | 16,060               | 5,681                  | 28,777           | 5,627            | 5,633        | 116,727               | 2,376           | <div> <div>2,988</div> <div>2,433</div> </div> | <div> <div>542</div> <div>542</div> </div> | —                    | —                                 | 1,280                | —                | 186,432   |
| 1876   | 1,286              | 16,298               | 5,337                  | 28,341           | 5,665            | 5,540        | 114,974               | 2,231           |                                                |                                            | —                    | —                                 | 1,272                | —                | 183,949   |
| 1877   | 1,288              | 16,547               | 5,491                  | 29,803           | 5,698            | 5,853        | 118,704               | 2,185           |                                                |                                            | —                    | —                                 | 1,445                | —                | 190,015   |
| 1878   | 1,287              | 16,412               | 5,751                  | 28,980           | 5,773            | 5,998        | 119,185               | 2,287           |                                                |                                            | —                    | —                                 | 1,571                | —                | 190,245   |
| 1879   | 1,271              | 16,203               | 5,786                  | 29,320           | 6,011            | 5,940        | 120,359               | 2,316           |                                                |                                            | —                    | —                                 | 1,752                | —                | 191,933   |
| 1880   | 1,299              | 16,425               | 5,583                  | 28,365           | 5,695            | 5,996        | 121,327               | 2,330           | 2,444                                          | 553                                        | —                    | —                                 | 1,787                | —                | 191,804   |
| 1881   | 1,281              | 15,903               | 5,603                  | 28,027           | 5,568            | 5,990        | 119,235               | 2,330           | 2,450                                          | 595                                        | —                    | —                                 | 1,976                | —                | 188,958   |
| 1882   | 1,286              | 15,503               | 5,172                  | 27,791           | 5,483            | 5,762        | 120,788               | 2,404           | 2,426                                          | 585                                        | —                    | —                                 | 1,993                | —                | 189,133   |
| 1883   | 1,286              | 15,637               | 4,599                  | 28,408           | 5,625            | 5,697        | 124,028               | 2,284           | 2,940                                          | 601                                        | —                    | —                                 | 2,272                | —                | 193,397   |
| 1884   | 1,280              | 15,291               | 4,508                  | 27,151           | 5,460            | 5,619        | 114,283               | 2,357           | 2,517                                          | 595                                        | —                    | 18                                | 2,148                | —                | 181,227   |
| 1885   | 1,339              | 15,951               | 4,163                  | 27,745           | 5,701            | 6,232        | 119,583               | 2,308           | 2,794                                          | 596                                        | —                    | 34                                | 2,211                | —                | 188,657   |
| 1886   | 1,343              | 16,826               | 4,209                  | 29,086           | 6,066            | 6,251        | 128,554               | 2,291           | 2,814                                          | 682                                        | —                    | 47                                | 2,636                | —                | 200,785   |
| 1887   | 1,312              | 18,122               | 4,232                  | 30,035           | 6,272            | 5,861        | 133,906               | 2,414           | 2,821                                          | 689                                        | —                    | 50                                | 2,643                | —                | 208,357   |
| 1888   | 1,293              | 17,967               | 3,874                  | 31,900           | 6,681            | 5,923        | 134,444               | 2,536           | 3,017                                          | 676                                        | —                    | 59                                | 2,651                | —                | 211,021   |
| 1889   | 1,293              | 17,851               | 3,566                  | 31,562           | 6,764            | 5,691        | 135,404               | 2,560           | 3,140                                          | 732                                        | —                    | 66                                | 2,401                | —                | 211,030   |
| 1890   | 1,302              | 17,658               | 3,791                  | 31,305           | 7,058            | 5,807        | 133,909               | 2,494           | 3,388                                          | 764                                        | 274                  | 70                                | 2,398                | —                | 210,218   |
| 1891   | 1,295              | 17,600               | 3,787                  | 31,770           | 7,305            | 5,517        | 133,557               | 2,773           | 3,372                                          | 784                                        | 299                  | 80                                | 2,360                | —                | 210,499   |
| 1892   | 1,298              | 18,097               | 3,820                  | 31,862           | 7,431            | 5,685        | 133,088               | 3,265           | 3,467                                          | 790                                        | 320                  | 93                                | 2,374                | —                | 211,590   |
| 1893   | 1,318              | 18,780               | 3,742                  | 32,869           | 7,530            | 6,111        | 135,293               | 5,034           | 3,494                                          | 862                                        | 318                  | —                                 | 2,438                | —                | 217,789   |
| 1894   | 1,315              | 18,143               | 3,811                  | 33,324           | 7,376            | 6,036        | 137,036               | 5,111           | 3,573                                          | 849                                        | 317                  | —                                 | 2,509                | —                | 219,400   |
| 1895   | 1,318              | 18,356               | 3,891                  | 33,345           | 7,591            | 5,948        | 138,897               | 5,042           | 3,479                                          | 862                                        | 307                  | —                                 | 2,563                | 552              | 222,151   |

\* Brought on the Regimental Establishment as a Corps on 1st April, 1889.

† Brought on the Regimental Establishment as a Corps on 1st April, 1894.

‡ Incorporated with Royal Artillery from 1st July, 1892.

## THE INHABITED HOUSE DUTY.

THE house tax has in the eyes of financial reformers many advantages, as compared with most of our other taxes, if properly levied. One great blot is that, though it professes to be a tax upon inhabited houses, it is frequently levied upon business premises, and becomes in that way a grievous burden upon some trades.

To equitably adjust the inhabited house duty, Assessors should be appointed to survey all mansions and other premises occupied by the owners, and to assess the value of the residential portion of premises on which an uniform poundage should be payable. If this were fairly done, any loss resulting on business premises would be more than supplied by taxing the mansions at something like their real value.

### Number and Annual Value of Houses, and Gross Amount of Duty charged.

|                                                                                           | Great Britain.* |               |                 |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                           | Annual Value.   |               | Number.         |                 |
|                                                                                           | 1893-94.<br>£   | 1892-93.<br>£ | 1893-94.<br>No. | 1892-93.<br>No. |
| <b>DWELLING-HOUSES CHARGED TO HOUSE DUTY :</b>                                            |                 |               |                 |                 |
| Shops .....                                                                               | 13,160,624      | 12,455,745    | 283,334         | 249,941         |
| Beer-houses .....                                                                         | 6,588,291       | 6,339,555     | 85,656          | 85,735          |
| Farmhouses .....                                                                          | 785,231         | 768,311       | 31,835          | 31,155          |
| Lodging-houses.....                                                                       | 935,267         | 945,594       | 15,048          | 15,186          |
| Total.....                                                                                | 21,519,413      | 20,509,205    | 395,873         | 382,017         |
| Dwelling-houses .....                                                                     | 47,224,117      | 45,421,766    | 946,275         | 900,735         |
| Total charged to House Duty .....                                                         | 68,743,530      | 65,930,971    | 1,342,148       | 1,282,752       |
| <b>DWELLING-HOUSES NOT LIABLE TO HOUSE DUTY</b>                                           |                 |               |                 |                 |
| Under £10 .....                                                                           | 19,387,781      | 19,454,072    | 3,221,094       | 3,295,890       |
| £10 and under £15 .....                                                                   | 14,238,964      | 13,423,766    | 1,219,151       | 1,150,604       |
| £15 and under £20 .....                                                                   | 10,233,307      | 10,295,054    | 607,439         | 609,151         |
| Houses belonging to Her Majesty and houses occupied by Foreign Ambassadors.....           | 36,646          | 37,984        | 206             | 214             |
| Hospitals, schools, and houses for the relief of poor persons .....                       | 2,151,205       | 1,887,829     | 25,724          | 24,733          |
| Total.....                                                                                | 46,047,903      | 45,098,705    | 5,073,614       | 5,080,592       |
| Messages and tenements not used as dwelling-houses .....                                  | 28,805,658      | 27,936,135    | 447,594         | 442,079         |
| 41 Vict. c. 15, sec. 13. { Parts of houses used solely for trade purposes (sub-sec. 1) .. | 739,884         | 618,060       | 2,268           | 1,501           |
| { Houses used solely for trade purposes (sub-sec. 2) .....                                | 2,107,743       | 2,176,836     | 8,948           | 9,487           |
| Artizans' dwellings .....                                                                 | 250,560         | 229,476       | 18,670          | 17,245          |
| Total not charged to House Duty ....                                                      | 77,952,748      | 76,059,212    | 5,551,094       | 5,550,904       |
| Total .....                                                                               | 146,696,278     | 141,990,183   | 6,893,242       | 6,833,656       |

*Note.*—These totals do not agree with the aggregate totals of the annual value and number of houses according to the income tax assessment, Schedule A, because farmhouses are charged according to their value for House Duty, i.e., if of the value of £20 or upwards, but are not separately charged to Income Tax, being comprehended in the charge on lands.

Under the Budget Act of 1890, occupiers of dwelling-houses not exceeding value of £40 and £60 respectively, pay duty at rates of 3d. and 6d. in the £ as compared with 9d. previously, and for occupiers of shops of corresponding values, the rates of 2d. and 4d. in the £ were imposed as compared with 6d. previously.

Lodging-houses are assessed at reduced rates of duty.

\* There is no Inhabited House Duty in Ireland.

# ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POST CARDS, BOOK PACKETS, &c.,

Delivered in the United Kingdom in each of the last Ten Years, and the increase per cent per annum.

| Financial<br>Year ending<br>March 31st. | ENGLAND AND WALES. |                                    | SCOTLAND.   |                                    | IRELAND.    |                                    | UNITED KINGDOM. |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
|                                         | Total.             | Increase<br>per cent<br>per annum. | Total.      | Increase<br>per cent<br>per annum. | Total.      | Increase<br>per cent<br>per annum. | Total.          | Increase<br>per cent<br>per annum. |
| <b>Letters.</b>                         |                    |                                    |             |                                    |             |                                    |                 |                                    |
| 1884-85                                 | 1,148,300,000      | 3.2                                | 122,900,000 | .6                                 | 89,100,000  | 1.6                                | 1,360,300,000   | 2.9                                |
| 1885-86                                 | 1,187,400,000      | 3.4                                | 126,400,000 | 2.8                                | 89,700,000  | .7                                 | 1,403,500,000   | 3.2                                |
| 1886-87                                 | 1,239,900,000      | 4.4                                | 129,100,000 | 2.1                                | 90,900,000  | 1.3                                | 1,459,900,000   | 4.0                                |
| 1887-88                                 | 1,286,900,000      | 3.8                                | 132,100,000 | 2.3                                | 93,200,000  | 2.5                                | 1,512,200,000   | 3.6                                |
| 1888-89                                 | 1,326,500,000      | 3.1                                | 136,000,000 | 3.0                                | 95,500,000  | 2.5                                | 1,558,100,000   | 3.0                                |
| 1889-90                                 | 1,413,100,000      | 6.5                                | 140,300,000 | 3.2                                | 96,800,000  | 1.4                                | 1,605,100,000   | 5.9                                |
| 1890-91                                 | 1,462,800,000      | 3.5                                | 143,200,000 | 2.1                                | 99,800,000  | 3.1                                | 1,705,800,000   | 3.4                                |
| 1891-92                                 | 1,516,100,000      | 3.7                                | 146,400,000 | 2.1                                | 105,000,000 | 5.2                                | 1,767,500,000   | 3.6                                |
| 1892-93                                 | 1,532,300,000      | 1.1                                | 152,300,000 | 4.0                                | 105,900,000 | .9                                 | 1,790,500,000   | 1.3                                |
| 1893-94                                 | 1,549,400,000      | 1.1                                | 153,900,000 | 1.1                                | 108,500,000 | 2.5                                | 1,811,800,000   | 1.2                                |
| 1894-95                                 | 1,502,100,000      | 3.1*                               | 156,000,000 | 1.4                                | 112,800,000 | 4.0                                | 1,770,900,000   | *2.3                               |

## Post Cards.

|         |             |      |            |     |            |     |             |      |
|---------|-------------|------|------------|-----|------------|-----|-------------|------|
| 1884-85 | 134,100,000 | 4.3  | 18,400,000 | 5.5 | 7,900,000  | 3.1 | 160,400,000 | 4.4  |
| 1885-86 | 143,700,000 | 7.2  | 19,500,000 | 6.4 | 8,100,000  | 2.9 | 171,300,000 | 6.9  |
| 1886-87 | 151,300,000 | 5.3  | 20,400,000 | 4.6 | 8,400,000  | 3.3 | 180,100,000 | 5.1  |
| 1887-88 | 158,900,000 | 5.0  | 21,200,000 | 3.9 | 8,700,000  | 3.6 | 188,800,000 | 4.8  |
| 1888-89 | 170,100,000 | 7.0  | 21,800,000 | 2.8 | 9,300,000  | 6.9 | 201,400,000 | 6.7  |
| 1889-90 | 184,400,000 | 8.4  | 22,900,000 | 5.0 | 9,800,000  | 5.4 | 217,100,000 | 7.8  |
| 1890-91 | 195,000,000 | 5.7  | 24,000,000 | 4.8 | 10,700,000 | 9.2 | 229,700,000 | 5.8  |
| 1891-92 | 205,200,000 | 5.2  | 25,400,000 | 5.8 | 11,000,000 | 2.8 | 241,600,000 | 5.2  |
| 1892-93 | 206,300,000 | .5   | 26,800,000 | 5.5 | 11,300,000 | 2.7 | 244,400,000 | 1.2  |
| 1893-94 | 209,100,000 | 1.4  | 27,400,000 | 2.2 | 12,000,000 | 6.2 | 248,500,000 | 1.6  |
| 1894-95 | 271,600,000 | 29.9 | 28,700,000 | 4.7 | 12,500,000 | 4.2 | 312,800,000 | 25.9 |

## Book Packets, Circulars, and Samples.

|         |             |     |            |      |            |      |             |     |
|---------|-------------|-----|------------|------|------------|------|-------------|-----|
| 1884-85 | 269,400,000 | 8.1 | 34,500,000 | 10.0 | 16,500,000 | 18.9 | 330,400,000 | 8.8 |
| 1885-86 | 288,500,000 | 7.1 | 35,900,000 | 4.2  | 17,800,000 | 7.7  | 342,200,000 | 6.8 |
| 1886-87 | 312,000,000 | 8.1 | 38,700,000 | 7.7  | 18,200,000 | 2.3  | 368,900,000 | 7.8 |
| 1887-88 | 351,600,000 | 6.3 | 38,900,000 | .5   | 19,000,000 | 4.4  | 389,500,000 | 5.6 |
| 1888-89 | 351,700,000 | 6.1 | 40,600,000 | 4.4  | 19,700,000 | 3.7  | 412,000,000 | 5.8 |
| 1889-90 | 378,200,000 | 7.5 | 42,100,000 | 3.7  | 21,600,000 | 9.6  | 441,900,000 | 7.3 |
| 1890-91 | 411,900,000 | 8.9 | 44,600,000 | 5.9  | 24,700,000 | 14.3 | 481,200,000 | 8.9 |
| 1891-92 | 425,000,000 | 3.2 | 45,300,000 | 1.6  | 25,000,000 | 1.2  | 495,300,000 | 2.9 |
| 1892-93 | 456,100,000 | 7.3 | 51,200,000 | 13.0 | 27,900,000 | 11.6 | 535,200,000 | 8.1 |
| 1893-94 | 489,700,000 | 7.4 | 56,200,000 | 9.8  | 28,400,000 | 1.9  | 574,300,000 | 7.3 |
| 1894-95 | 522,500,000 | 6.7 | 60,800,000 | 8.2  | 31,300,000 | 10.2 | 614,600,000 | 7.0 |

## Newspapers.

|         |             |      |            |      |            |      |             |      |
|---------|-------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|
| 1884-85 | 110,700,000 | .7   | 16,900,000 | .9   | 16,100,000 | .5   | 143,700,000 | .7   |
| 1885-86 | 113,700,000 | 2.8  | 17,600,000 | 4.2  | 16,400,000 | 1.7  | 147,700,000 | 2.8  |
| 1886-87 | 117,800,000 | 3.6  | 17,000,000 | 3.3* | 16,400,000 | —    | 151,200,000 | 2.4  |
| 1887-88 | 119,800,000 | 1.7  | 16,700,000 | 1.8* | 15,800,000 | 3.7* | 152,300,000 | .8   |
| 1888-89 | 119,300,000 | *4   | 16,600,000 | *6   | 16,000,000 | 1.3  | 151,900,000 | *3   |
| 1889-90 | 126,600,000 | 6.1  | 16,700,000 | .6   | 16,000,000 | —    | 159,300,000 | 4.9  |
| 1890-91 | 127,800,000 | .9   | 16,600,000 | *6   | 16,600,000 | 3.7  | 161,000,000 | 1.1  |
| 1891-92 | 128,800,000 | .8   | 17,000,000 | 2.4  | 17,000,000 | 2.4  | 162,800,000 | 1.1  |
| 1892-93 | 127,800,000 | *8   | 17,600,000 | 3.5  | 17,400,000 | 2.3  | 162,080,000 | —    |
| 1893-94 | 129,800,000 | 1.6  | 17,700,000 | .6   | 17,400,000 | —    | 164,700,000 | 1.3  |
| 1894-95 | 117,500,000 | 9.5* | 17,300,000 | 2.3* | 17,000,000 | 2.3* | 151,800,000 | *7.9 |

## The Number of Letters per Head of Population.

**England and Wales.**—1884-5, 42; 1886, 43; 1887, 44; 1888, 46; 1889, 46; 1890, 48; 1891, 50; 1892, 52; 1893, 52; 1894, 52; 1895, 50.  
**Scotland.**—1885, 32; 1886, 32; 1887, 33; 1888, 33; 1889, 34; 1890, 34; 1891, 36; 1892, 36; 1893, 37; 1894, 38; 1895, 38.

**Ireland.**—1885, 18; 1886, 18; 1887, 19; 1888, 20; 1889, 20; 1890, 21; 1891, 21; 1892, 23; 1893, 23; 1894, 23; 1895, 24.  
**United Kingdom.**—1885, 38; 1886, 39; 1887, 40; 1888, 41; 1889, 42; 1890, 43; 1891, 45; 1892, 46; 1893, 47; 1894, 47; 1895, 46.

\* Decrease.



# NUMBER & AMOUNT OF MONEY & POSTAL ORDERS Issued in Each Division of the United Kingdom.

| Years.         | England and Wales. |            | Scotland. |           | Ireland.  |           | United Kingdom. |            |
|----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                | No.                | Amt.       | No.       | Amt.      | No.       | Amt.      | No.             | Amt.       |
| Postal Orders. |                    |            |           |           |           |           |                 |            |
| 1881           | 3,203,293          | £1,458,999 | 251,050   | £116,454  | 191,200   | £86,637   | 3,645,543       | £1,662,090 |
| 1882           | 6,291,225          | 2,740,471  | 395,133   | 176,700   | 348,601   | 151,820   | 7,034,959       | 3,068,991  |
| 1883           | 10,092,906         | 4,160,854  | 557,000   | 240,846   | 526,477   | 217,683   | 11,116,983      | 4,619,383  |
| 1884           | 15,069,842         | 6,250,566  | 872,561   | 364,228   | 834,351   | 332,621   | 16,776,754      | 6,947,415  |
| 1885           | 21,528,637         | 9,059,333  | 1,342,489 | 553,300   | 1,213,889 | 484,137   | 24,085,015      | 10,096,770 |
| 1886           | 26,985,336         | 11,166,217 | 1,734,466 | 704,261   | 1,505,528 | 588,398   | 30,225,360      | 12,458,876 |
| 1887           | 31,370,892         | 12,731,618 | 2,085,717 | 823,118   | 1,742,145 | 668,998   | 35,198,754      | 14,228,734 |
| 1888           | 34,909,632         | 14,024,955 | 2,386,813 | 943,136   | 1,942,608 | 739,484   | 39,239,053      | 15,707,575 |
| 1889           | 38,672,557         | 15,409,181 | 2,730,175 | 1,075,590 | 2,124,159 | 802,794   | 43,526,891      | 17,287,565 |
| 1890           | 42,505,351         | 16,754,727 | 3,075,222 | 1,202,046 | 2,290,195 | 857,503   | 47,870,798      | 18,814,276 |
| 1891           | 45,648,167         | 17,890,964 | 3,354,629 | 1,306,426 | 2,461,091 | 921,983   | 51,463,887      | 20,119,373 |
| 1892           | 49,774,856         | 18,830,254 | 3,692,910 | 1,402,663 | 2,622,790 | 974,721   | 56,090,556      | 21,707,638 |
| 1893           | 49,928,257         | 19,045,273 | 3,330,970 | 1,462,525 | 2,727,729 | 1,018,114 | 56,486,956      | 21,525,912 |
| 1894           | 52,706,766         | 19,800,044 | 4,161,753 | 1,576,124 | 2,905,049 | 1,075,113 | 59,773,568      | 22,451,281 |

## Money Orders.

|      |            |             |           |            |         |            |            |             |
|------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1881 | 12,745,161 | £19,989,724 | 1,301,974 | £2,215,786 | 891,997 | £1,265,498 | 14,939,132 | £23,471,008 |
| 1882 | 12,254,728 | 21,281,663  | 1,235,062 | 2,144,554  | 860,880 | 1,267,899  | 14,350,670 | 24,694,116  |
| 1883 | 11,761,819 | 21,581,978  | 1,295,931 | 2,256,773  | 825,047 | 1,256,773  | 13,882,797 | 25,045,529  |
| 1884 | 10,556,599 | 20,488,491  | 1,240,798 | 2,244,699  | 771,834 | 1,233,479  | 12,569,231 | 23,966,669  |
| 1885 | 8,931,834  | 18,979,977  | 1,112,329 | 2,133,523  | 659,157 | 1,150,399  | 10,703,320 | 22,263,899  |
| 1886 | 8,133,411  | 18,639,062  | 1,061,736 | 2,149,522  | 611,912 | 1,162,988  | 9,807,059  | 21,951,572  |
| 1887 | 7,932,507  | 19,331,358  | 1,102,890 | 2,352,045  | 606,586 | 1,213,377  | 6,641,983  | 22,897,680  |
| 1888 | 7,630,441  | 19,253,924  | 1,081,856 | 2,413,660  | 592,495 | 1,259,727  | 9,304,772  | 22,927,311  |
| 1889 | 7,384,308  | 19,430,752  | 1,072,036 | 2,482,716  | 571,019 | 1,282,800  | 9,027,363  | 23,196,268  |
| 1890 | 7,352,013  | 20,071,132  | 1,056,513 | 2,556,066  | 552,542 | 1,298,783  | 8,961,068  | 23,925,981  |
| 1891 | 7,291,330  | 20,360,532  | 1,024,305 | 2,561,139  | 546,757 | 1,339,183  | 8,862,392  | 24,260,854  |
| 1892 | 7,394,124  | 20,614,093  | 1,031,999 | 2,606,075  | 539,106 | 1,349,878  | 8,965,229  | 24,570,046  |
| 1893 | 7,450,938  | 20,640,301  | 1,011,080 | 2,566,460  | 536,363 | 1,361,109  | 8,998,381  | 24,567,870  |
| 1894 | 7,634,760  | 21,068,600  | 1,002,844 | 2,562,036  | 538,575 | 1,370,018  | 9,176,179  | 25,000,654  |

Note.—The number and amount of Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad are not included in the above, but given in the following Table:—

## Foreign Money Orders.

| Years. | Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment in the Colonies and Foreign Countries. |          | Money Orders issued in the Colonies and Foreign Countries for payment in the United Kingdom. |            | Years. | Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment in the Colonies and Foreign Countries. |           | Money Orders issued in the Colonies and Foreign Countries for payment in the United Kingdom. |            |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|        | Number.                                                                                      | Amount.  | Number.                                                                                      | Amount.    |        | Number.                                                                                      | Amount.   | Number.                                                                                      | Amount.    |
| 1881   | 184,492                                                                                      | £471,691 | 482,459                                                                                      | £1,478,140 | 1889   | 329,313                                                                                      | £887,761  | 943,095                                                                                      | £2,784,876 |
| 1882   | 193,693                                                                                      | 511,556  | 568,700                                                                                      | 1,789,042  | 1890   | 359,643                                                                                      | 984,821   | 977,280                                                                                      | 2,828,457  |
| 1883   | 227,704                                                                                      | 608,669  | 629,392                                                                                      | 1,973,301  | 1891   | 372,210                                                                                      | 1,033,085 | 1,009,196                                                                                    | 2,907,436  |
| 1884   | 252,999                                                                                      | 678,925  | 647,962                                                                                      | 2,002,698  | 1892   | 386,586                                                                                      | 1,070,969 | 1,043,502                                                                                    | 2,959,977  |
| 1885   | 269,257                                                                                      | 722,969  | 674,317                                                                                      | 2,087,792  | 1893   | 402,421                                                                                      | 1,101,884 | 1,065,635                                                                                    | 2,951,216  |
| 1886   | 282,011                                                                                      | 763,087  | 740,407                                                                                      | 2,217,759  | 1894   | 423,386                                                                                      | 1,187,843 | 1,075,015                                                                                    | 2,964,354  |
| 1887   | 304,956                                                                                      | 821,760  | 859,552                                                                                      | 2,600,728  |        | 448,731                                                                                      | 1,227,456 | 1,036,655                                                                                    | 2,756,257  |

## PARCEL POST.

NUMBER and WEIGHT of PARCELS delivered through the PARCELS POST, with TOTAL RECEIPTS, and AMOUNT paid to the RAILWAY COMPANIES.

| From Aug. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1883. | Weight Number. (estimated) |         | Total Re- ceipts. |           | Years. | Weight Number. (estimated) |           | Total Re- ceipts. |           |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
|                                   | Cwts.                      |         |                   | Rly. Cos. |        | Cwts.                      |           |                   | Rly. Cos. |
| 1881                              | 8,830,017                  | 157,679 | £199,555          | £100,009  | 1889.. | 42,275,604                 | 949,159   | £939,051          | £462,227  |
| 1884....                          | 22,114,233                 | 394,897 | 491,171           | 247,653   | 1890.. | 45,528,952                 | 1,036,596 | 1,016,075         | 492,749   |
| 1885....                          | 25,870,454                 | 461,972 | 577,958           | 291,967   | 1891.. | 48,673,824                 | 1,121,236 | 1,093,381         | 523,418   |
| 1886....                          | 31,088,894                 | 655,087 | 633,634           | 341,728   | 1892.. | 51,608,392                 | 1,188,836 | 1,159,826         | 554,994   |
| 1887....                          | 36,104,691                 | 760,777 | 795,576           | 394,061   | 1893.. | 53,525,030                 | 1,237,766 | 1,203,205         | 575,945   |
| 1888....                          | 38,794,030                 | 817,446 | 860,930           | 425,117   | 1894.. | 56,668,161                 | 1,305,392 | 1,271,464         | 606,158   |

# POST OFFICE AND TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS.

## Trustee Savings Banks.

TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS were founded towards the end of last century, by philanthropic persons, to encourage thrift among the working classes by affording them an opportunity of securing the safe custody of their small savings, and providing for the payment of interest on their deposits. The movement spread rapidly, and in 1814 an effort was made to establish Savings Banks on a large scale and a few years after legislation for their control was enacted. At the end of 1817, 78 banks in England, Wales, and Ireland, had taken advantage of the Acts passed, and the funds deposited by their trustees in the Banks of England and Ireland amounted in the aggregate to £231,028. The results from 1819 to 1849, reckoning by decennial periods, are given in next column.

| Year ended November 20. | Number of Savings Banks. | Number of Accounts. | Total Amount owing to Depositors. | Total Amount (including Surplus) invested with the National Debt Commissioners. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1819                    | 359                      | Unknown             | Unknown.                          | 2,813,023                                                                       |
| 1829                    | 476                      | 409,714             | 14,311,192                        | 14,791,495                                                                      |
| 1839                    | 541                      | 748,396             | 22,425,812                        | 22,486,553                                                                      |
| 1849                    | 577                      | 1,087,354           | 28,537,010                        | 28,699,550                                                                      |

From 1852 returns relative to Savings Banks have been regularly made pursuant to Orders of the House of Commons, and the information obtainable in respect of the affairs of the Savings Banks since that date is in consequence much more detailed. The statistics of Savings Banks in continuation of the decennial periods from 1819, with the addition of the figures for the past five years, are as follows:—

| Year ended November 20th. | No. of Banks. | Average Rate of Interest paid to Depositors. | No. of Accounts remaining open. | Total Amount owing to Depositors. | Total Amount invested with the Commissioners excluding the separate Surplus Fund. | Total Amount of the separate Surplus Fund. | Total Amount of Government Stock standing to the Credit of Depositors. |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |               | £ s. d.                                      |                                 | £                                 | £                                                                                 | £                                          | £                                                                      |
| 1859                      | 625           | 2 18 10                                      | 1,503,916                       | 38,919,128                        | 38,726,677                                                                        | 351,299                                    | ..                                                                     |
| 1869                      | 507           | 2 19 4                                       | 1,377,892                       | 37,554,557                        | 37,393,179                                                                        | 376,612                                    | ..                                                                     |
| 1879                      | 449           | 2 19 6                                       | 1,506,714                       | 43,797,806                        | 43,639,773                                                                        | 398,908                                    | ..                                                                     |
| 1889                      | 346           | 2 9 8                                        | 1,551,594                       | 44,931,551                        | 44,996,419                                                                        | 361,281                                    | 1,175,248                                                              |
| 1890                      | 324           | 2 9 7                                        | 1,535,782                       | 43,614,056                        | 43,522,137                                                                        | 360,480                                    | 1,280,069                                                              |
| 1891                      | 303           | 2 9 8                                        | 1,510,282                       | 42,858,434                        | 42,767,732                                                                        | £54,102                                    | 1,282,238                                                              |
| 1892                      | 281           | 2 9 7                                        | 1,501,920                       | 42,385,032                        | 42,267,672                                                                        | 358,948                                    | 1,281,891                                                              |
| 1893                      | 267           | 2 9 7                                        | 1,471,146                       | 42,225,801                        | 42,145,909                                                                        | 361,497                                    | 1,318,938                                                              |
| 1894                      | 257           | 2 9 9                                        | 1,470,946                       | 43,474,749                        | 43,350,246                                                                        | 364,952                                    | 1,350,614                                                              |

It may be observed that the number of Savings Banks in the United Kingdom reached its maximum in the year 1861, when it was 645, with a total liability to depositors of £41,546,475. The number of banks has, however, continuously diminished since then. The amount of deposits, on the other hand, reached its maximum on the 20th November, 1887, at the figure of £47,262,222, besides £943,126 stock. The main cause of this decrease lies no doubt in the establishment of the Post Office Savings Banks, originated in the year 1861. The effect has been to sweep away the less sound and weaker Trustee Savings

Banks. It seems certain, however, that the larger and stronger banks are more than able to hold their own. Thus in Glasgow, between 1861 and 1890, the sums deposited and the number of depositors in the Trustee Savings Bank appear to have increased at rates, the former more than fivefold, the latter more than ninefold, those of the Post Office Savings Banks within the city. As a whole, however, there is a large excess of transfers from Trustee to Post Office Savings Banks; the amount so transferred (excess of transfers) was, for 1894, in Cash £234,809, and Government Stock £22,217. Total, £307,026.

**Amount of the Computed Capital of and Number of Depositors in the Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks at the end of each year from 1855 to 1894, with the Average for each Quinquennial Period.**

| Year.                         | Total Computed Capital     |                        |             | Number of Depositors.      |                        |           |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                               | Post Office Savings Banks. | Trustee Savings Banks. | Total.      | Post Office Savings Banks. | Trustee Savings Banks. | Total.    |
|                               | £                          | £                      | £           |                            |                        |           |
| 1875.....                     | 25,187,345                 | 42,387,529             | 67,574,874  | 1,777,103                  | 1,479,192              | 3,256,295 |
| 1876.....                     | 26,996,550                 | 43,233,458             | 70,230,008  | 1,702,374                  | 1,493,401              | 3,195,775 |
| 1877.....                     | 28,740,757                 | 44,233,686             | 72,974,443  | 1,791,240                  | 1,509,847              | 3,301,087 |
| 1878.....                     | 30,411,563                 | 44,293,385             | 74,704,948  | 1,892,756                  | 1,515,725              | 3,408,481 |
| 1879.....                     | 32,012,134                 | 43,797,860             | 75,809,994  | 1,988,477                  | 1,506,714              | 3,495,191 |
| Average for the 5 years ....  | 28,669,670                 | 43,600,184             | 72,269,854  | 1,830,390                  | 1,500,976              | 3,331,366 |
| 1880.....                     | †33,744,637                | †43,976,447            | 77,721,084  | 2,184,972                  | 1,519,805              | 3,704,777 |
| 1881.....                     | †36,194,496                | †44,140,116            | 80,334,612  | *2,607,612                 | 1,532,486              | 4,140,098 |
| 1882.....                     | †39,037,821                | †44,612,581            | 83,650,402  | 2,858,976                  | 1,552,983              | 4,411,959 |
| 1883.....                     | †41,768,808                | †44,987,123            | 86,755,931  | 3,105,642                  | 1,566,184              | 4,671,826 |
| 1884.....                     | †44,773,773                | †45,840,887            | 90,614,660  | 3,333,675                  | 1,582,474              | 4,916,149 |
| Average for the 5 years       | †39,103,907                | †44,711,431            | 83,815,338  | 2,818,175                  | 1,550,786              | 4,368,961 |
| 1885.....                     | †47,697,838                | †46,355,909            | 94,053,747  | 3,535,650                  | 1,592,997              | 5,128,647 |
| 1886.....                     | †50,874,337                | †46,843,995            | 97,718,332  | 3,731,421                  | 1,590,804              | 5,322,225 |
| 1887.....                     | †53,974,065                | †47,262,222            | 101,236,287 | 3,951,761                  | 1,604,610              | 5,556,371 |
| 1888.....                     | †58,556,394                | †46,404,688            | 104,961,082 | 4,220,927                  | 1,595,543              | 5,800,473 |
| 1889.....                     | †62,999,620                | †45,127,820            | 108,127,440 | 4,507,809                  | 1,551,594              | 6,059,403 |
| Average for the 5 years ..... | 54,820,451                 | 46,398,927             | 101,219,378 | 3,989,514                  | 1,583,910              | 5,573,424 |
| 1890.....                     | †67,634,807                | †43,650,552            | 111,285,359 | 4,827,314                  | 1,535,782              | 6,363,096 |
| 1891.....                     | †71,608,002                | †42,875,565            | 114,483,567 | 5,118,395                  | 1,510,232              | 6,628,627 |
| 1892.....                     | †75,853,079                | †42,385,449            | 118,238,528 | 5,452,316                  | 1,501,920              | 6,954,236 |
| 1893.....                     | †80,597,641                | †42,243,600            | 122,841,241 | 5,748,239                  | 1,471,146              | 7,219,385 |
| 1894.....                     | †89,266,066                | †43,474,904            | 132,740,970 | 6,108,763                  | 1,470,946              | 7,579,709 |
|                               | 76,991,919                 | 42,926,014             | 119,917,933 | 5,451,005                  | 1,498,015              | 6,949,021 |

\* The Penny Stamp Savings Scheme came into operation in 1881.

† Exclusive of amounts of Government Stock purchased for depositors, and standing to their credit at the end of each year. (See below.)

**GOVERNMENT STOCK.**

**Amount of Government Stock held for Depositors in Trustee Savings Banks, on the 20th November in each year, and in Post Office Savings Banks at end of each year.**

| TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS. |           |        |           |          |                  | POST OFFICE SAVINGS. |                 |
|------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Years.                 | England*  | Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland. | United Kingdom.* | Years.               | United Kingdom. |
|                        | £         | £      | £         | £        | £                |                      | £               |
| 1881..                 | 108,836   | 455    | 15,277    | 100      | 124,668          | 1881..               | 738,967         |
| 1882..                 | 214,368   | 1,430  | 26,436    | 290      | 242,524          | 1882..               | 1,143,716       |
| 1883..                 | 311,384   | 1,714  | 41,277    | 499      | 354,874          | 1883..               | 1,519,982       |
| 1884..                 | 420,560   | 2,012  | 53,655    | 1,586    | 477,813          | 1884..               | 1,916,325       |
| 1885..                 | 572,068   | 3,016  | 70,934    | 4,338    | 650,356          | 1885..               | 2,452,252       |
| 1886..                 | 692,918   | 4,080  | 104,510   | 8,620    | 810,128          | 1886..               | 2,896,941       |
| 1887..                 | 803,186   | 4,090  | 116,965   | 13,884   | 943,125          | 1887..               | 3,345,106       |
| 1888..                 | 888,612   | 4,329  | 131,108   | 16,306   | 1,040,355        | 1888..               | 3,785,611       |
| 1889..                 | 1,002,447 | 4,840  | 147,793   | 20,168   | 1,175,248        | 1889..               | 4,175,634       |
| 1890..                 | 1,115,879 | 4,894  | 134,387   | 24,909   | 1,280,069        | 1890..               | 4,680,167       |
| 1891..                 | 1,121,279 | 5,637  | 126,924   | 28,398   | 1,282,238        | 1891..               | 5,087,765       |
| 1892..                 | 1,130,561 | 5,842  | 114,353   | 31,130   | 1,281,891        | 1892..               | 5,599,019       |
| 1893..                 | 1,159,943 | 5,631  | 124,677   | 32,281   | 1,322,532        | 1893..               | 6,364,494       |
| 1894..                 | 1,173,483 | 5,614  | 139,621   | 31,897   | 1,350,615        | 1894..               | 7,028,196       |

\* Including Channel Islands



## THE INCOME TAX.

THE Income Tax in one form or another has long been a great source of revenue in this country. In reality it may be said to date back to the Saladin tithe of 1188. The present tax is divided into five branches or schedules. The first, Schedule A, touches income from landed property, including houses, and the rent or annual value is the measure of charge. The second, Schedule B, is on the income derived from the use of the land by the agriculturist—the farmer, where the land is let; the occupier, where the land is in hand. Rent or annual value forms the basis of assessment under this schedule; but the measure of charge, which formerly was one-half that rent in England, and one-third in Scotland and Ireland, has been made threepence all round on an eightpenny income tax. Schedule C is for incomes derived from any public revenue, imperial, colonial or foreign, and under this schedule the amount received is charged. Schedule D is on incomes from professions, trades and other occupations, and incomes not included under any other schedule. Schedule E touches incomes of persons in the employment of the state or in other public employments of profit. Sir W. Harcourt, in the 1894 Budget, increased the rate of tax from 7d. to 8d., but conferred important boons on persons in receipt of small incomes. Previously persons with incomes under £150 were exempt from the tax. The exemption has now been raised to £160. Where formerly incomes between £150 and £400 had an abatement of £120, they have now an abatement of £160; and incomes over £400 but not exceeding £500, which formerly had to pay full tax, have now an exemption of £100. In addition, while Schedule A used to be charged on the gross rental, the following allowance has been made:—

(Section 35 of Finance Act, 1894.)

“In respect of the income tax hereby imposed under Schedule A, where the tax is charged upon annual value estimated otherwise than by relation to profits, the following provisions shall have effect:—

“(a) In the case of an assessment on lands inclusive of the farmhouse and other buildings (if any), the amount of the

assessment shall, for the purposes of collection, be reduced by a sum equal to one-eighth part thereof; and

“(b) In the case of an assessment upon any house or building (except a farm-house or buildings included with lands in assessment), the amount of the assessment shall, for the purposes of collection, be reduced—

“(i.) Where the owner is occupier or assessable as landlord, or where a tenant is occupier and the landlord undertook to bear the cost of repairs, by a sum equal to one-sixth part of that amount; and

“(ii.) Where a tenant is occupier and undertook to bear the cost of repairs, by such a sum not exceeding one-sixth part of that amount as may be necessary to reduce it to the amount of rent payable by him.

“(c) As between the owner and the mortgagee of his property, or any person having a charge thereon or entitled to any ground-rent, rent-charge, annuity, or other annual sum payable thereout, the owner's right of deduction under the Income Tax Acts in respect of income tax shall be in no wise prejudiced or affected by the relief afforded by this section.

“(d) When the amount of the assessment in the case of lands (inclusive of the farmhouse and other buildings) is more than one-eighth, and in the case of any house or building (except a farmhouse or buildings included with lands in assessment) is more than one-sixth, below the rent, after deducting from such rent any outgoing which should by law be deducted in making the assessment, this section shall not apply.”

## Rates of Income Tax

on Incomes of and above £150, with abatement of £120 on Incomes under £400 (years ended 31st March):—

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. |
| 3d.   | 3d.   | 5d.   | 5d.   | 6d.   | 5d.   | 6½d.  | 5d.   | 6d.   |
| 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1894. |
| 8d.   | 8d.   | 7d.   | 6d.   | 6d.   | 6d.   | 6d.   | 6d.   | 7d.   |

On Incomes of above £160, with abatements of £160 on Incomes not exceeding £400, and £100 on Incomes above £400, and not exceeding £500:—1895, 8d.

## INCOME TAX STATISTICS.

Gross Amount of the Annual Value of Property and Profits,  
Assessed to the Income Tax, upon the Various Classes of  
Property under Schedules A. and D., in each of the Years  
ended 5th April, 1880 and 1885-94.

| YEARS. | LAND.      |           |           |                 | HOUSES.     |            |           |                 |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|        | ENGLAND.   | SCOTLAND. | IRELAND.  | UNITED KINGDOM. | ENGLAND.    | SCOTLAND.  | IRELAND.  | UNITED KINGDOM. |
|        | £          | £         | £         | £               | £           | £          | £         | £               |
| 1880   | 51,798,950 | 7,769,303 | 9,980,543 | 69,548,796      | 100,079,417 | 11,765,537 | 3,161,265 | 115,006,219     |
| 1885   | 47,594,178 | 7,461,957 | 9,983,031 | 65,039,166      | 112,790,729 | 12,279,808 | 3,387,970 | 128,458,507     |
| 1886   | 45,993,545 | 7,320,599 | 9,954,535 | 63,268,679      | 115,435,830 | 12,557,153 | 3,416,642 | 131,409,625     |
| 1887   | 45,375,763 | 7,099,580 | 9,957,806 | 62,433,149      | 117,183,226 | 12,614,842 | 3,467,098 | 133,265,166     |
| 1888   | 44,471,842 | 6,824,100 | 9,957,580 | 61,253,522      | 118,523,832 | 12,715,904 | 3,499,934 | 134,739,670     |
| 1889   | 42,274,444 | 6,539,762 | 9,940,928 | 58,755,134      | 120,513,633 | 12,906,606 | 3,502,665 | 136,922,904     |
| 1890   | 41,795,594 | 6,416,507 | 9,941,799 | 58,153,900      | 121,907,494 | 13,026,736 | 3,557,392 | 138,491,622     |
| 1891   | 41,378,589 | 6,374,863 | 9,941,368 | 57,694,820      | 123,721,189 | 13,245,723 | 3,617,151 | 140,584,063     |
| 1892   | 41,123,907 | 6,318,581 | 9,943,358 | 57,391,846      | 125,945,646 | 13,425,504 | 3,675,851 | 143,047,001     |
| 1893   | 40,804,619 | 6,291,119 | 9,894,202 | 56,989,940      | 127,544,201 | 13,642,508 | 3,692,281 | 144,878,990     |
| 1894   | 40,065,831 | 6,251,898 | 9,895,005 | 56,212,734      | 131,860,499 | 14,008,173 | 3,757,312 | 149,625,984     |

| IRONWORKS. |           |         |     |           | RAILWAYS (in the United Kingdom). |           |           |            |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1880       | 1,375,590 | 344,720 | 300 | 1,720,610 | 24,852,712                        | 3,262,733 | 1,252,512 | 29,367,957 |
| 1885       | 1,923,794 | 341,465 | —   | 2,265,259 | 28,190,745                        | 3,791,513 | 1,288,018 | 33,270,276 |
| 1886       | 1,497,389 | 288,538 | —   | 1,785,927 | 27,913,892                        | 3,783,496 | 1,263,010 | 32,960,398 |
| 1887       | 1,243,368 | 259,608 | —   | 1,502,976 | 27,393,819                        | 3,711,376 | 1,270,357 | 32,375,552 |
| 1888       | 986,505   | 229,245 | —   | 1,215,750 | 27,620,168                        | 3,760,858 | 1,304,066 | 32,685,092 |
| 1889       | 1,194,610 | 204,272 | —   | 1,398,882 | 28,219,359                        | 3,889,151 | 1,352,280 | 33,460,790 |
| 1890       | 1,372,088 | 261,910 | —   | 1,633,998 | 29,044,108                        | 4,172,367 | 1,426,704 | 34,643,179 |
| 1891       | 2,639,940 | 465,473 | —   | 3,105,413 | 30,773,801                        | 4,218,074 | 1,453,036 | 36,444,911 |
| 1892       | 2,463,325 | 516,117 | —   | 2,979,442 | 30,707,620                        | 4,024,183 | 1,445,015 | 36,176,818 |
| 1893       | 1,700,176 | 389,051 | —   | 2,089,227 | 30,642,790                        | 4,101,730 | 1,521,662 | 36,266,182 |
| 1894       | 1,355,718 | 476,590 | —   | 1,832,303 | 29,956,168                        | 4,297,961 | 1,532,539 | 35,786,668 |

| MINES. |            |           |        |            | *CANALS.  | GAS-<br>WORKS. | QUARRIES. | OTHER†<br>PROFITS. |
|--------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1880   | 6,705,994  | 777,371   | 18,120 | 7,501,485  | 3,189,428 | 4,175,389      | 1,149,733 | 4,463,718          |
| 1885   | 6,608,978  | 932,199   | 11,967 | 7,603,144  | 3,545,850 | 5,025,722      | 932,692   | 5,346,167          |
| 1886   | 6,523,648  | 984,176   | 11,659 | 7,519,483  | 3,394,440 | 4,875,447      | 863,038   | 5,496,169          |
| 1887   | 6,481,532  | 996,754   | 8,226  | 7,486,512  | 3,374,434 | 4,695,144      | 822,870   | 5,577,678          |
| 1888   | 6,214,595  | 929,202   | 8,206  | 7,152,003  | 3,226,314 | 4,680,734      | 815,648   | 5,670,275          |
| 1889   | 6,295,813  | 986,646   | 7,594  | 7,290,053  | 3,171,334 | 5,133,176      | 834,190   | 5,865,330          |
| 1890   | 6,365,959  | 1,075,793 | 10,138 | 7,451,890  | 3,218,821 | 5,402,345      | 875,927   | 6,190,155          |
| 1891   | 7,475,321  | 1,319,262 | 13,190 | 8,807,773  | 3,490,720 | 5,119,992      | 933,070   | 6,317,426          |
| 1892   | 9,372,169  | 1,488,830 | 10,890 | 10,871,889 | 3,431,253 | 4,607,648      | 985,614   | 6,390,759          |
| 1893   | 10,469,013 | 1,567,764 | 10,224 | 12,047,001 | 3,472,245 | 4,506,082      | 1,000,011 | 6,378,820          |
| 1894   | 10,809,842 | 1,500,313 | 11,554 | 12,321,709 | 3,493,590 | 4,770,835      | 1,043,054 | 6,400,457          |

\* Including inland navigations, docks, drains, and levels.

† "Other profits" include fisheries, salt, and alum works, waterworks, and tolls of various kinds.

## INCOME TAX ASSESSMENTS, 1893-4.

## Schedule D.—Trades and Professions only.

| CLASSES.              | GREAT BRITAIN.                              |                                           |                                               | IRELAND.                                    |                                           |                                               |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                       | Amount of<br>Income<br>charged with<br>Tax. | Number of<br>Persons<br>in<br>each Class. | Amount of<br>Tax<br>charged in<br>each Class. | Amount of<br>Income<br>charged with<br>Tax. | Number of<br>Persons<br>in<br>each Class. | Amount of<br>Tax<br>charged in<br>each Class. |
|                       | £                                           | *<br>No.                                  | £                                             | £                                           | *<br>No.                                  | £                                             |
| Under £150 .....      | 1,504,835                                   | 55,070                                    | 43,890                                        | 103,813                                     | 3,332                                     | 3,040                                         |
| £150 to £200.....     | 7,352,532                                   | 166,463                                   | 214,448                                       | 355,301                                     | 8,352                                     | 10,361                                        |
|                       | 8,857,367                                   | 221,533                                   | 258,338                                       | 459,114                                     | 11,684                                    | 13,401                                        |
| 200 to 300 .....      | 13,365,895                                  | 112,189                                   | 389,830                                       | 553,519                                     | 4,773                                     | 16,142                                        |
| 300 „ 400 .....       | 11,395,601                                  | 47,955                                    | 332,370                                       | 452,661                                     | 1,908                                     | 13,201                                        |
| 400 „ 500 .....       | 7,916,655                                   | 19,622                                    | 230,900                                       | 317,591                                     | 736                                       | 9,261                                         |
| 500 „ 600 .....       | 6,151,044                                   | 12,347                                    | 179,408                                       | 235,304                                     | 470                                       | 6,862                                         |
| 600 „ 700 .....       | 4,671,553                                   | 7,803                                     | 136,254                                       | 192,700                                     | 324                                       | 5,619                                         |
| 700 „ 800 .....       | 3,510,711                                   | 4,958                                     | 102,395                                       | 115,313                                     | 164                                       | 3,365                                         |
| 800 „ 900 .....       | 3,415,458                                   | 4,278                                     | 99,615                                        | 134,964                                     | 169                                       | 3,936                                         |
| 900 „ 1,000 .....     | 1,922,548                                   | 2,137                                     | 56,073                                        | 78,319                                      | 87                                        | 2,283                                         |
|                       | 52,349,465                                  | 211,289                                   | 1,526,845                                     | 2,080,371                                   | 8,681                                     | 60,669                                        |
| 1,000 to 2,000 .....  | 16,571,149                                  | 13,016                                    | 483,322                                       | 522,041                                     | 413                                       | 15,224                                        |
| 2,000 „ 3,000 .....   | 8,688,504                                   | 3,811                                     | 253,415                                       | 286,238                                     | 129                                       | 8,346                                         |
| 3,000 „ 4,000 .....   | 6,214,552                                   | 1,908                                     | 181,255                                       | 172,656                                     | 54                                        | 5,035                                         |
| 4,000 „ 5,000 .....   | 4,617,264                                   | 1,080                                     | 134,669                                       | 81,007                                      | 20                                        | 2,362                                         |
| 5,000 „ 10,000 .....  | 12,988,218                                  | 1,977                                     | 378,820                                       | 293,561                                     | 46                                        | 8,561                                         |
| 10,000 „ 50,000 ..... | 18,122,348                                  | 1,038                                     | 528,561                                       | 317,162                                     | 20                                        | 9,259                                         |
|                       | 67,202,035                                  | 22,830                                    | 1,960,042                                     | 1,672,665                                   | 682                                       | 48,787                                        |
| 50,000 and upwards .. | 5,632,577                                   | 66                                        | 164,281                                       | 144,039                                     | 2                                         | 4,200                                         |
| Total (Schedule D) .. | 134,041,444                                 | 455,718                                   | 3,909,506                                     | 4,356,189                                   | 21,049                                    | 127,057                                       |

## Schedule E.—Offices, Salaries, &amp;c.

|                         |             |         |           |           |        |         |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Under £400 .....        | 16,319,607  | 209,160 | 475,960   | 775,823   | 8,684  | 22,625  |
| Over £400 .....         | 21,138,326  | 31,244  | 616,492   | 1,079,817 | 1,415  | 31,491  |
| Total (Schedule E) ..   | 37,457,933  | 240,404 | 1,092,452 | 1,855,640 | 10,099 | 54,116  |
| Total (Schedules D & E) | 171,499,377 | 696,122 | 5,001,958 | 6,211,829 | 31,148 | 181,173 |

## Summary.—Schedule D and E.

| Class.         | Number of Persons. |          |         | Amount of Income charged with Tax. |           |             |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                | Great Britain.     | Ireland. | Total.  | Great Britain.                     | Ireland.  | Total.      |
| Under £400 ..  | 590,837            | 27,049   | 617,886 | 49,938,470                         | 2,241,117 | 52,179,587  |
| Over £400 .... | 105,285            | 4,099    | 109,384 | 121,560,907                        | 3,970,712 | 125,531,619 |
|                | 696,122            | 31,148   | 727,270 | 171,499,377                        | 6,211,829 | 177,711,206 |

\* NOTE.—Each firm or private company counts as one person only.



## LOCAL TAXATION.

It is evident that unless the people make their voices heard, advantage will be taken of the budget surplus, which, thanks to Sir William Harcourt, is certain to be a substantial one, to give further grants in aid of local taxation, in order to assist the landowners of this country. This policy has all along been opposed by this Association. We hold that Imperial and Local finance should be separated, and an end made once for all to the disastrous system of subventions in aid of rates for purely local purposes. The evils of the present system have not been fully appreciated. It encourages extravagance, and thus tends to impose fresh burdens on the ratepayers; and though, at first sight, these subventions may seem to go to the relief of the ratepayers, in reality they in the long run only benefit the landowners.

The benefit of grants-in-aid to the landowners is practically admitted when the question is approached from another standpoint. When a proposal to tax land values was brought forward in Parliament, on Feb. 27, 1891, Mr. Chaplin, the then President of the Board of Agriculture, said: "The occupier paid a certain sum for the use of land, and in that sum were included rates as well as taxes. The effect on the owner was that if rates were high he got less rent, and if they were low he got more rent, therefore he maintained that ultimately the whole burden of the rates fell on the owner of the land, and on nobody else." He subsequently confined his argument to rural districts, but the same rule practically holds good in the towns, *for these grants are not temporary, but permanent*, and therefore the whole benefit will ultimately go in increased rents to the landowners.

The land of this country is intended for the sustenance of the people. So far as agricultural land is concerned, the cultivators of the soil can undoubtedly obtain a proper maintenance, and pay their fair share of the local and imperial taxation. If that leaves no margin for tithe-owner or landowner, why, we ask, ought Parliament to take money from the rest of the people and give it them? If a business man invests his capital in a business that,

owing to new inventions, change of fashion, or foreign competition, becomes a declining industry, Parliament never dreams of interfering on his behalf.

To listen to the complaints of landowners, one would think the rates were new burdens especially imposed upon them. This is by no means the case. Even in rural districts, though there has been a decrease in the value of agricultural land, the rates in these have fallen, as will be seen from the Table given on the next page. One great factor in the question is the growth in value of other property than land, especially of railways. The higher assessments of railways have, in a very large number of Unions, made up for the reduction in the value of land. This is conspicuously the case in many Rural Unions, which appear to have gained more, proportionately, in this respect than Urban Unions. Thus in the Union of Newbury (Berkshire), the assessment of railways has increased from £789 in 1870 to £6,241 in 1894; in that of Wokingham from £6,700 to £33,000; in Cookham from £8,500 to £31,600; in Newmarket (Cambridge) from £1,300 to £14,400; in St. Austell Union (Cornwall) from £896 to £9,800, the population remaining stationary; and in Poole (Dorsetshire) from £854 to £12,200. In Biggleswade Union (Bedfordshire), where the population has been stationary, and the rateable value of land has fallen by £20,000, or 25·6 per cent, the assessment of railways has increased from £14,000 to £52,000, and has more than made up for the reduced assessment of land. In Billericay Union (Essex), where the increase of population has been only 15 per cent, and the value of land has fallen 44 per cent, the assessment of railways has been increased from £3,400 to £23,100, and the total assessment of property in the Union has been more than maintained. There are two Unions where the assessment of railways is more than half the whole assessment of all the property in them. There are 11 Unions where it is between 30 and 50 per cent, 56 Unions where it is between 20 and 30 per cent, and 56 other Unions where it is between 15 per cent and 20 per cent of the total rateable value.

**Rate in the Pound of the Rural Rates for 1803, 1813-15,  
1826-27, 1868, and 1890-91.**

| COUNTY.                 | Poor and County Rates, with a part of the Church and Highway Rates. | Poor and County Rates, with a part of the Church and Highway Rates. | Poor and County, Church, and Highway Rates. | Poor and County, Church, and Highway Rates. | Poor & County and Highway Rates, with Rural Sanitary, & Rural School Board Rates. | Fall in 1890-91, as compared with 1868. | Fall in 1890-91, as compared with 1803. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| ENGLAND.                | 1803.                                                               | Average 1813-15.                                                    | 1826-27.                                    | 1868.*                                      | Average 1890-91.                                                                  |                                         |                                         |
|                         | s. d.                                                               | s. d.                                                               | s. d.                                       | s. d.                                       | s. d.                                                                             | s. d.                                   | s. d.                                   |
| Sussex .....            | 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 6 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 7 44                                      | 2 3 74                                                                            | 1 3 70                                  | 6 3 76                                  |
| Monmouth .....          | 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 11                                        | 2 1 79                                      | 2 8 00                                                                            | 0 5 79                                  | 5 3 25                                  |
| York, West Riding ..... | 6 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 5 79                                      | 2 3 81                                                                            | 0 1 98                                  | 3 10 94                                 |
| Essex .....             | 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 3 80                                      | 2 0 90                                                                            | 0 2 90                                  | 2 10 60                                 |
| Hereford .....          | 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$                          | 2 4 92                                      | 2 0 38                                                                            | 0 4 54                                  | 3 8 12                                  |
| Surrey .....            | 5 8                                                                 | 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 6                                         | 2 1 94                                      | 2 9 45                                                                            | 0 4 49                                  | 2 10 55                                 |
| Lancaster .....         | 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 5 41                                      | 2 0 26                                                                            | 0 5 15                                  | 3 3 99                                  |
| Leicester .....         | 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 1 5 79                                      | 2 3 47                                                                            | 0 2 32                                  | 2 11 28                                 |
| Westmoreland .....      | 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 1 11                                                                | 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 1 6 24                                      | 1 0 85                                                                            | 0 5 39                                  | 4 1 65                                  |
| Kent .....              | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 10 79                                     | 2 9 83                                                                            | 0 0 96                                  | 2 4 42                                  |
| Norfolk .....           | 5 2                                                                 | 3 11                                                                | 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 2 8 47                                      | 2 4 10                                                                            | 0 4 37                                  | 2 9 90                                  |
| Cambridge .....         | 5 0 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 2 9 91                                      | 2 5 64                                                                            | 0 4 27                                  | 2 6 86                                  |
| Worcester .....         | 5 0 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 3 0                                         | 2 2 97                                      | 2 2 22                                                                            | 0 0 75                                  | 2 10 28                                 |
| Berks .....             | 4 11                                                                | 4 9                                                                 | 4 1                                         | 3 0 29                                      | 1 9 20                                                                            | 1 3 09                                  | 3 1 80                                  |
| Southampton .....       | 4 11                                                                | 4 0 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 11 94                                     | 2 1 08                                                                            | 0 10 86                                 | 2 9 92                                  |
| Suffolk .....           | 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 5 1                                         | 2 9 79                                      | 2 1 84                                                                            | 0 7 95                                  | 2 8 66                                  |
| Buckingham .....        | 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 7                                                                 | 5 5                                         | 3 1 89                                      | 2 0 90                                                                            | 1 0 99                                  | 2 7 60                                  |
| Devon .....             | 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 0                                                                 | 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 7 62                                      | 2 1 93                                                                            | 0 5 69                                  | 2 6 57                                  |
| Oxford .....            | 4 8                                                                 | 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 11 54                                     | 2 4 48                                                                            | 0 7 06                                  | 2 3 52                                  |
| Warwick .....           | 4 8                                                                 | 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 2 32                                      | 2 2 44                                                                            | (Rise 0 12)                             | 2 5 56                                  |
| Wilts .....             | 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 1 69                                      | 2 3 90                                                                            | 0 9 79                                  | 2 3 60                                  |
| Northampton .....       | 4 7                                                                 | 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 10 36                                     | 1 11 89                                                                           | 0 10 47                                 | 2 7 11                                  |
| Cornwall .....          | 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 11 57                                     | 2 6 45                                                                            | 0 5 12                                  | 1 11 80                                 |
| Hertford .....          | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 0 92                                      | 2 7 43                                                                            | 0 5 49                                  | 1 7 32                                  |
| Dorset .....            | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 3                                                                 | 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 11 99                                     | 2 0 40                                                                            | 0 11 59                                 | 2 2 10                                  |
| Stafford .....          | 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 10                                                                | 3 6                                         | 2 0 57                                      | 1 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                              | 0 0 63                                  | 2 2 31                                  |
| Somerset .....          | 4 2                                                                 | 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 5 74                                      | 1 11 60                                                                           | 0 6 14                                  | 2 2 40                                  |
| Derby .....             | 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 1 64                                      | 2 1 93                                                                            | (Rise 0 29)                             | 1 11 57                                 |
| Huntingdon .....        | 4 0 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 10                                                                | 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 5 44                                      | 1 10 10                                                                           | 0 7 34                                  | 2 2 15                                  |
| Salop .....             | 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 1 8 99                                      | 1 4 45                                                                            | 0 4 54                                  | 2 7 80                                  |
| Nottingham .....        | 3 10                                                                | 3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 1 94                                      | 1 10 43                                                                           | 0 3 51                                  | 1 11 57                                 |
| Bedford .....           | 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 6 2                                         | 3 1 25                                      | 2 5 66                                                                            | 0 7 59                                  | 1 4 09                                  |
| Lincoln .....           | 3 7                                                                 | 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 0                                         | 2 5 59                                      | 2 3 76                                                                            | 0 1 83                                  | 1 3 24                                  |
| Chester .....           | 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 6 43                                      | 2 0 10                                                                            | 0 6 33                                  | 1 5 40                                  |
| Middlesex .....         | 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 0                                         | 2 2 54                                      | 2 7 55                                                                            | (Rise 5 01)                             | 0 9 70                                  |
| Gloucester .....        | 3 5                                                                 | 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 3 4                                         | 2 9 74                                      | 2 4 10                                                                            | 0 5 64                                  | 1 0 90                                  |
| Rutland .....           | 3 5                                                                 | 2 10                                                                | 2 11                                        | 2 0 94                                      | 1 9 55                                                                            | 0 3 39                                  | 1 7 45                                  |
| Cumberland .....        | 2 8                                                                 | 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | 2 18 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 1 10 17                                     | 1 8 19                                                                            | 0 1 98                                  | 0 11 81                                 |
| York, East Riding ..... | 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 1 11 69                                     | 2 0 40                                                                            | (Rise 0 71)                             | 0 7 35                                  |
| " North Riding .....    | 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 0                                                                 | 2 3                                         | 1 11 74                                     | 1 9 51                                                                            | 0 2 23                                  | 0 9 24                                  |
| Durham .....            | 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 0                                         | 2 0 29                                      | 1 11 75                                                                           | 0 0 54                                  | 0 4 50                                  |
| Northumberland .....    | 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 1 7                                                                 | 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 1 69                                      | 1 7 16                                                                            | 0 6 53                                  | 0 1 59                                  |
| WALES.                  |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                             |                                             |                                                                                   |                                         |                                         |
| Carmarthen .....        | 12 9                                                                | ..                                                                  | 3 31 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 2 8 64                                      | 2 6 48                                                                            | 0 2 16                                  | 10 2 52                                 |
| Pembroke .....          | 11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | ..                                                                  | 3 21 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 2 11 59                                     | 2 6 15                                                                            | 0 5 44                                  | 9 2 35                                  |
| Cardigan .....          | 9 1                                                                 | ..                                                                  | 3 5                                         | 3 11 69                                     | 3 5 10                                                                            | 0 6 59                                  | 5 7 90                                  |
| Glamorgan .....         | 7 3                                                                 | ..                                                                  | 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 2 10 89                                     | 2 7 16                                                                            | 0 3 73                                  | 4 7 84                                  |
| Merioneth .....         | 6 4                                                                 | ..                                                                  | 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 2 44                                      | 2 10 15                                                                           | 0 4 29                                  | 3 5 85                                  |
| Brecon .....            | 6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | ..                                                                  | 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 0 72                                      | 2 5 30                                                                            | 0 7 42                                  | 3 8 45                                  |
| Montgomery .....        | 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  | ..                                                                  | 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 11 99                                     | 1 10 80                                                                           | 1 1 19                                  | 4 0 70                                  |
| Radnor .....            | 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | ..                                                                  | 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 2 11 72                                     | 2 5 15                                                                            | 0 6 57                                  | 3 3 10                                  |
| Denbigh .....           | 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | ..                                                                  | 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | 3 4 09                                      | 2 4 80                                                                            | 0 11 29                                 | 3 2 95                                  |
| Anglesey .....          | 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | ..                                                                  | 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 5 2 24                                      | 3 2 13                                                                            | 2 0 11                                  | 2 4 12                                  |
| Flint .....             | 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | ..                                                                  | 3 7                                         | 3 10 67                                     | 2 6 15                                                                            | 1 4 52                                  | 2 10 60                                 |
| Carnarvon .....         | 4 0 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | ..                                                                  | 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                           | 3 10 59                                     | 2 11 35                                                                           | 0 11 24                                 | 1 1 40                                  |
| Average .....           | 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                   | 3 8                                         | *2 7                                        | *2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                                | 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                       | 2 2 $\frac{3}{4}$                       |

\* The Poor, Police, and County Rates levied in the Metropolis have been omitted in calculating these rates in the £.

The fact that though the value of land may have decreased, the rates per acre on agricultural land have decreased also, is seen from the following cases, given by Mr. C. N. Dalton, C.B. (Assistant Secretary Local Government Board), to the Royal Commission on Agriculture. The Unions are wholly rural:—

The first is Amesbury Union, Wiltshire: Acreage, 63,269; rateable value, 1867-68, £64,277; total amount of rates raised, £6,215; rates in the pound, 1s. 11<sup>2</sup>d.;

In 1870, land contributed,  $\frac{56,048}{64,264}$  of £6,215 = £5,420 = 1s. 8<sup>6</sup>d. per acre.

In 1894, land contributed,  $\frac{28,167}{40,065}$  of £4,086 = £2,873 = 10<sup>9</sup>d. per acre.

Treating all the Unions given in the same way we have:—

| Acreage.                          | Rates per Acre on Land. |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                                   | 1870.<br>s. d.          | 1894.<br>s. d.    |
| Amesbury (Wiltshire) .....        | 63,269                  | 1 8 <sup>6</sup>  |
| Garstang (Lancashire) .....       | 59,896                  | 1 9 <sup>8</sup>  |
| Hatfield (Hertford) .....         | 23,367                  | 2 11 <sup>2</sup> |
| Langport (Somerset) .....         | 59,272                  | 3 7 <sup>1</sup>  |
| Ongar (Essex) .....               | 47,081                  | 3 5 <sup>7</sup>  |
| Whitchurch (Hampshire) .....      | 31,263                  | 2 9 <sup>7</sup>  |
| Pewsey (Wiltshire) .....          | { 65,650 (1861) }       | 2 6 <sup>3</sup>  |
|                                   | { 75,106 (1891) }       | 1 1 <sup>9</sup>  |
| Lexden and Winstree (Essex) ..... | { 69,866 (1861) }       | 3 7 <sup>6</sup>  |
|                                   | { 70,813 (1891) }       | 2 4 <sup>3</sup>  |
| Dunmow (Essex) .....              | 73,322                  | 4 8 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Wincanton (Somerset) .....        | 68,165                  | 4 0 <sup>2</sup>  |
|                                   |                         | 3 5 <sup>2</sup>  |

In fact this demand for the relief of the "burdens on land," in the shape of taxation, does not stand scrutiny. In 1871 a Committee on Local Taxation—presided over by Mr. Goschen—issued a report in which it was pointed out that during the fifty years preceeding 1868, Local Taxation had increased from £8,000,000 to £16,000,000, of which increase at least £6,500,000 had fallen on urban, or town, not upon rural, or country, districts. Of the total increase, £2,000,000 were due to Poor Rate, £5,000,000 to Town Improvement Rates, and £1,000,000 to Police and miscellaneous purposes. During the same period the increase in rateable value had been extraordinarily great, following to a certain extent the course of the increase of Local Taxation, being greater in urban than in rural districts. Further, Mr. Goschen pointed out that house property in England was very heavily taxed as compared with the taxation on houses in other countries. The increase in the amount of Local Taxation ought, however, to be viewed in connection with the results obtained by the expenditure incurred. Of the increase of £8,000,000, that portion

rateable value, 1878-79, £65,554; amount raised in rates, £5,378; rate in the pound, 1s. 7<sup>7</sup>d.; rateable value, 1892-3, £39,678; amount raised in rates, £4,086; rate in the pound, 2s. 0<sup>7</sup>d.. This is an increase on 1870, but there is a decrease on lands. The rateable value was made up as follows: Lands, £56,048; buildings, £6,400; railways, £1,816; total, £64,264. In 1894 the rateable value was: Lands, £28,167; buildings, £6,776; railways, £4,120; other property, £1,002; total, £40,065.

which was due to the Poor Rate, i.e., £2,000,000, was an increase of burden, but this chiefly fell upon the towns, for in the rural districts it had always been high, and in fact constituted an hereditary burden "which had been gradually lightened by the transfer of a portion of it to other kinds of property." The rest of the additional outlay might be considered remunerative, in some cases being money expended by the community for services which could be rendered to the community better and cheaper than by the different individuals. Other items were directly in the nature of investments which might be expected to, in time, recoup the outlay.

Another report was issued a couple of years ago which brings the figures more up to date. This report points out that the interval which has elapsed since 1868 has been marked by a far larger increase in the amount of local rates falling upon real property than was found to have taken place in the preceding half century, due mainly to a continuous growth in the expenditure for municipal, sanitary, and other purposes incurred by urban authori-



ties; and also to the imposition by Parliament of new charges on real property, of which the most important are those created by the Elementary Education Acts. In addition, the abolition of turnpike tolls, the London coal and wine dues,

&c., has had the effect of transferring taxation from indirect to direct sources. But these new charges imposed by Parliament are practically met by the grants already given from the Imperial Exchequer, as will be seen from the following table:—

### Grants in Aid of Local Rates (England and Wales).

| Grant in Aid of                                              | 1867-68.<br>£ | 1887-88.<br>£           | 1893-94*<br>£ |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Teachers in Poor Law Schools .....                           | 34,500        | 36,825                  | —             |
| Poor Law Medical Officers .....                              | 104,500       | 149,506                 | —             |
| Police, Counties and Boroughs .....                          | 225,000       | 864,083                 | —             |
| Metropolitan Police .....                                    | 164,848       | 575,141                 | 4,300         |
| Criminal Prosecutions .....                                  | 150,000       | 133,732                 | —             |
| County and Borough Prisons, and Removal of Convicts ..       | 109,000       | —                       | —             |
| Metropolitan Fire Brigade .....                              | 10,000        | 10,000                  | 10,000        |
| Berwick Bridge .....                                         | 90            | 90                      | 90            |
| Industrial School (Local Authorities) .....                  | 3,574         | 32,212                  | 38,219        |
| Elementary Education (School Boards):—                       |               |                         |               |
| Annual Grants for Day and Evening Scholars ..                | —             | 1,255,938               | 1,760,188     |
| Fee Grants .....                                             | —             | —                       | 886,713       |
| School Boards in Poor Districts .....                        | —             | 7,167                   | 13,938        |
| Medical Officers of Health and Inspectors of Nuisances ..    | —             | 73,910                  | —             |
| Pauper Lunatics .....                                        | —             | 485,169                 | —             |
| Registration of Births and Deaths .....                      | —             | 9,500                   | —             |
| Disturmpiked and Main Roads .....                            | —             | 498,797                 | —             |
| Grants under Local Government Act, 1888:—                    |               |                         |               |
| Probate Duty and Local Taxation Licences .....               | —             | —                       | 5,053,809     |
| Grants under Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890:— |               |                         |               |
| Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Duties ....              | {             | Police Super-annuation. | 300,000       |
|                                                              |               | Residue of Duties.      | 786,769       |
| Total .....                                                  | 801,512       | 4,132,070               | 8,854,026     |

### Local Charges transferred to, and other Charges of a Local Nature borne by, Annual Votes of Parliament (England and Wales).

| Charge in respect of                                         | 1867-68.<br>£ | 1887-88.<br>£ | 1893-94.<br>£ |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| District Auditors .....                                      | 17,900        | 15,246        | 10,321        |
| Clerks of Assize .....                                       | 18,500        | 19,602        | 18,163        |
| Compensation to Clerks of the Peace, etc. ....               | 6,400         | 1,806         | 200           |
| Central Criminal Court .....                                 | —             | 5,181         | —             |
| Middlesex Sessions .....                                     | —             | 819           | 1,500         |
| Public Vaccinators .....                                     | 6,000         | 16,468        | —             |
| Elementary Education (Voluntary Schools):—                   |               |               |               |
| Annual Grants for Day and Evening Scholars ..                | 443,345       | 1,927,285     | 2,259,055     |
| Fee Grants .....                                             | —             | —             | 1,212,307     |
| Reformatory Schools .....                                    | {             | 66,920        | 60,000        |
| Industrial Schools (other than those of Local Authorities) } |               | 103,667       | 113,281       |
| Rates on Government Property .....                           | 27,000        | 182,459       | 198,800       |
| County and Borough Prisons, and Removal of Convicts ..       | —             | 393,683       | 403,437       |
| Pleuro-pneumonia .....                                       | —             | —             | 15,000        |
| Total .....                                                  | £618,571      | £2,738,136    | £4,292,064    |
| Total Parliamentary Subventions .....                        | £1,420,083    | £6,870,206    | £13,146,090   |

The Imperial Exchequer is no magic purse. The national income is an income from taxes, and these taxes are paid by the people. Each ratepayer is a taxpayer, and the only effect of making pay-

ments towards local taxation from the Imperial revenue is to make the poor pay the taxes the rich ought to pay. Dr. Hunter, M.P., recently obtained a parliamentary return of the number of rate-

payers in Scotland, at different rents, and how much of the valuation they represented. Having got the return, he was thereby enabled to make a most scathing analysis of the system of these grants-in-aid in *The Contemporary Review* for October, 1893.

### Who Gains by these Grants in Aid?

The Parliamentary Return which Dr. Hunter obtained relates chiefly to Scotland, but he has, by allowing for the difference in house rents in England, and also for the fact that in Scotland half the rates are paid by the owners, whereas in England they fall on the tenant, been able to apply a similar test to that country. The table includes all the occupiers of dwelling-houses (and farmers) whose rent does not exceed £20 a year. It gives the population of each class, the proportion of the total rateable value of Scotland they hold, and the proportionate amount of the poor rate they pay. He assumes that the majority of the class living in houses under £20 are occupiers only. The three divisions correspond to the Working Class (a) 68·8 per cent; the highly-paid Workman and Lower Middle Class (b) 10·77 per cent; and the Lower Middle Class (c) forming 6·3 per cent of the total population.

TABLE A.—SCOTLAND.  
Classes of the Population.

|                                                        | Number.   | Per cent of total Population. | Per cent of total Valuation. | Per cent of Poor Rate. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (a) Working Class (rent under £10).                    | 2,767,664 | 68·8                          | 12·64                        | 6·32                   |
| (b) Working Class & Lower Mid. Class (rent £10 to £15) | 433,247   | 10·77                         | 4·36                         | 2·18                   |
| (c) Lower Mid. Class (rent £15 to £20)                 | 252,041   | 6·3                           | 3·62                         | 1·81                   |
|                                                        | 3,452,952 | 85·87                         | 20·62                        | 10·31                  |

From this we see that the poorer classes pay barely above one-tenth of the poor rate. But Dr. Hunter goes on to say, How does it stand with respect to the Imperial Taxes? The amount of the subvention to local taxation in Scotland, £1,300,000, is nearly equal to the sum derived from the duties paid by Scotland on tea, tobacco, coffee and chicory, cocoa and dried fruits. Thus, if Parliament were to repeal these grants in aid to Scotland it could repeal the duties, so far as that country is con-

cerned, on these articles, with the exception of tobacco, which could be reduced to a duty of 8d. per pound; thus enabling the workman to buy his tea at 10d. a pound and his tobacco at 1d. per ounce. Dr. Hunter then goes on to point out that assuming that the people consume these articles in proportion to their numbers—and it must be admitted that the errors, if any, will tell against the workers, in favour of the rich, since the poorer classes probably consume more than an average, in quantity, and it is upon this the duty is levied, than the rich—then the different classes would benefit by paying the rates and being relieved of the taxes as follows:

TABLE B.—SCOTLAND.

Showing how much each PERSON in Classes A., B., and C., on an average, pays of a sum of £1,300,000—(1) raised by taxes and (2) raised by rates, and the difference in favour of rates.

|                                                    | Each pays in Rates. |    | Each pays in Taxes. |    | Difference in favour of Rates. |     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|
|                                                    | s.                  | d. | s.                  | d. | s.                             | d.  |
| (a) Working Class.....                             | 0                   | 7  | 6                   | 5½ | 5                              | 10½ |
| (b) Partly Working Class & partly Lower Mid. Class | 1                   | 3½ | 6                   | 5½ | 5                              | 2   |
| (c) Lower Middle Class..                           | 1                   | 11 | 6                   | 5½ | 4                              | 6½  |

Thus the poorer a man is the more he loses by the finance of the late Conservative Government. But Dr. Hunter goes further into the question. Taking each rate payer as representing five persons, though in reality he represents a larger number, and assuming that the occupiers of houses of £100 and upwards rental is owner as well as occupier, and consequently pays the whole of the rates, he gives the following table:—

TABLE C.—SCOTLAND.

Showing how much of £1,300,000 each RATEPAYER pays:—(1) if raised by taxes, and (2) if raised by rates, and amount of loss or gain according as one or the other method is adopted.

| Rent.               | Paid in Taxes. |    |    | Paid in Rates. |    |    | Loss by Imperial Subventions. | Gain by Imperial Subventions. |     |
|---------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------|----|----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| £                   | £              | s. | d. | £              | s. | d. | £                             | s.                            | d.  |
| OCCUPIER.           |                |    |    |                |    |    |                               |                               |     |
| 5                   | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 0              | 3  | 4  | 1                             | 8                             | 11½ |
| 10                  | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 0              | 6  | 8  | 1                             | 5                             | 7½  |
| 15                  | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 0              | 10 | 0  | 1                             | 2                             | 3½  |
| 48                  | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 1              | 12 | 0  | 0                             | 0                             | 3½  |
| OWNER AND OCCUPIER. |                |    |    |                |    |    |                               |                               |     |
| 100                 | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 8              | 0  | 0  | nil.                          | 6                             | 7   |
| 300                 | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 24             | 0  | 0  | nil.                          | 22                            | 7   |
| 600                 | 1              | 12 | 3½ | 48             | 0  | 0  | nil.                          | 46                            | 7   |

Thus we see the nature of these "gifts" to the ratepayers in their true light. In regard to England the results are similar, though not quite so great.

### The Effect of Grants-in-Aid.

The whole effect of this system of grants-in-aid of local taxation from the Imperial Exchequer is to increase the power of the landowners to deny labour and capital access to land. This is best seen in regard to towns where the value of land is greater than in the rural districts, but the operation of the principle is just the same in the country. The evil results of this unjust system are none the less dangerous because they are disguised under the appearance of good. In the 1892 Budget debate Mr. Goschen said :—

"By the relief which we have given to local taxation, which has been given to occupiers as well as to owners, and in the main has been enjoyed by the occupiers and has not been enjoyed by the owners, we have relieved municipal finance to such an extent that now they have undertaken much excellent social legislation which otherwise they would have been quite incompetent to cope with. Where would the London County Council be if we had not assisted them by the increased means placed at their command for the relief of local taxation when they lost the £500,000 in respect of the coal duties? Do the London County Council think this has gone simply to the relief of the owners? No, they know it has given them more money to spend upon open spaces, recreation grounds, sanitary measures, free libraries, and the like—all that is much more possible now than it could possibly be before, when rating difficulties stood in the way of municipal reform."

This is a plausible statement of the effect of subventions from the National Exchequer in aid of the Local Taxation of the Metropolis, but there is another aspect Mr. Goschen has not put forward. A Committee of the United States House of Representatives has recently issued a Report on the Municipal Taxation of Washington—"Assessment of Taxes in the District of Columbia."—The case of Washington is very similar to that of London; it is the national capital of America; it contains the halls of congress, the chambers of the supreme court, the

residence of the executive, the great libraries, museums, &c., which the national government is gradually building up. Congress grants appropriations for the improvement and beautification of the city, but, the Committee point out, the effect of all these is to increase the value of the land in the city, *and while embellishing it, yet at the same time makes it more expensive to live in*, and, carrying the principle to its logical conclusion, they point out that—

"If the National Government were to assume the entire cost of the District Government, no one would be benefited except the landowners. They could and would still demand from tenants the full rental of land regardless of the remission of the assessment on it, and the effect of this net increase in the profits of land-owning would be to raise the selling value of land, and to greatly stimulate land speculation. Thus the effect of such liberality towards the Federal District on the part of Congress would ultimately be only to increase enormously a few large fortunes, and to drive a greater number of citizens into narrower quarters, and make it more difficult for them to live; and if, while refraining from assessing Land Values, still more lavish appropriations were made from the proceeds of general taxation for the purpose of improving and embellishing the National Capital, the effect would simply be to increase a few great fortunes, and to hasten the crowding of the body of its population into flats and tenement houses, and behind stately avenues lined with palaces to raise noisome slums."

This is no overdrawn picture; its truth is evidenced in the municipal history of every large town, and from the knowledge of the evil we can draw the remedy. Where population is sparse there is no need for open spaces, recreation grounds, expensive schemes of sanitation, &c.; and as population advances and these needs arise, the increase of population adds a value to the land which, if taken for the community, would provide the wherewithal to supply these needs. As George says, in his "Condition of Labour," p. 21: "Here is a natural law by which, as society advances, the one thing that increases in value is land—a natural law by virtue of which all growth of population, all advance of the arts, all general improvements of whatever kind, add to a fund that both the com-



mands of justice and the dictates of expediency prompt us to take for the common uses of society."

### Effect of Taxing Land Values on the Housing of the People.

Giving grants-in-aid would merely intensify, while taxing land values would cure, over-crowding in our large towns. We need not here go into proofs as to the necessity for a reform in that direction. The miserable condition under which so many thousands of the inhabitants of our large towns are herded together, and the deplorable results from a sanitary and moral point of view, are too well known to need dwelling upon here. Now, the people do not dwell in these pig-styes from choice, and the necessity for such conditions is the result of the land monopoly. The people who live in these places do not pay small rents, but on the contrary, very high rents comparatively speaking. The evil is easily perceived. The workman or tradesman in Liverpool, for instance, must have his shop or his dwelling-house in Liverpool. They can afford to pay a certain amount only in rent and rates combined.

Supposing A B C D represents an estate on the skirts of a town which is increasing in population, and wanted consequently for the use of the inhabitants. They can pay, as we have pointed out before, only a certain amount for its use. Now, if the land-owner allows the whole of it to be used, he receives this amount, but land being plentiful, for this amount the people can get enough land to admit of their having a house and land around it for a garden.

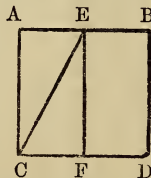
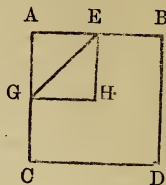
But if the owner only allows half of it, A E F C, to be used, and keeps the other half, E B F D, idle, *he will be able to extort the same amount for the half.* The people *must* have the land; and the result is that for the amount for which in the first case they could have got a house and garden, they can only get a house without a garden. Only the

well-to-do can have a garden; the poor people must go without.

Let us now suppose that the landowner refuses to allow more than a quarter of his land to be used, A E G H, he can still get the same amount as at first, for the people *must have the land.* The result is that now only the wealthy can have a house and grounds; the well-to-do, comparatively, can have a small house; while the working classes have to be contented with one or two rooms in a house.

The landlord can get the same amount in all cases from the people, and upon the quantity of land he permits them to have the use of depends the question as to whether they are well housed or compelled to put up with slums and over-crowding. Further, as the remainder of his land will afford him a return, either as pleasure grounds or agricultural land, the landowner profits most by allowing the smallest quantity of land to be used. At present he practically escapes taxation upon the land he keeps idle; but everyone can perceive that if the whole of the land were taxed upon what we may term its "use-value," and the tax levied whether the land were put to use or not, then the landowner could no longer afford to keep land idle, since he would be paying taxation on that which was bringing in no return. He would be ruined if he did not allow the land to be put to use, and the moment it was thrown open to the use of the public, houses, shops, &c., would be built upon it; over-crowding would come to an end; and the building of these houses, &c., would give employment to vast numbers of the unemployed.

The advantages would also be as great in regard to agricultural land. If labourers want land for allotments they are charged far too high a rent. Taxing land values would force the landowners to allow labourers land at a fair rental. This would stop the crowding of the agricultural labourers into our towns; in fact, by adopting this just method of raising the local revenue we would do much towards solving the Labour Problem.



## REVENUE OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Amount of Revenue of Local Authorities in each Division of the United Kingdom in the Years 1867-8, 1879-80, 1889-90, 1890-1, 1891-2 and 1892-3.

| Country and Source.                                                        | 1867-8.    | 1879-80.   | 1889-90.   | 1890-1.    | 1891-2.    | 1892-3.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                            | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          |
| <b>ENGLAND AND WALES:—</b>                                                 |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Rates .....                                                                | 16,430,000 | 21,885,420 | 27,720,125 | 27,828,236 | 28,508,770 | 30,206,484 |
| *Gas and Water .....                                                       |            | 3,201,088  | 6,381,484  | 6,833,055  | 6,987,278  | 7,056,049  |
| Repayments on account of Private Improvmnts, executed by Local Authorities |            | 607,969    | 643,836    | 637,725    | 743,148    | 934,003    |
| Tolls, Dues, &c. ....                                                      |            | 4,350,000  | 4,574,322  | 5,535,464  | 5,508,492  | 4,674,838  |
| Rents, Interest, &c. ....                                                  | 1,354,000  | 764,462    | 1,935,597  | 1,821,651  | 1,869,270  | 2,134,407  |
| Sales of Property .....                                                    |            | 536,478    | 549,725    | 380,498    | 414,061    | 443,754    |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                        | 1,833,000  | 4,985,826  | 1,805,120  | 2,173,639  | 2,174,070  | 1,990,024  |
| Total Local Revenue—England and Wales ....                                 | 23,967,000 | 36,555,565 | 44,571,351 | 45,183,296 | 46,152,503 | 47,439,559 |
| <b>SCOTLAND:—</b>                                                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Rates .....                                                                | 1,500,000  | 2,622,000  | 3,557,565  | 3,182,065  | 3,265,222  | 3,339,569  |
| †Gas, and Water .....                                                      |            |            |            | 502,926    | 503,455    | 1,360,815  |
| Tolls, Dues, &c. ....                                                      | 500,000    | 1,060,000  | 1,033,223  | 937,575    | 949,492    | 957,386    |
| Rents, Interest, &c. ....                                                  | 450,000    | 253,000    | 241,872    | 245,949    | 235,266    | 261,589    |
| Sales of Property .....                                                    |            | 41,000     | 4,935      | 22,280     | 7,931      | 20,876     |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                        | 100,000    | 417,000    | 360,986    | 346,795    | 387,328    | 366,257    |
| Total Local Revenue—Scotland                                               | 2,550,000  | 4,393,000  | 5,198,581  | 5,237,590  | 5,348,694  | 6,306,492  |
| <b>IRELAND:—</b>                                                           |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Rates, Gas, and Water ....                                                 | 2,284,000  | 2,654,719  | 2,991,062  | 2,825,557  | 2,810,377  | 2,868,730  |
| Tolls, Dues, &c. ....                                                      | 283,000    | 511,355    | 430,389    | 449,430    | 442,636    | 456,609    |
| Rents, Interest, &c. ....                                                  | 69,000     | 71,287     | 96,471     | 95,442     | 104,741    | 106,735    |
| Sales of Property .....                                                    |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                        | 104,000    | 261,200    | 208,380    | 234,569    | 201,761    | 219,612    |
| Total Local Revenue—Ireland                                                | 2,740,000  | 3,498,561  | 3,726,302  | 3,605,005  | 3,559,515  | 3,651,686  |
| <b>UNITED KINGDOM:—</b>                                                    |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Rates .....                                                                | 20,214,000 | 30,971,196 | 41,423,674 | 41,961,533 | 42,955,668 | 45,765,650 |
| Gas and Water .....                                                        |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Repayments on account of Private Improvmnts, executed by Local Authorities |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Tolls, Dues, &c. ....                                                      |            | 5,133,000  | 6,145,677  | 6,999,076  | 6,895,497  | 6,848,034  |
| Rents, Interest, &c. ....                                                  | 1,873,000  | 1,088,749  | 2,273,940  | 2,168,049  | 2,209,277  | 2,502,731  |
| Sales of Property .....                                                    |            | 577,478    | 554,660    | 402,778    | 421,992    | 464,630    |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                        | 2,037,000  | 5,664,026  | 2,247,884  | 2,603,034  | 2,625,741  | 2,576,893  |
| Total Local Revenue—United Kingdom .....                                   | 29,257,000 | 44,447,126 | 53,496,234 | 44,025,891 | 55,060,712 | 57,397,487 |
| <b>Government Contributions:—</b>                                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| England .....                                                              | 957,000    | 2,733,846  | 6,531,006  | 7,190,241  | 8,103,561  | 9,077,714  |
| Scotland .....                                                             | 200,000    | 556,000    | 964,525    | 1,099,927  | 1,306,379  | 1,357,603  |
| Ireland .....                                                              | 78,000     | 106,960    | 160,974    | 347,583    | 368,974    | 363,637    |
| Total Government Contributions .....                                       | 1,235,000  | 3,396,806  | 7,656,505  | 8,637,751  | 9,778,914  | 10,798,954 |
| <b>Receipts from Loans:—</b>                                               |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| England .....                                                              | 5,517,000  | 13,717,911 | 6,258,600  | 6,170,410  | 9,072,831  | 10,995,689 |
| Scotland .....                                                             | 250,000    | 1,122,000  | 1,410,398  | 1,759,939  | 1,991,850  | 2,161,570  |
| Ireland .....                                                              | 237,000    | 263,971    | 495,946    | 546,912    | 470,345    | 775,495    |
| Total Receipts from Loans ..                                               | 6,004,000  | 15,103,882 | 8,164,944  | 8,477,261  | 11,535,026 | 13,932,734 |
| Total Revnu., Local Authorities                                            | 36,496,000 | 62,947,814 | 69,817,683 | 71,140,903 | 76,374,652 | 82,129,425 |

\* These amounts are receipts of the Local Authorities from the sale of Gas and Water, which were included in the returns for years prior to 1882-3, under the head of Rates, but they are not to be taken as the whole of the receipts of Local Authorities from those sources.

† Included with rates prior to 1890-1.

## EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Amount of Expenditure of Local Authorities in the Years 1867-8, 1879-80, 1888-9, 1889-90, 1890-1, 1891-2, and 1892-3.

## England and Wales.

|                                                                                      | 1867-8     | 1879-80.   | 1889-90.   | 1890-1.    | 1891-2.    | 1892-3.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                                      | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          |
| By Unions and Parishes in Relief to the Poor .....                                   | 7,498,059  | 8,042,797  | 8,439,180  | 8,646,944  | 8,850,495  | 9,217,514  |
| All other Parochial Expenditure payable out of Poor Rates                            | 658,987    | 809,047    | 1,225,132  | 1,246,997  | 1,250,110  | 1,258,850  |
| † From Loans .....                                                                   | 820,458    | 533,000    | 432,418    | 339,103    | 323,457    | 404,000    |
| By School Boards .....                                                               | ..         | 3,651,108  | 5,607,896  | 6,003,672  | 6,554,256  | 7,129,141  |
| By Town & Municipal Authorities for Police, Sanitary, and other Public Works, &c.... | 13,025,632 | 28,852,592 | 29,129,248 | 30,995,188 | 34,931,598 | 35,705,991 |
| By Rural Sanitary Authorities                                                        | ..         | 497,996    | 634,582    | 680,426    | 687,347    | 755,249    |
| By County Authorities, for Police, Lunatic Asylums, &c.                              | 2,319,348  | 2,778,499  | 2,767,941  | 3,291,676  | 3,891,305  | 5,277,581  |
| By Highway Boards and Road Trustees .....                                            | 1,399,918  | 1,832,811  | 2,036,978  | 1,860,360  | 1,498,516  | 1,686,553  |
| By Turnpike Trusts .....                                                             | 1,059,073  | 271,879    | 2,976      | 4,138      | 891        | 621        |
| For Bridges and Ferries .....                                                        | 135,942    | 52,528     | 4,160      | 2,886      | 2,365      | 2,395      |
| By Drainage and Embankment Authorities .....                                         | 205,266    | 354,579    | 475,212    | 554,399    | 459,969    | 477,165    |
| By Burial Boards .....                                                               | 209,365    | 503,243    | 484,728    | 513,844    | 543,936    | 535,815    |
| From Church and Ecclesiastical Rates .....                                           | 305,526    | 14,057     | 5,871      | 5,606      | 5,692      | 7,521      |
| By Harbour Authorities .....                                                         | 2,071,796  | 2,558,244  | 3,056,078  | 3,000,867  | 3,061,315  | 3,108,205  |
| By Pilotage Authorities .....                                                        | 332,083    | 434,550    | 419,131    | 438,496    | 435,215    | 427,401    |
| From Light Dues (Mercantile Marine Fund) .....                                       | 270,500    | 235,882    | 397,792    | 387,747    | 496,081    | 393,704    |
| By other Authorities .....                                                           | 142,570    | 70,030     | 255,704    | 236,337    | 320,556    | 373,333    |
| Total Expenditure ....                                                               | 30,454,523 | 51,492,842 | 55,375,027 | 58,208,686 | 63,313,104 | 66,761,039 |

## Scotland.

|                                                                                      | 1867-8.   | 1879-80.  | 1889-90.  | 1890-1.   | 1891-2.   | 1892-3.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                                                      | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         |
| By Unions and Parishes in Relief to the Poor .....                                   | ¶         |           |           |           |           |           |
| All other Parochial Expenditure payable out of Poor Rates                            | 872,000   | 882,217   | 886,543   | 889,507   | 918,178   | 932,604   |
| † From Loans .....                                                                   | 128,000   | 36,000    | 50,976    | 47,297    | 50,308    | 62,747    |
| By School Boards .....                                                               | ..        | 82,080    | 32,437    | 38,813    | 41,532    | 52,597    |
| By Town & Municipal Authorities for Police, Sanitary, and other Public Works, &c.... | ..        | 1,203,953 | 1,493,015 | 1,645,894 | 1,672,606 | 1,817,119 |
| By Rural Sanitary Authorities                                                        | 859,000   | 2,097,000 | 2,531,373 | 3,199,576 | 3,115,894 | 4,118,889 |
| By County Authorities for Police, Lunatic Asylums, &c.                               | *         | *         | 117,989   |           |           |           |
| By Highway Boards and Road Trustees .....                                            | 210,000   | 410,000   | 349,879   | 860,566   | 941,734   | 994,320   |
| By Turnpike Trusts .....                                                             | 217,000   | 145,700   | 669,794   |           |           |           |
| From Church and Ecclesiastical Rates .....                                           | 52,000    | 54,000    | 47,533    | 41,493    | 45,305    | 45,961    |
| By Harbour Authorities .....                                                         | 150,000   | 918,000   | 1,030,118 | 1,124,304 | 1,346,149 | 1,527,327 |
| By Pilotage Authorities .....                                                        | 15,900    | 19,900    | 30,162    | 32,643    | 34,309    | 36,652    |
| From Light Dues (Mercantile Marine Funds) .....                                      | 70,600    | 62,640    | 90,376    | 88,485    | 102,393   | 122,780   |
| By other Authorities .....                                                           | 7,000     | 9,000     | 11,698    | 11,830    | 11,715    | 11,627    |
| Total Expenditure ....                                                               | 2,580,600 | 5,920,490 | 7,341,893 | 7,980,408 | 8,280,123 | 9,772,623 |

\* The expenditure of Rural Sanitary Authorities in Scotland is included in that of "Town and Municipal" Authorities before 1880.

† See note (t) on succeeding page.

¶ Partly estimated.



## Expenditure of Local Authorities—Continued.

## \* Ireland.

|                                                                                        | 1867-8.   | 1879-80.  | 1889-90.  | 1890-1.   | 1891-2.   | 1892-3.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                                                        | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         |
| By Unions and Parishes in Relief to the Poor .....                                     | 842,528   | 1,006,594 | 1,080,915 | 1,091,615 | 1,124,572 | 1,125,326 |
| All other Parochial Expenditure payable out of Poor Rates                              | 12,453    | 54,154    | 278,473   | 248,518   | 218,399   | 216,566   |
| By Town & Municipal Authorities for Police, Sanitary, and other Public Works, &c. .... | 539,000   | 819,147   | 1,176,947 | 1,332,552 | 1,239,122 | 1,346,642 |
| By Rural Sanitary Authorities                                                          | 3,962     | 50,767    | 54,517    | 54,387    | 55,349    | 57,060    |
| By County Authorities for Police, Lunatic Asylums, &c. ....                            | 1,122,100 | 1,145,930 | 1,193,559 | 1,202,296 | 1,232,601 | 1,339,249 |
| By Highway Boards and Road Trustees .....                                              |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| By Drainage & Embankment Authorities .....                                             | 48,510    | 52,237    | 40,834    | 35,110    | 41,935    | 40,400    |
| By Burial Boards .....                                                                 | 6,672     | 11,984    | 12,269    | 16,348    | 13,808    | 14,260    |
| By Harbour Authorities .....                                                           | 360,000   | 430,841   | 376,967   | 363,052   | 401,563   | 416,037   |
| By Pilotage Authorities .....                                                          | 14,286    | 18,549    | 21,297    | 23,701    | 22,904    | 24,456    |
| From Light Dues (Mercantile Marine Funds) .....                                        | 87,200    | 80,760    | 84,308    | 93,819    | 100,771   | 120,548   |
| By other Authorities .....                                                             | 61,000    | 90,185    | 83,426    | 83,676    | 83,281    | 82,344    |
| Total Expenditure ....                                                                 | 3,097,711 | 3,761,148 | 4,403,512 | 4,545,074 | 4,534,305 | 4,782,888 |

## United Kingdom.

|                                                                                          | 1867-8.    | 1879-80.   | 1889-90.   | 1890-1.    | 1891-2.    | 1892-3.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                                          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          | £          |
| By Unions and Parishes in Relief to the Poor .....                                       | 9,884,027  | 9,931,608  | 10,406,638 | 10,623,066 | 10,893,245 | 11,325,444 |
| All other Parochial Expenditure payable out of Poor Rates .....                          |            | 899,201    | 1,554,581  | 1,542,812  | 1,518,817  | 1,538,163  |
| † From Loans .....                                                                       | 948,458    | 615,080    | 464,855    | 377,916    | 364,989    | 456,597    |
| By School Boards .....                                                                   | ..         | 4,855,061  | 7,100,911  | 7,649,566  | 8,226,862  | 8,946,260  |
| By Town and Municipal Authorities for Police, Sanitary, and other Public Works, &c. .... | 14,423,632 | 31,768,739 | 32,837,568 | 35,527,316 | 39,286,614 | 41,171,522 |
| By Rural Sanitary Authorities                                                            | 3,962      | 548,763    | 807,088    |            |            |            |
| By County Authorities for Police, Lunatic Asylums, &c. ....                              | 5,051,366  | 6,167,240  | 7,025,287  | 7,956,735  | 8,310,108  | 10,113,028 |
| By Highway Boards and Road Trustees .....                                                |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| By Turnpike Trusts .....                                                                 | 1,276,073  | 417,579    |            |            |            |            |
| For Bridges and Ferries .....                                                            | 135,942    | 52,528     |            |            |            |            |
| By Drainage and Embankment Authorities .....                                             | 253,776    | 406,816    | 516,046    | 589,509    | 501,904    | 517,565    |
| By Burial Boards .....                                                                   | 216,037    | 515,227    | 496,997    | 530,192    | 557,744    | 550,075    |
| From Church and Ecclesiastical Rates .....                                               | 357,526    | 68,057     | 53,404     | 47,099     | 50,997     | 53,482     |
| By Harbour Authorities .....                                                             | 2,581,796  | 3,907,085  | 4,463,163  | 4,488,223  | 4,809,027  | 5,051,569  |
| By Pilotage Authorities .....                                                            | 361,369    | 472,999    | 470,590    | 494,840    | 492,428    | 488,509    |
| From Light Dues (Mercantile Marine Funds) .....                                          | 428,300    | 379,282    | 572,476    | 570,051    | 699,245    | 637,032    |
| By other Authorities .....                                                               | 210,570    | 169,215    | 350,828    | 331,843    | 415,552    | 467,304    |
| Total Expenditure ....                                                                   | 36,132,834 | 61,174,480 | 67,120,432 | 70,734,168 | 76,127,532 | 81,316,550 |

\* The expenditure for Police and Education in Ireland is almost entirely provided for out of the Imperial Taxes.

† This heading is a remnant of imperfect classification. Nearly all the expenditure from loans is now properly classed according to the nature of the service.

# Gross Estimated and Rateable Value of Rental Assessed to the Poor Rates for England and Wales, and Amount Received and Expended for Relief of the Poor in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland.

## ENGLAND AND WALES.

| Years ended<br>Lady Day. | Value of Property Assessed<br>to the Poor Rate. |                     | Total<br>Amount of<br>Poor Rates<br>Received in-<br>cluding Re-<br>ceipts in aid<br>of Poor Rates. | Expended.                    |                                                                          |            | Years ended<br>Lady Day. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                          | Gross<br>Estimated<br>Rental.                   | Rateable<br>Rental. |                                                                                                    | In<br>Relief of<br>the Poor. | For other Pur-<br>poses, County,<br>Borough, and<br>Police Rates,<br>&c. |            |                          |
|                          |                                                 |                     |                                                                                                    |                              | Total.                                                                   |            |                          |
|                          | £                                               | £                   | £                                                                                                  | £                            | £                                                                        | £          |                          |
| 1878                     | 150,980,679                                     | 127,948,380         | 13,489,712                                                                                         | 7,688,650                    | 5,926,647                                                                | 13,615,297 | 1878                     |
| 1879                     | 154,606,467                                     | 131,021,019         | 13,871,118                                                                                         | 7,829,819                    | 5,863,365                                                                | 13,693,184 | 1879                     |
| 1880                     | 157,968,723                                     | 133,769,875         | 14,001,512                                                                                         | 8,015,010                    | 6,077,092                                                                | 14,092,102 | 1880                     |
| 1881                     | 160,248,997                                     | 135,645,473         | 14,340,592                                                                                         | 8,102,136                    | 6,288,126                                                                | 14,390,262 | 1881                     |
| 1882                     | 165,143,300                                     | 139,636,307         | 14,918,273                                                                                         | 8,232,472                    | 6,632,267                                                                | 14,864,739 | 1882                     |
| 1883                     | 167,449,369                                     | 141,407,686         | 15,238,111                                                                                         | 8,353,292                    | 6,703,887                                                                | 15,057,179 | 1883                     |
| 1884                     | 169,835,285                                     | 143,222,438         | 15,386,647                                                                                         | 8,402,553                    | 6,954,238                                                                | 15,356,791 | 1884                     |
| 1885                     | 172,653,906                                     | 145,527,944         | 15,552,668                                                                                         | 8,491,600                    | 7,240,266                                                                | 15,731,866 | 1885                     |
| 1886                     | 175,044,207                                     | 147,350,562         | 15,782,273                                                                                         | 8,296,230                    | 7,394,484                                                                | 15,690,714 | 1886                     |
| 1887                     | 177,240,827                                     | 148,907,797         | 15,816,995                                                                                         | 8,176,768                    | 7,512,525                                                                | 15,689,293 | 1887                     |
| 1888                     | 177,954,875                                     | 149,334,624         | 15,839,771                                                                                         | 8,440,821                    | 7,525,140                                                                | 15,965,961 | 1888                     |
| 1889                     | 178,589,584                                     | 149,696,812         | 16,086,686                                                                                         | 8,366,477                    | 7,603,649                                                                | 15,970,126 | 1889                     |
| 1890                     | 179,700,566                                     | 150,485,974         | 17,789,210                                                                                         | 8,434,345                    | 9,301,369                                                                | 17,735,714 | 1890                     |
| 1891                     | 181,751,996                                     | 152,116,008         | 18,358,078                                                                                         | 8,643,318                    | 9,341,957                                                                | 17,985,275 | 1891                     |
| 1892                     | 186,126,397                                     | 155,896,383         | 18,087,817                                                                                         | 8,847,678                    | 9,606,782                                                                | 18,454,460 | 1892                     |
| 1893                     | 188,397,661                                     | 157,722,913         | 18,971,121                                                                                         | 9,217,514                    | 10,194,383                                                               | 19,411,897 | 1893                     |
| 1894                     | 190,770,928                                     | 159,469,468         | 20,180,594                                                                                         | 9,673,505                    | 10,853,925                                                               | 20,527,430 | 1894                     |

## SCOTLAND.

| Years ended<br>14th May. | Total Amount<br>Received from<br>Poor Rates<br>and all other<br>Sources<br>(exclusive of<br>Loans). | Total Ex-<br>pended in<br>the Relief and<br>Management<br>of the Poor<br>and on<br>Buildings. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          | £                                                                                                   | £                                                                                             |
| 1878                     | 870,198                                                                                             | 904,217                                                                                       |
| 1879                     | 875,457                                                                                             | 909,146                                                                                       |
| 1880                     | 911,752                                                                                             | 918,480                                                                                       |
| 1881                     | 939,367                                                                                             | 921,449                                                                                       |
| 1882                     | 963,614                                                                                             | 998,002                                                                                       |
| 1883                     | 958,844                                                                                             | 871,878                                                                                       |
| 1884                     | 927,090                                                                                             | 869,996                                                                                       |
| 1885                     | 903,899                                                                                             | 871,511                                                                                       |
| 1886                     | 905,143                                                                                             | 894,077                                                                                       |
| 1887                     | 930,234                                                                                             | 899,135                                                                                       |
| 1888                     | 930,563                                                                                             | 887,867                                                                                       |
| 1889                     | 977,001                                                                                             | 882,836                                                                                       |
| 1890                     | 948,358                                                                                             | 874,389                                                                                       |
| 1891                     | 885,373                                                                                             | 880,458                                                                                       |
| 1892                     | 915,233                                                                                             | 912,838                                                                                       |
| 1893                     | 933,042                                                                                             | 926,544                                                                                       |
| 1894                     | 1,019,935                                                                                           | 939,003                                                                                       |

## IRELAND.

| Years ended<br>Lady Day. | Total Amount<br>Received from<br>Poor Rates and<br>all other sources<br>in aid of Poor<br>Rates (includ-<br>ing Loans). | Total Expen-<br>diture from<br>Poor Rates &<br>other Sources<br>in aid of Poor<br>Rates (includ-<br>ing Loans). * | Amount Expended<br>in the Relief and<br>Management of the<br>Poor, and under the<br>Medical Charities,<br>Vaccination, & Sup-<br>erannuation Acts. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          | £                                                                                                                       | £                                                                                                                 | £                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1878                     | 1,014,521                                                                                                               | 1,081,479                                                                                                         | 965,305                                                                                                                                            |
| 1879                     | 1,109,175                                                                                                               | 1,125,039                                                                                                         | 1,010,461                                                                                                                                          |
| 1880                     | 1,097,475                                                                                                               | 1,141,830                                                                                                         | 1,033,105                                                                                                                                          |
| 1881                     | 1,126,610                                                                                                               | 1,237,785                                                                                                         | 1,131,782                                                                                                                                          |
| 1882                     | 1,239,489                                                                                                               | 1,237,082                                                                                                         | 1,132,853                                                                                                                                          |
| 1883                     | 1,266,460                                                                                                               | 1,263,212                                                                                                         | 1,146,020                                                                                                                                          |
| 1884                     | 1,402,181                                                                                                               | 1,343,461                                                                                                         | 1,199,340                                                                                                                                          |
| 1885                     | 1,313,451                                                                                                               | 1,259,293                                                                                                         | 1,099,882                                                                                                                                          |
| 1886                     | 1,244,387                                                                                                               | 1,289,024                                                                                                         | 1,045,874                                                                                                                                          |
| 1887                     | 1,308,530                                                                                                               | 1,376,010                                                                                                         | 1,069,845                                                                                                                                          |
| 1888                     | 1,362,390                                                                                                               | 1,390,929                                                                                                         | 1,031,617                                                                                                                                          |
| 1889                     | 1,526,044                                                                                                               | 1,444,680                                                                                                         | 1,022,753                                                                                                                                          |
| 1890                     | 1,439,478                                                                                                               | 1,409,024                                                                                                         | 1,029,708                                                                                                                                          |
| 1891                     | 1,523,237                                                                                                               | 1,405,514                                                                                                         | 1,041,980                                                                                                                                          |
| 1892                     | 1,285,514                                                                                                               | 1,411,701                                                                                                         | 1,054,400                                                                                                                                          |
| 1893                     | 1,459,933                                                                                                               | 1,403,409                                                                                                         | 1,037,993                                                                                                                                          |
| 1894                     | 1,411,398                                                                                                               | 1,398,838                                                                                                         | 1,045,270                                                                                                                                          |

\* Including expenses under Medical Charities Act, Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Acts, Public Health Act, Superannuation Acts, Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, National School Teachers Act, and Labourers Act.

† The amounts received are exclusive of the amounts advanced by the Government and expended in the purchase of seed, under the Seed Supply (Ireland) Act, 1880 (£598,306); and the Seed Potatoes Supply (Ireland) Acts, 1890 and 1891 (£240,405); and of the rates collected to repay the sums advanced; and the amounts expended are exclusive of repayment of the sums advanced.

## Duties Collected for Local Authorities by Imperial Officers.

| Years ended March 31. | Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. |              | Excise Licences. | *Moiety of Probate Duty. | Total.    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
|                       | Customs.<br>£                      | Excise.<br>£ | £                | £                        | £         |
| 1889                  | ..                                 | ..           | ..               | 1,410,520                | 1,410,520 |
| 1890                  | ..                                 | ..           | 2,994,419        | 2,264,401                | 5,258,820 |
| 1891                  | 205,657                            | 1,094,814    | 3,359,737        | 2,413,668                | 7,073,876 |
| 1892                  | 214,110                            | 1,180,641    | 3,391,627        | 2,811,187                | 7,597,565 |
| 1893                  | 197,699                            | 1,159,681    | 3,434,253        | 2,398,030                | 7,189,663 |
| 1894                  | 199,795                            | 1,158,666    | 3,496,942        | 2,363,059                | 7,218,462 |
| 1895                  | 194,415                            | 1,124,683    | 3,514,102        | 2,140,042                | 6,973,242 |

## Payments to Local Taxation Accounts.

| Years ended March 31st. | Paid to Local Taxation Account, England, out of |                        |                                                 |             | Paid to Local Taxation Account, Scotland, out of |                         |                               |             |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
|                         | Additional Beer and Spirit Duties.<br>£         | English Licences.<br>£ | *Share of Probate Duty and of Estate Duty.<br>£ | Total.<br>£ | Additional Beer and Spirit Duties.<br>£          | Scottish Licences.<br>£ | *Moiety of Probate Duty.<br>£ | Total.<br>£ |
| 1889                    | ..                                              | ..                     | 1,120,000                                       | 1,120,000   | ..                                               | ..                      | 154,000                       | 154,000     |
| 1890                    | ..                                              | 2,970,000              | 1,778,416                                       | 4,748,416   | ..                                               | ..                      | 240,157                       | 240,157     |
| 1891                    | 991,673                                         | 3,024,419              | 1,931,521                                       | 5,947,613   | 130,854                                          | 310,000                 | 260,084                       | 700,938     |
| 1892                    | 1,125,621                                       | 3,062,304              | 2,238,935                                       | 6,426,860   | 155,776                                          | 329,433                 | 310,503                       | 795,712     |
| 1893                    | 1,089,633                                       | 3,099,328              | 1,920,949                                       | 6,109,910   | 149,885                                          | 334,299                 | 268,231                       | 752,415     |
| 1894                    | 1,077,255                                       | 3,140,518              | 1,888,424                                       | 6,106,197   | 143,223                                          | 331,735                 | 261,783                       | 736,741     |
| 1895                    | 1,052,473                                       | 3,203,362              | 1,720,447                                       | 5,976,282   | 145,978                                          | 335,580                 | 231,937                       | 713,495     |

| Years ended March 31st. | Paid to Local Taxation Account, Ireland, out of |                                                 |             | Total Payments to Local Taxation Accounts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, out of |                |                               |             |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
|                         | Additional Beer and Spirit Duties.<br>£         | *Share of Probate Duty and of Estate Duty.<br>£ | Total.<br>£ | Additional Beer and Spirit Duties.<br>£                                             | Licences.<br>£ | *Moiety of Probate Duty.<br>£ | Total.<br>£ |
| 1889                    | ..                                              | 126,000                                         | 126,000     | ..                                                                                  | ..             | 1,400,000                     | 1,400,000   |
| 1890                    | ..                                              | 196,947                                         | 196,947     | ..                                                                                  | 2,970,000      | 2,215,520                     | 5,185,520   |
| 1891                    | 113,065                                         | 212,796                                         | 325,861     | 1,235,592                                                                           | 3,334,419      | 2,404,401                     | 6,974,412   |
| 1892                    | 115,030                                         | 244,230                                         | 359,260     | 1,396,427                                                                           | 3,391,737      | 2,793,668                     | 7,581,832   |
| 1893                    | 131,871                                         | 220,007                                         | 351,878     | 1,371,389                                                                           | 3,433,627      | 2,409,187                     | 7,214,203   |
| 1894                    | 112,191                                         | 208,823                                         | 321,014     | 1,332,669                                                                           | 3,472,253      | 2,359,030                     | 7,163,952   |
| 1895                    | 123,090                                         | 200,675                                         | 323,765     | 1,321,541                                                                           | 3,538,942      | 2,153,059                     | 7,013,542   |

## Loans for Local Works, &amp;c.

| On 31st March. | Advances to Borrowers.<br>£ | Principal repaid by Borrowers.<br>£ | Principal remitted.<br>£ | Principal Outstanding against Borrowers.                                 |                              |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                |                             |                                     |                          | Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.<br>£ | Other Sums Outstanding.<br>£ |
| 1882           | 96,071,810                  | 50,831,441                          | 11,947,216               | —                                                                        | 33,293,153                   |
| 1883           | 98,459,069                  | 52,278,964                          | 11,947,216               | —                                                                        | 34,232,889                   |
| 1884           | 100,416,251                 | 53,604,587                          | 11,953,415               | —                                                                        | 34,858,249                   |
| 1885           | 102,413,018                 | 55,173,397                          | 11,963,265               | —                                                                        | 35,276,356                   |
| 1886           | 104,552,855                 | 56,402,427                          | 11,988,749               | —                                                                        | 36,161,679                   |
| 1887           | 106,992,121                 | 57,759,919                          | 12,020,323               | —                                                                        | 37,211,879                   |
| 1888           | 110,099,954                 | 59,751,832                          | 12,020,323               | 633,588                                                                  | 37,694,211                   |
| 1889           | 113,031,535                 | 61,600,190                          | 12,020,323               | 665,778                                                                  | 38,745,244                   |
| 1890           | 115,324,223                 | 63,978,966                          | 12,020,323               | 664,300                                                                  | 38,660,634                   |
| 1891           | 117,956,319                 | 66,246,251                          | 12,020,607               | 663,586                                                                  | 39,025,875                   |
| 1892           | 120,407,199                 | 67,935,224                          | 12,150,608               | 581,839                                                                  | 39,789,528                   |
| 1893           | 123,145,812                 | 69,818,849                          | 12,150,607               | 633,352                                                                  | 40,538,004                   |
| 1894           | 125,738,124                 | 72,036,233                          | 12,150,607               | 705,581                                                                  | 40,845,703                   |
| 1895           | 128,116,957                 | 75,090,441                          | 12,150,607               | 706,596                                                                  | 40,169,313                   |

\* In 1888-9 one-third of Probate Duty; in the years 1889-90 to 1893-94, one-half of the Probate Duty; and in the year 1894-5, one-half of the Probate Duty paid on the property of persons dying before 2nd Aug., 1894, and also a share of the Estate Duty (1894) paid on the personal property of persons dying after the 1st. Aug., 1894, such share being equivalent to one and a half per cent. on the net value of the property on which the duty was leviable (57 and 58 Vict., c. 30).



Adopting the classification which now prevails, the following Summary will give the sums received and expended by the various classes of Local Authorities in 1868 and 1891:—

| LOCAL AUTHORITIES.                                                     | 1868.                     |                                           |                                 | 1890-1.                   |                                        |                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                        | Receipts including Loans. | Expenditure, including that out of Loans. | Receipts other than from Loans. | Receipts including Loans. | Expenditure not defrayed out of Loans. | Expenditure, including that out of Loans. |
| URBAN.                                                                 | £                         | £                                         | £                               | £                         | £                                      | £                                         |
| (a) METROPOLITAN.                                                      |                           |                                           |                                 |                           |                                        |                                           |
| Poor Law Authorities .....                                             | 2,047,039                 | 2,006,221                                 | 2,129,343                       | 2,303,393                 | 2,662,330                              | 2,820,557                                 |
| Burial Boards .....                                                    | 35,270                    | 34,915                                    | 54,794                          | 83,284                    | 48,283                                 | 69,626                                    |
| †Commissioners of Baths and Washhouses .....                           | —                         | —                                         | 77,027                          | 146,427                   | 74,139                                 | 113,076                                   |
| Conservators of Commons ..                                             | —                         | —                                         | 3,199                           | 3,199                     | 3,238                                  | 3,238                                     |
| Commissioners of Free Public Libraries .....                           | —                         | —                                         | 39,208                          | 59,208                    | 40,735                                 | 70,910                                    |
| Markets & Fairs Commissioners                                          | 6,276                     | 5,507                                     | 11,564                          | 11,564                    | 5,020                                  | 5,020                                     |
| Metropolitan Vestries and District Boards, &c. ....                    | 1,423,557                 | 1,469,223                                 | 2,063,106                       | 2,227,406                 | 2,102,875                              | 2,289,507                                 |
| London County Council ....                                             | —                         | —                                         | 2,559,842                       | 2,610,270                 | 1,401,727                              | 2,009,406                                 |
| Metropolitan Board of Works                                            | 2,109,330                 | 1,935,495                                 | —                               | —                         | —                                      | —                                         |
| †Commissioners of Peace of the Metropolis .....                        | 692,040                   | 701,118                                   | 1,407,774                       | 1,525,266                 | 1,336,828                              | 1,388,618                                 |
| Corporation of London .....                                            | 1,824,656                 | 1,771,096                                 | 803,330                         | 806,330                   | 749,467                                | 871,744                                   |
| Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London .....                    | —                         | —                                         | 355,441                         | 355,441                   | 335,231                                | 335,231                                   |
| Visiting Committees of Pauper Lunatic Asylums .....                    | —                         | —                                         | 3,089                           | 3,089                     | 43,679                                 | 43,679                                    |
| Churchwardens (Church Rate)                                            | 30,667                    | 31,462                                    | 5,724                           | 5,724                     | 5,576                                  | 5,576                                     |
| Highways:—London, City, Regent's Park, &c. ....                        | 72,982                    | 72,470                                    | —                               | —                         | —                                      | —                                         |
| School Board for London ....                                           | —                         | —                                         | 1,758,868                       | 2,008,868                 | 1,738,554                              | 1,960,248                                 |
| Bridge and Ferry Trustees ..                                           | 49,667                    | 50,739                                    | —                               | —                         | —                                      | —                                         |
|                                                                        | £8,291,534§               | 8,078,246§                                | 11,272,309                      | 12,149,479                | 10,547,682                             | 11,986,436                                |
| (b) EXTRA METROPOLITAN.                                                |                           |                                           |                                 |                           |                                        |                                           |
| Municipal Corporations ....                                            | —                         | —                                         | 3,385,703                       | 3,750,133                 | 2,789,930                              | 3,174,120                                 |
| Boro. Urban Sanitary Author.                                           | 6,779,500                 | 7,016,983                                 | 11,627,422                      | 15,092,844                | 12,840,647                             | 15,779,737                                |
| Other Urban Sanitary Author.                                           | —                         | —                                         | 3,559,982                       | 4,417,155                 | 3,576,523                              | 4,418,417                                 |
| Joint Boards .....                                                     | —                         | —                                         | 124,408                         | 242,083                   | 141,299                                | 273,195                                   |
| Highways (Boroughs) .....                                              | 20,510                    | 21,622                                    | —                               | —                         | —                                      | —                                         |
| †Commissioners of Baths and Washhouses .....                           | —                         | —                                         | 1,412                           | 1,412                     | 1,642                                  | 1,642                                     |
| Markets & Fairs Commissioners                                          | 57,922                    | 57,947                                    | 5,056                           | 5,056                     | 3,861                                  | 3,861                                     |
| Harbour, Pier, and Dock Authorities .....                              | 1,945,805                 | 2,071,796                                 | 2,768,664                       | 3,109,327                 | 2,659,321                              | 3,000,867                                 |
| School Boards (Boroughs) ..                                            | —                         | —                                         | 1,835,386                       | 2,228,444                 | 1,925,436                              | 2,302,556                                 |
|                                                                        | £8,303,737                | 9,168,348                                 | 24,308,033                      | 28,846,454                | 23,938,691                             | 28,954,395                                |
| URBAN AND RURAL.                                                       |                           |                                           |                                 |                           |                                        |                                           |
| Poor Law Authorities (Extra Metropolitan) .....                        | 7,022,665                 | 6,971,283                                 | 5,845,759                       | 6,086,840                 | 7,231,611                              | 7,412,487                                 |
| County Authorities .....                                               | 2,292,948§                | 2,319,348§                                | 5,146,821                       | 5,256,281                 | 967,547                                | 4,054,666                                 |
| †Commissioners of Police of Metropolis (Extra Metropol.)               | 130,011                   | 131,716                                   | 403,304                         | 436,96                    | 382,980                                | 397,816                                   |
| Visiting Committees of County and Borough Pauper Lunatic Asylums ..... | —                         | —                                         | 83,907                          | 83,907                    | 245,178                                | 245,178                                   |

\* Some of the items entered in these columns differ from those given in Mr. Goschen's report.

† No returns were received from these Authorities before 1882.

‡ The Receipts and Expenditure of the Commissioners of Police of the Metropolis have been apportioned between the Metropolitan and Extra Metropolitan parts of the District, on the Police Rates received from those parts in 1868, and on the Rentals for the Police Rates in 1890-91.

§ The sums received and expended in 1868 by the County Authorities of Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent in respect of the areas then forming parts of those Counties, but now in the County of London, are included in the receipts and expenditure of County Authorities under the heading "Urban and Rural."

|| This sum includes loans which have been raised partly for some of the works specifically enumerated, but which it has not been found practicable to apportion as between those works and other purposes.

| LOCAL AUTHORITIES.                                                                        | 1868.                          |                                                | 1890-1.                         |                           |                                        |                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                           | Receipts including Loans.<br>* | Expenditure, including that out of Loans.<br>* | Receipts other than from Loans. | Receipts including Loans. | Expenditure not defrayed out of Loans. | Expenditure, including that out of Loans. |
| URBAN & RURAL—Continued.                                                                  | £                              | £                                              | £                               | £                         | £                                      | £                                         |
| Port Sanitary Authorities ..                                                              | —                              | —                                              | 382                             | 1,382                     | 9,875                                  | 10,743                                    |
| Bural Boards (Extra Metropol.)                                                            | 73,316                         | 174,450                                        | 394,472                         | 455,225                   | 380,557                                | 444,218                                   |
| Bridge and Ferry Trustees ..                                                              | 84,905                         | 85,203                                         | 3,401                           | 3,401                     | 2,886                                  | 2,886                                     |
| Commissioners of Sewers....                                                               | 46,410                         | 50,941                                         | 52,580                          | 55,880                    | 58,845                                 | 56,688                                    |
| Drainage, Embankment, and<br>Consewancy Boards .....                                      | 198,947                        | 154,325                                        | 34,937                          | 537,777                   | 490,676                                | 497,711                                   |
| Salmon Fishery Consewancy<br>Boards .....                                                 | —                              | —                                              | 13,264                          | 13,264                    | 13,531                                 | 13,531                                    |
| Churchwardens [Church Rate<br>(Extra Metropolitan) .....                                  | 271,073                        | 274,063                                        | —                               | —                         | 30                                     | 30                                        |
| School Boards (Extra Metro-<br>politan) [Excluding Boroughs<br>and purely Rural parishes] | —                              | —                                              | 858,119                         | 995,336                   | 852,216                                | 1,000,879                                 |
| Turnpike Trustees .....                                                                   | 1,023,563                      | 1,059,073                                      | 3,052                           | 3,052                     | 4,138                                  | 4,138                                     |
| County Roads Boards, S. Wales                                                             | —                              | —                                              | —                               | —                         | 319                                    | 319                                       |
| Sea Fisheries Committees ..                                                               | —                              | —                                              | —                               | —                         | —                                      | —                                         |
|                                                                                           | £11,243,838                    | 11,220,402                                     | 13,299,983                      | 13,879,368                | 13,635,388                             | 14,141,290                                |
| RURAL.                                                                                    |                                |                                                |                                 |                           |                                        |                                           |
| Rural Sanitary Authorities..                                                              | —                              | —                                              | 491,526                         | 650,095                   | 510,661                                | 680,426                                   |
| Conservators of Commons ..                                                                | —                              | —                                              | 200                             | 200                       | 218                                    | 218                                       |
| Inspectors under the Lighting<br>and Watching Act, 2 & 3<br>Will. 4, c. 90 .....          | 82,133                         | 79,116                                         | 24,322                          | 24,322                    | 24,522                                 | 24,522                                    |
| Highway Authorities .....                                                                 | 1,390,677                      | 1,382,091                                      | 1,355,276                       | 1,355,476                 | 1,326,196                              | 1,329,801                                 |
| School Boards (excluding<br>parishes partly Urban) ....                                   | —                              | —                                              | 687,771                         | 748,020                   | 679,320                                | 739,989                                   |
|                                                                                           | £1,472,810                     | 1,461,207                                      | 2,557,095                       | 2,784,113                 | 2,540,917                              | 2,774,956                                 |
| TOTALS .....                                                                              | £29,811,919                    | 29,928,203                                     | 51,437,425                      | 57,659,414                | 50,662,678                             | 57,857,077                                |

### The Different Classes of Rates.

In endeavouring to ascertain how far the burdens of the rates borne by urban and rural ratepayers respectively have on the whole increased or decreased, and what have been the causes of their increase or decrease, the only safe line of investigation is to take each rate separately, and to summarise the results thus obtained.

Mr. Goschen divided the 70 years preceding his Report into three periods.

(1.) 1803—1840, when the main rates levied, or at least recorded, were—

- |                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Poor Rate.   | 3. Church Rate.  |
| 2. County Rate. | 4. Highway Rate. |

(2.) 1841—1851, when Police Rates and Borough Rates were added.

(3.) 1851—1868, when what may in general terms be called Sanitary Rates, and Town Rates other than Borough Rates, were superadded.

And in dealing with the growth of the various separate rates, he distinguished between three classes of rates.

(a.) Rates which had been levied for the preceding 70 years, *i.e.*, Poor, County Church, and Highway Rates.

(b.) Rates of very long standing, but of which there was no record kept in the earlier periods, *i.e.*, Lighting and Watching Rates levied under 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 90, Sewers Rates, and Rates under Local Acts.

(c.) Modern rates, levied since Municipal Government was introduced, and Police and Sanitary legislation commenced.

In regard to the old rates, these, as the report says, "constitute an hereditary burden on real property, subject to which land has been bought, sold, and inherited, during a long series of years." The Chief of these are the Poor Rate, County Rate, the Church Rate, the Highway Rate. The first of these is rather a misnomer, since it is levied not merely for the relief of the poor, but for a variety of other purposes, including expenses under the Vaccination Acts, the acts relating to the registration

\* Some of the items entered in these columns differ from those given in Mr. Goschen's report.

of births, deaths, and marriages, the Union Assessment Committee Acts in the provinces, and the Valuation Act (Metropolis), 1869, in London, the cost of legal proceedings (parochial and union), the salaries of parochial officers, part of the expenses of parliamentary, municipal, and county registration, the preparation of jury lists, the payment of school-fees for non-pauper children, and other miscellaneous expenditure. But though this seems a formidable list of purposes for which the Poor Rate is liable, by far the greater part of it is still expended on the relief of the poor. Taking first of all the amount actually expended on relief of the poor, we find that in 1868 the gross expenditure for this purpose in England and Wales was 1s. 6d.; the net expenditure provided by rates being, for England and Wales, 1s. 4'93d., for London 1s. 5'28d., and the provinces 1s. 4'86d.; while in 1891 these amounts were: gross expenditure England and Wales, 1s. 1½d., and net expenditure out of rates England and Wales, 9'24d., London, 1s. 1'30d., and the provinces, 8'18d., thus shewing that in the provinces the amount paid had been reduced by one-half. Since, however, some of the receipts in 1891 properly belonged to 1890, the average rate for 1890 and 1891 is taken, viz: 8'63d. The other expenses charged on the Poor Rates have increased, but the net results are that the Poor Rate fell in London from 1s. 7'4d. in 1868 to 1s. 3d. in 1890, and 1s. 3'3d. in 1891; and in the provinces from 1s. 6'5d. in 1868 to 11'7d. in 1890 and 10'9d. in 1891, a fall of rather more than 4d. in the £ in London, and 7½d. in the provinces.

Excluding the Metropolis, we find that the County Rate is the same in 1891 as in 1868, 4'87d.; the Church Rate has been abolished; in 1868 that was 0'59d., and the Highway Rate has fallen from 7'1d. in 1868 to 6'2d. in 1891; making for these four rates a fall of 8'69d. in the £ as compared with 1868; so that we see that so far as the "Old Rates" are concerned, land has been relieved to a very appreciable amount.

### New Rates.

The average rate in the £ of all rates rose between 1868 and 1891 from 3s. 4d. to 3s. 8d., and the average rate in the £ of the old rates fell heavily between those

years; so it follows that the rate in the £ of the new rates taken as a whole must have risen considerably during the same period. The proportion of the new rates which are levied in the rural districts is comparatively small, consequently, this rise has had far less influence on the rates in rural than in urban districts. These new rates for the most part represent a clear additional burden imposed on the localities in which they are raised. In the Metropolis these new rates in 1868 were 2s. 7'7d. in the £, in 1891 they had risen to 3s. 8'8d., an increase of 1s. 1'1d. For urban sanitary districts we can only compare with 1880, when it was 1s. 9'8d. In 1891 this had risen to 2s. 7'3d., an increase of 9'5d. In the rural districts, the rise since 1868 has been a little under 4d.

### NEW RATES, COUNTY AND NON-COUNTY BOROUGH.

|                             | Amount raised.<br>£ | Average rates.<br>s. d. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| In London .....             | 5,899,631           | ..... 3 8'8             |
| „ County Boroughs .....     | 5,872,046           | ..... 3 7               |
| „ Non-County Boroughs ..... | 1,800,748           | ..... 3 0'5             |
| „ Other Urban Dist.         | 2,687,264           | ..... 2 7'3             |
| „ Rural Districts .....     | 867,964             | ..... 0 4               |
|                             | <u>£16,627,653</u>  |                         |

### RATES IN THE £ OF THE OLD RATES EXCLUDING THE METROPOLIS.

| RATE.                                             | 1868.<br>s. d. | 1891.<br>s. d. | Fall.<br>s. d. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Poor Rate .....                                | 1 6'5          | 0 11'3         | 0 7'2          |
| 2. County Rate (including County Police Rate).... | 0 4'87         | 0 4'87         | —              |
| 3. Church Rate ....                               | 0 0'59         | —              | 0 0'59         |
| 4. Highway Rate ..                                | 0 7'1          | 0 6'2          | 0 0'9          |
| Total ....                                        | <u>2 7'06</u>  | <u>1 10'37</u> | <u>0 8'69</u>  |

### Rateable Value.

The increase in the rateable value of the properties liable to be raised has been so great that, notwithstanding the increased amount raised in rates, the average rate in the £ for 1892 was 3s. 8d. as compared with—

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4s. 5½d. in 1803   | 2s. 7d. in 1841 |
| 3s. 1½d. „ 1813-15 | 3s. 4d. „ 1868  |
| 3s. 10½d. „ 1817   | 3s. 4½d. „ 1874 |
| 3s. 8d. „ 1827     |                 |



## The Increase of Rates.

We have seen that Mr. Goschen's Committee stated that of the increase of £8,000,000 during the fifty years preceding 1868, £6,500,000 had been on urban districts. As will be seen from the following tables the same holds good from 1868 to 1892:—

| LOCAL AUTHORITIES.                                                                                                         | Receipts from Rates.<br>1868. | 1892.     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>PURELY URBAN.</b>                                                                                                       |                               |           |
| (a) METROPOLITAN.                                                                                                          | £                             | £         |
| Poor Law Authorities ....                                                                                                  | 1,359,708                     | 2,273,833 |
| Burial Boards .....                                                                                                        | 7,748                         | 8,647     |
| Commis's'n's of Baths and Washhouses .....                                                                                 | —                             | 33,793    |
| Conservators of Commons .....                                                                                              | —                             | 2,679     |
| Commissioners of Free Public Libraries .....                                                                               | —                             | 44,355    |
| Metropolitan Vestries and District Boards, &c. ....                                                                        | 1,036,409                     | 1,948,247 |
| Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London ....                                                                         | 119,109                       | 219,837   |
| County Authorities (Metropolitan portions of Middlesex, Surrey, & Kent)                                                    | 204,946                       | —         |
| London County Council ..                                                                                                   | —                             | 1,583,170 |
| Metropolit'n Board of Wrks Commissioners of Police of the Metropolis (see also under "Partly Urban and Partly Rural") .... | 405,554                       | 604,494   |
| Corporation of London....                                                                                                  | 55,896                        | 95,129    |
| Churchwardens (Ch. Rate)                                                                                                   | 23,679                        | 5,999     |
| School Board for London..                                                                                                  | —                             | 1,496,115 |
| Highways: [London City, Regent's Park, &c.] ....                                                                           | 72,678                        | —         |
|                                                                                                                            | 3,702,833                     | 8,316,298 |

|                                             |                   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (b) EXTRA METROPOLITAN.                     |                   |                   |
| Municipal Corporations ..                   | 3,008,184         | 1,426,994         |
| Borough Urban Sanitary Authorities .....    |                   | 5,267,727         |
| Other Urban Sanitary Authorities .....      |                   | 2,389,464         |
| Joint Boards .....                          |                   | 1,725             |
| [Highways, Boroughs]....                    | 18,970            | —                 |
| Commissioners of Baths and Washhouses ..... | —                 | 587               |
| Harbour, Pier, and Dock Authorities.....    | —                 | 63,000            |
| School Boards (Boroughs)                    | —                 | 1,028,819         |
|                                             | 3,027,154         | 10,178,316        |
| <b>TOTAL PURELY URBAN..</b>                 | <b>£6,729,987</b> | <b>18,494,614</b> |

## PARTLY URBAN AND PARTLY RURAL.

|                                                                                          |           |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Poor Law Authorities (Extra Metropolitan) .....                                          | 6,471,258 | 5,015,762 |
| County Authorities (Metropolitan portions of Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent excluded) ..... | 1,295,621 | 1,758,877 |
| Commissioners of Police of the Metropolis (Extra Metropolitan) .....                     | 76,190    | 171,406   |
| Commissioners of Sewers                                                                  | 42,871    | 48,195    |

| LOCAL AUTHORITIES.                                           | Receipts from Rates.<br>1868. | 1892.     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>PARTLY URBAN AND PARTLY RURAL.—Contd.</b>                 |                               |           |
| Burial Boards (Extra Metropolitan) .....                     | 88,659                        | 167,703   |
| Drainage, Embankment, and Conservancy Boards                 | 176,158                       | 234,042   |
| Churchwardens [Ch. Rate] (Extra Metropolitan)....            | 207,028                       | —         |
| School Boards (Extra Metropolitan), excluding Boroughs ..... | —                             | 807,132   |
| Conservators of Commons                                      | —                             | 261       |
|                                                              | 8,357,766                     | 8,203,378 |

|                                                                              |                    |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>RURAL.</b>                                                                |                    |                   |
| Rural Sanitary Authorities                                                   | —                  | 431,878           |
| Inspectors under the Lighting and Watching Act, 2 and 3 Will. 4, c. 90 ..... | 79,393             | 23,918            |
| Highway Authorities ....                                                     | 1,336,292          | 1,353,331         |
|                                                                              | 1,415,685          | 1,809,127         |
| <b>TOTAL.....</b>                                                            | <b>£16,503,437</b> | <b>28,507,119</b> |

## Summary.

| Local Authorities.            | Rates raised in<br>1868 | 1892              | Increase<br>£     |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Purely Urban..                | 6,730,000               | 18,495,000        | 11,765,000        |
| Partly Urban & partly Rural.. | 8,357,000               | 8,203,000         | †154,000          |
| Purely Rural..                | 1,416,000               | 1,809,000         | 394,000           |
| <b>Total....</b>              | <b>£16,503,000</b>      | <b>28,507,000</b> | <b>12,004,000</b> |

## Local Debt.

Notwithstanding the enormous increase in Rates, the Local Debt has also vastly increased. The first year for which the local taxation returns purport to give the amount of the local debt is 1874-75, when it is stated to have been £92,820,100. In 1891-92 it had increased to the huge total of £207,524,093, as seen from the following table:—

## OUTSTANDING DEBT OF URBAN AND RURAL AUTHORITIES, 1891-92.

|                                                                                                  |             |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>PURELY URBAN.</b>                                                                             |             |            |
| (a) METROPOLITAN.                                                                                |             | £          |
| Poor Law Authorities .....                                                                       |             | 3,744,014  |
| Burial Boards .....                                                                              |             | 149,335    |
| Commissioners of Baths & Washhouses                                                              |             | 392,723    |
| Conservators of Commons .....                                                                    |             | 35,000     |
| Commissioners of Free Public Libraries                                                           |             | 95,550     |
| Metropolitan Vestries & District Boards                                                          |             | 1,933,444  |
| C'mmissioners of Sewers, City of London                                                          |             | 1,776,007  |
| London County Council .....                                                                      |             | 20,370,887 |
| Commissioners of Police of the Metropolis (see also under "Partly Urban and Partly Rural") ..... |             | 346,225    |
| Corporation of London .....                                                                      |             | 4,742,000  |
| Churchwardens (Church Rates) .....                                                               |             | 3,300      |
| School Board for London .....                                                                    |             | 7,336,411  |
|                                                                                                  |             | 40,924,896 |
| 1874-75....                                                                                      | £21,007,199 |            |

† Decrease.

## PURELY URBAN—Continued.

| (b) EXTRA METROPOLITAN.                   | £                   |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Municipal Corporations .....              | 9,797,494           |
| Borough Urban Sanitary Authorities .....  | 86,539,413          |
| Other Urban Sanitary Authorities ..       | 13,754,372          |
| Joint Boards .....                        | 1,265,743           |
| Commissioners of Baths & Washhouses ..... | 10,080              |
| Markets and Fairs Commissioners ..        | 25,380              |
| Harbour, Pier, and Dock Authorities ..    | 31,161,014          |
| School Boards (Boroughs) .....            | 6,799,164           |
|                                           | 149,352,660         |
| 1874-75....                               | £61,516,763         |
| <b>Total Purely Urban.....</b>            | <b>£190,277,556</b> |
| 1874-75....                               | £82,523,962         |

## PARTLY URBAN AND PARTLY RURAL.

|                                                                           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Poor Law Authorities (Extra Metrop.) ..                                   | 3,268,536  |
| County Councils.....                                                      | 2,494,095  |
| Commissioners of Police of the Metro-<br>polis (Extra Metropolitan) ..... | 95,775     |
| Port Sanitary Authorities .....                                           | 8,893      |
| Burial Boards (Extra Metropolitan) ..                                     | 2,038,560  |
| Bridge and Ferry Trustees .....                                           | 7,560      |
| Commissioners of Sewers .....                                             | 79,134     |
| Drainage, Embankment, and Conser-<br>vancy Boards .....                   | 2,388,047  |
| Churchwardens (Church Rate), [Extra<br>Metropolitan] .....                | 1,300      |
| Salmon Fishery Conservancy Boards ..                                      | 80         |
| School Boards (Extra Metropolitan),<br>[excluding Boroughs] .....         | *5,022,980 |
| Turnpike Trustees.....                                                    | 9,435      |

**Total Partly Urban & Partly Rural** £15,414,395

1874-75.... £10,113,975

## PURELY RURAL.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Rural Sanitary Authorities..... | 1,801,922 |
| Highway Authorities .....       | 30,220    |

**Total Purely Rural.....** \*£1,832,142

1874-75.... £182,163

**TOTAL DEBT .....** £207,524,093

1874-75.... £92,820,100

In considering the debt of any district the rateable value of the district must also be taken into account, in order to arrive at the local burden. We thus have:—

|                                           | Debt.<br>£  | Rateable<br>Value.<br>£ | Debt per<br>£ Rateable<br>Value.<br>£ s. d. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| London ....                               | 40,924,896  | 33,070,830              | 1 4 9                                       |
| Other Urban<br>† Districts...             | 149,352,660 | 69,550,884              | 2 2 11                                      |
| Partly Urban<br>and partly<br>Rural ..... | 15,414,395  | 122,825,553             | 0 2 6                                       |
| * Rural .....                             | 1,832,142   | 53,274,669              | 0 0 8                                       |
|                                           | 207,524,093 | 29,002,525              | 1 6 7                                       |

\* Includes sums owing by School Boards in Rural Parishes; these amounted to £2,016,703 in 1890-91.

† Including £31,690,423 debt owing in respect of harbours, piers, docks, and quays. Excluding this debt, the amount of debt in these districts was £7 1s. 1d. per head of population, and £1 13s. 10d. per £ of Rateable Value.

From the foregoing it will be seen that the pressure of the local burden, so far as debt is concerned, is heaviest on the purely urban localities, and lightest in the purely rural.

The following are the purposes for which these loans were made:—

## PURPOSES OF OUTSTANDING LOANS, 1891-92.

|                                                                         | £          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Waterworks .....                                                        | 39,888,783 |
| Harbours, Piers, Docks, and Quays ..                                    | 31,690,423 |
| Highways, Street Improvements, and<br>Turnpike Roads .....              | 28,664,091 |
| Sewerage and Sewage Disposal .....                                      | 20,487,354 |
| Schools .....                                                           | 19,270,092 |
| Gasworks .....                                                          | 15,266,521 |
| Poor Law Purposes .....                                                 | 7,012,550  |
| Markets .....                                                           | 5,506,677  |
| Public Buildings, Offices, &c., not<br>included under other Headings .. | 4,340,858  |
| Bridges and Ferries .....                                               | 4,009,230  |
| Parks, Pleasure Grounds, Commons,<br>and Open Spaces.....               | 3,923,701  |
| Artisans and Labourers' Dwellings<br>Improvements .....                 | 3,854,287  |
| Lunatic Asylums .....                                                   | 3,541,423  |
| Land Drainage, Embankment, River<br>Conservancy, and Sea Defences....   | 3,055,098  |
| Cemeteries and Burial Grounds ....                                      | 2,553,929  |
| Advances to Manchester Ship Canal<br>Company .....                      | 2,225,599  |
| Tramways .....                                                          | 1,340,868  |
| Police Stations, Gaols, & Lock-up Houses ..                             | 1,121,971  |
| Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bath-<br>ing Places .....                   | 1,055,053  |
| Private Improvement Works.....                                          | 941,181    |
| Hospitals .....                                                         | 759,429    |
| Fire Brigades .....                                                     | 532,699    |
| Libraries and Museums .....                                             | 515,096    |
| Slaughter Houses .....                                                  | 122,735    |
| Cattle Disease Prevention Act, 1866.                                    | 64,489     |
| Electric Lighting and Supply.....                                       | 155,521    |
| Public Lighting .....                                                   | 35,270     |
| Allotments .....                                                        | 15,630     |
| Loans Charged on Church Rates ....                                      | 4,600      |
| Other Purposes .....                                                    | 5,570,935  |

**TOTAL DEBT .....** £207,524,093

## The Incidence of Local Taxation as between different Classes of Property.

| Year. | Rates borne by<br>Lands. |                 | Rates borne by Houses<br>and other* Property. |                 |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|       | Amount.<br>£             | Per<br>centage. | Amount.<br>£                                  | Per<br>centage. |
| 1817  | 6,730,000                | 66.66           | 3,370,000                                     | 33.33           |
| 1868  | 5,500,000                | 33.33           | 11,000,000                                    | 66.66           |
| 1891  | 4,260,000                | 15.31           | 23,560,000                                    | 84.69           |

## The Land Tax.

A suggestion is made that the old Land Tax be transferred to the Local Revenues. This is a most unsuitable proposal. The tax professes to be a tax of 4s. in the £ upon the yearly value of land, but the sum as a whole, and the quotas

each county and parish were to furnish of that sum, were fixed in 1698, and have not been altered since. The following table gives the gross annual value of the agricultural land and the amount of Land Tax charged to each county in England and Wales:—

| COUNTY.                | Gross Annual Value 1893-4.<br>£ | Land Tax Quota 1798.<br>£ | Deduct Charged for Personalty.<br>£ | Gross *Quota of 1798 Charged in 1892-3.<br>£ | Amount Redeemed.<br>£ | Net Quota Charged in 1892-3.<br>£ |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Bedford.....         | 386,147                         | 28,555                    | ..                                  | †28,559                                      | 11,701                | 16,858                            |
| 2 Berks.....           | 489,277                         | 40,843                    | 226                                 | 40,617                                       | 21,487                | 19,130                            |
| 3 Bucks.....           | 612,172                         | 47,143                    | 47                                  | 47,096                                       | 24,489                | 22,607                            |
| 4 Cambridge.....       | 752,192                         | 32,695                    | 245                                 | 32,450                                       | 11,297                | 21,153                            |
| 5 Chester.....         | 1,126,890                       | 28,599                    | 1,114                               | 27,485                                       | 9,039                 | 18,446                            |
| 6 Cornwall.....        | 892,847                         | 31,943                    | 1,557                               | 30,386                                       | 13,250                | 17,136                            |
| 7 Cumberland.....      | 744,699                         | 3,714                     | ..                                  | †3,729                                       | 2,119                 | †1,600                            |
| 8 Derby.....           | 845,915                         | 24,094                    | 767                                 | 23,327                                       | 7,974                 | 15,353                            |
| 9 Devon.....           | 1,729,701                       | 82,583                    | 4,210                               | 78,373                                       | 33,073                | 45,300                            |
| 10 Dorset.....         | 650,417                         | 33,010                    | 1,348                               | 31,732                                       | 10,942                | 20,790                            |
| 11 Durham.....         | 570,467                         | 10,597                    | 1,117                               | 9,480                                        | 5,905                 | 3,575                             |
| 12 Essex.....          | 1,066,183                       | 89,397                    | 750                                 | 88,647                                       | 50,120                | 38,527                            |
| 13 Gloucester.....     | 989,349                         | 47,312                    | 609                                 | 46,703                                       | 22,430                | 24,273                            |
| 14 Hereford.....       | 640,774                         | 20,409                    | 377                                 | 20,032                                       | 7,898                 | 12,134                            |
| 15 Hertford.....       | 485,156                         | 42,282                    | 685                                 | 41,597                                       | 24,376                | 17,221                            |
| 16 Huntingdon.....     | 258,546                         | 15,497                    | 845                                 | 15,152                                       | 4,801                 | 10,351                            |
| 17 Kent.....           | 1,428,732                       | 82,553                    | 2,000                               | 80,553                                       | 46,439                | 34,114                            |
| 18 Lancaster.....      | 1,655,592                       | 20,990                    | 1,620                               | 19,370                                       | 9,725                 | 9,645                             |
| 19 Leicester.....      | 803,290                         | 34,685                    | 453                                 | 34,232                                       | 14,106                | 20,126                            |
| 20 Lincoln.....        | 2,229,615                       | 71,907                    | 1,519                               | 70,888                                       | 21,875                | 48,513                            |
| 21 Middlesex.....      | 386,898                         | †326,146                  | 90,097                              | 236,049                                      | 135,197               | 100,852                           |
| 22 Monmouth.....       | 309,746                         | 9,812                     | 214                                 | 9,598                                        | 3,281                 | 6,317                             |
| 23 Norfolk.....        | 1,470,508                       | 84,307                    | 2,487                               | 81,820                                       | 21,970                | 59,850                            |
| 24 Northampton.....    | 831,511                         | 47,670                    | 512                                 | 47,158                                       | 19,243                | 27,915                            |
| 25 Northumberland..... | 885,408                         | 14,549                    | 126                                 | 14,423                                       | 6,863                 | 7,560                             |
| 26 Nottingham.....     | 648,676                         | 27,277                    | 706                                 | 26,571                                       | 10,148                | 16,423                            |
| 27 Oxford.....         | 543,287                         | 38,722                    | 599                                 | 38,123                                       | 15,898                | 22,225                            |
| 28 Rutland.....        | 122,858                         | 5,525                     | 52                                  | 5,473                                        | 1,397                 | 4,076                             |
| 29 Salop.....          | 1,052,518                       | 29,057                    | 738                                 | 28,319                                       | 9,822                 | 18,497                            |
| 30 Somerset.....       | 1,683,976                       | 72,473                    | 2,718                               | 69,755                                       | 27,177                | 42,578                            |
| 31 Southampton.....    | 858,907                         | 54,941                    | 2,494                               | 52,447                                       | 27,966                | 24,481                            |
| 32 Stafford.....       | 1,058,308                       | 27,121                    | 1,216                               | 25,905                                       | 10,780                | 15,125                            |
| 33 Suffolk.....        | 925,356                         | 73,506                    | 1,006                               | 72,499                                       | 24,939                | 47,560                            |
| 34 Surrey.....         | 524,906                         | 66,133                    | 1,067                               | 64,066                                       | 39,643                | 25,423                            |
| 35 Sussex.....         | 923,741                         | 60,048                    | 1,469                               | 58,579                                       | 30,895                | 27,684                            |
| 36 Warwick.....        | 744,257                         | 39,790                    | 1,430                               | 38,360                                       | 17,863                | 20,497                            |
| 37 Westmoreland.....   | 681,462                         | 33,582                    | 14                                  | 33,568                                       | 14,803                | 18,765                            |
| 38 Wilts.....          | 835,552                         | 51,657                    | 1,330                               | 50,327                                       | 21,993                | 28,334                            |
| 39 Worcester.....      | 314,821                         | 3,045                     | 14                                  | 3,031                                        | 1,817                 | 1,214                             |
| 40 York.....           | 3,835,416                       | 91,494                    | 3,427                               | 88,067                                       | 48,167                | 39,900                            |
| 41 Anglesea.....       | 184,743                         | 1,633                     | 97                                  | 1,536                                        | 554                   | 982                               |
| 42 Brecon.....         | 191,316                         | 3,052                     | 107                                 | 2,945                                        | 992                   | 1,953                             |
| 43 Cardigan.....       | 232,888                         | 1,373                     | 95                                  | 1,278                                        | 403                   | 875                               |
| 44 Carmarthen.....     | 427,229                         | 4,370                     | 221                                 | 4,149                                        | 1,257                 | 2,892                             |
| 45 Carnarvon.....      | 212,398                         | 2,337                     | 65                                  | 2,272                                        | 661                   | 1,611                             |
| 46 Denbigh.....        | 327,239                         | 6,800                     | 126                                 | 6,674                                        | 1,813                 | 4,861                             |
| 47 Flint.....          | 205,131                         | 2,315                     | 68                                  | 2,247                                        | 827                   | 1,420                             |
| 48 Glamorgan.....      | 321,903                         | 7,906                     | 348                                 | 7,558                                        | 2,231                 | 5,327                             |
| 49 Merioneth.....      | 135,929                         | 2,433                     | 10                                  | 7,423                                        | 520                   | 1,903                             |
| 50 Montgomery.....     | 317,377                         | 5,853                     | 1                                   | 5,852                                        | 1,587                 | 4,266                             |
| 51 Pembroke.....       | 350,147                         | 3,173                     | 284                                 | 2,889                                        | 1,305                 | 1,585                             |
| 52 Radnor.....         | 159,685                         | 2,692                     | 30                                  | 2,662                                        | 905                   | 1,757                             |
| Total.....             | 40,062,053                      | 1,989,673                 | 132,158                             | 1,857,536                                    | 855,966               | 1,001,570                         |

\* Now repealed. † The slight difference between this sum and that in the original Act has been in existence for many years, and its origin cannot be traced.

† Of this, £107,603 is for the county, the balance is charged on London and Westminster.



A glance at the foregoing table will show how unequally the handing over of the Land Tax to the local authorities would act. But bad as this would be in the case of counties, it becomes still worse when we deal with parishes. The amount to be raised in each parish is fixed upon the assessments of two hundred years ago, and within the limits of each surveyor's district the greatest discrepancies are apparent. Thus, in the Rochdale district, in Castleton and two other parishes the Land Tax is  $\frac{1}{2}$  in the £; in Bury it is 3s. 8d. In the Beverley district, in Flixton parish it is five-sixths of a penny; in Belthorpe parish it is 1s. 9d. in the £. In Hertford district, in Knebworth and two other parishes it is  $9\frac{1}{4}$ d.; in Hertingfordbury and four others 4s. in the £. The cases where the Land Tax has been redeemed would be another difficulty; in fact, this suggestion is impracticable.

There are also rumours that the Government intend to take advantage of their huge majority to repeal this Land Tax altogether. We are not here going to enter into the vexed question as to whether this was really intended to be a land tax or merely an income and property tax. It was passed by a landowning parliament, and we may rest assured they would not tax their possessions if they could evade doing so. We, resting on the authority of Hallam, have said that when the Convention Parliament of Charles II. recom-

pensed the king for the loss of revenue from the Feudal incidents by kindly allowing him to tax the people's beer, this was passed by a majority of two only. Lord Arundell of Wardour in recent letters to *The Times* has shown that this was not so, but that it was passed with practical unanimity.

We do not wish to dispute his facts, but would point out that he has, by his discovery destroyed the only redeeming feature of this disreputable transaction. We had clung fondly to that majority of two; it showed the landowners of that day were not wholly bad, they had some spark of common decency; but alas! the romance is destroyed, and these men are held up to the light in all their utter selfishness, and by a member of the aristocracy.

Taxation is a matter of equity, and the historical argument is only useful as showing how fiscal imposts came to be levied or repealed. The incidence of the present land tax is unjust and requires to be altered. But the alteration must take the form of re-adjusting the assessment. It ought not to be a tax upon land but upon land values. A tax upon land tends to keep land out of cultivation; a tax upon land values will force it into use. The present land tax bears hardly upon agricultural land, and not at all, practically, upon the valuable town lands. A tax upon land values will bear equitably upon all. Where land has no value it will not be taxed; where it has a value it will be taxed upon that value. This is the direction in which the reform of the Land Tax must take, and if the present Government has the courage to carry out such a reform it will confer a priceless boon upon all the workers of this country.\*

## YIELD OF WHEAT IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

WORKING out the mean of the three years, 1889, 1890, and 1891, the Yield of Wheat in the United Kingdom stands at 30·6 bushels per acre, in contrast with 19·3 in Germany, 18·8 in Canada, 16·9 in France, 16·8 in Hungary, 14·4 in Austria, 13·4 in

Roumania, and 12·7 in the United States; while Wheat crops averaging only 12, 10, and 9 bushels per acre respectively, are, it would seem, about the normal production in Italy, in our Australasian Colonies, and in the wheat-growing provinces of India.

\* For full information upon this question see *Financial Reform Almanack* for 1887 and 1889; also Pamphlet, "The Land Tax," by G. R. Haywood, price 2d. To be had on application to 18, Hackins Hey, Liverpool.

PAUPERS.

Number of Paupers, exclusive of Vagrants, in receipt of Relief in the several Unions and Parishes under Boards of Guardians in England and Wales, on the 1st of January and on the 1st of July in each Year.

(For amount of Poor Rates Received and Expended, see p. 110.)

| On the First day of | Adult Able-bodied. |           |         | All other Paupers<br>(exclusive of Vagrants.) |           |         | Total.   |           |         |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                     | In-door.           | Out-door. | Total.  | In-door.                                      | Out-door. | Total.  | In-door. | Out-door. | Total.  |
| January, 1879..     | 22,650             | 96,283    | 118,933 | 152,695                                       | 528,798   | 681,493 | 175,345  | 625,081   | 800,426 |
| July, 1879.....     | 18,177             | 87,165    | 105,342 | 141,868                                       | 517,381   | 659,199 | 160,045  | 604,496   | 764,541 |
| January, 1880..     | 26,991             | 99,237    | 126,228 | 162,313                                       | 549,399   | 711,712 | 189,304  | 648,636   | 837,940 |
| July, 1880.....     | 18,673             | 80,158    | 98,831  | 146,744                                       | 519,216   | 665,960 | 165,417  | 599,374   | 764,791 |
| January, 1881..     | 26,357             | 84,812    | 111,169 | 163,081                                       | 528,876   | 691,957 | 189,438  | 613,688   | 803,126 |
| July, 1881.....     | 19,040             | 79,097    | 98,137  | 147,833                                       | 520,767   | 668,600 | 166,873  | 599,864   | 766,737 |
| January, 1882..     | 25,462             | 80,818    | 106,280 | 162,971                                       | 528,363   | 691,334 | 188,433  | 609,181   | 797,614 |
| July, 1882.....     | 18,249             | 74,695    | 92,944  | 148,194                                       | 514,960   | 663,154 | 166,443  | 589,655   | 756,098 |
| January, 1883..     | 24,867             | 80,490    | 105,357 | 165,519                                       | 528,291   | 693,810 | 190,386  | 608,781   | 799,167 |
| July, 1883.....     | 17,736             | 72,949    | 90,685  | 148,660                                       | 510,152   | 658,812 | 166,896  | 583,101   | 749,497 |
| January, 1884..     | 23,381             | 74,690    | 98,071  | 164,212                                       | 511,856   | 676,068 | 187,593  | 586,546   | 774,139 |
| July, 1884.....     | 17,461             | 71,798    | 89,259  | 151,554                                       | 504,061   | 655,615 | 169,015  | 575,859   | 744,874 |
| January, 1885..     | 23,909             | 78,518    | 102,427 | 166,275                                       | 515,334   | 681,609 | 190,184  | 593,852   | 784,036 |
| July, 1885.....     | 17,839             | 72,098    | 89,937  | 150,477                                       | 508,348   | 658,825 | 168,316  | 575,446   | 743,762 |
| January, 1886..     | 26,016             | 83,911    | 109,927 | 168,424                                       | 529,123   | 697,547 | 194,440  | 613,034   | 807,474 |
| July, 1886.....     | 18,973             | 75,923    | 94,896  | 151,734                                       | 518,587   | 670,321 | 170,707  | 594,510   | 765,217 |
| January, 1887..     | 27,032             | 83,197    | 110,229 | 169,821                                       | 537,139   | 706,960 | 196,853  | 620,336   | 817,189 |
| July, 1887.....     | 19,373             | 73,524    | 92,897  | 154,088                                       | 517,944   | 672,032 | 173,461  | 591,468   | 764,929 |
| January, 1888..     | 28,637             | 83,896    | 112,533 | 172,029                                       | 540,947   | 712,976 | 200,666  | 624,843   | 825,509 |
| July, 1888.....     | 20,003             | 72,813    | 92,816  | 153,705                                       | 521,574   | 675,279 | 173,708  | 594,387   | 768,095 |
| January, 1889..     | 27,191             | 77,626    | 104,817 | 171,000                                       | 534,315   | 705,315 | 198,191  | 611,941   | 810,132 |
| July, 1889.....     | 18,709             | 67,781    | 86,490  | 152,802                                       | 513,740   | 666,542 | 171,511  | 581,521   | 753,032 |
| January, 1890..     | 25,917             | 71,828    | 97,745  | 169,131                                       | 520,669   | 689,800 | 195,048  | 592,497   | 787,545 |
| July, 1890.....     | 18,079             | 64,264    | 82,343  | 150,028                                       | 501,080   | 651,108 | 168,107  | 565,344   | 733,451 |
| January, 1891..     | 27,884             | 70,960    | 98,794  | 165,108                                       | 511,003   | 676,111 | 192,942  | 581,963   | 774,905 |
| July, 1891.....     | 20,796             | 64,601    | 85,397  | 147,529                                       | 489,108   | 636,637 | 168,325  | 553,709   | 722,034 |
| January, 1892..     | 31,988             | 67,546    | 99,534  | 160,472                                       | 494,479   | 654,951 | 192,460  | 562,025   | 754,485 |
| July, 1892.....     | 25,652             | 67,207    | 92,859  | 146,317                                       | 488,143   | 634,460 | 171,969  | 555,350   | 727,319 |
| January, 1893..     | 34,752             | 72,426    | 107,178 | 165,182                                       | 504,098   | 669,280 | 199,934  | 576,524   | 776,458 |
| July, 1893.....     | 27,065             | 66,884    | 93,949  | 153,884                                       | 497,722   | 651,606 | 180,949  | 564,606   | 745,555 |
| January, 1894..     | 38,919             | 77,559    | 116,478 | 173,710                                       | 522,253   | 695,963 | 212,629  | 599,812   | 812,441 |
| July, 1894.....     | 29,021             | 66,142    | 95,163  | 156,699                                       | 507,456   | 664,155 | 185,720  | 573,598   | 759,318 |
| January, 1895..     | 40,330             | 74,085    | 114,415 | 175,218                                       | 527,798   | 703,016 | 215,548  | 601,883   | 817,431 |

In 1871 the population of the Unions and Parishes was 22,706,081 ; in 1881, 25,972,119 ; and in 1891, the population excluding extra-parochial places, was 29,001,342.

# Number of Poor of all Classes and Vagrants in Receipt of Relief in Parishes in Scotland on the undermentioned dates.

(For amount of Poor Rates Received and Expended, see p. 110.)

|                           | Number of Poor of all Classes. |             | Number of Vagrants included in Preceding. |             |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                           | Paupers.                       | Dependents. | Paupers.                                  | Dependents. |
| January 1st, 1879.....    | 66,079                         | 37,748      | 234                                       | 118         |
| August 14th, 1879.....    | 65,121                         | 38,084      | 275                                       | 143         |
| January 1st, 1880.....    | 66,982                         | 38,429      | 240                                       | 112         |
| August 14th, 1880.....    | 65,209                         | 37,444      | 253                                       | 106         |
| January 1st, 1881.....    | 67,352                         | 38,103      | 196                                       | 73          |
| August 14th, 1881.....    | 63,875                         | 36,253      | 129                                       | 61          |
| January 1st, 1882.....    | 64,871                         | 36,739      | 146                                       | 54          |
| August 14th, 1882.....    | 62,681                         | 35,225      | 146                                       | 71          |
| January 1st, 1883.....    | 63,992                         | 36,161      | 163                                       | 55          |
| September 14th, 1883..... | 61,151                         | 33,917      | 112                                       | 41          |
| January 14th, 1884 ..     | 62,096                         | 34,559      | 156                                       | 52          |
| September 14th, 1884 ..   | 60,320                         | 33,629      | 103                                       | 48          |
| January 14th, 1885 ..     | 61,969                         | 34,984      | 197                                       | 51          |
| September 14th, 1885 ..   | 61,151                         | 34,615      | 162                                       | 51          |
| January 14th, 1886 ..     | 63,200                         | 36,303      | 238                                       | 100         |
| September 14th, 1886 ..   | 61,469                         | 33,187      | 131                                       | 65          |
| January 14th, 1887 ..     | 63,408                         | 36,326      | 245                                       | 128         |
| September 14th, 1887 ..   | 61,577                         | 34,650      | 171                                       | 81          |
| January 14th, 1888 ..     | 63,085                         | 35,667      | 181                                       | 84          |
| September 14th, 1888 ..   | 60,777                         | 34,426      | 134                                       | 97          |
| January 14th, 1889 ..     | 62,242                         | 34,647      | 132                                       | 50          |
| September 14th, 1889 ..   | 60,201                         | 33,640      | 82                                        | 22          |
| January 14th, 1890 ..     | 61,577                         | 33,463      | 111                                       | 35          |
| September 14th, 1890 ..   | 59,371                         | 31,997      | 21                                        | 21          |
| January 14th, 1891 ..     | 60,844                         | 32,578      | 93                                        | 40          |
| September 14th, 1891 ..   | 58,875                         | 31,771      | 95                                        | 35          |
| January 14th, 1892 ..     | 60,633                         | 32,651      | 151                                       | 82          |
| September 14th, 1892 ..   | 58,638                         | 31,304      | 136                                       | 66          |
| January 14th, 1893 ..     | 60,734                         | 32,762      | 109                                       | 51          |
| September 14th, 1893 ..   | 59,885                         | 31,714      | 115                                       | 65          |
| January 14th, 1894 ..     | 61,978                         | 33,218      | 109                                       | 19          |
| September 14th, 1894 ..   | 60,990                         | 32,489      | 133                                       | 69          |
| January 14th, 1895 ..     | 93,307                         | 33,611      | 193                                       | 54          |

# Number of Paupers in Receipt of Relief in Unions in Ireland at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year.

(For amount of Poor Rates Received and Expended, see p. 110.)

| Years, First Week of | In-door            |                      |        | Out-door. | Total.  | In Blind and Deaf and Dumb Asylums and Hospitals. | Total.  |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                      | Adult Able-bodied. | All other * Paupers. | Total. |           |         |                                                   |         |
| January, 1879.....   | 8,031              | 43,733               | 51,764 | 39,835    | 91,614  | 715                                               | 91,614  |
| July, 1879.....      | 6,700              | 42,454               | 49,154 | 39,711    | 89,549  | 634                                               | 89,549  |
| January, 1880.....   | 9,278              | 48,177               | 57,455 | 42,735    | 100,856 | 666                                               | 100,856 |
| July, 1880.....      | 7,226              | 45,317               | 52,543 | 41,566    | 124,824 | 715                                               | 124,824 |
| January, 1881.....   | 8,823              | 46,481               | 55,304 | 53,638    | 109,655 | 713                                               | 109,655 |
| July, 1881.....      | 7,065              | 43,451               | 50,516 | 62,111    | 113,338 | 711                                               | 113,338 |
| January, 1882.....   | 8,672              | 45,059               | 53,731 | 58,358    | 112,859 | 740                                               | 112,859 |
| July, 1882.....      | 7,059              | 41,677               | 48,736 | 61,214    | 110,695 | 745                                               | 110,695 |
| January, 1883.....   | 8,430              | 43,319               | 51,749 | 61,186    | 115,684 | 749                                               | 115,684 |
| July, 1883.....      | 6,536              | 40,577               | 47,113 | 63,123    | 110,995 | 759                                               | 110,995 |
| January, 1884.....   | 7,687              | 42,197               | 49,884 | 58,195    | 108,831 | 752                                               | 108,831 |
| July, 1884.....      | 5,969              | 39,089               | 45,058 | 60,278    | 106,133 | 797                                               | 106,133 |
| January, 1885.....   | 7,416              | 41,493               | 48,909 | 57,039    | 106,717 | 769                                               | 106,717 |
| July, 1885.....      | 5,859              | 38,214               | 44,073 | 60,967    | 105,767 | 727                                               | 105,767 |
| January, 1886.....   | 7,420              | 40,354               | 47,774 | 59,951    | 108,487 | 762                                               | 108,487 |
| July, 1886.....      | 5,745              | 37,550               | 43,295 | 123,743   | 167,815 | 807                                               | 167,815 |
| January, 1887.....   | 7,380              | 40,010               | 47,390 | 65,015    | 113,241 | 836                                               | 113,241 |
| July, 1887.....      | 5,726              | 37,904               | 42,730 | 69,001    | 112,635 | 894                                               | 112,635 |
| January, 1888.....   | 7,866              | 40,370               | 48,236 | 64,834    | 113,947 | 877                                               | 113,947 |
| July, 1888.....      | 5,714              | 36,222               | 41,936 | 65,081    | 108,690 | 823                                               | 108,690 |
| January, 1889.....   | 7,200              | 39,164               | 46,364 | 62,760    | 109,957 | 833                                               | 109,957 |
| July, 1889.....      | 5,472              | 35,215               | 40,687 | 63,096    | 104,589 | 896                                               | 104,589 |
| January, 1890.....   | 6,817              | 37,836               | 44,653 | 62,213    | 107,774 | 908                                               | 107,774 |
| July, 1890.....      | 5,243              | 34,378               | 39,621 | 62,218    | 102,848 | †1,009                                            | 102,848 |
| January, 1891.....   | 6,208              | 36,393               | 42,601 | 63,426    | 107,129 | 1,102                                             | 107,129 |
| July, 1891.....      | 4,904              | 34,119               | 39,023 | 64,570    | 104,708 | †1,115                                            | 104,708 |
| January, 1892.....   | 5,953              | 36,065               | 42,018 | 60,709    | 103,889 | †1,112                                            | 103,889 |
| July, 1892.....      | 4,987              | 33,198               | 38,185 | 60,123    | 99,424  | †1,116                                            | 99,424  |
| January, 1893.....   | 6,272              | 36,483               | 42,755 | 50,001    | 102,865 | †1,109                                            | 102,865 |
| July, 1893.....      | 4,989              | 33,356               | 38,345 | 50,001    | 98,266  | †1,137                                            | 98,266  |
| January, 1894.....   | 6,495              | 37,190               | 43,685 | 59,170    | 104,031 | †1,206                                            | 104,031 |
| July, 1894.....      | 5,044              | 33,833               | 38,877 | 57,461    | 97,538  | †1,176                                            | 97,538  |
| January, 1895.....   | 6,059              | 36,840               | 42,899 | 57,005    | 101,071 | †1,167                                            | 101,071 |

\* Exclusive of any who are temporarily disabled by Sickness.

† Maintained from the Poor Rate in blind and other public institutions.



# NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS COMMITTED FOR TRIAL, CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED.

| Committed for Trial. |        |          |         |           | Acquitted*<br>(exclusive of<br>persons<br>found and<br>detained as<br>insane). | Committed for Trial. |        |          |        |            | Acquitted*<br>(exclusive of<br>persons<br>found and<br>detained as<br>insane). |
|----------------------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Years.               | Males. | Females. | Total.  | Convicted |                                                                                | Years.               | Males. | Females. | Total. | Convicted. |                                                                                |
| ENGLAND AND WALES.   |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | SCOTLAND†—Continued. |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
| 1877                 | 12,536 | 3,354    | 15,890  | 11,942    | 3,903                                                                          | 1886                 | 2,062  | 375      | 2,437  | 1,838      | 509                                                                            |
| 1878                 | 13,104 | 3,268    | 16,372  | 12,473    | 3,864                                                                          | 1887                 | 1,990  | 367      | 2,357  | 1,843      | 577                                                                            |
| 1879                 | 13,130 | 3,258    | 16,388  | 12,525    | 3,835                                                                          | 1888                 | 2,001  | 351      | 2,352  | 1,853      | 511                                                                            |
| 1880                 | 11,943 | 2,827    | 14,770  | 11,214    | 3,516                                                                          | 1889                 | 1,833  | 417      | 2,250  | 1,737      | 489                                                                            |
| 1881                 | 12,058 | 2,728    | 14,786  | 11,353    | 3,401                                                                          | 1890                 | 1,909  | 403      | 2,312  | 1,825      | 476                                                                            |
| 1882                 | 12,430 | 2,830    | 15,260  | 11,699    | 3,520                                                                          | 1891                 | 1,969  | 385      | 2,354  | 1,823      | 484                                                                            |
| 1883                 | 11,978 | 2,681    | 14,659  | 11,347    | 3,273                                                                          | 1892                 | 1,871  | 381      | 2,252  | 1,778      | 491                                                                            |
| 1884                 | 11,952 | 2,455    | 14,407  | 11,134    | 3,220                                                                          | 1893                 | 2,010  | 384      | 2,394  | 1,903      | 462                                                                            |
| 1885                 | 11,318 | 2,268    | 13,586  | 10,500    | 3,029                                                                          | 1894                 | 1,984  | 337      | 2,371  | 1,937      | 425                                                                            |
| 1886                 | 11,763 | 2,211    | 13,974  | 10,686    | 3,245                                                                          |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
| 1887                 | 11,162 | 2,130    | 13,292  | 10,338    | 2,896                                                                          |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
| 1888                 | 11,678 | 2,072    | 13,750  | 10,561    | 3,126                                                                          |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
| 1889                 | 10,192 | 1,907    | 12,099  | 9,348     | 2,709                                                                          | 1877                 | 3,112  | 758      | 3,870  | 2,300      | 1,559                                                                          |
| 1890                 | 10,075 | 1,899    | 11,974  | 9,242     | 2,670                                                                          | 1878                 | 3,424  | 759      | 4,183  | 2,293      | 1,877                                                                          |
| 1891                 | 9,837  | 1,858    | 11,695  | 9,055     | 2,585                                                                          | 1879                 | 3,573  | 790      | 4,363  | 2,207      | 2,146                                                                          |
| 1892                 | 10,492 | 1,724    | 12,216  | 9,607     | 2,567                                                                          | 1880                 | 3,936  | 780      | 4,716  | 2,383      | 2,319                                                                          |
| 1893                 | 10,648 | 1,646    | 12,296¶ | 9,797¶    | 2,550                                                                          | 1881                 | 4,557  | 754      | 5,311† | 2,698      | 2,443                                                                          |
| 1894                 | 10,519 | 1,636    | 12,155¶ | 9,634¶    | 2,499                                                                          | 1882                 | 3,578  | 723      | 4,301† | 2,255      | 1,923                                                                          |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1883                 | 2,434  | 591      | 3,025† | 1,740      | 1,202                                                                          |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1884                 | 2,360  | 565      | 2,925† | 1,546      | 1,300                                                                          |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1885                 | 2,349  | 501      | 2,850† | 1,573      | 1,191                                                                          |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1886                 | 2,601  | 427      | 3,028† | 1,619      | 1,286                                                                          |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1887                 | 2,309  | 385      | 2,694† | 1,411      | 1,114                                                                          |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1888                 | 1,821  | 367      | 2,188† | 1,220      | 894                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1889                 | 1,801  | 380      | 2,181† | 1,225      | 889                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1890                 | 1,728  | 333      | 2,061† | 1,193      | 817                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1891                 | 1,714  | 398      | 2,112† | 1,255      | 792                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1892                 | 1,761  | 270      | 2,031† | 1,196      | 765                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1893                 | 1,994  | 345      | 2,239† | 1,378      | 893                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                | 1894                 | 2,026  | 382      | 2,408† | 1,469      | 868                                                                            |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         |           |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |
|                      |        |          |         | </        |                                                                                |                      |        |          |        |            |                                                                                |

## Smuggling.

| Year ended 31st March. | Total Number of Seizures of Goods of all kinds. | No. of Seizures of Tobacco, Cigars, and Foreign Spirits. | Quantities seized.  |                  | Number of Persons convicted. |                         |        | Penalties recovered. |         |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|
|                        |                                                 |                                                          | Tobacco and Cigars. | Foreign Spirits. | In Summary Cases.¶           | In Non-Summary Cases.** | Total. | Number.              | Amount. |
|                        |                                                 |                                                          | Lbs.                | Gals.            |                              |                         |        |                      | £       |
| 1886                   | 2,641                                           | 2,426                                                    | 18,972              | 162              | 1,898                        | 93                      | 1,991  | 1,876                | 4,122   |
| 1887                   | 2,577                                           | 2,344                                                    | 23,657              | 479              | 1,695                        | 108                     | 1,803  | 1,666                | 4,044   |
| 1888                   | 2,860                                           | 2,477                                                    | 20,185              | 467              | 1,667                        | 83                      | 1,750  | 1,666                | 3,568   |
| 1889                   | 4,354                                           | 4,209                                                    | 16,246              | 535              | 3,224                        | 70                      | 3,294  | 3,294                | 5,999   |
| 1890                   | 5,518                                           | 5,206                                                    | 18,084              | 187              | 4,441                        | 56                      | 4,497  | 4,432                | 8,088   |
| 1891                   | 5,842                                           | 5,560                                                    | 16,756              | 239              | 4,654                        | 50                      | 4,704  | 4,652                | 8,126   |
| 1892                   | 5,688                                           | 5,453                                                    | 13,665              | 176              | 4,299                        | 38                      | 4,337  | 4,282                | 7,389   |
| 1893                   | 5,957                                           | 5,738                                                    | 14,135              | 196              | 4,449                        | 33                      | 4,482  | 4,435                | 7,650   |
| 1894                   | 6,849                                           | 6,617                                                    | 11,503              | 333              | 5,025                        | 9                       | 5,034  | 5,000                | 7,732   |
| 1895                   | 5,914                                           | 5,756                                                    | 9,987               | 107              | 3,906                        | 21                      | 3,927  | 3,878                | 6,470   |

\* Persons discharged without trial are included with those acquitted.

† For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those outlawed.

‡ The trials of 154 persons in 1881, of 98 in 1882, of 63 in 1883, of 61 in 1884, of 75 in 1885, of 106 in 1886, of 146 in 1887, of 54 in 1888, of 49 in 1889, of 37 in 1890, of 51 in 1891, of 57 in 1892, of 47 in 1893, and of 58 in 1894, were postponed, in consequence of the disagreement of the juries, or adjourned.

¶ Including 104 in 1893 and 122 in 1894 "incurable rogues," sentenced at Quarter Sessions.

|| Summary cases are those in which the quantity of Tobacco and Cigars seized does not exceed 20lbs., or the quantity of Spirits 5 gallons. These cases are disposed of summarily by the Board of Customs, or before Magistrates.

\*\* Non-summary cases include all cases in which the above quantities are exceeded. These are dealt with by information and summons.

# VARIATIONS OF BRITISH CONSOLS.

Statement showing the Average Price per £100 of the Three Per Cent Consolidated Stock of the Public Funds of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1854 to 1888 inclusive, with the Average of each Quinquennial Period, together with the Highest and Lowest Monthly Averages in each Year; and of the New 2½ Per Cent Consolidated Stock in each Month from March, 1888, to December, 1893.

## Three per Cent Consolidated Stock.

| Year.          | Average Price. | Lowest Monthly Average.              |            | Highest Monthly Average.              |            |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
|                |                | Month.                               | Average. £ | Month.                                | Average. £ |
| 1854 . . . . . | 91½            | April . . . . .                      | 87½        | September . . . . .                   | 95½        |
| 1855 . . . . . | 90½            | October . . . . .                    | 87½        | March . . . . .                       | 93         |
| 1856 . . . . . | 93½            | January . . . . .                    | 88½        | July . . . . .                        | 95½        |
| 1857 . . . . . | 91½            | October . . . . .                    | 89         | June . . . . .                        | 93½        |
| 1858 . . . . . | 96½            | January . . . . .                    | 94½        | October . . . . .                     | 98½        |
| 1859 . . . . . | 95½            | May . . . . .                        | 91½        | December . . . . .                    | 97         |
|                | 93½            | Lowest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 87½        | Highest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 98½        |
| 1860 . . . . . | 94             | October . . . . .                    | 93         | January and June..                    | 95         |
| 1861 . . . . . | 91½            | June . . . . .                       | 89½        | November . . . . .                    | 93½        |
| 1862 . . . . . | 93             | June . . . . .                       | 91½        | October and Novem.                    | 93½        |
| 1863 . . . . . | 92½            | December . . . . .                   | 91         | May and September                     | 93½        |
| 1864 . . . . . | 90½            | September . . . . .                  | 88         | April . . . . .                       | 91½        |
|                | 92½            | Lowest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 88         | Highest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 95         |
| 1865 . . . . . | 89½            | December . . . . .                   | 87½        | April . . . . .                       | 91         |
| 1866 . . . . . | 88             | May and June . . . . .               | 86½        | November . . . . .                    | 89½        |
| 1867 . . . . . | 93             | January and April..                  | 90½        | September . . . . .                   | 94½        |
| 1868 . . . . . | 93½            | December . . . . .                   | 92½        | June . . . . .                        | 94½        |
| 1869 . . . . . | 92½            | December . . . . .                   | 92½        | November . . . . .                    | 95½        |
|                | 91½            | Lowest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 86½        | Highest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 94½        |
| 1870 . . . . . | 92½            | August . . . . .                     | 90½        | May . . . . .                         | 94½        |
| 1871 . . . . . | 92½            | February . . . . .                   | 91½        | May and August . . .                  | 95½        |
| 1872 . . . . . | 92½            | December . . . . .                   | 91½        | May . . . . .                         | 93½        |
| 1873 . . . . . | 92½            | December . . . . .                   | 92         | May . . . . .                         | 93½        |
| 1874 . . . . . | 92½            | December . . . . .                   | 91½        | May . . . . .                         | 93½        |
|                | 92½            | Lowest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 90½        | Highest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 94½        |
| 1875 . . . . . | 93½            | January . . . . .                    | 92½        | August . . . . .                      | 94½        |
| 1876 . . . . . | 95             | January . . . . .                    | 93½        | August . . . . .                      | 96½        |
| 1877 . . . . . | 95½            | May . . . . .                        | 94½        | November . . . . .                    | 96½        |
| 1878 . . . . . | 95½            | October . . . . .                    | 94½        | May . . . . .                         | 95½        |
| 1879 . . . . . | 97½            | January . . . . .                    | 95½        | May . . . . .                         | 98½        |
|                | 95½            | Lowest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 92½        | Highest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 98½        |
| 1880 . . . . . | 98½            | August . . . . .                     | 97½        | November . . . . .                    | 99½        |
| 1881 . . . . . | 100½           | January . . . . .                    | 98½        | May . . . . .                         | 102½       |
| 1882 . . . . . | 100½           | August . . . . .                     | 99½        | November . . . . .                    | 102½       |
| 1883 . . . . . | 101½           | July . . . . .                       | 99½        | April . . . . .                       | 102½       |
| 1884 . . . . . | 101            | December . . . . .                   | 99½        | April . . . . .                       | 102½       |
|                | 100½           | Lowest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 97½        | Highest monthly average in the 5yrs } | 102½       |

THREE PER CENT CONSOLIDATED STOCK—Continued.

| Year.      | Average Price.<br>£ | Lowest Monthly Average. |          | Highest Monthly Average. |         |
|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|
|            |                     | Month.                  | Average. | Month.                   | Average |
|            |                     |                         | £        |                          | £       |
| 1855 ..... | 99½                 | April ..                | 96½      | November.....            | 100½    |
| 1886 ..... | 100½                | January.....            | 99½      | November.....            | 101½    |
| 1887 ..... | 101½                | January and February..  | 100½     | November.....            | 103½    |
| 1888 ..... | 101                 | December.....           | 99½      | January .....            | 102½    |

New 2½ per Cent Consolidated Stock.

| Month.                 | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1894. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                        | £     | £     | £     | £     | £     | £     | £     |
| January.....           | ..    | 98½   | 97½   | 96¾   | 95¾   | 98½   | 98½½  |
| February .....         | ..    | 99    | 97½   | 97½   | 95¾   | 98½   | 99½   |
| March .....            | 100½  | 97½   | 97½   | 97½   | 95¾   | 98½   | 99½   |
| April .....            | 100½  | 98½   | 98    | 96½   | 96½   | 99    | 100   |
| May .....              | 99½   | 99    | 98½   | 95½   | 97½   | 98½   | 100½  |
| June .....             | 99½   | 98½   | 97½   | 95½   | 96½   | 99    | 101½  |
| July .....             | 99½   | 98½   | 96½   | 95½   | 96½   | 99    | 101½  |
| August .....           | 99½   | 98½   | 96½   | 96    | 97½   | 98    | 102½  |
| September .....        | 98    | 97    | 95½   | 94½   | 97    | 98½   | 102½  |
| October .....          | 97½   | 97    | 94½   | 94½   | 97    | 98½   | 101½  |
| November.....          | 97    | 97    | 94½   | 95    | 97½   | 98½   | 102½  |
| December.....          | 96½   | 97½   | 95½   | 95½   | 97½   | 98½   | 103½  |
| Average for the Year.. | ..    | 98    | 96½   | 95½   | 96½   | 98½   | 101½  |

REGISTERED JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

Total Number and Paid-up Capital (including Amounts considered as paid on Vendors' Shares) of all Registered Companies having a Share Capital, and believed to be carrying on Business at the under-mentioned Dates.

| Date.         | Registered in London and the Stannaries. |                  | Registered in Edinburgh. |                  | Registered in Dublin. |                  | Total.   |                  |
|---------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|
|               | No.                                      | Paid-up Capital. | No.                      | Paid-up Capital. | No.                   | Paid-up Capital. | No.      | Paid-up Capital. |
|               |                                          | £                |                          | £                |                       | £                |          | £                |
| April, 1884.. | 7,589..                                  | 427,594,349      | 728..                    | 36,439,875       | 375..                 | 11,517,070       | 8,692..  | 475,551,294      |
| April, 1885.. | 8,119..                                  | 442,099,549      | 805..                    | 39,815,676       | 420..                 | 12,994,637       | 9,344..  | 494,909,862      |
| April, 1886.. | 8,159..                                  | 471,716,977      | 838..                    | 43,544,114       | 474..                 | 14,377,493       | 9,471..  | 529,637,684      |
| April, 1887.. | 9,091..                                  | 528,671,858      | 895..                    | 46,948,125       | 508..                 | 15,888,709       | 10,494.. | 591,508,692      |
| April, 1888.. | 9,507..                                  | 544,417,145      | 948..                    | 50,255,054       | 546..                 | 16,728,172       | 11,001.. | 611,430,371      |
| April, 1889.. | 10,375..                                 | 604,239,039      | 1,007..                  | 50,387,974       | 586..                 | 17,243,171       | 11,968.. | 671,870,184      |
| April, 1890.. | 11,608..                                 | 705,669,347      | 1,102..                  | 52,182,679       | 613..                 | 17,287,527       | 13,323.. | 775,139,553      |
| April, 1891.. | 13,032..                                 | 813,445,671      | 1,192..                  | 58,546,874       | 649..                 | 19,511,567       | 14,873.. | 891,504,112      |
| April, 1892.. | 14,198..                                 | 905,145,756      | 1,279..                  | 62,118,501       | 696..                 | 22,019,377       | 16,173.. | 989,283,634      |
| April, 1893.. | 15,431..                                 | 925,025,647      | 1,382..                  | 65,687,129       | 742..                 | 22,406,574       | 17,555.. | 1,013,119,350    |
| April, 1894.. | 16,104..                                 | 942,689,164      | 1,481..                  | 68,068,555       | — ..                  | —                | 18,361.. | 1,035,029,835    |



## FURTHER GRANTS TO DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS.

A CRY is raised that Denominational Schools (often called Voluntary Schools with a large forgetfulness of present conditions) are subject to an unfair competition with Board Schools. The Board Schools are singular in that they are supported by rates, as well as the Departmental Grants in which all "Voluntary" Schools participate. The subscriptions upon which Denominational Schools depend for a part of their income either tend to fall, or fail to balance accounts. Hence the present agitation for further State support. The demand can be best presented, and the most authoritative scheme seen, together with the reason for so many competing schemes, by a summary of the "Recommendations of the Committee appointed by the Archbishops to consider the present condition of Voluntary Schools," taken from an official document. Pressure upon these schools, it is said, is felt rather in the urban districts of Lancashire and Yorkshire, Southwell and Chester, and poor districts of the dioceses of London and Rochester than in the rural parts of the country. Committees can find money for buildings, but find "the growing insufficiency of school incomes to meet school expenditure." They then suggest that relief might be found by raising the Government Grant from a maximum of 17s. 6d. to 21s., and by the exemption of Elementary Schools from rates.

They say this should be "demanded, and persistently demanded, by all Churchmen," but warn them that this alone "is still a wholly inadequate remedy." A wail is next heard over the steady tendency of the Education Act of 1891, which provides a fee grant, to a "very extensive abolition of fees." Reference is made to "the increasing sense of there being something unfair in the arrangement which requires a man to pay his rates to the School Board and then a voluntary subscription in addition." "The Committee is of opinion that it is exceedingly improbable that Church Schools will be able to hold their ground in any national system, unless Churchmen bear the burden of contributing largely to their support." Referring to "Schemes for Rate Aid," we are told :—"But, further, it appears to be

*essential, in order to keep religious teaching and training of the children in the proper positions as above described, that Churchmen, unhampered by any interference except such as may be necessary for securing efficiency, should retain the appointment and control of Teachers in Church Schools. It would be a vital point in any scheme for obtaining aid from rates that this principle should be respected.* Yet schemes are hard to frame. "Aid from the rates seems inevitably to involve some control by the ratepayers." Such aid from the rates seems hopeless to "a large number" of the Committee, but the rest were still of opinion that a parent's right to have his children educated in his own faith gives him a claim upon the rates for the support of such schools as he approves. Such objections "would not apply to proposals for getting such aid from the Imperial Government." If the Government, as to a great extent in Ireland, "were to take on itself the duty of maintaining the entire staff of Teachers, allowing neither School Boards nor Managers of Voluntary Schools to diminish or to add to the grant so made, the working of all the grants might be much simplified, and the Voluntary Schools might be relieved, not only from some part of the burden which is now too much for them, but from the unfair competition in obtaining Teachers to which they are now exposed. At present the School Boards, with practically unlimited resources at command, have undue advantage in staffing their schools."

Complaint is then made that grants made to Voluntary Schools were extended also to Board Schools, and, after warning Churchmen against an expectation of speedy legislative reliefs, we have the following

### LIST OF RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. "The Committee is decidedly of opinion that if aid is to be sought from any public source for Voluntary Schools it is better to apply to the Imperial than to the local Exchequer. The Committee submits that the form of grant most fair and most likely to secure good educational results would be one which should aim at providing an

adequate teaching staff for all Public Elementary Schools, Board and Voluntary, while preventing much of the present competition between them. And the first recommendation of the Committee is that the efforts of Churchmen should be directed towards securing this result."

"Other Recommendations."—"The Committee is of opinion that Churchmen should demand that"

1. The usual annual grants should be given to new schools built at private cost, where the Department is satisfied that no sufficient provision exists for the children for whom the school is intended, regard being had to the religious belief of their parents.
2. That the line which distinguishes Secondary Education should, in the interests of both School Boards and Managers of Voluntary Schools, be clearly defined, so that they may know their duties exactly and be better able to discharge them.
3. That where School Boards have Central Classes for the instruction of Pupil Teachers, the Managers of Voluntary Schools should be allowed to send their Pupil Teachers to attend these Classes free of cost.
4. That greater legislative facilities should be given for confederating Voluntary Schools, and thus enabling them to help each other. The Committee recommend that in all parts of the country arrangements should be made for taking over the management of weak schools by Diocesan and other Voluntary Boards of Education.

"Rights and Duties of Parents."—Finally, the Committee desires to record its opinion that the right of parents to determine the religious instruction of their children ought to be pressed on the Legislature, and the duty of parents to claim and exercise that right ought to be pressed on the parents. This is the best and most permanent security for religious instruction in Elementary Schools.

This last urgent appeal to the "Rights and Duties of Parents" is a comparatively

novel phase of the Education controversy. A demand has been made for the number of parents who have claimed such arrangements, and the suggestion made that for parents of children we should read clerical managers of Church Schools. Does not the latter part of the above paragraph, pressing Churchmen to press parents to make these claims, very innocently admit the truth of this suggestion?

*The New Government and the Church Claims.*—There is room to fear that Government favours interference with the compromise of 1870, which, on the whole, has worked well. On the whole, for there seems to be no resting-place until the religious question is eliminated altogether. On September the 21st a correspondence between Lord Cranbourne and Mr. A. J. Balfour, M.P., which had taken place a month earlier (August 20—22nd), was published. Lord Cranbourne sent Mr. Balfour a resolution of the Church Parliamentary Committee on the lines of the recommendations above given, "confident of the sympathy of the Government with Voluntary Schools." The following was Mr. Balfour's reply:—

"My dear Cranbourne,—I will take care that the views which, on behalf of many members of the House of Commons, you have communicated to me respecting the position of Voluntary Schools, are laid before my colleagues. I am extremely anxious that something effectual should be done to relieve the almost intolerable strain to which these schools are now subjected, and this, I believe, is the general wish of the party and the Government."

It is clear, therefore, that the Government has the will to act as the Archbishop's Committee desire. As will be seen from the table on page 135, the cost *per head* in these schools in 1869 (just before the Act) was £1 5s. 5d., in 1879 £1 14s. 6d., and in 1894 £1 18s. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., so that the cost *has increased by 12s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per head.* But since that time this increase has been more than counterbalanced by (1) increased grant, 8s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; (2) by increased fee and fee grant income, 3s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.; (3) by *decreased subscriptions per scholar of 2s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; or a total of 14s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; so that such schools are 1s. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per head better off than they were in 1869.* As the Archbishop's Committee

virtually admit, Denominational Schools are falling behind, not in money supplies only (though that is so relatively), but in equipment, in staffing by the tendency to make for Board School employment by the best teachers, and so, by the results, as the grants earned and other things show.

Religious convictions and rival efforts of sects are at the root of the present crisis, but as the Parliamentary form will be an application for a revision of the basis of grants to Elementary Education, we append a summary of the present basis of these grants, so far as they apply to England and Wales.

*Terms on which Grants are made to Elementary Schools in England and Wales.*—"Under the present Code the grants depend upon the average attendance to a much greater extent than formerly."

The *Provisions of the Articles of the Code* are briefly as follows:—

*Art. 98.—Infant Schools and Classes :*

(a) a *Fixed Grant* of 9s. when taught under conditions satisfactory to the Inspector, or 7s. when the conditions are not satisfied; (b) a *Variable Grant* of 2s., 4s., or 6s. The Department decides according to the Inspector's report on the provisions made for (1) suitable instruction in elementary subjects; (2) simple lessons on objects, and on the phenomena of nature and of common life; and (3) appropriate and varied occupations. The 2s. is a fixed grant, which may not be reduced save when grants are withheld from unsatisfactory schools. (c) A grant for *Needlework* of 1s., or *Drawing* may be taught to boys. (d) A grant for *Singing* of 1s. taught by *note*, or 6d. by *ear*, when satisfactorily taught. To gain the 1s. the older scholars must be taught by *note*.

*Art. 101.—Grants to Day Schools for Older Scholars :* (a) A *Principal Grant* of 12s. 6d. or 14s. The Department decides the sum upon the Inspector's Report. The 12s. 6d. is a *Fixed Grant*, lost only when a school is quite unsatisfactory. To get the higher the Inspector must approve of the *Recitation* throughout the school. (b) A grant for *Discipline and Organisation* of 1s. or 1s. 6d., decided by the Inspector's Report. The 1s. is a fixed grant. (c) A grant for *Needlework* if girls are satisfactorily taught, calculated on average attendance of *girls* only. (d) A grant for *Singing* of 1s. when taught by *note*, or of

6d. if by *ear*. (e) A grant for *Class Subjects* of 1s. or 2s. for a *first* class subject, and 1s. or 2s. for a *second* class subject. The Department decides the sum according to the Inspector's Report on any of the following subjects taught in the schools:—(1) English, Welsh, or French; (2) Geography; (3) Elementary Science; (4) History; (5) Object Lessons; (6) Suitable Occupations; (7) Needlework; (8) Domestic Economy. (f) A *Grant on the Examination of Individual Scholars* in SPECIFIC SUBJECTS of 2s. or 3s. each scholar presented. The Department decides which sum shall be paid according to the Inspector's Report on each scholar. "Specific Subjects" are such as Algebra, Euclid, Mensuration, Mechanics, Chemistry, Physics, Animal Physiology, Botany, Principles of Agriculture, Latin, French, German, Welsh, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Cooking, Laundry Work, Cottage Gardening, &c., &c., and any subject sanctioned by the Department. (g) A grant of 4s. for *Cookery* where special and appropriate provision is made for practical teaching, but there are limitations to those who may be presented. (h) A grant of 2s. for *Laundry Work*, with similar limitations. (i) A grant of 4s. for *Dairy Work*, with similar limitations. (j) A grant of 2s. or 4s. on account of any boy taught *Cottage Gardening*, with similar limitations.

*Art. 102.—A grant for Pupil Teachers* who have passed a fair or good examination of pupil teachers, or obtained a place in the first or second class in the Queen's Scholarship Examination

|                         | Queen's   |           |           |              |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
|                         | 1st year. | 2nd year. | 3rd year. | Scholarship. |
| For good examination .. | £2        | £2        | £3        | £5           |
|                         |           |           |           | (1st class)  |
| For fair examination .. | £1        | £1        | £2        | £4           |
|                         |           |           |           | (2nd class)  |

*Art. 103.—A grant of £10 or £15 for Assistant Teachers* who, after three years' service, obtain a place in the second, or first, division at the Examination for Certificates in the papers of the second year. No grant under this article after the 31st of March, 1895.

*Art. 104.—A grant to districts with small populations*, after "Inspector's Report and considering the circumstances of the case," if the said population exceeds 200 of £10, and if it does not exceed 200 of £15. (Elem. Ed. Act, 1876, sec. 19.)

*Art. 105.—A grant to a district with*



small population (Elementary Education Act, 1870, secs. 4 and 40) when the population within two miles of the nearest recognised school is less than 500, and no other school available, of £10. This also after Inspector's Report, and "after considering the circumstances of the case." These grants are calculated on average attendance.

Art. 107.—The total annual grant, exclusive of any special grant made under Article 104 or 105, may not exceed the greater of the two sums named below, viz. :—

- (a) A sum equal to 17s. 6d. for each unit of average attendance. A fraction of a unit, if it reaches  $\frac{1}{2}$ , may be counted as an additional unit.
- (b) The total income (Article 90) of the school from all sources whatever other than the grant. (See Elementary Education Act, 1876, sec. 19, and Elementary Education Act, 1891, sec. 1.) (3).

Power is reserved to reduce grants under certain circumstances, such as deficient staffing. (See Art. 108.)

Such is the system of grants which it is now proposed to radically change, with the object of securing a monetary advantage to so-called Voluntary Schools.

A little consideration will show that this demand for increased aid to Denominational Schools is not made in the interests of Education, but of Sectarianism. The Board School system was established because the Voluntary system was found insufficient. The question arose, What was to be done in regard to the Voluntary Schools then in existence? and it was agreed that grants should be made to Voluntary Schools the same as to Board Schools, so long as the amount thus given from the State did not exceed the amount raised by local effort. In 1876, in response to an agitation similar to that which is now going on, it was enacted that the local effort clause should be discarded so long as the amount of grant did not exceed 17s. 6d., which rule exists to the present time. Since 1875 there have been built 4,500 Voluntary Schools, with a total average attendance of 842,000 scholars; so that the conditions do not seem to have crippled them. It must be remembered that these schools have been built with the full knowledge of the

amount of support they might expect from the State—that is, with the knowledge that the 17s. 6d. limit would be enforced unless local contributions were raised to the amount of the extra grant. Again the result has not been unsatisfactory from the Voluntary point of view. Though the cost of education per child in Voluntary Schools has risen from £1 11s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in 1875 to £1 18s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in 1894, yet the Voluntary contributions have decreased from 8s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 6s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; while the amount of grants has increased from 12s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 18s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (For full particulars see page 135.)

It may be taken for granted that the decline in the amount of Voluntary contributions will be greatly accelerated until these contributions amount to practically nothing as State aid increases.

It must be admitted even by Church people that there is a good Non-sectarian religious teaching given in almost all the Board Schools. Further, were it not for the Education Act a large proportion of the children about whose religious training there is now so much concern would be receiving no teaching at all, either secular or religious. So long as they were running about totally neglected it was all right; but whenever it was proposed to give every child a good secular education the protest comes that they must not get the secular unless combined with the dogmatic teaching. The Board Schools are not poaching upon the preserves of the Church, but are taking up work the Church Schools proved unable to cope with.

It must be remembered that the whole nation does not belong to the Church of England or Roman Catholic faiths; the vast body of Dissenters object to their children being taught dogmas to which they (the parents) conscientiously object. There is all the difference between teaching a child the elements of a secular education and throwing the responsibility for the dogmatic teaching upon the parents and teaching a child a dogma the parents object to. The Churchman who has to send his children to a Board School is in a very much more favourable position than a Dissenter who has to send his children to a Church School. The one merely means the absence of teaching which can be supplied from other sources; the other is the teaching of doctrine to which the parent has an objection.

The proposed abolition of the limit will have the effect of stereotyping the present position in many cases. It is estimated that there are about 9,000 parishes in England and Wales where the only school to which children can be sent is a Church School. So long as by increased grants-in-aid we allow the Church Schools to develop as the school population grows, we make it practically impossible for Dissenters to get a Board School erected. Of course, it is urged that there is the "Conscience Clause," and that the children can be withheld from religious teaching. But if so, we put the Dissenter in a much worse position than the Churchman is in now. In almost all the Board Schools there is an excellent religious teaching—free from dogma—given. The Board School does not give a secular education merely, but in the case of the Dissenter sending his children to a Church School, we compel his children to receive a purely secular training so far as the school is concerned. Then it must not be forgotten that in the rural districts the "Conscience Clause" is practically a dead letter. The agricultural labourer cannot afford to be considered a marked man to the squire and parson. Churchmen are not the only people who feel strongly upon religious matters, and the question cannot be settled until every family throughout the land has a Board School within reasonable distance of their home. The Education Acts were passed to train up a nation of enlightened citizens, not a nation of Churchmen. The proposal to divert public funds to Sectarian teaching is one which every Financial Reformer must heartily protest against.

One argument frequently urged in favour of Denominational grants is: "I pay for the education of my own children; why should I have to pay for the education of other people's children also?" This sounds plausible; but there are several factors to be taken into consideration. The Elementary Education Act was passed because, while the children in the United States and in many countries on the Continent of Europe were receiving a good education, so as to fit them to be skilled workers and intelligent citizens, a vast number of our "citizens of the future" were growing up unable to even read or write. This was felt to be dangerous to the national welfare, and as a

matter of national welfare it was resolved to see that every child received a good elementary education.

Let our readers consider what would have been the result, from a commercial point of view, if we had gone on neglecting the education question while other nations had good systems of education. May we not with confidence assert that much of the commercial supremacy of this country would have passed into the hands of our better educated rivals? Present-day work necessitates well-educated workers. The system of education we now possess has been worth millions to this country, and those who complain so much of paying for national education in addition to educating their own children probably receive many shillings for every penny they spend in this way.

Another point to be noticed is that the complaint of extravagance against Board Schools may be true, but it must be remembered that the Voluntary School advocates are asking to be placed in a position to rival the Board Schools in expenditure. Give the additional aids which Voluntary School advocates ask, and there will soon be no difference between the cost of Board and Voluntary Schools; but there will be this great distinction. In the Board Schools the sum spent will be expended on education, while in regard to the Church Schools there is too much reason to fear that in many cases some of it will be used for Church and other Sectarian purposes.

That even leading Churchmen are not united on this question is apparent from the letter of the Bishop of Hereford in reference to the deputation to Lord Salisbury and the Duke of Devonshire. The following extract from that letter gives the pith of the whole discussion:—

"We may be told that they are vindicating the right and the claim of parents to determine the character of the religious instruction provided for their children; but there is a good deal of insincerity in the common use of this cry. The real object of the present struggle is to secure larger grants from the State and yet to hold on to the exclusive Denominational management of schools and the exclusive Denominational appointment of teachers, so that not the parents but the managers may determine the character of the religious instruction to be provided."

# ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

In their Report for the "inspection year" ended August 31, 1894, the Committee of the Council on Education point out that the returns show that the proportionate growth of the number of children in school is greater than the estimated growth of the population of the country, and also evince a gratifying improvement in the regularity of attendance. The number of scholars on the registers has risen from 5,126,373 in 1893 to 5,198,741 in 1894, an increase of 72,368, or 1·41 per cent, and the average attendance from 4,100,030 to 4,225,834, an increase of 3·07 per cent.

The number of free schools and free scholars shows a steady increase, and fee-charging schools a corresponding diminution. Of the 19,709 schools inspected last year no fewer than 16,289 were free schools, as against 15,914 in the preceding year. The number of free scholars was 4,377,741 as compared with 4,236,867 in the preceding year, and the number of fee-paying scholars 821,000 as compared with 889,506. The number of schools returned as refusing the fee-grant has fallen from 132 to 117.

The amount expended in annual grants for day schools was last year £3,926,641, and that for evening continuation schools was £91,540, showing increases of £143,404 and £45,873 respectively on the amounts of the preceding year. The fee-grant shows an increase of £48,880, and amounted last year to £2,099,020. They again call attention to the table on page 135, which shows for the years 1869 to 1894 the average cost and the average income per child in average attendance in voluntary and board schools respectively in England and Wales. This table shows that the increase in the average cost per child, which in 1893 showed a decided check, has in 1894 been resumed. Thus in voluntary schools the cost per child which in 1892 was £1 17s. 9½d. and in 1893 fell to £1 17s. 6½d., rose in 1894 to £1 18s. 1½d. In board schools the figures were in 1892 £2 8s. 4¾d., in 1893 £2 8s. 1½d., and in 1894 £2 8s. 9¾d. At the same time the rate of Government grant has continued to rise, showing this year an increase of ¾d. in voluntary schools, with an average amount of 18s. 2½d. per child, and an increase of 2½d. in board schools, with an average rate of 19s. 1¾d. Both voluntary contributions and rates, so far as applied to the maintenance of schools, show a continued tendency to fall in the rate per child in average attendance. Thus in voluntary schools the rate of voluntary contributions was in 1892 6s. 10¾d., in 1893 6s. 8¾d., and in 1894 6s. 6¾d., and in board schools the expenditure from rates showed in 1892 £1 1s. 3½d., in 1893 19s. 9¾d., and in 1894 18s. 4¾d. per child. The total amounts for the same three years have been from voluntary contributions £798,777, £808,949, and £808,553; from rates £1,704,371, £1,705,621, and £1,724,238. It must be remarked that these figures represent only the amounts shown in the school accounts as applied to the maintenance of the schools. They do not include any money spent on provision of new schools, or on structural alterations and extraordinary repairs of existing schools.

The following table gives the general

## Results of the Work of the Past Year compared with that of the Preceding Year.

|                                                           | Year ended<br>31st August,<br>1893. | Year ended<br>31st August,<br>1894. | Increase. |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
|                                                           |                                     |                                     | Number.   | Pr.cent. |
| Estimated population .....                                | 29,731,100                          | 30,060,763                          | 329,663   | 1·109    |
| "    Aged 3-5 years .....                                 | 1,405,202                           | 1,419,254                           | 14,052    | 1·       |
| "    "    5-14 years.....                                 | 6,130,903                           | 6,192,212                           | 61,309    | 1·       |
| "    "    3-14 years.....                                 | 7,536,105                           | 7,611,466                           | 75,361    | 1·       |
| No. of schools inspected { institutions.....              | 19,577                              | 19,709                              | 132       | ·67      |
| { departments .....                                       | 29,804                              | 30,033                              | 229       | ·77      |
| No. of scholars for whom accommodation was provided ..... | 5,762,617                           | 5,831,944                           | 70,327    | 1·22     |
| "    on the school registers .....                        | 5,126,373                           | 5,198,741                           | 72,368    | 1·41     |
| "    present at inspection.....                           | 4,728,535                           | 4,802,209                           | 73,674    | 1·56     |
| "    in average attendance .....                          | 4,100,030                           | 4,225,834                           | 125,804   | 3·07     |
| No. of half-time scholars .....                           | 164,018                             | 140,831                             | 23,187    | 14·14    |



|                                                                                    | Year ended<br>31st August,<br>1893. | Year ended<br>31st August,<br>1894. | Increase. |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                                                    |                                     |                                     | Number.   | Pr. cent. |
| Infant schools and classes—                                                        |                                     |                                     |           |           |
| No. of schools (departments) .....                                                 | 7,140                               | 7,254                               | 114       | 1·6       |
| „ classes .....                                                                    | 5,755                               | 5,805                               | 50        | ·87       |
| „ infant scholars on registers .....                                               | 1,813,992                           | 1,830,994                           | 17,002    | ·94       |
| „ „ in average attendance .....                                                    | 1,273,798                           | 1,320,856                           | 42,058    | 3·29      |
| Schools for older scholars—                                                        |                                     |                                     |           |           |
| No. of schools (departments) .....                                                 | 22,664                              | 22,779                              | 115       | ·51       |
| „ older scholars on registers .....                                                | 3,312,381                           | 3,367,747                           | 55,366    | 1·67      |
| „ „ in average attendance .....                                                    | 2,821,232                           | 2,904,973                           | 83,746    | 2·97      |
| „ departments in which class subjects<br>were taught .....                         | 21,525                              | 22,668                              | 1,143     | 5·31      |
| „ departments to which grants were<br>made on examination in class subjects .....  | 20,659                              | 21,915                              | 1,256     | 6·08      |
| Average No. in attendance paid on examina-<br>tion in class subjects .....         | 2,752,261                           | 2,884,198                           | 131,937   | 4·79      |
| No. of departments in which specific subjects<br>were taught .....                 | 1,913                               | 2,140                               | 227       | 11·87     |
| „ scholars examined in specific subjects .....                                     | 100,120                             | 113,384                             | 13,264    | 13·25     |
| „ girls paid grants for instruction in<br>cookery .....                            | 108,192                             | 122,325                             | 14,133    | 13·06     |
| „ girls paid grants for instruction in<br>laundry work .....                       | 5,640                               | 7,239                               | 1,598     | 28·33     |
| „ girls paid grants for instruction in<br>dairy work .....                         | —                                   | 8                                   | —         | —         |
| „ schools in thinly populated places paid<br>grants of £10 or £15 (Article 104) .. | 2,870                               | 2,942                               | 72        | 2·51      |
| „ schools paid special grants of £10<br>(Article 105) .....                        | 3,421                               | 3,471                               | 50        | 1·46      |
| „ certificated teachers .....                                                      | 49,340                              | 50,689                              | 1,349     | 2·73      |
| „ assistant teachers .....                                                         | 25,123                              | 26,067                              | 944       | 3·76      |
| „ pupil teachers .....                                                             | 27,288                              | 28,739                              | 1,451     | 5·32      |
| „ additional teachers (Article 68) .....                                           | 8,534                               | 10,196                              | 1,662     | 19·48     |
| Night schools and evening continuation schools—                                    |                                     |                                     |           |           |
| No. of departments inspected .....                                                 | 1,977                               | 3,742                               | 1,765     | 89·28     |
| „ scholars on the registers .....                                                  | 115,582                             | 266,683                             | 151,101   | 130·73    |
| „ girls and women paid grants for<br>instruction in cookery .....                  | 4,833                               | 8,703                               | 3,870     | 80·07     |
| Amount of school income:—                                                          | £                                   | £                                   | £         |           |
| Rates .....                                                                        | 1,705,621                           | 1,724,238                           | 18,617    | 1·09      |
| Voluntary contributions .....                                                      | 808,949                             | 808,553                             | 396       | ·05       |
| Endowment .....                                                                    | 159,774                             | 157,232                             | 2,542     | 1·59      |
| School pence .....                                                                 | 357,030                             | 320,219                             | 36,811    | 10·31     |
| Other local sources .....                                                          | 71,889                              | 84,687                              | 12,798    | 17·8      |
| Grants from Science and Art Department ..                                          | 129,829                             | 154,655                             | 24,826    | 19·12     |
| Fee grants .....                                                                   | 1,753,346                           | 2,131,964                           | 378,618   | 21·59     |
| Annual grants of previous year brought to<br>account .....                         | 3,599,619                           | 3,796,630                           | 197,011   | 5·47      |
| Total .....                                                                        | 8,586,057                           | 9,178,178                           | 592,121   | 6·9       |
| Cost of maintenance:—                                                              |                                     |                                     |           |           |
| Salaries .....                                                                     | 6,611,326                           | 6,995,895                           | 384,569   | 5·82      |
| Books and apparatus .....                                                          | 529,907                             | 568,871                             | 38,964    | 7·35      |
| Miscellaneous expenditure .....                                                    | 1,499,626                           | 1,583,059                           | 83,433    | 5·56      |
| Total .....                                                                        | 8,640,859                           | 9,147,825                           | 506,966   | 5·87      |
| Amount paid out of Parliamentary Grants:—                                          |                                     |                                     |           |           |
| Annual grants to day schools .....                                                 | 3,783,237                           | 3,926,641                           | 143,404   | 3·79      |
| Fee grants to day schools for the inspection<br>year of schools inspected .....    | 2,050,140                           | 2,099,020                           | 48,880    | 2·38      |
| Annual grants to night schools .....                                               | 45,667                              | 91,540                              | 45,873    | 100·45    |

Up to the 1st April, 1895, boards have been established in 180 boroughs, with a population of 9,127,697. In 48 of these the election was compulsory, to supply a deficiency which could not be met without the aid of rates. In the remaining 132 cases the election was ordered on the voluntary application of the municipal authorities.

NOTE.—Italics denote decrease.

Of the 2,271 school boards in towns (unincorporated) and rural districts, 1,055 have been elected under compulsory orders from the Department, and 191 to meet deficiencies caused by the closing of schools by the managers; while the remaining 1,025 have been called into existence by the voluntary application of the ratepayers.

During the year ending 31st March, 1895, 58 orders creating new school boards in parishes have been issued. Of these boards 45 were formed compulsorily.

In addition, ten school boards were re-elected by the ratepayers, owing to changes in the constitution of their districts by the operation of the Local Government Act, 1894.

### Income.

The total sum received by the 2,087 boards in England was £8,275,013; or, excluding loans for works of a permanent character, £6,281,872; and the sum received by the 307 boards in Wales was £505,355; or, excluding loans, £410,155.

The proportions which the several sources of current income, *i.e.*, excluding loans for works of a permanent character, bear to the total current income for each of the five years, 1889-90, 1890-1, 1891-2, 1892-3, and 1893-4 are given in the following table:—

|                                                                                                         | ENGLAND.  |       |       |       |       | WALES.    |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                                                         | Per cent. |       |       |       |       | Per cent. |       |       |       |       |
|                                                                                                         | 1890.     | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1894. | 1890.     | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1894. |
| Grants from the Educational Department<br>(including fee grant and grants for<br>Science and Art) ..... | 27·0      | 26·2  | 38·2  | 40·2  | 40·8  | 34·5      | 33·9  | 47·9  | 51·0  | 51·1  |
| Rates .....                                                                                             | 58·2      | 60·8  | 59·0  | 57·0  | 56·3  | 48·9      | 50·5  | 49·2  | 47·4  | 47·0  |
| School fees & sale of books to the children .....                                                       | 13·2      | 11·6  | 1·3   | 1·1   | 1·1   | 15·5      | 14·9  | 1·8   | ·7    | ·7    |
| Other sources of income .....                                                                           | 1·6       | 1·4   | 1·5   | 1·7   | 1·8   | 1·1       | ·7    | 1·1   | ·9    | 1·2   |

The tables show that the proportion of the expenditure borne by grants from Imperial funds is greater in Wales than in England, and this appears to be due to the lower cost at which Welsh school boards are able to carry on the educational work of their districts.

The proportion of the total receipts raised by loans in each of the five years was:—

|                  | 1890. | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1893-4. |                   | 1890. | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1893-4. |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| England per cent | 14·1  | 16·6  | 18·6  | 19·0  | 24·1    | Wales .. per cent | 12·9  | 14·5  | 15·3  | 13·9  | 18·8    |

Loans are advanced to meet expenditure incurred in providing school accommodation or school board offices, and the repayment of a loan is spread over such numbers of years, not exceeding fifty, as may be sanctioned by the Education Department.

Loans are also advanced, with the consent of one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, for the erection of industrial schools by school boards.

### (a) Annual Grants.

Grants for the maintenance of schools were paid to 2,002 boards in England, and to 295 boards in Wales, being an increase of 54 in England and of 5 in Wales on the number to which grants were paid in 1892-3; the sum paid being £2,775,290, or £167,275 more than the sum paid in 1892-3.

### (b) Rates.

The deficiencies in the "school fund" required to be met by the rating authorities out of the local rate, and paid by them to the treasurers of school boards during the years ending at Michaelmas, were:—

|             | IN ENGLAND. |           |           |           |           | IN WALES. |         |         |         |         |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|             | 1889-90.    | 1890-1.   | 1891-2.   | 1892-3.   | 1893-4.   | 1889-90.  | 1890-1. | 1891-2. | 1892-3. | 1893-4. |
|             | £           | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £       | £       | £       | £       |
| London ..   | 1,271,755   | 1,496,115 | 1,444,719 | 1,473,125 | 1,408,455 | —         | —       | —       | —       | —       |
| Boroughs .. | 885,244     | 983,561   | 1,105,000 | 1,191,682 | 1,289,371 | 38,168    | 45,258  | 50,853  | 46,207  | 48,654  |
| Parishes .. | 664,125     | 686,008   | 740,166   | 766,479   | 836,814   | 107,434   | 113,384 | 121,618 | 127,410 | 144,129 |
| Totals ..   | 2,821,124   | 3,165,684 | 3,289,885 | 3,431,286 | 3,534,640 | 145,602   | 158,642 | 172,471 | 173,617 | 192,783 |

The sums in the foregoing table represent an average rate per £ on the rateable value of the districts :—

|                         | IN ENGLAND. |       |       |       |       | IN WALES. |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | 1890.       | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1894. | 1890.     | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. | 1894. |
|                         | d.          | d.    | d.    | d.    | d.    | d.        | d.    | d.    | d.    | d.    |
| London .....            | 9.9         | 11.0  | 10.6  | 10.5  | 10.0  | —         | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Boroughs .....          | 6.5         | 7.0   | 7.5   | 7.8   | 7.8   | 6.4       | 7.5   | 7.9   | 7.1   | 7.5   |
| Parishes .....          | 6.8         | 6.8   | 7.2   | 7.7   | 8.0   | 8.0       | 7.8   | 11.1  | 8.5   | 9.3   |
| Total average rate..... | 7.8         | 8.2   | 8.5   | 8.8   | 8.6   | 7.5       | 7.7   | 9.9   | 8.1   | 8.8   |

During the two years 1892-94, the schools provided by school boards increased from 4,831 to 5,081 and the average number of children attending such schools increased by 324,662. The average rate per pound on the rateable value of school districts increased  $\frac{1}{10}$ th of a penny in England and decreased  $1\frac{1}{10}$ th of a penny in Wales.

Taking England and Wales together, the expenses for interest on loans to meet capital charges, and repayment of instalments of the principal of such loans, increased from £1,184,775 in 1892, to £1,305,904 in 1894, and now require a rate of 3d. in the pound on the rateable value of school districts.

During the same years the cost of the maintenance of board schools—i.e., salaries of teachers, books, repairs of furniture and buildings, lighting and warming—for each child in average attendance rose from £2 8s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £2 8s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

The following tables show

The Number of Boroughs and Parishes which paid Rates varying from less than 1d. in the pound to 1s. and above; and the percentage which each class bears to the whole number for years 1879, 1889, 1893, and 1894 :—

#### ENGLAND.

| Equivalent to a Rate per £ on the Rateable Value of the District of | Boroughs. |       |       |       |             |       |       |       | Parishes. |       |       |       |             |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                     | Numbers.  |       |       |       | Percentage. |       |       |       | Numbers.  |       |       |       | Percentage. |       |       |       |
|                                                                     | 1879.     | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. | 1879.       | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. | 1879.     | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. | 1879.       | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. |
| 1s. and above....                                                   | 4         | 6     | 12    | 17    | 3.6         | 4.2   | 7.7   | 10.8  | 134       | 174   | 203   | 242   | 9.0         | 9.7   | 10.7  | 12.5  |
| 9d. and below 1s.                                                   | 10        | 23    | 35    | 36    | 8.9         | 16.2  | 22.4  | 22.9  | 177       | 262   | 296   | 306   | 12.4        | 14.5  | 15.6  | 15.9  |
| 6d. and below 9d.                                                   | 19        | 40    | 49    | 52    | 17.0        | 28.2  | 31.4  | 33.1  | 448       | 588   | 552   | 549   | 30.0        | 32.6  | 29.0  | 28.4  |
| 3d. and below 6d.                                                   | 36        | 46    | 29    | 26    | 32.1        | 32.4  | 18.6  | 16.6  | 494       | 585   | 603   | 613   | 35.3        | 32.4  | 31.7  | 31.8  |
| 1d. and below 3d.                                                   | 30        | 20    | 21    | 21    | 26.8        | 14.1  | 13.5  | 13.4  | 196       | 163   | 172   | 171   | 10.8        | 9.0   | 9.1   | 8.9   |
| Below 1d. ....                                                      | 13        | 7     | 10    | 5     | 11.6        | 4.9   | 6.4   | 3.2   | 46        | 33    | 75    | 49    | 2.5         | 1.8   | 3.9   | 2.5   |
| Total.....                                                          | 112       | 142   | 156   | 157   | ..          | ..    | ..    | ..    | 1,495     | 1,805 | 1,901 | 1,930 | ..          | ..    | ..    | ..    |

#### WALES.

|                   | 1879. | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. | 1879. | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. | 1879. | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. | 1879. | 1889. | 1893. | 1894. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1s. and above.... | 1     | ..    | ..    | 1     | 7.1   | ..    | ..    | 4.5   | 30    | 43    | 41    | 50    | 12.3  | 15.4  | 14.3  | 17.6  |
| 9d. and below 1s. | 1     | ..    | 5     | 5     | 7.1   | ..    | 23.8  | 22.8  | 33    | 45    | 42    | 43    | 13.5  | 16.1  | 14.7  | 15.1  |
| 6d. and below 9d. | 3     | 7     | 6     | 8     | 21.5  | 36.9  | 28.6  | 36.4  | 69    | 80    | 86    | 103   | 28.3  | 28.7  | 30.1  | 36.1  |
| 3d. and below 6d. | 7     | 10    | 5     | 5     | 50.0  | 52.6  | 23.8  | 22.8  | 80    | 89    | 89    | 71    | 32.8  | 31.9  | 31.1  | 24.9  |
| 1d. and below 3d. | 2     | 2     | 4     | 2     | 14.3  | 10.5  | 19.0  | 9.1   | 24    | 17    | 19    | 14    | 9.8   | 6.1   | 6.6   | 4.9   |
| Below 1d. ....    | ..    | ..    | 1     | 1     | ..    | ..    | 4.8   | 4.5   | 8     | 5     | 9     | 4     | 3.3   | 1.8   | 3.2   | 1.4   |
| Total .....       | 14    | 19    | 21    | 22    | ..    | ..    | ..    | ..    | 224   | 279   | 286   | 285   | ..    | ..    | ..    | ..    |

#### (c) Loans.

Under the terms of section 36 of the Act 38 and 39 Vict. c. 89 it is the duty of the Local Government Board to satisfy themselves that any loan advanced by the Commissioners upon the security of a rate is applied to the work for which it is advanced, and under the 8th section of the Public Works Loans Act, 1882 (45 and 46 Vict.



c. 62), local authorities are required to cause their treasurer to keep a separate account for any money advanced by the Public Works Loans Commissioners on the security of a rate.

Up to Michaelmas, 1894, the loans advanced to school boards and the liabilities of school boards in respect of loans outstanding were as follows :—

|                           | LOANS ADVANCED. |            | LIABILITIES.--ENGLAND. |            |            |            |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                           | ENGLAND.        | WALES.     | On 29th September,     |            |            |            |
|                           | £               | £          | 1890.                  | 1892.      | 1893.      | 1894.      |
| London School Board....   | 9,849,161       | —          | £                      | £          | £          | £          |
| School Bds. in Boroughs   | 9,176,361       | 383,943    | 17,656,132             | 19,096,225 | 19,974,582 | 21,484,471 |
| School Bds. in Parishes.. | 7,510,882       | 940,592    |                        |            |            |            |
|                           |                 |            | WALES.                 |            |            |            |
|                           | £26,536,404     | £1,324,535 | 855,360                | 938,407    | 964,589    | 1,022,585  |

### Expenditure.

The sum expended by school boards in England during the year ending August 31st, 1894, amounted to £8,183,980 as compared with £7,319,701, in the previous year; and in Wales to £490,333, as compared with £445,589.

The expenditure may be divided into six headings, viz., (1) Administration; (2) Maintenance of schools; (3) Capital charges for works of a permanent character; (4) Repayment of loans contracted for capital charges; (5) Interest on loans; (6) Miscellaneous; and the proportion which each bears to the total expenditure is shown by the following table :—

|                                                              | ENGLAND.  |           | WALES.  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                                                              | £         | Per cent. | £       | Per cent. |
| Administration.....                                          | 381,425   | = 4·7     | 23,338  | = 4·8     |
| Maintenance of schools.....                                  | 4,508,963 | = 55·1    | 312,154 | = 63·7    |
| Capital charges for works of a per-<br>manent character..... | 1,856,466 | = 22·7    | 87,081  | = 17·8    |
| Repayment of loans .....                                     | 521,286   | = 6·4     | 25,966  | = 5·2     |
| Interest on loans .....                                      | 724,234   | = 8·8     | 34,419  | = 7·0     |
| Miscellaneous .....                                          | 191,606   | = 2·3     | 7,375   | = 1·5     |

If we omit expenditure for capital charges, the comparison upon the ordinary current expenditure would stand thus :—

|                             | ENGLAND.  |           | WALES.  |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                             | £         | Per cent. | £       | Per cent. |
| Administration.....         | 381,425   | = 6·0     | 23,338  | = 5·8     |
| Maintenance of schools..... | 4,508,963 | = 71·3    | 312,154 | = 77·5    |
| Repayment of loans.....     | 521,286   | = 8·2     | 25,966  | = 6·4     |
| Interest on loans .....     | 724,234   | = 11·5    | 34,419  | = 8·5     |
| Miscellaneous .....         | 191,606   | = 3·0     | 7,375   | = 1·8     |

It thus appears, that in England 6·0 per cent, and in Wales 5·8 per cent, of the current expenditure, including the cost of enforcing attendance at school, is incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Education Acts; 19·7 per cent in England, 14·9 per cent in Wales, in defraying the annual charge for school accommodation provided by loans; and 71·3 per cent in England, 77·5 per cent in Wales, in instructing the children.

In these tables "repayment of loans" represents the portion of capital charges for works of a permanent character chargeable to the rates of the year, whilst "interest on loans" represents the annual charge to which the ratepayers are put for the privilege of spreading the cost of works of a permanent character over a series of years instead of defraying it out of the rates as it occurs.

The total expenditure of the year, viz., England, £8,183,980, Wales, £490,333, was met by—

|                              | ENGLAND.  |           | WALES.  |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                              | £         | Per cent. | £       | Per cent. |
| Rates .....                  | 3,443,607 | = 42·1    | 177,761 | = 36·3    |
| Grants, school fees, &c..... | 2,747,232 | = 33·6    | 217,372 | = 44·3    |
| Loans .....                  | 1,993,141 | = 24·3    | 95,200  | = 19·4    |

or omitting the capital charges—

|                                                                   | £         | Per cent. | £       | Per cent. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Rates and balances.....                                           | 3,443,607 | = 55·6    | 177,761 | = 45·0    |
| Grants, school fees, and other sources<br>of current income ..... | 2,747,232 | = 44·4    | 217,372 | = 55·0    |

The figures show that the decrease in the proportionate charge upon the rates has again occurred, this charge decreasing from 56·2 per cent in 1892-93 to 55·6 in 1893-94; and in Wales from 50·1 per cent in 1892-93 to 45·0 in 1893-94. The rates applied to the maintenance of schools in England in 1892-93 were 19s. 11d., and in Wales 14s. 5½d. per scholar in average attendance; but in 1893-94 they had risen to £1 1s. 5¾d. in England, while falling to 13s. 9¼d in Wales.

The expenditure on the *maintenance* of schools, viz., England, £4,508,963, and Wales, £312,154, was defrayed from the following sources :—

|                                           | ENGLAND.  |           | WALES.  |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                                           | £         | Per cent. | £       | Per cent. |
| Rates .....                               | 1,761,731 | = 39·1    | 94,782  | = 30·4    |
| Grants, including fee-grant.....          | 2,565,809 | = 56·9    | 209,480 | = 67·1    |
| School fees and books sold to children .. | 66,886    | = 1·5     | 2,895   | = 0·9     |
| Other sources of school income .....      | 114,537   | = 2·5     | 4,997   | = 1·6     |

## Finance of Board Schools and Voluntary Schools compared

Turning now to the financial returns of schools inspected for annual grants during the year ended 31st August, 1894, we extract the following results :—

The cost of "maintenance" per child in average attendance was as follows:—

| 1894.                                                   | England<br>and<br>Wales. | London. | England<br>including<br>London. | England<br>excluding<br>London. | Wales.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
|                                                         | £ s. d.                  | £ s. d. | £ s. d.                         | £ s. d.                         | £ s. d. |
| In Board Schools .....                                  | 2 8 9½                   | 3 6 0   | 2 9 3                           | 2 4 0½                          | 2 3 2½  |
| In Voluntary Schools .....                              | 1 18 1½                  | 2 5 0½  | 1 18 2½                         | 1 17 7½                         | 1 16 9  |
| These charges were met in addition to the annual grant— |                          |         |                                 |                                 |         |
| <i>In Board Schools—</i>                                |                          |         |                                 |                                 |         |
| By the ratepayers .....                                 | 0 18 4¾                  | 1 15 2  | 0 18 8½                         | 0 13 7                          | 0 14 3½ |
| By the children .....                                   | 0 0 7                    | —       | 0 0 7                           | 0 0 9½                          | 0 0 3½  |
| By endowment .....                                      | 0 0 0½                   | —       | 0 0 0½                          | 0 0 0½                          | 0 0 0½  |
| By miscellaneous receipts.                              | 0 1 3¼                   | 0 1 3¾  | 0 1 3¾                          | 0 1 4                           | 0 0 9¼  |
| By fee-grant .....                                      | 0 10 2½                  | 0 10 2½ | 0 10 2½                         | 0 10 2½                         | 0 10 0½ |
| <i>In Voluntary Schools—</i>                            |                          |         |                                 |                                 |         |
| By the subscribers .....                                | 0 6 6½                   | 0 10 1¾ | 0 6 6                           | 0 6 2½                          | 0 6 10  |
| By the children .....                                   | 0 2 0¾                   | 0 4 4   | 0 2 1                           | 0 1 11½                         | 0 0 6½  |
| By endowment .....                                      | 0 1 3                    | 0 2 8   | 0 1 3                           | 0 1 1½                          | 0 1 2¾  |
| By miscellaneous receipts.                              | 0 0 11½                  | 0 1 3½  | 0 0 11½                         | 0 0 11½                         | 0 0 8   |
| By fee-grant .....                                      | 0 10 1                   | 0 9 4¾  | 0 10 1                          | 0 10 1½                         | 0 10 1  |

The annual grant, exclusive of fee-grant, paid for the year ending 31st August, 1893 and 1894, was for each day scholar in average attendance :—

|                           | ENGLAND. |       | WALES. |       |
|---------------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|
|                           | 1893.    | 1894. | 1893.  | 1894. |
|                           | s. d.    | s. d. | s. d.  | s. d. |
| In Board Schools.....     | 18 11½   | 19 1½ | 18 6½  | 19 1  |
| In Voluntary Schools..... | 18 1½    | 18 2½ | 18 0   | 18 0½ |

The results of the past year show that the average cost of the maintenance of board schools per child in average attendance has increased. In London the increase was 3¾d., and in the remaining board schools in England the increase was 1s. 5½d. per child.

The average cost of voluntary schools this year shows an increase of 7½d. per child.

TABLE, Showing for Years 1869-94—(1) Average Cost; (2) Average Grant Paid; (3) Average School Fees; (4) Average Voluntary Contributions, or Rates—per Child in Average Attendance—in Voluntary and Board Schools.

| Year.   | (1.)<br>The Average Cost<br>per Child in Average<br>Attendance. |         | (2.)<br>The Average<br>Annual Grant<br>paid per Child<br>in Average<br>Attendance. |        | (3.)<br>The Average<br>School Fees<br>per Child<br>in Average<br>Attendance. |       | (4.)<br>The Voluntary Con-<br>tributions, or Rates<br>in Board Schools,<br>per Child in Average<br>Attendance. |          |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|         | Voluntary<br>Schools.                                           |         | Volun-<br>tary<br>Schools.                                                         |        | Volun-<br>tary<br>Schools.                                                   |       | Voluntary<br>Schools.                                                                                          |          |
|         | £ s. d.                                                         | £ s. d. | s. d.                                                                              | s. d.  | s. d.                                                                        | s. d. | £ s. d.                                                                                                        | £ s. d.  |
| 1869 .. | 1 5 5                                                           | —       | 9 7                                                                                | —      | 8 4                                                                          | —     | 0 7 3½                                                                                                         | —        |
| 1870 .. | 1 5 5                                                           | —       | 9 9½                                                                               | —      | 8 4½                                                                         | —     | 0 6 11½                                                                                                        | —        |
| 1871 .. | 1 5 6½                                                          | —       | 10 1½                                                                              | —      | 8 4½                                                                         | —     | 0 6 9½                                                                                                         | —        |
| 1872 .. | 1 7 5                                                           | 1 8 4½  | 11 10                                                                              | 8 10½  | 8 9½                                                                         | 7 5½  | 0 7 3                                                                                                          | 0 10 0½  |
| 1873 .. | 1 9 11½                                                         | 1 14 5½ | 12 3½                                                                              | 9 11   | 9 5½                                                                         | 8 0½  | 0 7 7½                                                                                                         | 1 0 9½   |
| 1874 .. | 1 10 10½                                                        | 1 15 4½ | 12 5                                                                               | 10 10½ | 10 5½                                                                        | 8 4   | 0 7 9                                                                                                          | 1 0 8½   |
| 1875 .. | 1 11 10½                                                        | 1 16 11 | 12 9½                                                                              | 11 5½  | 10 1½                                                                        | 8 8½  | 0 8 1½                                                                                                         | 1 0 6½   |
| 1876 .. | 1 13 5½                                                         | 2 1 4½  | 13 3½                                                                              | 13 0½  | 10 6½                                                                        | 9 1½  | 0 8 8½                                                                                                         | 1 2 2½   |
| 1877 .. | 1 13 9                                                          | 2 1 4½  | 14 4                                                                               | 14 5   | 10 8½                                                                        | 9 2   | 0 8 8½                                                                                                         | 1 0 7½   |
| 1878 .. | 1 14 0                                                          | 2 1 9½  | 15 2                                                                               | 15 1   | 10 8½                                                                        | 9 0   | 0 8 1½                                                                                                         | 0 19 11½ |
| 1879 .. | 1 14 6                                                          | 2 2 0½  | 15 3½                                                                              | 15 3½  | 10 10                                                                        | 9 3½  | 0 7 8½                                                                                                         | 0 18 9½  |
| 1880 .. | 1 14 7½                                                         | 2 1 11½ | 15 5                                                                               | 15 7½  | 10 9½                                                                        | 9 0   | 0 7 3                                                                                                          | 0 18 7   |
| 1881 .. | 1 14 11½                                                        | 2 1 6   | 15 7½                                                                              | 15 9½  | 11 0½                                                                        | 9 3½  | 0 7 1                                                                                                          | 0 16 11½ |
| 1882 .. | 1 14 6½                                                         | 2 1 6½  | 15 9                                                                               | 16 2   | 11 0                                                                         | 9 4   | 0 6 10½                                                                                                        | 0 17 0   |
| 1883 .. | 1 14 10½                                                        | 2 1 3½  | 15 11                                                                              | 16 6   | 11 1                                                                         | 9 5½  | 0 6 8½                                                                                                         | 0 16 1   |
| 1884 .. | 1 15 2                                                          | 2 1 8½  | 16 4½                                                                              | 17 1   | 11 2                                                                         | 9 5½  | 0 6 8½                                                                                                         | 0 16 3   |
| 1885 .. | 1 15 9½                                                         | 2 5 4   | 16 8½                                                                              | 17 7   | 11 2½                                                                        | 9 4   | 0 6 7½                                                                                                         | 0 19 0½  |
| 1886 .. | 1 16 4½                                                         | 2 4 11½ | 16 10½                                                                             | 17 10  | 11 2½                                                                        | 9 1½  | 0 6 9                                                                                                          | 0 18 4½  |
| 1887 .. | 1 16 4½                                                         | 2 4 7½  | 17 0½                                                                              | 18 1   | 11 1½                                                                        | 9 0½  | 0 6 7½                                                                                                         | 0 17 8½  |
| 1888 .. | 1 16 4                                                          | 2 4 7½  | 17 1½                                                                              | 18 1½  | 11 0½                                                                        | 8 11½ | 0 6 7½                                                                                                         | 0 17 7½  |
| 1889 .. | 1 16 4½                                                         | 2 4 6½  | 17 4½                                                                              | 18 3½  | 11 1½                                                                        | 8 11½ | 0 6 7½                                                                                                         | 0 17 1½  |
| 1890 .. | 1 16 11½                                                        | 2 5 11½ | 17 6½                                                                              | 18 5½  | 11 2½                                                                        | 9 1   | 0 6 7½                                                                                                         | 0 18 0½  |
| 1891 .. | 1 17 8                                                          | 2 7 1½  | 18 0½                                                                              | 18 9½  | 11 3½                                                                        | 9 1½  | 0 6 10½                                                                                                        | 0 18 11  |
| 1892 .. | 1 17 9½                                                         | 2 8 4½  | 18 0½                                                                              | 18 11  | 7 3½                                                                         | 5 6   | 0 6 10½                                                                                                        | 1 1 3½   |
| 1893 .. | 1 17 6½                                                         | 2 8 1½  | 18 1½                                                                              | 18 11½ | 2 4½                                                                         | 0 8½  | 0 6 8½                                                                                                         | 0 19 9½  |
| 1894 .. | 1 18 1½                                                         | 2 8 9½  | 18 2½                                                                              | 19 1½  | 2 0½                                                                         | 0 7   | 0 6 6½                                                                                                         | 0 18 4½  |

### Pensions.

During the year ending at Michaelmas, 1894, 218 applications on behalf of teachers in England and Wales, satisfying the conditions of Article 130, have been received, and 34 pensions of £30, 94 of £25, and 81 of £20, together with 5 gratuities to the amount of £170, have been awarded.

Since the practice of granting pensions was resumed in 1875, 2,985 English applications have been dealt with, and 241 pensions of £30, 694 of £25, and 742 of £20, and 175 gratuities to the amount of £6,220, have been awarded.

Of the pensions awarded to the present date 1,253 are now in force, viz., 187 at £30, 501 at £25, 565 at £20.

Since the issue of the report for last year a further sum of £2,470 has been made available for the payment of pensions.

NOTE.—The decrease in the average school fees (column 3) in 1892 and thereafter is owing to the operation of the Elementary Education Act, 1891, under which a fee grant of ten shillings is payable to schools which comply with the conditions of the Act.



## Income and Expenditure of Elementary Schools Inspected

| INCOME.                             |                           |                                                         |                 |                               |                    |                     |                                  |                 |                    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Year ending 31st August.            | No. of Schools inspected. | Average No. of Scholars in attendance in those Schools. | From Endowment. | From Voluntary Contributions. | From School Pence. | From other Sources. | Total Income from Local Sources. | From Fee Grant. | From Annual Grant. |
| Schools Connected with the National |                           |                                                         |                 |                               |                    |                     |                                  |                 |                    |
|                                     |                           |                                                         | £               | £                             | £                  | £                   | £                                | £               | £                  |
| 1872                                | 7,328                     | 972,339                                                 | 53,203          | 378,555                       | 405,192            | 20,326              | 857,276                          | —               | 478,390            |
| 1875                                | 9,466                     | 1,203,788                                               | 82,880          | 528,483                       | 573,784            | 23,057              | 1,208,234                        | —               | 683,217            |
| 1880                                | 11,451                    | 1,492,357                                               | 122,727         | 587,273                       | 762,162            | 26,533              | 1,498,695                        | —               | 1,082,510          |
| 1885                                | 11,834                    | 1,640,540                                               | 134,014         | 583,936                       | 872,502            | 31,708              | 1,622,160                        | —               | 1,315,172          |
| 1886                                | 11,824                    | 1,634,637                                               | 133,159         | 586,951                       | 869,026            | 33,733              | 1,622,869                        | —               | 1,344,116          |
| 1887                                | 11,885                    | 1,654,622                                               | 138,243         | 580,872                       | 873,758            | 33,529              | 1,626,402                        | —               | 1,365,007          |
| 1888                                | 11,878                    | 1,674,434                                               | 140,696         | 582,081                       | 877,981            | 29,741              | 1,630,499                        | —               | 1,383,299          |
| 1889                                | 11,900                    | 1,688,366                                               | 145,050         | 582,018                       | 891,239            | 35,222              | 1,653,529                        | —               | 1,422,622          |
| 1890                                | 11,924                    | 1,690,934                                               | 138,118         | 589,641                       | 897,159            | 35,554              | 1,660,472                        | —               | 1,455,442          |
| 1891                                | 11,957                    | 1,688,017                                               | 137,990         | 602,574                       | 899,849            | 39,973              | 1,680,386                        | —               | 1,461,680          |
| 1892                                | 11,925                    | 1,728,752                                               | 135,596         | 613,573                       | 577,143            | 52,058              | 1,378,375                        | 247,751         | 1,502,440          |
| 1893                                | 11,994                    | 1,821,696                                               | 135,436         | 617,878                       | 181,978            | 83,005              | 1,018,297                        | 768,717         | 1,588,199          |
| 1894                                | 13,281                    | 1,875,118                                               | 133,577         | 622,034                       | 162,553            | 93,400              | 1,011,564                        | 930,436         | 1,630,441          |

## Wesleyan

|      |     |         |     |        |         |       |         |        |   |         |
|------|-----|---------|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---|---------|
| 1880 | 570 | 122,637 | 433 | 16,019 | 94,815  | 3,579 | 114,846 | —      | — | 93,005  |
| 1885 | 556 | 129,032 | 599 | 15,935 | 163,637 | 3,417 | 123,588 | —      | — | 109,153 |
| 1886 | 556 | 130,088 | 552 | 15,691 | 105,119 | 3,703 | 125,065 | —      | — | 112,097 |
| 1887 | 555 | 129,899 | 517 | 16,543 | 103,921 | 3,522 | 124,503 | —      | — | 111,664 |
| 1888 | 553 | 131,223 | 646 | 15,682 | 104,412 | 3,371 | 124,111 | —      | — | 114,001 |
| 1889 | 554 | 133,292 | 676 | 17,192 | 106,840 | 2,654 | 128,362 | —      | — | 116,217 |
| 1890 | 551 | 132,260 | 530 | 17,253 | 105,845 | 3,502 | 127,130 | —      | — | 117,841 |
| 1891 | 542 | 131,725 | 790 | 16,940 | 105,518 | 4,016 | 127,264 | —      | — | 118,119 |
| 1892 | 526 | 130,713 | 796 | 16,853 | 76,579  | 4,920 | 99,148  | 17,475 | — | 115,618 |
| 1893 | 528 | 137,503 | 760 | 18,144 | 42,355  | 6,196 | 68,355  | 58,046 | — | 120,138 |
| 1894 | 576 | 135,575 | 754 | 17,544 | 39,537  | 6,863 | 64,698  | 66,719 | — | 119,718 |

## Roman Catholic

|      |       |         |       |        |        |       |         |         |   |         |
|------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|---|---------|
| 1872 | 464   | 84,546  | 974   | 31,197 | 23,700 | 3,611 | 52,482  | —       | — | 39,059  |
| 1875 | 598   | 109,299 | 1,370 | 44,437 | 42,228 | 3,907 | 91,942  | —       | — | 62,282  |
| 1880 | 758   | 149,557 | 1,792 | 54,481 | 63,073 | 766   | 120,112 | —       | — | 103,692 |
| 1885 | 850   | 174,069 | 2,125 | 59,233 | 81,520 | 1,080 | 143,958 | —       | — | 138,424 |
| 1886 | 882   | 179,777 | 1,873 | 64,600 | 83,661 | 1,386 | 151,520 | —       | — | 146,519 |
| 1887 | 895   | 185,493 | 2,645 | 66,707 | 84,786 | 1,532 | 155,670 | —       | — | 152,417 |
| 1888 | 909   | 188,754 | 2,376 | 65,904 | 86,656 | 930   | 155,866 | —       | — | 157,361 |
| 1889 | 920   | 191,036 | 2,459 | 67,480 | 89,678 | 1,415 | 161,032 | —       | — | 160,028 |
| 1890 | 939   | 194,099 | 2,291 | 70,912 | 92,101 | 1,129 | 166,433 | —       | — | 165,486 |
| 1891 | 951   | 196,083 | 2,658 | 78,049 | 94,769 | 1,872 | 177,348 | —       | — | 167,934 |
| 1892 | 956   | 203,018 | 2,485 | 83,426 | 62,153 | 2,303 | 150,367 | 22,524  | — | 171,975 |
| 1893 | 963   | 216,511 | 2,761 | 88,081 | 9,140  | 6,221 | 106,153 | 92,587  | — | 180,692 |
| 1894 | 1,037 | 226,190 | 2,769 | 84,729 | 7,334  | 7,891 | 102,723 | 113,277 | — | 190,897 |

## British, Wesleyan (1872 to 1875),

|      |       |         |        |         |         |        |         |         |   |         |
|------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---|---------|
| 1872 | 1,980 | 304,849 | 7,489  | 88,099  | 167,977 | 9,221  | 267,786 | —       | — | 140,157 |
| 1875 | 2,086 | 341,094 | 10,390 | 100,283 | 220,680 | 8,474  | 339,837 | —       | — | 195,787 |
| 1880 | 1,521 | 253,663 | 15,101 | 79,484  | 162,516 | 6,155  | 263,25  | —       | — | 185,430 |
| 1885 | 1,479 | 257,190 | 17,915 | 96,832  | 170,602 | 5,529  | 290,878 | —       | — | 209,462 |
| 1886 | 1,447 | 258,396 | 17,420 | 74,694  | 171,670 | 6,111  | 269,895 | —       | — | 216,809 |
| 1887 | 1,441 | 259,603 | 17,566 | 78,294  | 171,698 | 5,719  | 273,277 | —       | — | 217,447 |
| 1888 | 1,441 | 261,035 | 18,461 | 81,673  | 171,240 | 5,583  | 276,957 | —       | — | 219,654 |
| 1889 | 1,461 | 264,413 | 20,973 | 83,131  | 170,288 | 5,504  | 279,896 | —       | — | 225,607 |
| 1890 | 1,459 | 262,611 | 19,149 | 79,723  | 175,333 | 6,332  | 280,537 | —       | — | 228,252 |
| 1891 | 1,441 | 262,969 | 19,066 | 81,532  | 178,800 | 6,708  | 286,106 | —       | — | 231,886 |
| 1892 | 1,415 | 260,757 | 20,006 | 81,276  | 123,354 | 8,748  | 233,384 | 33,993  | — | 228,397 |
| 1893 | 1,439 | 265,395 | 18,113 | 83,771  | 52,494  | 12,502 | 166,880 | 108,471 | — | 226,309 |
| 1894 | 1,760 | 259,567 | 17,399 | 82,440  | 48,244  | 15,267 | 163,350 | 122,874 | — | 223,270 |

\* Calculated on complete annual returns.

## for Annual Grants for 1872, 1875, 1880, 1885–94.

## EXPENDITURE.

| Total<br>Income. | Rate of<br>Income<br>per Scholar<br>in Average<br>Attendance.* | Rate of<br>Income<br>per Scholar<br>from Local<br>Sources.* | Salaries. | Books<br>and<br>Apparatus. | Miscell-<br>aneous. | Total.    | Rate of<br>Expenditure<br>per Scholar<br>in average<br>Attendance.* | Year<br>ending<br>31st<br>August |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| £                | £ s. d.                                                        | £ s. d.                                                     | £         | £                          | £                   | £         | £ s. d.                                                             |                                  |
| 1,335,666        | 1 7 5½                                                         | 0 17 7½                                                     | 1,042,867 | 70,563                     | 231,710             | 1,345,140 | 1 7 8                                                               | 1872                             |
| 1,891,421        | 1 11 6½                                                        | 1 0 0½                                                      | 1,474,941 | 105,806                    | 338,947             | 1,919,694 | 1 11 11½                                                            | 1875                             |
| 2,581,205        | 1 14 8                                                         | 1 0 1½                                                      | 2,034,775 | 142,865                    | 414,471             | 2,592,111 | 1 14 10½                                                            | 1880                             |
| 2,937,332        | 1 15 10½                                                       | 0 19 9½                                                     | 2,298,640 | 173,303                    | 463,520             | 2,935,463 | 1 15 10½                                                            | 1885                             |
| 2,966,985        | 1 16 4½                                                        | 0 19 10½                                                    | 2,336,084 | 169,818                    | 469,851             | 2,975,753 | 1 16 5½                                                             | 1886                             |
| 2,991,409        | 1 16 2½                                                        | 0 19 8½                                                     | 2,370,960 | 168,818                    | 463,010             | 3,002,788 | 1 16 4½                                                             | 1887                             |
| 3,013,798        | 1 16 2                                                         | 0 19 6½                                                     | 2,391,239 | 168,687                    | 465,619             | 3,025,545 | 1 16 3½                                                             | 1888                             |
| 3,076,151        | 1 16 6½                                                        | 0 19 8                                                      | 2,413,021 | 169,066                    | 470,917             | 3,053,004 | 1 16 3½                                                             | 1889                             |
| 3,115,914        | 1 16 11½                                                       | 0 19 8½                                                     | 2,455,766 | 172,750                    | 480,502             | 3,109,018 | 1 16 10½                                                            | 1890                             |
| 3,142,066        | 1 17 4½                                                        | 1 0 0                                                       | 2,480,807 | 181,924                    | 497,159             | 3,159,890 | 1 17 7½                                                             | 1891                             |
| 3,128,566        | 1 16 5                                                         | 0 16 0½                                                     | 2,510,387 | 202,020                    | 525,851             | 3,238,258 | 1 17 8                                                              | 1892                             |
| 3,345,213        | 1 16 11½                                                       | 0 11 3½                                                     | 2,605,461 | 210,387                    | 565,781             | 3,379,629 | 1 17 5                                                              | 1893                             |
| 3,572,441        | 1 18 6½                                                        | 0 10 10                                                     | 2,710,348 | 222,733                    | 605,802             | 3,538,883 | 1 18 0½                                                             | 1894                             |

## Society or the Church of England.

| £       | £ s. d.  | £ s. d.  | £       | £      | £      | £       | £ s. d.  |      |
|---------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|----------|------|
| 207,849 | 1 13 11½ | 0 18 9½  | 168,787 | 11,401 | 31,244 | 211,432 | 1 14 7   | 1880 |
| 232,743 | 1 16 1½  | 0 19 2   | 186,248 | 13,996 | 32,586 | 232,830 | 1 16 2½  | 1885 |
| 237,162 | 1 16 4½  | 0 19 2½  | 190,550 | 14,571 | 34,369 | 239,490 | 1 16 9½  | 1886 |
| 236,167 | 1 16 5   | 0 19 2   | 191,394 | 14,337 | 32,928 | 238,659 | 1 16 9½  | 1887 |
| 238,112 | 1 16 5½  | 0 18 11½ | 192,517 | 14,786 | 32,258 | 239,561 | 1 16 7½  | 1888 |
| 244,579 | 1 16 9   | 0 19 3½  | 194,468 | 15,172 | 33,475 | 243,115 | 1 16 6½  | 1889 |
| 244,971 | 1 17 3   | 0 19 4½  | 195,452 | 15,097 | 35,249 | 245,798 | 1 17 4   | 1890 |
| 245,383 | 1 17 5½  | 0 19 5½  | 196,064 | 15,554 | 34,892 | 246,510 | 1 17 7½  | 1891 |
| 232,241 | 1 15 8½  | 0 15 2½  | 193,005 | 15,807 | 35,071 | 243,883 | 1 17 5½  | 1892 |
| 246,539 | 1 16 1½  | 0 10 1½  | 200,802 | 16,606 | 37,681 | 255,089 | 1 17 4½  | 1893 |
| 251,135 | 1 17 4½  | 0 9 6½   | 201,041 | 15,864 | 38,006 | 254,911 | 1 17 10½ | 1894 |

## Schools.†

|         |          |          |         |        |        |         |          |      |
|---------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|----------|------|
| 207,849 | 1 13 11½ | 0 18 9½  | 168,787 | 11,401 | 31,244 | 211,432 | 1 14 7   | 1880 |
| 232,743 | 1 16 1½  | 0 19 2   | 186,248 | 13,996 | 32,586 | 232,830 | 1 16 2½  | 1885 |
| 237,162 | 1 16 4½  | 0 19 2½  | 190,550 | 14,571 | 34,369 | 239,490 | 1 16 9½  | 1886 |
| 236,167 | 1 16 5   | 0 19 2   | 191,394 | 14,337 | 32,928 | 238,659 | 1 16 9½  | 1887 |
| 238,112 | 1 16 5½  | 0 18 11½ | 192,517 | 14,786 | 32,258 | 239,561 | 1 16 7½  | 1888 |
| 244,579 | 1 16 9   | 0 19 3½  | 194,468 | 15,172 | 33,475 | 243,115 | 1 16 6½  | 1889 |
| 244,971 | 1 17 3   | 0 19 4½  | 195,452 | 15,097 | 35,249 | 245,798 | 1 17 4   | 1890 |
| 245,383 | 1 17 5½  | 0 19 5½  | 196,064 | 15,554 | 34,892 | 246,510 | 1 17 7½  | 1891 |
| 232,241 | 1 15 8½  | 0 15 2½  | 193,005 | 15,807 | 35,071 | 243,883 | 1 17 5½  | 1892 |
| 246,539 | 1 16 1½  | 0 10 1½  | 200,802 | 16,606 | 37,681 | 255,089 | 1 17 4½  | 1893 |
| 251,135 | 1 17 4½  | 0 9 6½   | 201,041 | 15,864 | 38,006 | 254,911 | 1 17 10½ | 1894 |

## Schools.

|         |          |          |         |        |         |         |          |      |
|---------|----------|----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------|
| 98,541  | 1 3 3¾   | 0 14 0¾  | 68,017  | 6,692  | 25,704  | 100,413 | 1 3 9    | 1872 |
| 154,224 | 1 8 3¾   | 0 16 10  | 107,311 | 11,574 | 41,525  | 160,410 | 1 9 5    | 1875 |
| 223,804 | 1 10 1   | 0 16 1   | 157,652 | 16,031 | 54,123  | 227,806 | 1 10 6   | 1880 |
| 282,382 | 1 12 6½  | 0 16 7¾  | 197,238 | 20,816 | 64,852  | 282,906 | 1 12 7¾  | 1885 |
| 298,039 | 1 12 11½ | 0 16 9½  | 207,811 | 21,114 | 69,401  | 298,326 | 1 13 0   | 1886 |
| 308,087 | 1 13 2½  | 0 16 8½  | 217,774 | 20,553 | 70,421  | 308,748 | 1 13 2½  | 1887 |
| 313,227 | 1 13 3½  | 0 16 5½  | 222,487 | 20,680 | 71,943  | 315,110 | 1 13 5   | 1888 |
| 321,060 | 1 13 9   | 0 16 10½ | 227,055 | 20,820 | 75,403  | 323,278 | 1 13 11½ | 1889 |
| 331,919 | 1 14 4   | 0 17 1½  | 235,389 | 21,549 | 77,542  | 334,480 | 1 14 6½  | 1890 |
| 345,282 | 1 15 4½  | 0 18 1½  | 243,108 | 22,572 | 81,748  | 347,428 | 1 15 6½  | 1891 |
| 344,866 | 1 14 3¾  | 0 14 11  | 250,972 | 24,741 | 87,042  | 362,755 | 1 15 11  | 1892 |
| 379,432 | 1 15 2¾  | 0 10 0½  | 262,816 | 25,889 | 94,454  | 383,169 | 1 15 7   | 1893 |
| 406,897 | 1 16 3¾  | 0 9 0½   | 276,682 | 28,001 | 103,327 | 408,010 | 1 16 3   | 1894 |

## Undenominational, and Other Schools.

|         |          |          |         |        |        |         |          |      |
|---------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|----------|------|
| 407,943 | 1 6 9    | 0 17 6¾  | 326,245 | 24,647 | 70,501 | 421,393 | 1 7 7¾   | 1872 |
| 535,624 | 1 11 6¾  | 1 19 11½ | 425,695 | 31,365 | 90,335 | 547,665 | 1 12 2½  | 1875 |
| 448,686 | 1 15 11  | 1 1 0½   | 352,905 | 25,961 | 72,454 | 451,320 | 1 16 0½  | 1880 |
| 500,340 | 1 17 5½  | 1 0 10½  | 374,075 | 29,685 | 76,072 | 479,832 | 1 17 4   | 1885 |
| 486,704 | 1 17 10½ | 1 0 11½  | 380,969 | 29,879 | 79,272 | 490,120 | 1 18 0   | 1886 |
| 490,724 | 1 18 4½  | 1 1 4½   | 384,833 | 28,783 | 78,951 | 492,567 | 1 18 6   | 1887 |
| 496,611 | 1 18 9   | 1 1 7    | 387,312 | 29,514 | 78,389 | 495,215 | 1 18 7¾  | 1888 |
| 503,503 | 1 18 8½  | 1 1 5½   | 390,813 | 29,824 | 81,159 | 501,801 | 1 18 6½  | 1889 |
| 508,789 | 1 19 4½  | 1 1 7½   | 396,143 | 29,861 | 81,645 | 507,649 | 1 19 3½  | 1890 |
| 517,492 | 1 19 11  | 1 2 0½   | 401,097 | 30,559 | 83,220 | 514,876 | 1 19 8½  | 1891 |
| 495,774 | 1 18 9½  | 0 18 2½  | 395,032 | 32,563 | 86,979 | 514,574 | 2 0 3    | 1892 |
| 501,660 | 1 19 0½  | 0 12 11  | 394,466 | 31,966 | 86,140 | 512,572 | 1 19 11½ | 1893 |
| 509,494 | 2 0 10   | 0 12 9   | 391,701 | 31,614 | 88,062 | 511,377 | 2 0 7    | 1894 |

† Included with British Schools in former years.

## Income and

## INCOME.

| Year ending<br>Augst.<br>31st. | No of<br>Schools<br>in-<br>spectd | Average No.<br>of Scholars<br>in attend-<br>ance in<br>those Schools, | From<br>Endow-<br>ment. | From<br>Voluntary<br>Contrib-<br>utions. | From<br>School<br>Pence. | From<br>Rates. | From<br>other<br>Sources. | Total<br>Income<br>from<br>Local<br>Sources. | Frc<br>Fee<br>Grant. | From<br>Annual<br>Grant. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Board                          |                                   |                                                                       |                         |                                          |                          |                |                           |                                              |                      |                          |
|                                |                                   |                                                                       | £                       | £                                        | £                        | £              | £                         | £                                            | £                    | £                        |
| 1872                           | 82                                | 6,472                                                                 | 20                      | 535                                      | 2,415                    | 3,254          | 141                       | 6,365                                        | —                    | 2,876                    |
| 1875                           | 1,140                             | 231,381                                                               | 1,237                   | 2,362                                    | 96,964                   | 230,682        | 2,341                     | 333,588                                      | —                    | 79,254                   |
| 1879                           | 3,153                             | 679,082                                                               | 2,682                   | 2,842                                    | 311,124                  | 636,792        | 15,426                    | 968,866                                      | —                    | 430,200                  |
| 1880                           | 3,443                             | 778,731                                                               | 2,947                   | 1,898                                    | 349,262                  | 726,226        | 18,822                    | 1,099,155                                    | —                    | 517,560                  |
| 1885                           | 4,301                             | 1,194,727                                                             | 3,433                   | 892                                      | 562,823                  | 1,140,946      | 29,934                    | 1,738,028                                    | —                    | 965,755                  |
| 1886                           | 4,414                             | 1,261,616                                                             | 3,119                   | 661                                      | 583,441                  | 1,169,150      | 34,769                    | 1,791,140                                    | —                    | 1,047,159                |
| 1887                           | 4,493                             | 1,328,348                                                             | 3,569                   | 1,321                                    | 599,822                  | 1,194,900      | 36,300                    | 1,835,912                                    | —                    | 1,120,341                |
| 1888                           | 4,564                             | 1,392,821                                                             | 3,327                   | 576                                      | 621,416                  | 1,231,787      | 40,192                    | 1,897,298                                    | —                    | 1,195,070                |
| 1889                           | 4,634                             | 1,442,636                                                             | 3,496                   | 1,039                                    | 645,951                  | 1,229,037      | 50,687                    | 1,930,210                                    | —                    | 1,257,809                |
| 1890                           | 4,695                             | 1,481,360                                                             | 3,974                   | 1,141                                    | 670,108                  | 1,320,487      | 55,872                    | 2,051,582                                    | —                    | 1,322,264                |
| 1891                           | 4,758                             | 1,523,136                                                             | 3,125                   | 464                                      | 690,434                  | 1,450,187      | 64,848                    | 2,209,058                                    | —                    | 1,354,425                |
| 1892                           | 4,863                             | 1,613,095                                                             | 3,239                   | 3,694                                    | 446,592                  | 1,704,371      | 75,781                    | 2,233,632                                    | 203,532              | 1,419,378                |
| 1893                           | 4,943                             | 1,739,993                                                             | 2,704                   | 1,125                                    | 70,163                   | 1,705,621      | 93,794                    | 1,873,407                                    | 725,525              | 1,514,281                |
| 1894                           | 6,373                             | 1,844,914                                                             | 2,733                   | 1,806                                    | 62,551                   | 1,724,238      | 115,921                   | 1,907,249                                    | 898,658              | 1,632,304                |

## Summary

|      |        |           |         |         |           |           |         |           |           |           |
|------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1883 | 18,671 | 3,155,507 | 154,162 | 717,089 | 1,659,743 | 840,947   | 65,012  | 3,436,953 | —         | 2,392,828 |
| 1884 | 18,874 | 3,297,558 | 157,124 | 734,123 | 1,734,115 | 915,474   | 64,922  | 3,605,763 | —         | 2,515,776 |
| 1885 | 19,020 | 3,395,558 | 158,086 | 756,828 | 1,791,084 | 1,140,946 | 71,668  | 3,918,612 | —         | 2,737,968 |
| 1886 | 19,133 | 3,464,514 | 156,123 | 742,597 | 1,812,917 | 1,169,150 | 79,702  | 3,960,489 | —         | 2,866,700 |
| 1887 | 19,268 | 3,557,965 | 162,540 | 743,737 | 1,833,985 | 1,194,900 | 80,602  | 4,015,764 | —         | 2,966,876 |
| 1888 | 19,345 | 3,648,267 | 165,506 | 745,916 | 1,861,705 | 1,231,787 | 79,817  | 4,084,731 | —         | 3,069,385 |
| 1889 | 19,469 | 3,719,743 | 172,654 | 750,860 | 1,903,996 | 1,229,037 | 96,482  | 4,153,029 | —         | 3,180,283 |
| 1890 | 19,568 | 3,761,264 | 164,062 | 758,670 | 1,940,546 | 1,320,487 | 102,389 | 4,286,154 | —         | 3,289,285 |
| 1891 | 19,649 | 3,801,930 | 163,629 | 779,559 | 1,969,370 | 1,450,187 | 117,417 | 4,480,162 | —         | 3,333,544 |
| 1892 | 19,685 | 3,936,335 | 162,122 | 798,777 | 1,285,826 | 1,704,371 | 143,810 | 4,094,906 | 525,275   | 3,437,808 |
| 1893 | 19,867 | 4,181,098 | 159,774 | 808,949 | 357,030   | 1,705,621 | 201,718 | 3,233,092 | 1,753,346 | 3,599,619 |
| 1894 | 23,027 | 4,341,364 | 157,232 | 808,553 | 320,219   | 1,724,238 | 239,342 | 3,249,584 | 2,131,964 | 3,796,630 |

## Average Salaries of

## MASTERS.

| Denominations.                                                                   | Principal.                                                                |                                         |                                                    | Additional.                                                               |                                         |                                                    | Total.            |    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|-----------|
|                                                                                  | Average Salaries<br>(including all<br>Professional<br>Sources of Income). | Number on<br>which Average is<br>taken. | Number<br>provided with<br>House,<br>or Rent free. | Average Salaries<br>(including all<br>Professional<br>Sources of Income). | Number on<br>which Average is<br>taken. | Number<br>provided with<br>House,<br>or Rent free. | Average Salaries. |    |           |
|                                                                                  | £                                                                         | s.                                      | d.                                                 | £                                                                         | s.                                      | d.                                                 | £                 | s. | d.        |
| Schools connected with <i>National Society</i> or <i>Church of England</i> ..... | 120                                                                       | 14                                      | 1                                                  | 6,900                                                                     | 4,269                                   | 74 1 0                                             | 1,252             | 2  | 113 10 9  |
| <i>Wesleyan</i> Schools .....                                                    | 173                                                                       | 9                                       | 7                                                  | 459                                                                       | 57                                      | 81 5 4                                             | 149               | —  | 150 17 8  |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> Schools ....                                               | 117                                                                       | 8                                       | 7                                                  | 252                                                                       | 27                                      | 75 9 1                                             | 110               | —  | 104 13 6  |
| <i>British, Undenominational,</i><br><i>and other</i> Schools .....              | 142                                                                       | 15                                      | 3                                                  | 904                                                                       | 257                                     | 90 19 11                                           | 299               | —  | 129 17 11 |
| <i>School Board</i> Schools.....                                                 | 161                                                                       | 10                                      | 10                                                 | 3,881                                                                     | 1,384                                   | 103 15 1                                           | 5,376             | 1  | 127 19 7  |
| Total .....                                                                      | 136                                                                       | 19                                      | 10                                                 | 12,396                                                                    | 5,994                                   | 97 3 0                                             | 7,186             | 3  | 122 7 4   |

\* Calculated on



## Expenditure—Continued.

| EXPENDITURE.     |                                                                |    |     |                                                             |    |     |           |                            |                     |           |                                                                    |    |     |                                   |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Total<br>Income. | Rate of<br>Income<br>per Scholar<br>in Average<br>Attendance.* |    |     | Rate of<br>Income<br>per Scholar<br>from Local<br>Sources.* |    |     | Salaries. | Books<br>and<br>Apparatus. | Miscell-<br>aneous. | Total.    | Rate of<br>Expenditure<br>per Scholar<br>in average<br>Attendance. |    |     | Year<br>ending<br>31st<br>August. |
| Schools.         |                                                                |    |     |                                                             |    |     |           |                            |                     |           |                                                                    |    |     |                                   |
| £                | £                                                              | s. | d.  | £                                                           | s. | d.  | £         | £                          | £                   | £         | £                                                                  | s. | d.  |                                   |
| 9,241            | 1                                                              | 8  | 6½  | 0                                                           | 19 | 8   | 7,140     | 671                        | 1,365               | 9,176     | 1                                                                  | 8  | 4½  | 1872                              |
| 412,842          | 1                                                              | 17 | 2¾  | 1                                                           | 9  | 9   | 287,431   | 35,012                     | 87,284              | 409,727   | 1                                                                  | 16 | 11  | 1875                              |
| 1,399,066        | 2                                                              | 2  | 1   | 1                                                           | 8  | 9   | 1,048,027 | 109,571                    | 240,775             | 1,398,373 | 2                                                                  | 2  | 0¾  | 1879                              |
| 1,616,715        | 2                                                              | 2  | 0   | 1                                                           | 8  | 2¾  | 1,232,296 | 115,602                    | 267,889             | 1,615,787 | 2                                                                  | 1  | 11¾ | 1880                              |
| 2,703,783        | 2                                                              | 5  | 4½  | 1                                                           | 8  | 11½ | 2,119,678 | 161,562                    | 418,352             | 2,699,592 | 2                                                                  | 5  | 4   | 1885                              |
| 2,838,299        | 2                                                              | 5  | 0   | 1                                                           | 8  | 0½  | 2,209,120 | 172,772                    | 454,289             | 2,836,181 | 2                                                                  | 4  | 11½ | 1886                              |
| 2,956,253        | 2                                                              | 4  | 7¾  | 1                                                           | 7  | 4¾  | 2,317,765 | 167,239                    | 468,838             | 2,953,842 | 2                                                                  | 4  | 7½  | 1887                              |
| 3,092,368        | 2                                                              | 4  | 7¾  | 1                                                           | 7  | 2   | 2,416,222 | 177,453                    | 496,507             | 3,090,182 | 2                                                                  | 4  | 7½  | 1888                              |
| 3,188,019        | 2                                                              | 4  | 7   | 1                                                           | 6  | 10½ | 2,494,992 | 171,289                    | 518,052             | 3,184,333 | 2                                                                  | 4  | 6½  | 1889                              |
| 3,373,846        | 2                                                              | 6  | 0½  | 1                                                           | 7  | 11½ | 2,618,435 | 187,441                    | 564,143             | 3,370,019 | 2                                                                  | 5  | 11½ | 1890                              |
| 3,563,483        | 2                                                              | 7  | 2   | 1                                                           | 8  | 11  | 2,771,175 | 208,303                    | 581,473             | 3,560,951 | 2                                                                  | 7  | 1½  | 1891                              |
| 3,856,542        | 2                                                              | 8  | 4¾  | 1                                                           | 7  | 9½  | 2,931,509 | 231,118                    | 691,719             | 3,854,346 | 2                                                                  | 8  | 4¾  | 1892                              |
| 4,113,213        | 2                                                              | 8  | 1½  | 1                                                           | 1  | 7½  | 3,149,781 | 245,059                    | 715,570             | 4,110,410 | 2                                                                  | 8  | 1½  | 1893                              |
| 4,438,211        | 2                                                              | 8  | 10½ | 1                                                           | 0  | 3½  | 3,416,123 | 270,659                    | 747,862             | 4,434,644 | 2                                                                  | 8  | 9½  | 1894                              |

## under Years.

|           |   |    |    |   |    |     |           |         |           |           |   |    |     |      |
|-----------|---|----|----|---|----|-----|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|----|-----|------|
| 5,829,781 | 1 | 17 | 0½ | 1 | 1  | 8½  | 4,528,567 | 360,858 | 928,041   | 5,817,466 | 1 | 16 | 11½ | 1883 |
| 6,121,539 | 1 | 17 | 3½ | 1 | 1  | 10½ | 4,733,662 | 421,165 | 977,060   | 6,131,837 | 1 | 17 | 4½  | 1884 |
| 6,656,580 | 1 | 19 | 1½ | 1 | 2  | 10½ | 5,175,879 | 399,362 | 1,055,382 | 6,630,623 | 1 | 19 | 1½  | 1885 |
| 6,827,189 | 1 | 19 | 4½ | 1 | 2  | 8   | 5,324,534 | 408,154 | 1,107,182 | 6,859,870 | 1 | 19 | 5   | 1886 |
| 6,982,640 | 1 | 19 | 4  | 1 | 2  | 5½  | 5,482,726 | 399,730 | 1,114,148 | 6,996,604 | 1 | 19 | 5   | 1887 |
| 7,154,116 | 1 | 19 | 5  | 1 | 2  | 5   | 5,609,777 | 411,120 | 1,144,716 | 7,165,613 | 1 | 19 | 5½  | 1888 |
| 7,333,312 | 1 | 19 | 8  | 1 | 2  | 5   | 5,720,354 | 406,171 | 1,179,006 | 7,305,581 | 1 | 19 | 6½  | 1889 |
| 7,575,439 | 2 | 0  | 6½ | 1 | 2  | 11  | 5,901,185 | 426,698 | 1,239,081 | 7,566,964 | 2 | 0  | 6   | 1890 |
| 7,813,706 | 2 | 1  | 3½ | 1 | 3  | 6½  | 6,092,251 | 458,912 | 1,278,492 | 7,829,655 | 2 | 1  | 4½  | 1891 |
| 8,057,989 | 2 | 1  | 3½ | 1 | 0  | 9½  | 6,280,905 | 506,249 | 1,426,662 | 8,213,816 | 2 | 2  | 0½  | 1892 |
| 8,586,057 | 2 | 1  | 6  | 0 | 15 | 6   | 6,611,326 | 529,907 | 1,499,626 | 8,640,859 | 2 | 1  | 9½  | 1893 |
| 9,173,178 | 2 | 2  | 9½ | 0 | 14 | 8½  | 6,995,895 | 568,871 | 1,583,059 | 9,147,825 | 2 | 2  | 6½  | 1894 |

## Certificated Teachers.

## MISTRESSES.

| Denominations.                                                            | Principal.                                                                |                                         |                                                       | Additional.                                                               |                                         |                                                       | Total.            |     |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|----------|
|                                                                           | Average Salaries<br>(including all<br>Professional<br>Sources of Income). | Number on<br>which Average is<br>taken. | Number<br>provided with<br>House,<br>or<br>Rent free. | Average Salaries<br>(including all<br>Professional<br>Sources of Income). | Number on<br>which Average is<br>taken. | Number<br>provided with<br>House,<br>or<br>Rent free. | Average Salaries. |     |          |
|                                                                           | £                                                                         | s.                                      | d.                                                    |                                                                           |                                         |                                                       | £                 | s.  | d.       |
| Schools connected with <i>National Society or Church of England</i> ..... | 74                                                                        | 3                                       | 5                                                     | 9,002                                                                     | 3,648                                   | 51 2 6                                                | 2,637             | 105 | 68 19 0  |
| <i>Wesleyan</i> Schools .....                                             | 85                                                                        | 15                                      | 3                                                     | 311                                                                       | 5                                       | 53 2 6                                                | 229               | 1   | 71 17 4  |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> Schools ....                                        | 66                                                                        | 11                                      | 6                                                     | 1,401                                                                     | 306                                     | 51 9 3                                                | 512               | 3   | 62 10 7  |
| <i>British, Undenominational, and other</i> Schools .....                 | 80                                                                        | 11                                      | 3                                                     | 793                                                                       | 152                                     | 56 12 0                                               | 462               | 2   | 71 14 10 |
| <i>School Board</i> Schools.....                                          | 113                                                                       | 0                                       | 1                                                     | 5,138                                                                     | 492                                     | 81 8 0                                                | 8,600             | 17  | 93 4 5   |
| Total .....                                                               | 86                                                                        | 0                                       | 9                                                     | 16,645                                                                    | 4,603                                   | 72 6 2                                                | 12,440            | 128 | 80 3 4   |

complete annual returns.

## Annual Grant Schools Inspected during

Number of Schools actually inspected.

| DENOMINATIONS.                                                                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>under<br>separate<br>Managemnt. | Number of Departments in those<br>Institutions in which separate Head<br>Teachers are employed. |        |        |          |        | No. of Scholars<br>for whom Ac-<br>commodation<br>is provided. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                     |                                                              |                                                                                                 |        |        |          |        |                                                                |
|                                                                                     |                                                              | Boys.                                                                                           | Girls. | Mixed. | Infants. | Total. |                                                                |
| Schools connected with <i>National Society</i><br>or <i>Church of England</i> ..... | 11,906                                                       | 1,914                                                                                           | 1,727  | 9,436  | 3,504    | 16,581 | 2,702,978                                                      |
| <i>Wesleyan</i> Schools .....                                                       | 509                                                          | 34                                                                                              | 28     | 474    | 247      | 783    | 199,185                                                        |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> Schools .....                                                 | 977                                                          | 243                                                                                             | 228    | 724    | 469      | 1,664  | 361,053                                                        |
| <i>British, Undenominational, &amp; other Schs.</i> .....                           | 1,236                                                        | 190                                                                                             | 151    | 975    | 416      | 1,732  | 370,617                                                        |
| <i>School Board</i> Schools .....                                                   | 5,081                                                        | 1,755                                                                                           | 1,682  | 3,218  | 2,618    | 9,273  | 2,199,111                                                      |
| Total .....                                                                         | 19,709                                                       | 4,136                                                                                           | 3,816  | 14,827 | 7,254    | 30,033 | 5,832,944                                                      |

| DENOMINATIONS.                                                                   |                  | Number and |                |                |                |                |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
|                                                                                  |                  |            |                |                |                |                |  |
|                                                                                  |                  | Under 3.   | 3 and under 4. | 4 and under 5. | 5 and under 6. | 6 and under 7. |  |
| Schools connected with <i>National Society</i> or <i>Church of England</i> ..... | Number .....     | 2,064      | 75,502         | 165,027        | 235,207        | 260,360        |  |
|                                                                                  | Per-centage .... | 09         | 3.18           | 7.24           | 10.32          | 11.42          |  |
| <i>Wesleyan</i> .....                                                            | Number .....     | 172        | 5,041          | 11,560         | 16,875         | 18,135         |  |
|                                                                                  | Per-centage .... | 10         | 2.99           | 6.86           | 10.02          | 10.77          |  |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> .....                                                      | Number .....     | 59         | 10,343         | 22,353         | 30,205         | 31,132         |  |
|                                                                                  | Per-centage .... | 02         | 3.75           | 8.10           | 10.94          | 11.28          |  |
| <i>British, Undenom., &amp;c.</i> .....                                          | Number .....     | 329        | 8,725          | 19,693         | 28,272         | 31,118         |  |
|                                                                                  | Per-centage .... | 11         | 2.89           | 6.52           | 9.36           | 10.39          |  |
| <i>School Board</i> .....                                                        | Number .....     | 1,275      | 60,930         | 145,999        | 216,595        | 241,823        |  |
|                                                                                  | Per-centage .... | 06         | 2.80           | 6.72           | 9.97           | 11.13          |  |
| Total .....                                                                      | Number .....     | 3,899      | 157,541        | 364,632        | 527,154        | 582,568        |  |
|                                                                                  | Per-centage .... | 07         | 3.03           | 7.01           | 10.14          | 11.21          |  |

## Number of Certificated Teachers in Receipt

| Denominations.                                                                   | Principal. |                        |                         |                          |                          |                          |                          |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                                                                                  |            |                        |                         |                          |                          |                          |                          |  |
|                                                                                  | Under £50. | £50 and less than £75. | £75 and less than £100. | £100 and less than £150. | £150 and less than £200. | £200 and less than £250. | £250 and less than £300. |  |
| Schools connected with <i>National Society</i> or <i>Church of England</i> ..... | 37         | 518                    | 1,723                   | 3,221                    | 985                      | 297                      | 81                       |  |
| <i>Wesleyan</i> Schools .....                                                    | 2          | 10                     | 55                      | 129                      | 135                      | 66                       | 33                       |  |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> Schools .....                                              | —          | 9                      | 55                      | 158                      | 25                       | 5                        | —                        |  |
| <i>British, Undenominational, &amp;c.</i> .....                                  | 5          | 70                     | 154                     | 347                      | 181                      | 87                       | 35                       |  |
| <i>School Board</i> Schools .....                                                | 11         | 205                    | 622                     | 1,225                    | 759                      | 466                      | 301                      |  |
| Total .....                                                                      | 55         | 812                    | 2,609                   | 5,080                    | 2,085                    | 921                      | 450                      |  |

| Denominations.                                                                   | Principal. |                        |                        |                        |                         |                          |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                  |            |                        |                        |                        |                         |                          |                          |
|                                                                                  | Under £40. | £40 and less than £45. | £45 and less than £50. | £50 and less than £75. | £75 and less than £100. | £100 and less than £150. | £150 and less than £200. |
| Schools connected with <i>National Society</i> or <i>Church of England</i> ..... | 106        | 212                    | 342                    | 4,640                  | 2,435                   | 1,145                    | 109                      |
| <i>Wesleyan</i> Schools .....                                                    | 2          | 3                      | 11                     | 131                    | 84                      | 61                       | 17                       |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> Schools .....                                              | 2          | 17                     | 30                     | 1,039                  | 266                     | 44                       | 3                        |
| <i>British, Undenominational, &amp;c.</i> Schools ..                             | 7          | 15                     | 17                     | 365                    | 239                     | 122                      | 22                       |
| <i>School Board</i> Schools .....                                                | 19         | 44                     | 50                     | 1,215                  | 1,284                   | 1,427                    | 557                      |
| Total .....                                                                      | 136        | 291                    | 450                    | 7,390                  | 4,308                   | 2,799                    | 708                      |

the year ending August 31st, 1894.

| Number of Scholars present at inspection. | Average Number of Scholars in Attendance | Number of Teachers     |                     |                 |                                 | No. of Schools in which Instruction has been given in |                    | No. of Schools (Boys) in which Military Drill has been taught. | Number of Schools (Girls) in which have been taught |             |               | No. of Schools in which are School Libraries. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                           |                                          | Certificated Teachers. | Assistant Teachers. | Pupil-teachers. | Additional Teachers. (Art. 68.) | Manual Instruction.                                   | Physical Exercises |                                                                | Cookery Classes.                                    | Dairy Work. | House-wifery. |                                               |
| 2,104,084                                 | 1,847,660                                | 20,945                 | 11,205              | 11,788          | 6,473                           | 163                                                   | 995                | 448                                                            | 785                                                 | 1           | 3             | 3,392                                         |
| 154,256                                   | 133,757                                  | 1,172                  | 880                 | 1,184           | 266                             | 20                                                    | 50                 | 27                                                             | 74                                                  | —           | —             | 137                                           |
| 254,881                                   | 223,057                                  | 2,315                  | 1,414               | 1,446           | 972                             | 16                                                    | 82                 | 54                                                             | 102                                                 | —           | 1             | 310                                           |
| 279,597                                   | 243,563                                  | 2,588                  | 1,607               | 1,845           | 573                             | 38                                                    | 132                | 82                                                             | 153                                                 | —           | —             | 324                                           |
| 2,009,441                                 | 1,777,797                                | 23,719                 | 10,961              | 12,526          | 1,912                           | 440                                                   | 1,000              | 732                                                            | 1,520                                               | —           | 6             | 1,562                                         |
| 4,802,209                                 | 4,225,834                                | 50,689                 | 26,067              | 28,739          | 10,196                          | 677                                                   | 2,259              | 1,843                                                          | 2,634                                               | 1           | 10            | 6,225                                         |

Percentage of Scholars on the School Registers aged

| 7 and under 8. | 8 and under 9. | 9 and under 10. | 10 and under 11. | 11 and under 12. | 12 and under 13. | 13 and under 14. | 14 and under 15. | 15 and over. | Total.    | "Half-time Scholars." (Art. 11). |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 259,799        | 259,179        | 260,861         | 251,564          | 235,513          | 184,694          | 73,424           | 16,557           | 2,170        | 2,278,921 | 58,686                           |
| 11'40          | 11'37          | 11'45           | 11'04            | 10'33            | 8'11             | 3'22             | '73              | '10          | —         | —                                |
| 18,458         | 18,807         | 19,224          | 18,666           | 18,055           | 15,240           | 6,292            | 1,677            | 261          | 168,463   | 12,716                           |
| 10'96          | 11'16          | 11'41           | 11'08            | 10'72            | 9'05             | 3'73             | 1'00             | '15          | —         | —                                |
| 29,630         | 30,374         | 31,107          | 30,725           | 27,936           | 22,070           | 8,567            | 1,439            | 139          | 276,079   | 11,373                           |
| 10'73          | 11'00          | 11'27           | 11'13            | 10'12            | 7'99             | 3'10             | '52              | '05          | —         | —                                |
| 32,407         | 33,544         | 34,718          | 34,726           | 33,598           | 28,589           | 12,365           | 3,370            | 682          | 302,136   | 20,270                           |
| 10'73          | 11'10          | 11'49           | 11'49            | 11'12            | 9'46             | 4'09             | 1'11             | '23          | —         | —                                |
| 245,063        | 244,328        | 248,811         | 241,379          | 232,839          | 192,578          | 80,488           | 17,924           | 3,110        | 2,173,142 | 37,786                           |
| 11'28          | 11'24          | 11'45           | 11'11            | 10'71            | 8'86             | 3'70             | '83              | '14          | —         | —                                |
| 585,357        | 586,232        | 594,721         | 577,060          | 547,941          | 443,171          | 181,136          | 40,967           | 6,362        | 5,198,741 | 140,831                          |
| 11'26          | 11'28          | 11'44           | 11'1             | 10'54            | 8'53             | 3'48             | '79              | '12          | —         | —                                |

of Salaries of Certain Specified Amounts.

MASTERS.

|               |        | Additional. |                        |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |               |
|---------------|--------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| £300and over. | Total. | Under £50.  | £50 and less than £75. | £75 and less than £100. | £100and less than £150. | £150and less than £200. | £200and less than £250. | £250and less than £300. | £300and over. |
| 38            | 6,900  | 44          | 623                    | 503                     | 74                      | 8                       | —                       | —                       | 1,252         |
| 29            | 459    | —           | 40                     | 88                      | 20                      | 1                       | —                       | —                       | 149           |
| —             | 252    | 6           | 37                     | 63                      | 4                       | —                       | —                       | —                       | 110           |
| 25            | 904    | 6           | 87                     | 142                     | 44                      | 10                      | 8                       | —                       | 299           |
| 292           | 3,881  | 17          | 745                    | 2,166                   | 1,728                   | 715                     | 5                       | 1                       | 5,376         |
| 384           | 12,396 | 73          | 1,532                  | 2,962                   | 1,870                   | 734                     | 13                      | 1                       | 7,186         |

MISTRESSES.

|               |        | Additional. |                        |                        |                        |                         |                         |                         |               |
|---------------|--------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| £200and over. | Total. | Under £40.  | £40 and less than £45. | £45 and less than £50. | £50 and less than £75. | £75 and less than £100. | £100and less than £150. | £150and less than £200. | £200and over. |
| 13            | 9,002  | 309         | 415                    | 356                    | 1,460                  | 90                      | 6                       | 1                       | 2,637         |
| 2             | 311    | 16          | 32                     | 30                     | 137                    | 13                      | 1                       | —                       | 229           |
| —             | 1,401  | 38          | 66                     | 53                     | 347                    | 4                       | 4                       | —                       | 512           |
| 6             | 793    | 28          | 52                     | 59                     | 278                    | 32                      | 12                      | 1                       | 462           |
| 542           | 5,138  | 73          | 164                    | 294                    | 3,273                  | 2,268                   | 2,512                   | 16                      | 8,600         |
| 563           | 16,645 | 464         | 729                    | 792                    | 5,495                  | 2,407                   | 2,535                   | 18                      | 12,4          |



# Free Schools, Free Scholars, Rates of Weekly Fees, and Number of Scholars Paying.

| Denominations.                                                | FREE SCHOOLS.      |                |                                           | SCHOOLS RECEIVING FEE GRANT AND CHARGING FEES. |                          |                                               |            |          |              |                   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                                                               | Number of Schools. | Free Scholars. | Scholars under 3 and over 15 paying Fees. | Number of Schools.                             | Number of Free Scholars. | Rates of Wkly Fees, and No. of Scholrs. P'ng. |            |          |              |                   |               |
|                                                               |                    |                |                                           |                                                |                          | Under One Penny                               | One Penny. | Twopence | Three-pence. | Over Three-pence. | Total Paying. |
| <i>National Society or Ch. of Eng..</i>                       | 9,680              | 1,433,684      | 665                                       | 2,141                                          | 333,413                  | 40,064                                        | 292,081    | 104,206  | 32,545       | 21,181            | 490,077       |
| <i>Wesleyan .....</i>                                         | 136                | 26,073         | —                                         | 363                                            | 42,070                   | 5,158                                         | 39,297     | 30,820   | 12,161       | 8,655             | 96,091        |
| <i>Roman Catholic..</i>                                       | 848                | 222,930        | —                                         | 122                                            | 31,479                   | 3,030                                         | 12,353     | 3,775    | 549          | 1,136             | 20,843        |
| <i>British, Undenom.-national, &amp;c... School Board....</i> | 762                | 151,737        | 30                                        | 460                                            | 51,298                   | 5,789                                         | 37,443     | 28,122   | 11,582       | 12,725            | 95,661        |
|                                                               | 4,863              | 2,081,497      | 135                                       | 217                                            | 52,895                   | 634                                           | 49,370     | 10,857   | 6,524        | 20,220            | 87,605        |
| Total.....                                                    | 16,289             | 3,865,921      | 830                                       | 3,303                                          | 511,155                  | 54,675                                        | 430,544    | 177,780  | 63,361       | 63,917            | 790,277       |

## SCHOOLS NOT IN RECEIPT OF FEE GRANT.

| Denominations.                                  | Number of Schools. | Number of Free Scholars. | Rates of Wkly Fees, and No. of Scholars P'ng. |          |              |                               |                              |           |                |               | Tl. No. of Schlrs. |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|                                                 |                    |                          | One Penny                                     | Twopence | Three-pence. | Fourpence and under Sixpence. | Sixpence and under Ninepence | Ninepence | Over Ninepence | Total Paying. | Free.              | Paying. |
|                                                 |                    |                          |                                               |          |              |                               |                              |           |                |               |                    |         |
| <i>National Society, or Church of England..</i> | 85                 | 556                      | 31                                            | 1,246    | 4,062        | 2,240                         | 6,997                        | 5,271     | 679            | 20,526        | 1,767,653          | 511,268 |
| <i>Wesleyan .....</i>                           | 10                 | 33                       | —                                             | 58       | 301          | 739                           | 1,913                        | 934       | 251            | 4,196         | 68,176             | 100,287 |
| <i>Roman Catholic.....</i>                      | 7                  | 34                       | 49                                            | 53       | 49           | 27                            | 271                          | 329       | 15             | 793           | 254,443            | 21,636  |
| <i>British, Undenom., &amp;c.</i>               | 14                 | 42                       | 13                                            | 18       | 324          | 627                           | 986                          | 1,362     | 38             | 3,368         | 203,077            | 99,059  |
| <i>School Board.....</i>                        | 1                  | —                        | —                                             | 332      | 678          | —                             | —                            | —         | —              | 1,010         | 2,084,392          | 88,750  |
| Total.....                                      | 117                | 665                      | 93                                            | 1,707    | 5,414        | 3,633                         | 10,167                       | 7,896     | 983            | 29,893        | 4,377,741          | 821,000 |

## SCOTLAND.

ACCORDING to the twenty-second Annual Report of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, in the year ended September 30th, 1894, the inspectors visited 3,054 day schools, containing 3,460 departments under separate head teachers, and furnishing accommodation to 770,244 scholars, or more than one-sixth of the estimated population. Of the 686,335 children whose names were on the books of some inspected school 643,458 were present on the day of the inspector's visit, while 567,442 were, on an average, in daily attendance throughout the year.

During the year, under the Code of 1893 (Art. 19B), grants were made on an average attendance of 70,016 in infant departments, of 309,249 under Standard III. and of 190,485 above Standard III., the reports of H.M. Inspectors showing that on the total average attendance of 569,748 the "fair" teaching grant was earned by 4·76 per cent., the "good" by 58·43, and the "excellent" by 36·81.

The voluntary subscriptions in support of day schools amounted to £29,188, and from rates £296,045.

The total amount raised from the Education Rate was £644,432, which is £1 5s. 11d. per head of the average attendance in public schools; and this necessitated an average rate of 7·57d. for 1894 instead of 7·30d. in 1893.

School pence, as regards the greatest part of this amount, are replaced by the grants under the Parliamentary Vote and Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890, and amounted in 1894 to £384,514.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.—The cost of "maintenance" per child in average attendance in Public Schools was £2 7s. 10½d., towards which there was contributed 11s. 11½d. by ratepayers and 1s. 6½d. by children's pence, &c. Miscellaneous receipts, 2½d.; endowments, 6½d.; and grants, 13s. 1d.

**VOLUNTARY SCHOOLS.**—The cost of "maintenance," per child in average attendance in Voluntary Schools was £2 2s. 4½d. Of this sum there was contributed by subscribers 7s. 3½d., by children's pence, &c., 2s. 6d.; Miscellaneous receipts, 10½d.; endowments, 1s. 4d.; and grants, 11s. 9½d.

**EVENING CONTINUATION SCHOOLS.**—Of these 669 (275) were examined; 32,934 (19,575) scholars above twelve years of age were, on an average, in attendance each night, and 36,818 (18,910) were present at the inspector's visit. The figures in brackets are the numbers of last year.

The following table shows the

### Result of the Work of the past Year compared with that of the preceding Year.

|                                                                                                           | 1893.     | 1894.     | —Increase— |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|                                                                                                           |           |           | No.        | Per Cent. |
| Total population (estimated) .....                                                                        | 4,090,315 | 4,123,088 | 32,723     | '8        |
| Population, 3-5 years .....                                                                               | 201,711   | 203,325   | 1,614      | '8        |
| " 5-14 " .....                                                                                            | 853,354   | 860,181   | 6,827      | '8        |
| " 3-14 " .....                                                                                            | 1,055,065 | 1,063,506 | 8,441      | '8        |
| No. of schools inspected { institutions .....                                                             | 3,004     | 3,054     | 50         | 1'66      |
| departments .....                                                                                         | 3,391     | 3,460     | 69         | 2'03      |
| No. of scholars for whom accommodtn. was provided .....                                                   | 737,797   | 770,244   | 32,447     | 4'40      |
| " on the school registers .....                                                                           | 664,838   | 686,335   | 21,497     | 3'23      |
| " present at inspection .....                                                                             | 618,021   | 643,458   | 25,437     | 4'12      |
| " in actual average attendance .....                                                                      | 542,851   | 567,442   | 24,591     | 4'53      |
| " in average attendance on which the grant was claimed (Art. 19 A.) ..                                    | 545,798   | 570,121   | 24,323     | 4'46      |
| " in average attendance on which the grant for organisation and discipline was allowed (Art. 19 A. (3)—   |           |           |            |           |
| At excellent rate .....                                                                                   | 447,906   | 479,536   | 31,630     | 7'06      |
| At good rate .....                                                                                        | 96,127    | 89,982    | 6,145      | 6'39      |
| " in average attendance on which the grant on examination in standard subjects was allowed (Art. 19 B.) — |           |           |            |           |
| At excellent rate .....                                                                                   | 177,321   | 209,725   | 32,404     | 18'27     |
| At good rate .....                                                                                        | 338,367   | 332,919   | 5,448      | 1'61      |
| At fair rate .....                                                                                        | 28,748    | 27,104    | 1,644      | 5'72      |
| " in average attendance earning grants under Art. 19 C. ....                                              | 431,987   | 449,669   | 17,682     | 4'09      |
| " examined under Art. 21 (specific subj.) .....                                                           | 44,280    | 47,332    | 3,052      | 6'89      |
| " " " in one subject .....                                                                                | 26,337    | 28,269    | 1,932      | 7'34      |
| " " " in two subjects .....                                                                               | 13,169    | 13,832    | 663        | 5'03      |
| " " " in three subjs. ....                                                                                | 4,774     | 5,231     | 457        | 9'57      |
| " who passed in specific subjects .....                                                                   | 38,456    | 41,550    | 3,094      | 8'05      |
| " " one subject .....                                                                                     | 24,456    | 26,258    | 1,802      | 7'37      |
| " " two subjects .....                                                                                    | 10,558    | 11,606    | 1,048      | 9'93      |
| " " three subjects .....                                                                                  | 3,442     | 3,686     | 244        | 7'09      |
| No. of certificated teachers .....                                                                        | 8,325     | 8,706     | 381        | 4'58      |
| " assistant teachers .....                                                                                | 1,874     | 1,947     | 73         | 3'90      |
| " pupil-teachers .....                                                                                    | 3,775     | 3,932     | 157        | 4'16      |
| " female assistants, 32 (c) 3 .....                                                                       | 129       | 156       | 27         | 20'93     |
| Blind or deaf-mute Scholars, Art. 20—                                                                     |           |           |            |           |
| No. of schools inspected—Institutions not otherwise on Annual Grant List. ....                            | 9         | 10        | 1          | 11'11     |
| Ditto Ordinary annual grant schools .....                                                                 | 25        | 38        | 13         | 52'00     |
| No. of scholars presented to H. M. Inspectors under Art. 20 (a) and (b) .....                             | 437       | 511       | 74         | 16'93     |
| No. of scholars paid at the rate of £3 3s. under Art. 20 (a) .....                                        | 437       | 505       | 68         | 15'56     |
| No. of scholars paid at the rate of £2 2s. under Art 20 (b) .....                                         | 401       | 459       | 58         | 14'46     |
| Day and Night Schools —                                                                                   |           |           |            |           |
| Amount of school income derived from (1) Rates ..                                                         | £ 290,295 | £ 310,887 | £ 20,592   | £ 7'09    |
| " " (2) Voluntary subscription .....                                                                      | 31,041    | 30,656    | 385        | 1'24      |
| " " (3) Fees paid by scholars .....                                                                       | 33,558    | 33,533    | 25         | '07       |
| " " (4) Books, &c., sold children .....                                                                   | 20,971    | 22,817    | 1,846      | 8'80      |
| " " (5) Fee grant; .....                                                                                  | 315,446   | 334,910   | 19,464     | 6'17      |
| Total income (including grant, &c.) .....                                                                 | 1,286,027 | 1,383,219 | 97,192     | 7'56      |
| Total cost of maintenance .....                                                                           | 1,280,289 | 1,375,758 | 95,469     | 7'46      |

NOTE.—*Italics* denote decrease.

## Abstract of Income and Expenditure of Elementary Schools, Inspected for Annual Grants.

| Year.                                      | Total No. of Schools Inspected. | Average No. of Scholars in Attendance. | Income from |                     |                          |               |                    | Expenditure upon |                             |                |           |                 | Rate of Expenditure per Scholar in Average Attendance. |                      |           |                |   |   |    |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------|---|---|----|
|                                            |                                 |                                        | Endowment.  | School Board Rates. | Voluntary Contributions. | School Pence. | Government Grants. | Fee Grant.       | Science and Art Department. | Other Sources. | Total.    | Public Schools. |                                                        | Books and Apparatus. | Salaries. | Miscellaneous. |   |   |    |
| 1880                                       | 2,442                           | 319,763                                | 10,071      | 205,011             | 470                      | 194,730       | 253,727            | ..               | ..                          | 4,775          | 668,774   | ..              | 569,874                                                | 10,641               | 86,319    | 666,834        | 2 | 2 | 2  |
| 1885                                       | 2,511                           | 372,790                                | 9,660       | 206,141             | 352                      | 236,758       | 321,286            | ..               | ..                          | 6,081          | 780,278   | ..              | 647,845                                                | 16,970               | 110,735   | 775,550        | 2 | 2 | 2  |
| 1886                                       | 2,528                           | 392,561                                | 9,406       | 227,530             | 450                      | 251,479       | 340,041            | ..               | ..                          | 6,585          | 835,553   | ..              | 687,982                                                | 20,400               | 122,827   | 831,209        | 2 | 2 | 2  |
| 1887                                       | 2,570                           | 410,560                                | 10,900      | 233,442             | 597                      | 262,260       | 361,861            | ..               | ..                          | 6,353          | 875,361   | ..              | 718,057                                                | 28,047               | 135,811   | 871,915        | 2 | 3 | 0  |
| 1888                                       | 2,580                           | 416,239                                | 10,175      | 247,080             | 671                      | 272,640       | 379,032            | ..               | ..                          | 6,680          | 916,298   | ..              | 742,404                                                | 36,587               | 133,696   | 912,687        | 2 | 4 | 1  |
| 1889                                       | 2,616                           | 429,169                                | 11,037      | 254,665             | 498                      | 276,815       | 398,608            | ..               | ..                          | 7,288          | 948,911   | ..              | 767,099                                                | 38,547               | 142,144   | 944,790        | 2 | 4 | 1  |
| 1890                                       | 2,590                           | 439,819                                | 9,995       | 244,516             | 352                      | 290,712       | 405,899            | 98,177           | ..                          | 9,010          | 968,661   | ..              | 782,119                                                | 34,726               | 143,753   | 960,598        | 2 | 4 | 4  |
| 1891                                       | 2,633                           | 458,622                                | 11,317      | 270,687             | 564                      | 27,801        | 422,544            | 244,868          | 16,967                      | 3,670          | 1,038,418 | ..              | 835,276                                                | 39,415               | 151,726   | 1,026,417      | 2 | 4 | 5  |
| 1892                                       | 2,595                           | 473,447                                | 11,937      | 292,205             | 290                      | 51,009        | 467,136            | 268,748          | 16,412                      | 3,201          | 1,080,938 | ..              | 859,053                                                | 43,672               | 169,537   | 1,072,262      | 2 | 6 | 0  |
| 1893                                       | 2,679                           | 483,294                                | 12,374      | 290,295             | 719                      | 42,488        | 474,182            | 271,570          | 16,195                      | 4,503          | 1,112,326 | ..              | 882,798                                                | 47,224               | 178,079   | 1,104,101      | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| 1894                                       | 2,700                           | 497,300                                | 13,025      | 296,045             | 294                      | 38,524        | 500,943            | 289,900          | 17,812                      | 6,123          | 1,172,579 | ..              | 932,645                                                | 51,169               | 182,650   | 1,166,464      | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| Schools connected with Church of Scotland. |                                 |                                        |             |                     |                          |               |                    |                  |                             |                |           |                 |                                                        |                      |           |                |   |   |    |
| 1880                                       | 146                             | 19,477                                 | 1,296       | ..                  | 4,987                    | 15,709        | 17,421             | ..               | ..                          | 621            | 40,034    | 2               | 34,803                                                 | 1,166                | 4,448     | 40,417         | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 1885                                       | 100                             | 13,173                                 | 1,136       | ..                  | 3,688                    | 10,168        | 12,003             | ..               | ..                          | 317            | 27,312    | 2               | 22,729                                                 | 943                  | 3,879     | 27,551         | 2 | 2 | 0  |
| 1886                                       | 94                              | 12,486                                 | 486         | ..                  | 3,362                    | 10,376        | 11,917             | ..               | ..                          | 368            | 26,500    | 2               | 22,383                                                 | 930                  | 3,272     | 26,585         | 2 | 1 | 4  |
| 1887                                       | 86                              | 11,431                                 | 487         | ..                  | 3,445                    | 9,307         | 10,888             | ..               | ..                          | 327            | 24,484    | 2               | 20,036                                                 | 935                  | 3,302     | 24,273         | 2 | 2 | 7  |
| 1888                                       | 80                              | 10,870                                 | 385         | ..                  | 3,115                    | 9,094         | 10,254             | ..               | ..                          | 130            | 22,978    | 2               | 19,087                                                 | 967                  | 2,247     | 22,301         | 2 | 1 | 0  |
| 1889                                       | 72                              | 9,638                                  | 442         | ..                  | 2,967                    | 8,583         | 9,199              | ..               | ..                          | 81             | 21,272    | 2               | 16,971                                                 | 770                  | 2,728     | 20,469         | 2 | 1 | 6  |
| 1890                                       | 69                              | 8,789                                  | 620         | ..                  | 2,344                    | 5,904         | 8,806              | 1,935            | ..                          | 517            | 20,126    | 2               | 16,733                                                 | 740                  | 2,397     | 19,870         | 2 | 5 | 1  |
| 1891                                       | 55                              | 6,410                                  | 114         | ..                  | 1,904                    | 2,272         | 6,298              | 3,006            | 542                         | 71             | 14,201    | 2               | 11,577                                                 | 480                  | 1,756     | 13,813         | 2 | 3 | 2  |
| 1892                                       | 50                              | 7,048                                  | 430         | ..                  | 1,664                    | 3,090         | 7,260              | 3,006            | 641                         | 54             | 16,145    | 2               | 13,647                                                 | 750                  | 1,932     | 16,329         | 2 | 6 | 2  |
| 1893                                       | 46                              | 6,572                                  | 325         | ..                  | 1,486                    | 2,068         | 7,184              | 3,270            | 648                         | 508            | 15,484    | 2               | 12,577                                                 | 738                  | 1,827     | 15,142         | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 1894                                       | 44                              | 6,199                                  | 240         | ..                  | 1,380                    | 1,647         | 6,626              | 3,054            | 411                         | 1,055          | 14,441    | 2               | 11,734                                                 | 489                  | 1,748     | 13,971         | 2 | 5 | 1  |
| Free Church Schools.                       |                                 |                                        |             |                     |                          |               |                    |                  |                             |                |           |                 |                                                        |                      |           |                |   |   |    |
| 1880                                       | 39                              | 8,187                                  | 413         | ..                  | 1,314                    | 7,222         | 6,543              | ..               | ..                          | 225            | 15,717    | 1               | 14,289                                                 | 272                  | 1,609     | 16,286         | 2 | 0 | 7  |
| 1885                                       | 27                              | 5,807                                  | 373         | ..                  | 853                      | 5,346         | 5,452              | ..               | ..                          | 356            | 12,380    | 2               | 10,948                                                 | 305                  | 1,355     | 12,608         | 2 | 4 | 3  |
| 1886                                       | 26                              | 5,692                                  | 506         | ..                  | 683                      | 5,443         | 5,004              | ..               | ..                          | 285            | 11,991    | 2               | 10,090                                                 | 272                  | 1,425     | 11,787         | 2 | 2 | 3  |
| 1887                                       | 25                              | 5,342                                  | 466         | ..                  | 499                      | 5,423         | 5,172              | ..               | ..                          | 353            | 11,913    | 2               | 10,378                                                 | 349                  | 1,440     | 12,167         | 2 | 5 | 6  |
| 1888                                       | 25                              | 5,183                                  | 439         | ..                  | 477                      | 5,338         | 5,221              | ..               | ..                          | 245            | 11,720    | 2               | 10,255                                                 | 433                  | 1,388     | 12,076         | 2 | 6 | 9  |
| 1889                                       | 22                              | 4,786                                  | 317         | ..                  | 418                      | 5,163         | 4,874              | ..               | ..                          | 207            | 10,979    | 2               | 9,826                                                  | 340                  | 1,236     | 11,695         | 2 | 8 | 5  |
| 1890                                       | 19                              | 4,654                                  | 156         | ..                  | 454                      | 4,624         | 4,572              | 1,031            | ..                          | 307            | 10,145    | 2               | 9,210                                                  | 321                  | 1,429     | 10,767         | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| 1891                                       | 18                              | 4,720                                  | 242         | ..                  | 617                      | 2,414         | 4,422              | 2,259            | 328                         | 16             | 10,298    | 2               | 8,802                                                  | 348                  | 1,408     | 10,558         | 2 | 4 | 8  |
| 1892                                       | 19                              | 4,612                                  | 184         | ..                  | 486                      | 1,878         | 5,213              | 2,258            | 445                         | 21             | 10,485    | 2               | 8,420                                                  | 586                  | 1,197     | 10,208         | 2 | 4 | 5  |
| 1893                                       | 17                              | 4,355                                  | 25          | ..                  | 631                      | 1,609         | 4,866              | 1,895            | 415                         | 494            | 9,035     | 2               | 7,594                                                  | 704                  | 1,198     | 9,526          | 2 | 2 | 1  |
| 1894                                       | 15                              | 4,107                                  | 32          | ..                  | 429                      | 1,020         | 4,211              | 1,922            | 251                         | 1,132          | 8,997     | 2               | 7,047                                                  | 735                  | 1,045     | 8,827          | 2 | 1 | 4  |



| Year.                                      | Total No. of Schools Insptd | Average No. of Scholars in Attendance. | Income from |                         |               |                    |            | Expenditure upon         |                |        |                            |             | Rate of Expenditure per Scholar |                            |                     |           |                      |                |        |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|--------|
|                                            |                             |                                        | Endowment   | Voluntary Contributions | School Pence. | Government Grants. | Fee Grant. | Science & Art Department | Other Sources. | Total. | Rate of Income per Scholar | Attendance. |                                 | Rate of Income per Scholar | From Local Sources. | Salaries. | Books and Apparatus. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
| <b>Episcopal Schools.</b>                  |                             |                                        |             |                         |               |                    |            |                          |                |        |                            |             |                                 |                            |                     |           |                      |                |        |
| 1880                                       | 74                          | 9,172                                  | 250         | 3,748                   | 4,481         | 6,278              | 130        | 262                      | 14,887         | 1 12   | 9 10                       | 0 18        | 10 10                           | 12,068                     | 517                 | 2,512     | 15,097               | 1 13           | 0 8    |
| 1885                                       | 74                          | 10,242                                 | 292         | 3,242                   | 5,662         | 7,892              | 217        | 267                      | 17,250         | 1 14   | 5 10                       | 0 18        | 5 10                            | 13,930                     | 581                 | 2,853     | 17,364               | 1 14           | 0 6    |
| 1886                                       | 75                          | 10,581                                 | 206         | 3,521                   | 5,840         | 8,398              | 262        | 212                      | 18,182         | 1 14   | 5 10                       | 0 18        | 6 10                            | 14,499                     | 586                 | 3,105     | 18,190               | 1 14           | 0 6    |
| 1887                                       | 72                          | 10,312                                 | 380         | 3,174                   | 5,611         | 8,601              | 156        | 196                      | 17,962         | 1 14   | 7 0                        | 0 18        | 0 18                            | 14,422                     | 580                 | 2,626     | 17,628               | 1 13           | 11 10  |
| 1888                                       | 72                          | 10,400                                 | 333         | 3,237                   | 5,906         | 8,354              | 155        | 166                      | 17,962         | 1 15   | 0 10                       | 0 18        | 8 10                            | 14,099                     | 958                 | 2,874     | 17,931               | 1 14           | 10 10  |
| 1889                                       | 72                          | 10,680                                 | 300         | 3,276                   | 6,131         | 8,652              | 155        | 205                      | 18,514         | 1 15   | 0 10                       | 0 18        | 8 10                            | 14,776                     | 968                 | 3,052     | 18,796               | 1 15           | 6 10   |
| 1890                                       | 74                          | 11,068                                 | 397         | 3,242                   | 4,546         | 8,893              | 205        | 199                      | 19,397         | 1 15   | 8 10                       | 0 18        | 1 10                            | 15,053                     | 942                 | 3,563     | 19,558               | 1 15           | 4 10   |
| 1891                                       | 71                          | 10,328                                 | 460         | 2,629                   | 943           | 8,476              | 73         | 119                      | 18,273         | 1 14   | 6 10                       | 0 17        | 4 10                            | 14,587                     | 896                 | 3,050     | 18,593               | 1 14           | 4 10   |
| 1892                                       | 70                          | 10,927                                 | 409         | 2,827                   | 819           | 9,663              | 6,199      | 74                       | 221            | 20,212 | 1 16                       | 4 10        | 0 9                             | 16,108                     | 914                 | 3,445     | 20,467               | 1 17           | 1 10   |
| 1893                                       | 74                          | 11,400                                 | 633         | 3,478                   | 669           | 10,028             | 6,542      | 94                       | 206            | 21,650 | 1 17                       | 11 10       | 0 8                             | 16,663                     | 1,104               | 4,134     | 21,901               | 1 18           | 0 10   |
| 1894                                       | 74                          | 11,550                                 | 637         | 3,433                   | 726           | 10,176             | 6,613      | 128                      | 288            | 22,001 | 1 19                       | 2 10        | 0 9                             | 16,253                     | 1,253               | 3,521     | 21,927               | 1 18           | 0 10   |
| <b>Roman Catholic Schools.</b>             |                             |                                        |             |                         |               |                    |            |                          |                |        |                            |             |                                 |                            |                     |           |                      |                |        |
| 1880                                       | 127                         | 31,588                                 | 312         | 14,644                  | 9,969         | 20,286             | 256        | 456                      | 45,467         | 1 10   | 5 10                       | 0 16        | 7 10                            | 31,629                     | 2,891               | 11,939    | 46,459               | 1 10           | 11 10  |
| 1885                                       | 148                         | 34,378                                 | 587         | 12,694                  | 13,699        | 26,394             | 404        | 578                      | 53,778         | 1 11   | 11 10                      | 0 16        | 0 10                            | 36,014                     | 3,304               | 14,421    | 53,739               | 1 11           | 6 10   |
| 1886                                       | 150                         | 35,561                                 | 379         | 14,249                  | 14,312        | 28,269             | 280        | 574                      | 57,489         | 1 12   | 2 10                       | 0 16        | 5 10                            | 38,226                     | 3,203               | 15,472    | 56,901               | 1 11           | 11 10  |
| 1887                                       | 152                         | 36,738                                 | 298         | 14,306                  | 15,290        | 30,259             | 153        | 603                      | 60,306         | 1 13   | 3 10                       | 0 16        | 5 10                            | 39,273                     | 3,805               | 15,270    | 58,348               | 1 12           | 0 10   |
| 1888                                       | 156                         | 37,376                                 | 342         | 15,077                  | 16,305        | 30,448             | 140        | 632                      | 62,312         | 1 13   | 6 10                       | 0 16        | 11 10                           | 40,362                     | 4,400               | 16,013    | 61,375               | 1 12           | 9 10   |
| 1889                                       | 160                         | 38,462                                 | 511         | 15,465                  | 17,262        | 32,338             | 162        | 656                      | 65,688         | 1 14   | 5 10                       | 0 17        | 6 10                            | 42,189                     | 4,219               | 18,005    | 64,413               | 1 13           | 9 10   |
| 1890                                       | 163                         | 39,029                                 | 447         | 15,324                  | 13,170        | 32,989             | 322        | 694                      | 69,417         | 1 15   | 11 10                      | 0 18        | 10 10                           | 43,495                     | 4,159               | 20,169    | 67,523               | 1 15           | 1 10   |
| 1891                                       | 166                         | 40,146                                 | 683         | 15,549                  | 3,312         | 34,453             | 21,497     | 178                      | 75,832         | 1 17   | 5 10                       | 0 19        | 8 10                            | 46,992                     | 4,716               | 24,006    | 75,714               | 1 17           | 2 10   |
| 1892                                       | 173                         | 42,171                                 | 465         | 17,454                  | 3,356         | 36,943             | 23,620     | 309                      | 82,450         | 1 19   | 9 10                       | 0 10        | 4 10                            | 49,254                     | 5,146               | 28,042    | 82,442               | 1 19           | 6 10   |
| 1893                                       | 177                         | 43,659                                 | 476         | 20,113                  | 3,140         | 40,140             | 26,287     | 287                      | 89,359         | 2 0    | 10 10                      | 0 10        | 10 10                           | 52,320                     | 5,766               | 31,020    | 89,106               | 2 0            | 6 10   |
| 1894                                       | 179                         | 45,837                                 | 527         | 18,795                  | 3,371         | 42,161             | 26,200     | 294                      | 92,145         | 2 1    | 3 10                       | 0 10        | 6 10                            | 54,150                     | 5,695               | 31,527    | 91,372               | 2 0            | 10 10  |
| <b>Undenominational and other Schools.</b> |                             |                                        |             |                         |               |                    |            |                          |                |        |                            |             |                                 |                            |                     |           |                      |                |        |
| 1880                                       | 236                         | 30,728                                 | 8,674       | 8,831                   | 19,705        | 23,431             | 570        | 632                      | 63,211         | 2 1    | 4 10                       | 1 4         | 8 10                            | 51,060                     | 1,877               | 9,253     | 62,190               | 2 0            | 8 10   |
| 1885                                       | 222                         | 28,774                                 | 8,667       | 9,195                   | 18,588        | 23,007             | 570        | 632                      | 61,952         | 2 3    | 8 10                       | 1 5         | 11 10                           | 48,949                     | 1,952               | 9,986     | 60,587               | 2 2            | 6 10   |
| 1886                                       | 220                         | 28,768                                 | 8,038       | 7,765                   | 20,788        | 25,588             | 760        | 637                      | 63,703         | 2 4    | 2 10                       | 1 6         | 4 10                            | 50,382                     | 1,990               | 10,390    | 60,587               | 2 3            | 4 10   |
| 1887                                       | 208                         | 27,376                                 | 9,038       | 7,437                   | 18,173        | 25,073             | 443        | 603                      | 62,224         | 2 4    | 3 10                       | 1 5         | 7 10                            | 47,384                     | 2,292               | 8,876     | 58,552               | 2 2            | 11 10  |
| 1888                                       | 195                         | 25,228                                 | 7,914       | 6,347                   | 18,189        | 23,425             | 403        | 567                      | 60,278         | 2 5    | 2 10                       | 2 6         | 6 10                            | 44,216                     | 2,146               | 8,692     | 55,054               | 2 3            | 11 10  |
| 1889                                       | 176                         | 22,767                                 | 7,201       | 5,648                   | 17,851        | 21,513             | 385        | 525                      | 52,598         | 2 6    | 4 10                       | 1 7         | 5 10                            | 41,348                     | 1,972               | 8,016     | 51,336               | 2 5            | 3 10   |
| 1890                                       | 163                         | 20,786                                 | 6,505       | 5,668                   | 12,347        | 20,018             | 954        | 50,098                   | 46,066         | 2 8    | 6 10                       | 1 9         | 2 10                            | 37,006                     | 1,838               | 8,697     | 48,441               | 2 6            | 10 10  |
| 1891                                       | 148                         | 18,039                                 | 5,097       | 6,360                   | 8,274         | 17,163             | 374        | 567                      | 44,011         | 2 9    | 0 10                       | 1 0         | 8 10                            | 33,740                     | 1,693               | 8,218     | 43,651               | 2 8            | 6 10   |
| 1892                                       | 127                         | 16,406                                 | 3,869       | 6,351                   | 7,707         | 17,019             | 7,766      | 384                      | 41,015         | 2 11   | 4 10                       | 1 0         | 8 10                            | 31,502                     | 1,714               | 7,623     | 40,889               | 2 11           | 2 10   |
| 1893                                       | 112                         | 14,006                                 | 3,086       | 4,614                   | 4,555         | 15,224             | 7,226      | 377                      | 37,273         | 2 11   | 11 10                      | 1 0         | 0 8 10                          | 28,528                     | 1,094               | 6,891     | 36,513               | 2 10           | 11 10  |
| 1894                                       | 107                         | 13,462                                 | 4,536       | 4,907                   | 4,316         | 14,569             | 7,221      | 402                      | 43,612         | 2 11   | 10 10                      | 0 18        | 9 10                            | 27,745                     | 1,077               | 6,130     | 34,952               | 2 10           | 3 10   |

\* Calculated on complete annual returns only. † Includes Secondary Education Committee Grants.

\* Calculated on complete annual returns only.

† Includes Secondary Education Committee Grants.

Total Number of Day Schools on the Annual Grant List on September 30, 1894; the Number of Departments, Accommodation, Average Number of Scholars in Attendance, and Number of Scholars on the Registers in those Schools.

| DENOMINATIONS.                                        | No. of Schools<br>i.e., Institu-<br>tions under<br>separate Man-<br>agement. | Number of Depts. in which sepa-<br>rate Head Teachers are employed. |        |          |        |        | No. of Scholars<br>for whom Ac-<br>commodation<br>is provided. | Average No. of<br>Scholars in<br>Attendance. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                       |                                                                              | Boys.                                                               | Girls. | Infants. | Mixed. | Total. |                                                                |                                              |
| In Public Schools.....                                | 2,700                                                                        | 1                                                                   | 7      | 345      | 2,668  | 3,031  | 671,223                                                        | 497,300                                      |
| In Schools connected with<br>Church of Scotland ..... | 44                                                                           | —                                                                   | —      | 2        | 44     | 46     | 9,218                                                          | 6,199                                        |
| Free Church .....                                     | 15                                                                           | —                                                                   | —      | 2        | 14     | 16     | 5,151                                                          | 4,107                                        |
| Episcopal Church .....                                | 74                                                                           | 4                                                                   | 2      | 13       | 71     | 90     | 14,784                                                         | 11,550                                       |
| Roman Catholic Church ....                            | 179                                                                          | 26                                                                  | 24     | 44       | 149    | 243    | 63,963                                                         | 45,837                                       |
| Undenominational and other<br>Schools.....            | 107                                                                          | 2                                                                   | 7      | 8        | 99     | 116    | 20,868                                                         | 13,462                                       |
| Total.. .....                                         | 3,119                                                                        | 43                                                                  | 40     | 414      | 3,045  | 3,542  | 785,207                                                        | 578,455                                      |
| Total for previous year..                             | 3,105                                                                        | 45                                                                  | 40     | 393      | 3,028  | 3,506  | 768,540                                                        | 563,286                                      |

Number and Percentage of Scholars on the School Registers, aged

| DENOMINATIONS.                                           | Under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 and under 5. | 5 and under 6. | 6 and under 7. | 7 and under 8. | 8 and under 9. | 9 and under 10. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| In <i>Public Schools</i> .....                           | —        | 822            | 8,246          | 39,844         | 68,152         | 76,079         | 78,151         | 77,919          |
| In <i>Schools connected with Church of Scotland</i> .... | —        | 0·14           | 1·37           | 6·64           | 11·35          | 12·67          | 13·02          | 12·98           |
| <i>Free Church</i> .....                                 | —        | 28             | 160            | 483            | 767            | 870            | 881            | 883             |
|                                                          | —        | 0·38           | 2·17           | 6·54           | 10·39          | 11·79          | 11·94          | 11·96           |
|                                                          | —        | 1              | 33             | 232            | 489            | 576            | 595            | 576             |
|                                                          | —        | 0·02           | 0·71           | 4·96           | 10·47          | 12·33          | 12·73          | 12·33           |
| <i>Episcopal Church</i> .....                            | 1        | 75             | 459            | 1,242          | 1,789          | 1,976          | 1,818          | 1,797           |
|                                                          | 0·01     | 0·53           | 3·23           | 8·73           | 12·58          | 13·90          | 12·79          | 12·64           |
| <i>Roman Catholic Church</i> ....                        | 21       | 500            | 2,198          | 4,973          | 6,684          | 7,519          | 7,520          | 7,578           |
|                                                          | 0·04     | 0·89           | 3·91           | 8·84           | 11·88          | 13·36          | 13·36          | 13·46           |
| <i>Undenominational and other Schools</i> .....          | —        | 41             | 343            | 1,156          | 1,735          | 1,806          | 1,840          | 1,914           |
|                                                          | —        | 0·24           | 2·03           | 6·85           | 10·28          | 10·70          | 10·90          | 11·34           |
|                                                          | 22       | 1,467          | 11,439         | 47,930         | 79,616         | 88,826         | 90,805         | 90,667          |
| <i>Total</i> .....                                       | 0·00     | 0·21           | 1·63           | 6·85           | 11·38          | 12·69          | 12·98          | 12·96           |
|                                                          | 5        | 1,383          | 11,806         | 48,207         | 79,847         | 88,913         | 90,131         | 86,953          |
| <i>Total for previous year</i> ....                      | 0·00     | 0·20           | 1·71           | 6·99           | 11·58          | 12·89          | 13·07          | 12·61           |

No. and Percentage of Scholars on School Registers, aged

| DENOMINATIONS.                                        | 10 and under 11. 11 and under 12. 12 and under 13. 13 and under 14. 14 and under 15. 15 and over. |                  |                  |                  |                  |              | TOTAL.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
|                                                       | 10 and under 11.                                                                                  | 11 and under 12. | 12 and under 13. | 13 and under 14. | 14 and under 15. | 15 and over. |         |
| In Public Schools .....                               | 74,544                                                                                            | 71,972           | 57,895           | 32,258           | 10,338           | 4,068        | 600,288 |
| In Schools connected with<br>Church of Scotland ..... | 12·42                                                                                             | 11·99            | 9·65             | 5·37             | 1·72             | 0·68         |         |
| Free Church .....                                     | 882                                                                                               | 782              | 696              | 513              | 275              | 161          | 7,381   |
| Episcopal Church .....                                | 11·95                                                                                             | 10·59            | 9·43             | 6·95             | 3·73             | 2·18         |         |
| Roman Catholic Church ....                            | 575                                                                                               | 519              | 508              | 334              | 148              | 86           | 4,672   |
| Undenominational and<br>other Schools .....           | 12·31                                                                                             | 11·11            | 10·87            | 7·15             | 3·17             | 1·84         |         |
| Total.....                                            | 1,681                                                                                             | 1,508            | 1,135            | 553              | 149              | 35           | 14,218  |
| In Public Schools .....                               | 11·82                                                                                             | 10·61            | 7·98             | 3·89             | 1·05             | 0·24         |         |
| In Schools connected with<br>Church of Scotland ..... | 6,782                                                                                             | 6,120            | 4,131            | 1,792            | 370              | 92           | 56,280  |
| Free Church .....                                     | 12·05                                                                                             | 10·87            | 7·34             | 3·18             | 0·66             | 0·16         |         |
| Episcopal Church .....                                | 1,676                                                                                             | 2,270            | 2,177            | 1,363            | 390              | 166          | 16,877  |
| Roman Catholic Church ....                            | 9·93                                                                                              | 13·45            | 12·90            | 8·08             | 2·31             | 0·99         |         |
| Undenominational and<br>other Schools .....           | 86,140                                                                                            | 83,171           | 66,542           | 36,813           | 11,670           | 4,608        | 699,716 |
| Total.....                                            | 12·31                                                                                             | 11·89            | 9·51             | 5·26             | 1·67             | 0·66         |         |
| Total for previous year ....                          | 86,373                                                                                            | 82,168           | 64,352           | 34,644           | 10,412           | 4,468        | 689,662 |
|                                                       | 12·52                                                                                             | 11·92            | 9·33             | 5·02             | 1·51             | 0·65         |         |

IRELAND.

Primary Schools in Ireland.

| Years. | Number of Schools in operation. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls. | Average number of Pupils in Attendance. | Number of Pupils present and examined at Inspection. | Years. | Number of Schools in operation. | Number of Pupils on the Rolls. | Average number of Pupils in Attendance. | Number of Pupils present and examined at Inspection. |
|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1878   | 7,443                           | 1,036,742                      | 437,252                                 | 431,631                                              | 1886   | 8,024                           | 1,071,791                      | 490,484                                 | 540,626                                              |
| 1879   | 7,522                           | 1,031,995                      | 435,054                                 | 452,129                                              | 1887   | 8,112                           | 1,071,768                      | 515,388                                 | 550,839                                              |
| 1880   | 7,590                           | 1,083,020                      | 468,557                                 | 461,574                                              | 1888   | 8,196                           | 1,060,895                      | 493,883                                 | 565,468                                              |
| 1881   | 7,648                           | 1,066,259                      | 453,567                                 | 472,256*                                             | 1889   | 8,251                           | 1,053,399                      | 507,865                                 | 553,681                                              |
| 1882   | 7,705                           | 1,083,298                      | 469,192                                 | 491,440                                              | 1890   | 8,298                           | 1,037,102                      | 489,144                                 | 543,182                                              |
| 1883   | 7,752                           | 1,081,136                      | 467,704                                 | 475,784                                              | 1891   | 8,346                           | 1,022,361                      | 506,336                                 | 544,307                                              |
| 1884   | 7,832                           | 1,089,079                      | 492,928                                 | 512,452                                              | 1892   | 8,408                           | 1,019,624                      | 495,254                                 | 533,017                                              |
| 1885   | 7,936                           | 1,075,604                      | 502,454                                 | 548,587                                              | 1893   | 8,459                           | 1,032,287                      | 527,060                                 | 555,268                                              |
|        |                                 |                                |                                         |                                                      | 1894   | 8,505                           | 1,028,281                      | 527,547                                 | 567,477                                              |

Amount of Expenditure by Commissioners of National Education in Ireland from Parliamentary Grants and Rates.

| Years ended 31st March. | Training Establishments,<br>Model and Agricultural<br>Schools, and School Farms. | Salaries and other<br>Payments to Teachers<br>and Monitors in<br>National Schools. |             | Gratuities to Teachers of<br>Ordinary and Model<br>Schools on retiring<br>from Service. | [Salaries and Allowances<br>to Inspectors. | Central Official<br>Establishment. | Paper, printing, and<br>binding for National<br>School books, and purchase<br>of School requisites, Net. | Maintenance and Repairs<br>of School Houses provided<br>for in Vote of Board<br>of Works. | Miscellaneous. | Total.    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
|                         | £                                                                                | From<br>Parliamentary<br>Grants.                                                   | From Rates. | £                                                                                       | £                                          | £                                  | £                                                                                                        | £                                                                                         | £              | £         |
| 1878                    | 43,304                                                                           | 485,293                                                                            | 21,687      | 7,009                                                                                   | 35,772                                     | 22,846                             | 2,845                                                                                                    | 23,438                                                                                    | 3,293          | 645,487   |
| 1879                    | 47,379                                                                           | 506,118                                                                            | 16,791      | 10,540                                                                                  | 36,234                                     | 24,036                             | 5,160                                                                                                    | 23,881                                                                                    | 778            | 670,917   |
| 1880                    | 44,765                                                                           | 529,532                                                                            | 12,820      | 8,910                                                                                   | 37,012                                     | 23,759                             | 7,029                                                                                                    | 25,488                                                                                    | 916            | 690,231   |
| 1881                    | 43,511                                                                           | 561,772                                                                            | 8,324       | 2,997                                                                                   | 37,311                                     | 24,256                             | 3,596                                                                                                    | 24,588                                                                                    | 1,103          | 707,458   |
| 1882                    | 43,490                                                                           | 562,945                                                                            | 9,840       | 2,818                                                                                   | 38,238                                     | 24,082                             | 3,643                                                                                                    | 23,469                                                                                    | 1,136          | 709,661   |
| 1883                    | 42,954                                                                           | 568,815                                                                            | 11,992      | 1,107                                                                                   | 39,319                                     | 24,571                             | 4,464                                                                                                    | 24,336                                                                                    | 1,350          | 718,908   |
| 1884                    | 43,558                                                                           | 569,349                                                                            | 14,404      | 1,686                                                                                   | 39,862                                     | 25,284                             | 3,588                                                                                                    | 31,213                                                                                    | 1,529          | 730,973   |
| 1885                    | 50,031                                                                           | 594,886                                                                            | 11,957      | 973                                                                                     | 41,059                                     | 25,888                             | 4,069                                                                                                    | 33,464                                                                                    | 1,642          | 768,969   |
| 1886                    | 54,866                                                                           | 648,656                                                                            | 14,434      | 347                                                                                     | 40,859                                     | 26,043                             | 3,911                                                                                                    | 44,312                                                                                    | 1,935          | 835,363   |
| 1887                    | 54,323                                                                           | 681,062                                                                            | 16,689      | 256                                                                                     | 41,080                                     | 26,011                             | 6,615                                                                                                    | 57,668                                                                                    | 2,347          | 886,051   |
| 1888                    | 54,124                                                                           | 701,273                                                                            | 15,898      | 587                                                                                     | 41,949                                     | 25,570                             | 5,873                                                                                                    | 64,150                                                                                    | 2,368          | 911,792   |
| 1889                    | 51,321                                                                           | 704,334                                                                            | 17,684      | 854                                                                                     | 40,587                                     | 25,603                             | 5,876                                                                                                    | 53,393                                                                                    | 2,681          | 902,333   |
| 1890                    | 51,872                                                                           | 705,687                                                                            | 27,135      | 674                                                                                     | 41,068                                     | 25,426                             | 4,677                                                                                                    | 42,864                                                                                    | 2,988          | 902,391   |
| 1891                    | 55,313                                                                           | 762,995*                                                                           | 24,560      | 199                                                                                     | 41,222                                     | 25,421                             | 4,261                                                                                                    | 38,653                                                                                    | 3,352          | 955,976   |
| 1892                    | 60,784                                                                           | 766,169*                                                                           | 23,329      | 914                                                                                     | 41,655                                     | 25,475                             | 5,037                                                                                                    | 41,512                                                                                    | 4,570          | 969,445   |
| 1893                    | 69,288                                                                           | 905,697*                                                                           | 21,635      | 553                                                                                     | 41,612                                     | 25,466                             | 3,113                                                                                                    | 36,404                                                                                    | 4,985          | 1,108,753 |
| 1894                    | 71,198                                                                           | 987,528*                                                                           | 21,912      | 202                                                                                     | 40,967                                     | 26,106                             | 1,919                                                                                                    | 38,718                                                                                    | 5,179          | 1,193,629 |
| 1895                    | 73,635                                                                           | 1,005,868*                                                                         | 23,172      | 39                                                                                      | 41,420                                     | 27,300                             | 4,066                                                                                                    | 40,071                                                                                    | 5,039          | 1,220,660 |

\* Includes Allowances to Teachers provided out of Amount transferred from Customs and Excise to Local Taxation Account, in 1890-1 of £57,456, 1891-2 of £58,659, 1892-3 of £53,819, 1893-4 of £65,185, and in 1894-5 of £61,451.



## POPULATION STATISTICS.

In 1800 the first census enumeration was authorised to be made, through the agency of parish and township overseers, *by personal enquiry*, with no schedules for householders to fill up, and no specified date for either the making or completion of the returns. These arrangements left wide loopholes for error, incapacity, and fraud, but were continued with but slight

improvement until the fifth decennial period (1841) arrived. It is evident, therefore, that the totals of the first four census enumerations must be taken *cum grano*, but as errors, &c., over a large area and by many individuals have a tendency to balance each other, the figures are entitled to reliance for practical purposes.

| Year. | England.   | Wales.    | England and Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland.  | United Kingdom. | Isle of Man and Channel Islands. | Army, Navy, and Seamen in Vessels. | Total British Isles. |
|-------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1801  | 8,350,990  | 541,546   | 8,892,536          | 1,608,420 | 5,896,436 | 15,897,392      | ..                               | 470,598                            | ..                   |
| 1811  | 9,552,468  | 611,788   | 10,164,256         | 1,805,688 | 5,987,836 | 17,957,780      | ..                               | 640 500                            | ..                   |
| 1821  | 11,281,883 | 718,353   | 12,000,236         | 2,091,521 | 6,801,827 | 20,893,584      | 89,508                           | 285,095                            | 21,272,187           |
| 1831  | 13,090,523 | 806,274   | 13,896,797         | 2,364,886 | 7,767,401 | 24,028,584      | 103,710                          | 260,191                            | 24,392,485           |
| 1841  | 15,002,443 | 911,705   | 15,914,148         | 2,620,184 | 8,196,597 | 26,730,929      | 124,040                          | 202,954                            | 27,057,923           |
| 1851  | 16,921,888 | 1,005,721 | 17,927,609         | 2,888,742 | 6,574,278 | 27,390,629      | 143,126                          | 212,194                            | 27,745,949           |
| 1861  | 18,954,444 | 1,111,780 | 20,066,224         | 3,062,294 | 5,798,967 | 28,927,485      | 143,447                          | 250,356                            | 29,321,288           |
| 1871  | 21,495,131 | 1,217,135 | 22,712,266         | 3,360,018 | 5,412,377 | 31,484,661      | 144,638                          | 216,080                            | 31,845,379           |
| 1881  | 24,613,926 | 1,360,513 | 25,974,439         | 3,735,573 | 5,174,836 | 34,884,848      | 141,260                          | 215,374                            | 35,241,482           |
| 1891  | 27,501,362 | 1,501,163 | 29,002,525         | 4,025,647 | 4,704,750 | 37,732,922      | 147,842                          | 224,211                            | 38,104,975           |
| 1892* | ..         | ..        | 29,405,054         | 4,063,452 | 4,688,169 | 38,106,675      | ..                               | ..                                 | ..                   |
| 1893* | ..         | ..        | 27,731,100         | 4,093,959 | 4,615,312 | 38,440,371      | ..                               | ..                                 | ..                   |
| 1894* | ..         | ..        | 30,060,763         | 4,124,691 | 4,600,599 | 38,786,053      | ..                               | ..                                 | ..                   |
| 1895* | ..         | ..        | 30,394,078         | 4,155,654 | 4,584,434 | 39,134,106      | ..                               | ..                                 | ..                   |

The population of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in April, 1891, viz.: 37,732,922 persons, was 2,848 074, or 8·2 per cent, above the number recorded at the Census of 1881. This rate of growth was lower than that of either of the two next preceding decennia, in which it had been successively 8·8 and 10·8 per cent. Each of the three great subdivisions of the Kingdom contributed to

bring about this slackening in the growth of the population. For both in England and Wales and in Scotland the ratio of increase in 1881-91 was smaller than it had been either in 1861-71 or in 1871-81, while in Ireland the decrease was very much larger than in either of those two decennia, having, in the earlier of the two, been 6·7 per cent, and in the second 4·4 per cent; whereas in 1881-91 it was no less than 9·1 per cent.

## Proportion per Cent of the Population Residing in Different Parts of the Kingdom.

|                   | 1821 | 1831 | 1841 | 1851 | 1861 | 1871 | 1881 | 1891 |           |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
| England....       | 54·0 | 54·5 | 56·1 | 61·8 | 65·5 | 68·3 | 70·6 | 72·8 | England.  |
| Wales.....        | 3·4  | 3·4  | 3·4  | 3·7  | 3·8  | 3·8  | 3·9  | 4·0  | Wales.    |
| Scotland... 10·0  |      | 9·8  | 9·8  | 10·5 | 10·6 | 10·7 | 10·7 | 10·7 | Scotland. |
| Ireland .... 32·6 |      | 32·3 | 30·7 | 24·0 | 20·1 | 17·2 | 14·8 | 12·5 | Ireland.  |

## Population of the Islands in the British Seas.

|                                      | 1821.      | 1831.   | 1841.   | 1851.   | 1861.   | 1871.   | 1881.   | 1891.   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Islands in the British Seas          | 89,508     | 103,710 | 124,040 | 143,126 | 143,447 | 144,638 | 141,260 | 147,842 |
| Isle of Man.....                     | 40,081     | 41,000  | 47,975  | 52,387  | 52,469  | 54,042  | 53,558  | 55,608  |
| Channel Islands—                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Jersey .....                         | 28,600     | 36,582  | 47,544  | 57,020  | 55,613  | 56,627  | 52,445  | 54,518  |
| Guernsey (with Herm and Jethou)..... | 20,339     | 24,540  | 26,698  | 29,806  | 29,850  | 30,685  | 32,638  | 35,339  |
| Alderney .....                       | No return. | 1,045   | 1,038   | 3,333   | 4,932   | 2,738   | 2,048   | 1,843   |
| Sark .....                           | 488        | 543     | 785     | 580     | 583     | 546     | 571     | 572     |

\* Estimated to middle of year.

### Sexes, Ages, and Condition as to Marriage.

Of the 37,732,922 inhabitants of the United Kingdom, 18,314,571 were of the male, and 19,418,351 of the female, sex: the proportion being, therefore, 1,060 females to 1,000 males. There were, however, great differences in this respect between the three great sub-divisions of

the Kingdom; the proportion of females to 1,000 males being 1,064 in England and Wales, 1,072 in Scotland, and only 1,029 in Ireland.

The ages of the aggregate population, after distribution of those whose ages were not stated, were as follows:—

|                     | Males.     | Females.   | Persons.   |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| All Ages .....      | 18,314,571 | 19,418,351 | 37,732,922 |
| 0 .....             | 2,261,332  | 2,265,101  | 4,526,433  |
| 5 .....             | 4,314,149  | 4,293,527  | 8,607,676  |
| 15 .....            | 3,597,938  | 3,776,135  | 7,374,073  |
| 25 .....            | 2,649,510  | 2,909,536  | 5,559,046  |
| 35 .....            | 2,049,221  | 2,210,467  | 4,259,688  |
| 45 .....            | 1,568,429  | 1,732,440  | 3,300,869  |
| 55 .....            | 1,038,405  | 1,190,368  | 2,228,773  |
| 65 .....            | 595,942    | 725,120    | 1,321,062  |
| 75 .....            | 210,951    | 272,895    | 483,846    |
| 85 .....            | 27,315     | 40,409     | 67,724     |
| 95 and upwards..... | 1,379      | 2,353      | 3,732      |

The condition as regards marriage of the population of the United Kingdom was as follows:—

| Civil Condition. | Males.     | Females.   | Proportions per 1,000. |          |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|----------|
|                  |            |            | Males.                 | Females. |
| Single .....     | 11,619,047 | 11,751,611 | 634                    | 605      |
| Married.....     | 6,055,017  | 6,146,253  | 331                    | 317      |
| Widowed .....    | 640,507    | 1,520,487  | 35                     | 78       |
| Total .....      | 18,314,571 | 19,418,351 | 1,000                  | 1,000    |

### Occupations of the Inhabitants of the United Kingdom in its Several Divisions.

| Classes, Orders, and Sub-Orders.                              | NUMBERS.           |           |          |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
|                                                               | England and Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland. | United Kingdom. |
| <b>PROFESSIONAL CLASS:</b>                                    |                    |           |          |                 |
| 1. Civil Service and Local Government, ..                     | 144,300            | 18,485    | 29,611   | 192,396         |
| 2. Defence of the Country.....                                | 126,473            | 7,588     | 31,293   | 165,354         |
| 3. Professional (with immediate Sub-ordinates):—              |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. Clerical:—                                                 |                    |           |          |                 |
| 1. Clergymen, Priests, Ministers ..                           | 36,800             | 4,957     | 6,272    | 48,029          |
| 2. Nun, Scripture Reader; Church, Cemetery—Officials, &c..... | 21,842             | 2,389     | 8,720    | 32,951          |
| b. Legal:—                                                    |                    |           |          |                 |
| 1. Barristers, Solicitors .....                               | 19,978             | 3,111     | 2,080    | 25,169          |
| 2. Law Clerks, &c. ....                                       | 27,540             | 4,694     | 2,249    | 34,483          |
| c. Medical:—                                                  |                    |           |          |                 |
| 1. Physicians, Surgeons, General Practitioners .....          | 19,037             | 2,595     | 2,293    | 23,295          |
| 2. Sick Nurses, Midwives .....                                | 53,658             | 3,821     | 1,107    | 58,586          |
| 3. Others .....                                               | 12,540             | 1,293     | 825      | 14,658          |
| d. Educational:—                                              |                    |           |          |                 |
| 1. Teachers .....                                             | 200,595            | 20,850    | 21,190   | 242,635         |
| 2. Students over 15 .....                                     | 147,489            | 29,215    | 95,766   | 272,470         |
| e. Others .....                                               | 115,880            | 12,321    | 6,425    | 134,626         |
| Total .....                                                   | 926,132            | 111,319   | 207,831  | 1,245,282       |

| Classes, Orders, and Sub-Orders.                                                          | NUMBERS.           |           |          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
|                                                                                           | England and Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland. | United Kingdom. |
| <b>DOMESTIC CLASS:—</b>                                                                   |                    |           |          |                 |
| 4. Domestic Offices or Services. ....                                                     | 1,900,328          | 203,153   | 238,215  | 2,341,696       |
| <b>COMMERCIAL CLASS:—</b>                                                                 |                    |           |          |                 |
| 5. Commercial Occupations. ....                                                           | 416,365            | 58,589    | 29,189   | 504,143         |
| 6. Conveyance of Men, Goods, and Messages:                                                |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. On Railways. ....                                                                      | 180,774            | 26,284    | 9,610    | 222,668         |
| b. On Roads. ....                                                                         | 366,605            | 42,194    | 27,282   | 436,081         |
| c. On Canals, Rivers, Seas. ....                                                          | 208,443            | 27,539    | 16,975   | 252,957         |
| d. Storage, Portorage, Messages. ....                                                     | 221,548            | 26,346    | 12,390   | 260,284         |
| Total. ....                                                                               | 1,399,735          | 180,952   | 95,446   | 1,676,133       |
| <b>AGRICULTURAL &amp; FISHING CLASS:—</b>                                                 |                    |           |          |                 |
| 7. Agriculture:—                                                                          |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. Farmers. ....                                                                          | 223,610            | 54,332    | 417,003  | 694,945         |
| b. Farmers' Sons, Nephews, &c. over 15                                                    | 67,287             | 17,081    | 212,731  | 297,099         |
| c. Farm Bailiffs. ....                                                                    | 18,205             | 3,248     | 2,124    | 23,577          |
| d. Agricultural Labourers, Farm Servants, Teamsters. ....                                 | 759,134            | 107,412   | 273,597  | 1,140,143       |
| e. Shepherds. ....                                                                        | 21,573             | 10,113    | 6,489    | 38,175          |
| f. Gardeners, Nurserymen, Seedsmen.                                                       | 179,336            | 16,385    | 8,756    | 204,477         |
| g. Engaged about Animals. ....                                                            | 26,574             | 6,925     | 6,623    | 40,122          |
| h. Others. ....                                                                           | 16,001             | 4,489     | 2,020    | 22,510          |
| 8. Fishing. ....                                                                          | 25,225             | 29,139    | 11,278   | 65,642          |
| Total. ....                                                                               | 1,336,945          | 249,124   | 940,621  | 2,526,690       |
| <b>INDUSTRIAL CLASS:—</b>                                                                 |                    |           |          |                 |
| 9. Books, Newspapers, Prints, and Maps                                                    | 145,307            | 20,317    | 7,722    | 173,346         |
| 10. Machines, Tools, and Implements. ....                                                 | 342,231            | 51,426    | 8,259    | 401,916         |
| 11. Houses, Furniture, &c:—                                                               |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. Building Trades. ....                                                                  | 680,886            | 87,068    | 47,349   | 815,303         |
| b. Furniture, Fittings, Decoration. ..                                                    | 139,696            | 14,290    | 4,413    | 158,399         |
| 12. Carriages and Harness. ....                                                           | 108,780            | 7,021     | 5,780    | 121,581         |
| 13. Ships and Boats. ....                                                                 | 70,517             | 23,518    | 4,284    | 98,319          |
| 14. Chemicals and Compounds. ....                                                         | 56,047             | 7,826     | 1,787    | 65,660          |
| 15. Tobacco and Pipes. ....                                                               | 31,141             | 3,779     | 1,506    | 36,426          |
| 16. Food and Lodging:—                                                                    |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. Innkeepers, Publicans, and others engaged in making or selling Spirituous Drinks. .... | 143,943            | 13,664    | 14,929   | 177,536         |
| b. Dealers in Food. ....                                                                  | 597,868            | 90,982    | 53,111   | 741,961         |
| c. Lodging, Boarding-House Keepers.                                                       | 51,178             | 4,015     | 2,462    | 57,655          |
| 17. Textile Fabrics:—                                                                     |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. Wool, Worsted. ....                                                                    | 254,585            | 40,034    | 6,630    | 301,249         |
| b. Silk. ....                                                                             | 51,427             | 4,132     | 329      | 55,888          |
| c. Cotton. ....                                                                           | 629,134            | 36,728    | 4,279    | 670,191         |
| d. Flax, Linen. ....                                                                      | 8,166              | 26,223    | 88,603   | 122,992         |
| e. Hemp, Jute & other Fibrous Materials                                                   | 22,416             | 36,297    | 1,826    | 60,539          |
| f. Mixed or Unspecified Materials. ....                                                   | 162,811            | 63,136    | 28,217   | 254,164         |
| 18. Dress. ....                                                                           | 1,099,833          | 123,064   | 153,429  | 1,376,326       |
| 19. Skins, Hair, Grease, Bone and other Animal Substances. ....                           | 76,566             | 6,695     | 2,728    | 85,989          |
| 20. Wood, Paper, Oil, Gum, Rush and other Vegetable Substances. ....                      | 196,889            | 36,885    | 11,659   | 245,433         |
| 21. Mineral Substances:—                                                                  |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. Mining. ....                                                                           | 561,637            | 87,406    | 1,382    | 650,425         |
| b. Stone, Slate, Clay, and Roads. ....                                                    | 209,972            | 29,438    | 10,120   | 249,530         |
| c. Iron, Steel. ....                                                                      | 380,193            | 68,040    | 21,541   | 469,774         |
| d. Copper, Tin, Zinc, Lead, and other Metals. ....                                        | 175,394            | 13,870    | 3,669    | 192,933         |
| e. Earthenware and Glass—Makers and Dealers. ....                                         | 90,007             | 7,319     | 1,009    | 98,335          |
| f. Others. ....                                                                           | 86,022             | 10,037    | 3,699    | 99,758          |



| Classes, Orders, and Sub-Orders.                          | NUMBERS.           |           |          |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
|                                                           | England and Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland. | United Kingdom. |
| <b>INDUSTRIAL CLASS—Continued.</b>                        |                    |           |          |                 |
| 22. General or Unspecified Commodities :—                 |                    |           |          |                 |
| a. General Shopkeepers, Dealers, Pawnbrokers .....        | 65,077             | 13,784    | 28,974   | 107,835         |
| b. Costermongers, Hawkers, Street Sellers .....           | 58,939             | 6,446     | 2,332    | 67,717          |
| c. Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers (undefined) ..... | 11,199             | 1,653     | 944      | 13,796          |
| d. Mechanics, Labourers, General or Undefined .....       | 805,105            | 95,365    | 133,082  | 1,033,552       |
| 23. Refuse Matters. ....                                  | 18,328             | 1,946     | 1,100    | 21,374          |
| Total .....                                               | 7,336,344          | 1,032,404 | 657,151  | 9,025,902       |

|                                                        |            |           |           |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH NO SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS..... | 16,103,041 | 2,248,695 | 2,565,483 | 20,917,219 |
| TOTAL POPULATION.....                                  | 29,002,525 | 4,025,647 | 4,704,750 | 37,732,922 |

Confining ourselves, however, to the six great classes, the following is a summary view of the comparative condition as regards occupations of the three main sub-divisions of the United Kingdom :—

## Proportions per 1,000 of all Ages.

| CLASS.                         | England and Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland. | United Kingdom. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Professional .....             | 32                 | 28        | 44       | 33              |
| Domestic .....                 | 66                 | 50        | 51       | 62              |
| Commercial .....               | 48                 | 45        | 20       | 44              |
| Agricultural and Fishing ..... | 46                 | 62        | 200      | 67              |
| Industrial .....               | 253                | 256       | 140      | 239             |
| Unoccupied .....               | 555                | 559       | 545      | 555             |
| Total .....                    | 1,000              | 1,000     | 1,000    | 1,000           |

The Report says :—"It is curious to note that the proportion borne by the professional class to the total population is much higher in Ireland than in England and Wales, or than in Scotland. This is partly due to the large number of soldiers quartered in Ireland, but mainly to the astoundingly large number of persons over fifteen years of age returned as 'students' in that division of the Kingdom. These amounted to no less than 95,766, or from three to four times as many as in Scotland, and two-thirds as

many as in England and Wales, notwithstanding that the population of this latter is more than six times that of Ireland. What may be the explanation of this enormous excess of students over fifteen in Ireland we are quite unable to say. The members of what are termed the learned professions, with the exception of the clergy, were not in excess in that country, as is shown in the following table, which gives the average number of persons to one clergyman or priest, one lawyer, one doctor, and one teacher :—

## Persons to One Professional.

| PROFESSION.                      | England and Wales. | Scotland. | Ireland. | United Kingdom. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Clergyman, Priest, Minister..... | 788                | 812       | 750      | 786             |
| Lawyer .....                     | 1,452              | 1,294     | 2,262    | 1,492           |
| Medical Man .....                | 1,523              | 1,551     | 2,052    | 1,577           |
| Teacher.....                     | 145                | 193       | 222      | 156             |

"In the Domestic Class, which consists almost entirely of servants and washer-women, the English proportion, as might be anticipated, far exceeded those of Scotland and of Ireland, which latter two were in this respect practically on an equality.

"The Commercial Class was also more fully represented in England and Wales than in Scotland, though not to a very great degree; but in both the proportion vastly exceeded that in Ireland. The Irish proportion was low in all the subdivisions of this class, namely, those engaged in what are ordinarily known as commercial businesses, and those engaged in transport, whether by rail, road, or water.

"Still greater is the contrast between the several countries in the Agricultural and Fishing Class. In England and Wales only 46 per 1,000 of the population were grouped in this class; in Scotland the proportion was 62, and in Ireland no less than 200. In Ireland, with a population only one-sixth of that of England, there were almost twice as many persons returned as farmers as in the larger country;

while the farmers' sons or nephews, or near male relatives over fifteen years of age, living with the farmer, and without specified occupation, and who were presumably assisting in farm work, were more than four times as numerous. The large excess in Ireland of these farmers' relatives, who practically take the place of farm servants, and the imperfect way in which the agricultural labourers are returned throughout the kingdom, but especially in Ireland, prevents due comparison of the figures under this last heading. Even if we take the figures as they stand in the table, however, without correction, the proportion of agricultural labourers in Ireland vastly exceeded the proportions in England and Wales, and in Scotland. Scotland, on the other hand, exceeded both England and Ireland in its proportion of shepherds; while the only agricultural pursuit in which the English and Welsh proportion largely exceeded the Scotch and Irish was that of gardeners, including nurserymen and seedsmen. There were more than ten times as many persons thus engaged in England as in Scotland, and more than twenty times as many as in Ireland."

### Physical Infirmities.

**THE BLIND.**—The total number of persons returned as blind in the United Kingdom was 31,605, of whom 16,270 were of the male and 15,335 of the female sex. These figures give 838 blind persons per million living—888 per million males and 790 per million females. The proportions, however, varied much in the different divisions of the kingdom. In Scotland there were only 695 blind persons per million population; in England and Wales there were 809, and in Ireland as many as 1,135. Moreover, while the proportion of blind males considerably exceeded the proportion of blind females both in England and Wales and in Scotland, in Ireland the opposite was the case, and the female proportion was somewhat the higher, there being 1,161 blind females but only 1,109 blind males per million of the corresponding sex.

**THE DEAF AND DUMB.**—The total number of persons returned as deaf-mutes in

the United Kingdom was 19,682, or 522 per million persons living. Of the total, 10,705, or 585 per million living, were of the male, and 8,977, or 462 per million living, of the female sex. In England and Wales the proportion of deaf-mutes was 489 per million living; in Scotland it was 528, and in Ireland 715. In each division of the kingdom the male proportion largely exceeded the female proportion; the male proportions per million living being 548, 615, and 778, respectively in England and Wales, in Scotland, and in Ireland; while the female proportions per million living, taking the divisions in the same order, were respectively 434, 446, and 655.

**THE INSANE.**—The total number of persons returned as suffering from some or other form of mental derangement was 134,033, or 3,552 per million persons living. The proportion was lowest in England and Wales, 3,351 per million; next lowest in Scotland, 3,841 per million;

and highest in Ireland, 4,504 per million; so that this last division of the kingdom suffered considerably more than either of the other two divisions from each form of physical infirmity dealt with in the Census. Again, while the female insane rate ex-

ceeded the male rate very considerably in England and Wales, and slightly in Scotland, the opposite was the case in Ireland, where there were 4,728 insane males and only 4,285 insane females per million living of corresponding sex.

### Parliamentary Areas.

The number of Members of the House of Commons for the 468 parliamentary areas in England and Wales, irrespective of the Universities, being 490, and the enumerated population being 29,002,525, an equal numerical distribution would give one member to 59,189 persons. The figures in the following summary show how far on either side the actual distribution departs from such equality. There are, it will be seen, fourteen constituencies in which there is a member to less than 20,000 persons, namely, Boston (18,711), Bury St. Edmunds (16,630), Durham (15,287), Grantham (17,170), King's Lynn

(18,360), City of London (37,705, two members), Montgomery District of Boroughs (17,801), Penryn and Falmouth (17,454), Pontefract (16,407), Salisbury (17,362), Taunton (18,026), Whitehaven (19,236), Winchester (19,073), New Windsor (18,893); while at the other end of the scale are seven constituencies with 100,000 or more inhabitants per member. These seven are: Cardiff District of Boroughs (132,229), Wandsworth (113,244), West Ham, South (112,780), the Romford Division of Essex (103,546), Croydon (102,695), Deptford (101,286), and the Walthamstow Division of Essex (101,236).

| Population per Representative. |              | Number of<br>Constituencies | Number of<br>Representatives. |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 100,000 and upwards            | .....        | 7                           | 7                             |
| 90,000 and under 100,000       | .....        | 17                          | 19                            |
| 80,000                         | 90,000 ..... | 26                          | 26                            |
| 70,000                         | 80,000 ..... | 62                          | 66                            |
| 60,000                         | 70,000 ..... | 107                         | 108                           |
| 50,000                         | 60,000 ..... | 124                         | 128                           |
| 40,000                         | 50,000 ..... | 75                          | 79                            |
| 30,000                         | 40,000 ..... | 19                          | 23                            |
| 20,000                         | 30,000 ..... | 17                          | 19                            |
| 10,000                         | 20,000 ..... | 14                          | 15                            |
|                                |              | 468                         | 490                           |

### ENGLAND AND WALES.

Average number of Persons to a Family, Persons to an Inhabited House, Families to an Inhabited House, Persons to a Square Mile, Inhabited Houses to a Square Mile, and Acres to an Inhabited House, at each successive Census.

| Year. | Persons to<br>a Family<br>or Separate<br>Occupier. | Persons<br>to an<br>Inhabited<br>House. | Families<br>to an<br>Inhabited<br>House. | Persons<br>to a<br>Square<br>Mile. | Inhabited<br>Houses to<br>a Square<br>Mile. | Acres<br>to an<br>Inhabited<br>House. |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1801  | 4·69                                               | 5·64                                    | 1·20                                     | 163                                | 27·0                                        | 23·7                                  |
| 1811  | 4·74                                               | 5·65                                    | 1·19                                     | 174                                | 30·8                                        | 20·8                                  |
| 1821  | 4·81                                               | 5·75                                    | 1·19                                     | 206                                | 35·8                                        | 17·9                                  |
| 1831  | 4·77                                               | 5·60                                    | 1·17                                     | 238                                | 42·6                                        | 15·0                                  |
| 1841  | ?                                                  | 5·41                                    | ?                                        | 273                                | 50·5                                        | 12·7                                  |
| 1851  | 4·83                                               | 5·47                                    | 1·13                                     | 307                                | 56·2                                        | 11·4                                  |
| 1861  | 4·47                                               | 5·37                                    | 1·20                                     | 344                                | 64·1                                        | 10·0                                  |
| 1871  | 4·50                                               | 5·33                                    | 1·19                                     | 390                                | 73·0                                        | 8·8                                   |
| 1881  | 4·61                                               | 5·38                                    | 1·17                                     | 445                                | 83·0                                        | 7·7                                   |
| 1891  | 4·73                                               | 5·32                                    | 1·12                                     | 497                                | 93·5                                        | 6·8                                   |





|        |         |         |         |            |           |           |         |        |        |        |         |         |         |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 22.... | 530,432 | 254,117 | 276,315 | 14,823,105 | 7,098,550 | 7,794,555 | 77....  | 46,447 | 20,188 | 26,259 | 271,432 | 112,875 | 158,557 |
| 23.... | 517,840 | 247,497 | 270,343 | 14,292,673 | 6,774,433 | 7,518,240 | 78....  | 40,430 | 17,454 | 22,976 | 224,985 | 92,687  | 132,298 |
| 24.... | 505,290 | 241,043 | 264,247 | 13,774,833 | 6,526,936 | 7,247,897 | 79....  | 34,819 | 14,914 | 19,905 | 184,555 | 75,233  | 109,322 |
| 25.... | 492,849 | 234,768 | 258,081 | 13,269,543 | 6,265,893 | 6,983,650 | 80....  | 29,646 | 12,582 | 17,064 | 149,736 | 60,319  | 89,417  |
| 26.... | 480,612 | 228,704 | 251,908 | 12,776,694 | 6,051,125 | 6,725,569 | 81....  | 24,929 | 10,467 | 14,462 | 120,090 | 47,737  | 72,353  |
| 27.... | 468,503 | 222,848 | 245,655 | 12,296,082 | 5,822,421 | 6,473,661 | 82....  | 20,695 | 8,581  | 12,114 | 95,161  | 37,270  | 57,891  |
| 28.... | 456,479 | 217,169 | 239,310 | 11,827,579 | 5,599,573 | 6,228,006 | 83....  | 16,944 | 6,925  | 10,019 | 74,466  | 28,639  | 45,777  |
| 29.... | 444,467 | 211,638 | 232,829 | 11,371,100 | 5,382,404 | 5,988,696 | 84....  | 13,676 | 5,499  | 8,177  | 57,522  | 21,764  | 35,758  |
| 30.... | 432,565 | 206,243 | 226,322 | 10,926,633 | 5,170,766 | 5,755,867 | 85....  | 10,876 | 4,293  | 6,583  | 43,846  | 16,265  | 27,581  |
| 31.... | 420,819 | 200,961 | 219,858 | 10,494,068 | 4,964,523 | 5,529,545 | 86....  | 8,520  | 3,295  | 5,225  | 32,970  | 11,972  | 20,998  |
| 32.... | 409,090 | 195,795 | 213,295 | 10,073,249 | 4,763,562 | 5,309,687 | 87....  | 6,570  | 2,483  | 4,087  | 24,450  | 8,677   | 15,773  |
| 33.... | 398,856 | 190,764 | 208,092 | 9,664,159  | 4,567,767 | 5,096,392 | 88....  | 4,988  | 1,840  | 3,148  | 17,880  | 6,194   | 11,686  |
| 34.... | 385,573 | 185,867 | 199,686 | 9,265,303  | 4,377,003 | 4,888,300 | 89....  | 3,726  | 1,338  | 2,388  | 12,892  | 4,354   | 8,538   |
| 35.... | 375,893 | 181,132 | 194,761 | 8,879,730  | 4,191,116 | 4,688,614 | 90....  | 2,741  | 957    | 1,784  | 9,166   | 3,016   | 6,150   |
| 36.... | 364,838 | 176,108 | 188,730 | 8,503,837  | 4,009,984 | 4,493,853 | 91....  | 1,982  | 672    | 1,310  | 6,425   | 2,059   | 4,366   |
| 37.... | 354,716 | 171,768 | 182,948 | 8,138,999  | 3,833,876 | 4,305,123 | 92....  | 1,412  | 464    | 948    | 4,443   | 1,387   | 3,056   |
| 38.... | 344,606 | 167,012 | 177,594 | 7,784,283  | 3,662,108 | 4,122,175 | 93....  | 990    | 315    | 675    | 3,031   | 923     | 2,108   |
| 39.... | 335,737 | 162,897 | 172,840 | 7,439,677  | 3,495,096 | 3,944,581 | 94....  | 684    | 212    | 472*   | 2,041   | 608     | 1,433   |
| 40.... | 327,391 | 158,862 | 168,529 | 7,103,940  | 3,332,199 | 3,771,741 | 95....  | 466    | 140    | 326    | 1,357   | 396     | 961     |
| 41.... | 319,676 | 155,055 | 164,621 | 6,776,549  | 3,173,337 | 3,603,212 | 96....  | 314    | 92     | 222    | 891     | 256     | 635     |
| 42.... | 312,369 | 151,846 | 161,023 | 6,456,873  | 3,018,252 | 3,438,591 | 97....  | 208    | 60     | 148    | 577     | 164     | 413     |
| 43.... | 305,092 | 147,595 | 157,497 | 6,144,504  | 2,866,936 | 3,277,568 | 98....  | 136    | 38     | 98     | 369     | 104     | 265     |
| 44.... | 297,676 | 143,749 | 153,927 | 5,839,412  | 2,719,341 | 3,120,071 | 99....  | 88     | 25     | 63     | 233     | 66      | 167     |
| 45.... | 290,010 | 139,775 | 150,235 | 5,541,736  | 2,575,592 | 2,966,144 | 100.... | 55     | 15     | 40     | 145     | 41      | 104     |
| 46.... | 282,205 | 135,704 | 146,501 | 5,251,726  | 2,435,817 | 2,815,909 | 101.... | 35     | 10     | 25     | 90      | 26      | 64      |
| 47.... | 274,074 | 131,471 | 142,603 | 4,969,521  | 2,300,113 | 2,669,408 | 102.... | 22     | 6      | 16     | 55      | 16      | 39      |
| 48.... | 265,498 | 127,040 | 138,458 | 4,695,447  | 2,168,642 | 2,526,805 | 103.... | 13     | 4      | 9      | 33      | 10      | 23      |
| 49.... | 256,302 | 122,353 | 133,949 | 4,429,949  | 2,041,602 | 2,388,347 | 104.... | 8      | 2      | 6      | 20      | 6       | 14      |
| 50.... | 246,734 | 117,522 | 129,212 | 4,173,647  | 1,919,249 | 2,254,398 | 105     | and    |        |        |         |         |         |
| 51.... | 236,918 | 112,604 | 124,314 | 3,926,913  | 1,801,727 | 2,125,186 | up-     | 12     | 4      | 8      | 12      | 4       | 8       |
| 52.... | 226,969 | 107,655 | 119,314 | 3,689,995  | 1,689,123 | 2,000,872 | wards   |        |        |        |         |         |         |
| 53.... | 217,222 | 102,813 | 114,409 | 3,463,026  | 1,581,468 | 1,881,558 |         |        |        |        |         |         |         |
| 54.... | 207,886 | 98,143  | 109,693 | 3,245,804  | 1,478,655 | 1,767,149 |         |        |        |        |         |         |         |

## HOUSING OF THE PEOPLE.—ENGLAND and WALES.

PROPORTION OF TENEMENTS of less than FIVE ROOMS, AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS per ROOM in such TENEMENTS, and PROPORTION of OVERCROWDING (of excess beyond two persons per room) in ENGLAND and WALES, in LONDON, and in 32 of the LARGEST MUNICIPAL BOROUGHs.

| TOWNS.              | Of 1,000 Tenements of all kinds, the Number of Tenements of |          |          |          | Average Number of Persons per Room in Tenements of |          |          |          | Overcrowding.                                   |                                                          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|                     | 1 Room.                                                     | 2 Rooms. | 3 Rooms. | 4 Rooms. | 1 Room.                                            | 2 Rooms. | 3 Rooms. | 4 Rooms. | Number of Persons living more than 2 in a Room. | Proportion per cent of such Persons to Total Population. |
| ENGLAND AND WALES.  | } 47                                                        | 114      | 123      | 239      | 2·23                                               | 1·73     | 1·42     | 1·16     | 3,258,044                                       | 11·23                                                    |
| London .....        | 184                                                         | 202      | 163      | 123      | 2·24                                               | 1·82     | 1·45     | 1·29     | 830,182                                         | 19·71                                                    |
| West Ham .....      | 53                                                          | 97       | 193      | 211      | 1·94                                               | 1·55     | 1·39     | 1·25     | 19,136                                          | 9·34                                                     |
| Croydon .....       | 36                                                          | 50       | 50       | 110      | 1·69                                               | 1·40     | 1·19     | 1·14     | 2,830                                           | 2·76                                                     |
| Brighton .....      | 95                                                          | 114      | 84       | 108      | 1·64                                               | 1·37     | 1·21     | 1·14     | 5,284                                           | 4·56                                                     |
| Portsmouth .....    | 40                                                          | 75       | 60       | 102      | 1·48                                               | 1·16     | 1·10     | 1·01     | 2,772                                           | 1·74                                                     |
| Plymouth .....      | 244                                                         | 270      | 137      | 81       | 2·39                                               | 1·87     | 1·50     | 1·21     | 22,128                                          | 26·27                                                    |
| Bristol .....       | 89                                                          | 153      | 130      | 123      | 1·81                                               | 1·44     | 1·32     | 1·21     | 17,784                                          | 8·03                                                     |
| Cardiff .....       | 22                                                          | 141      | 77       | 119      | 1·70                                               | 1·39     | 1·37     | 1·21     | 5,561                                           | 4·31                                                     |
| Swansea .....       | 27                                                          | 131      | 73       | 262      | 1·91                                               | 1·62     | 1·40     | 1·26     | 8,355                                           | 9·25                                                     |
| Wolverhampton ....  | 3                                                           | 89       | 86       | 341      | 2·35                                               | 1·78     | 1·51     | 1·24     | 7,692                                           | 9·31                                                     |
| Birmingham .....    | 14                                                          | 43       | 369      | 156      | 1·68                                               | 1·61     | 1·52     | 1·21     | 68,221                                          | 14·27                                                    |
| Norwich .....       | 21                                                          | 79       | 85       | 155      | 1·62                                               | 1·32     | 1·27     | 1·06     | 4,960                                           | 4·91                                                     |
| Leicester .....     | 3                                                           | 66       | 31       | 150      | 1·85                                               | 1·39     | 1·26     | 1·06     | 3,880                                           | 2·22                                                     |
| Nottingham .....    | 9                                                           | 35       | 130      | 146      | 2·04                                               | 1·27     | 1·25     | 1·04     | 7,740                                           | 3·62                                                     |
| Derby .....         | 4                                                           | 38       | 40       | 170      | 1·93                                               | 1·32     | 1·31     | 1·08     | 2,535                                           | 2·69                                                     |
| Birkenhead .....    | 53                                                          | 77       | 60       | 198      | 2·10                                               | 1·63     | 1·52     | 1·19     | 6,788                                           | 6·80                                                     |
| Liverpool .....     | 77                                                          | 108      | 126      | 177      | 2·29                                               | 1·78     | 1·56     | 1·21     | 56,765                                          | 10·96                                                    |
| Bolton .....        | 2                                                           | 87       | 40       | 563      | 2·21                                               | 1·80     | 1·52     | 1·18     | 12,904                                          | 11·22                                                    |
| Manchester .....    | 15                                                          | 97       | 52       | 390      | 2·30                                               | 1·72     | 1·46     | 1·17     | 41,718                                          | 8·25                                                     |
| Salford .....       | 23                                                          | 104      | 39       | 390      | 2·19                                               | 1·81     | 1·50     | 1·18     | 18,603                                          | 9·39                                                     |
| Oldham .....        | 7                                                           | 83       | 24       | 650      | 2·58                                               | 1·71     | 1·33     | 1·18     | 13,315                                          | 10·13                                                    |
| Burnley .....       | 24                                                          | 90       | 66       | 534      | 2·63                                               | 1·86     | 1·48     | 1·18     | 11,089                                          | 12·74                                                    |
| Blackburn .....     | 3                                                           | 24       | 16       | 596      | 2·80                                               | 1·53     | 1·23     | 1·14     | 8,463                                           | 7·05                                                     |
| Preston .....       | 5                                                           | 27       | 53       | 374      | 1·58                                               | 1·37     | 1·40     | 1·07     | 4,444                                           | 4·13                                                     |
| Huddersfield .....  | 50                                                          | 206      | 269      | 185      | 2·64                                               | 1·89     | 1·47     | 1·20     | 18,978                                          | 19·89                                                    |
| Halifax .....       | 54                                                          | 272      | 191      | 171      | 2·34                                               | 1·85     | 1·47     | 1·21     | 19,147                                          | 21·31                                                    |
| Bradford .....      | 25                                                          | 185      | 308      | 196      | 2·47                                               | 1·90     | 1·50     | 1·23     | 44,598                                          | 20·61                                                    |
| Leeds .....         | 14                                                          | 176      | 218      | 259      | 2·78                                               | 1·80     | 1·46     | 1·20     | 60,482                                          | 16·46                                                    |
| Sheffield .....     | 6                                                           | 67       | 239      | 248      | 2·28                                               | 1·68     | 1·52     | 1·16     | 37,552                                          | 11·58                                                    |
| Hull .....          | 24                                                          | 87       | 120      | 341      | 2·20                                               | 1·48     | 1·30     | 1·11     | 15,728                                          | 7·86                                                     |
| Sunderland .....    | 91                                                          | 292      | 281      | 123      | 2·62                                               | 2·12     | 1·62     | 1·31     | 43,038                                          | 32·85                                                    |
| Gateshead .....     | 102                                                         | 370      | 231      | 153      | 3·33                                               | 2·26     | 1·69     | 1·34     | 34,943                                          | 40·78                                                    |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne | 132                                                         | 304      | 208      | 146      | 3·16                                               | 2·24     | 1·62     | 1·32     | 65,347                                          | 35·08                                                    |



# POPULATION IN THE URBAN SANITARY DISTRICTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

Those Urban Sanitary Districts which are also Municipal Boroughs are indicated by the letters M.B.

The numbers of Seamen and others on board vessels in the ports, as ascertained by the officers of Her Majesty's Customs, have been added to the population of each Urban Sanitary District.

The figures given for 1891 are derived from returns made by the Local Registration Officers, who must be considered responsible for their accuracy.

NOTE.—Those Urban Sanitary Districts marked \* have been created, the boundaries of those marked † have been altered, and the names of those marked ‡ have been changed, since the date of the last Census, in 1881. In all cases of change of area between 1881 and 1891, the enumerated population in 1881, as well as in 1891, relates to the new area.

| Urban Sanitary District.          | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |        | Urban Sanitary District.                     | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|
|                                   |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.  |                                              |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.  |
| Aberavon . . . . . M.B.           | Glam.                    | 4,859                  | 6,300  | Aylesbury . . . . . Bucks.                   |                          | 7,795                  | 8,680  |
| Aberayron . . . . .               | Card.                    |                        |        | Bacup . . . . . M.B.                         | Lanc.                    | 25,034                 | 23,498 |
| Abercarn . . . . .                | Monm.                    | 5,964                  | 10,464 | Baildon . . . . . Yks (W.R.)                 |                          | 5,430                  | 5,785  |
| Aberdare . . . . .                | Glam.                    | 33,804                 | 38,431 | Bakewell . . . . . Derby.                    |                          | 2,502                  | 2,748  |
| Abergavenny . . . . .             | Monm.                    | 6,941                  | 7,743  | Bala . . . . . Merion.                       |                          | 1,653                  | 1,622  |
| Abergele and Pensarn . . . . .    | Denb.                    | 1,916                  | 1,981  | Baldock . . . . . Herts.                     |                          | 2,326                  | 2,301  |
| Abersychan . . . . .              | Monm.                    | 13,496                 | 15,296 | †Balsall Heath . . . . .                     | Worc.                    | 22,497                 | 30,581 |
| Abertillery . . . . .             | Monm.                    | 6,003                  | 9,138  | †Bamptton . . . . .                          | Devon.                   | 1,089                  | 869    |
| †Aberystwith . . . M.B.           | Card.                    | 7,088                  | 6,725  | †Banbury . . . . . M.B.                      | Oxon                     | 12,072                 | 12,768 |
| †Aberingdon . . . M.B.            | Berks.                   | 6,755                  | 6,557  | †Bangor . . . . . M.B.                       | Carn.                    | 9,005                  | 9,892  |
| Abram . . . . . Lanc.             |                          | 2,638                  | 4,309  | *†Barking Town . . . . .                     | Essex                    | 9,203                  | 14,301 |
| Accrington . . . . . M.B.         | Lanc.                    | 31,435                 | 38,603 | Barkisland . . . . . Yks (W.R.)              |                          | 2,102                  | 1,835  |
| Acton . . . . . Mddlx.            |                          | 17,126                 | 24,206 | Barmouth . . . . . Merion.                   |                          | 1,512                  | 2,045  |
| Adlington . . . . . Lanc.         |                          | 3,258                  | 4,190  | †Barnard Castle . . . . .                    | Durh.                    | 4,096                  | 4,341  |
| *Aldeburgh . . . M.B.             | Suff.                    | 2,106                  | 2,159  | *Barnet . . . . . Herts.                     |                          | 4,095                  | 5,496  |
| Aldershot . . . . . Hants.        |                          | 20,155                 | 25,595 | Barnoldswick . . . . . Yks (W.R.)            |                          | 4,028                  | 4,131  |
| †Alfreton . . . . . Derby.        |                          | 13,885                 | 15,355 | Barnsley . . . . . M.B. Yks (W.R.)           |                          | 29,790                 | 35,427 |
| Allerton . . . . . Lanc.          |                          | 830                    | 914    | †Barnstaple . . . . . M.B.                   | Devon.                   | 12,282                 | 13,058 |
| Alnwick & Canongate . . . . .     | Nthmb.                   | 6,693                  | 6,746  | Barrowford Booth . . . . .                   | Lanc.                    |                        |        |
| Altofts . . . . . Yks (W.R.)      |                          | 3,172                  | 3,791  | †Barrow-in-Furness M.B.                      | Co. Boro'                | 47,259                 | 51,712 |
| Alton . . . . . Hants.            |                          | 4,497                  | 4,671  | *Barry and Cadokton . . . . .                | Glam.                    | 494                    | 13,278 |
| Altrincham . . . . . Chesh.       |                          | 11,250                 | 12,440 | Barton, Eccles, Winton, and Monton . . . . . | Lanc.                    | 21,786                 |        |
| †Alvaston and Boulton . . . . .   | Derby.                   | 1,506                  | 3,116  | †Barton-upon-Humber {                        | Linc. Lindsey            | 5,339                  | 5,226  |
| †Alverstoke (See Gosport.)        |                          |                        |        | Basingstoke . . . . . M.B.                   | Hants.                   | 6,806                  | 8,213  |
| Amble . . . . . Nthmb.            |                          | 2,016                  | 2,975  | Baslow and Bubnell . . . . .                 | Derby.                   | 843                    | 864    |
| *Ambleside . . . . . Westm.       |                          | 1,989                  | 2,360  | Bath . . . . . M.B.                          | Co. Boro'                | 51,814                 | 51,844 |
| Ampthill . . . . . Beds.          |                          |                        |        | Batley . . . . . M.B. Yks (W.R.)             |                          | 27,505                 | 28,719 |
| Andover . . . . . M.B.            | Hants.                   | 5,653                  | 5,852  | Battle . . . . . E. Sussex.                  |                          | 3,319                  | 3,153  |
| *Appleby . . . . . M.B.           | Westm.                   | 1,855                  | 1,776  | Beaconsfield . . . . . Bucks.                |                          | 1,635                  | 1,773  |
| Ardsley . . . . . Yks (W.R.)      |                          |                        |        | Beaumaris . . . . . M.B.                     | Anglsey.                 | 2,239                  | 2,202  |
| *Arlecdon & Frizington . . . . .  | Cumb.                    | 6,489                  | 5,596  | Beccles . . . . . M.B.                       | E. Suff.                 | 5,721                  | 6,669  |
| Arnold . . . . . Notts.           |                          | 5,745                  | 7,769  | Beckenham . . . . . Kent.                    |                          | 13,045                 | 20,707 |
| Arundel . . . . . M.B. W. Sussex. |                          | 2,748                  | 2,644  | Bedford . . . . . M.B.                       | Beds.                    | 19,593                 | 28,023 |
| Ashborne . . . . . Derby.         |                          | 3,485                  | 3,809  | Bedlingtonshire . . . . .                    | N'thumb.                 | 14,510                 | 16,996 |
| †Ashby-de-la-Zouch . . . . .      | Leic.                    | 4,536                  | 4,535  | Bedwelty . . . . . Monm.                     |                          | 3,622                  | 6,773  |
| Ashby Wouds . . . . .             | Leic.                    | 2,929                  | 3,214  | Beeston . . . . . Notts.                     |                          | 4,479                  | 6,948  |
| Ashford . . . . . Kent.           |                          | 9,693                  | 10,728 | *Belgrave . . . . . Leic.                    |                          | 7,260                  |        |
| Ashton-in-Makerfield . . . . .    | Lanc.                    | 9,824                  | 13,379 | Belper . . . . . Derby.                      |                          | 9,875                  | 10,420 |
| †Ashton-u-Lyne . . M.B.           | Lanc.                    | 37,040                 | 40,463 | Benfieldside . . . . .                       | Durh.                    | 5,695                  | 6,269  |
| Aspatria . . . . . Cumb.          |                          |                        |        | Benwell and Fenham . . . . .                 | N'thumb.                 | 4,893                  | 10,517 |
| Aspull . . . . . Lanc.            |                          | 8,113                  | 8,952  | Berwick-u'n-Tweed M.B.                       | N'thumb.                 | 13,998                 | 13,377 |
| †Astley Bridge . . . . .          | Lanc.                    | 5,613                  | 6,239  | Bethesda . . . . . Carno.                    |                          | 6,969                  | 5,799  |
| Aston Manor . . . . . Warw.       |                          | 53,842                 | 63,639 | Beverley . . . . . M.B. Yks. (E.R.)          |                          | 11,425                 | 12,539 |
| Atherton . . . . . Lanc.          |                          | 12,602                 | 15,833 | *Bewdley . . . . . M.B.                      | Worc.                    | 3,088                  | 2,876  |
| Audenshaw . . . . . Lanc.         |                          | 5,936                  | 6,547  | *Bexhill . . . . . E. Sussex.                |                          | 2,452                  | 5,206  |
| Audley . . . . . Staff.           |                          | 11,215                 | 12,631 | Bexley . . . . . Kent.                       |                          | 8,793                  | 10,695 |
| *Austonley . . . . . Yks (W.R.)   |                          | 1,662                  | 1,443  |                                              |                          |                        |        |
| Awre . . . . . Glouc.             |                          | 1,179                  | 1,148  |                                              |                          |                        |        |

| Urban Sanitary District.                 | Administrative County.         | Population Enumerated. |         | Urban Sanitary District.                      | Administrative County. | Population Enumerated. |         |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                          |                                | 1881.                  | 1891.   |                                               |                        | 1881.                  | 1891.   |
| Bicester.....                            | Oxon.                          | 3,306                  | 3,343   | Buglawton .....                               | Chesh.                 | 1,550                  | 1,382   |
| *Biddulph .....                          | Staff.                         | 5,557                  | 5,290   | Builth .....                                  | Breck.                 | 1,424                  | 1,383   |
| Bideford .....                           | M.B. Devon.                    | 6,512                  | 7,831   | Bulkington .....                              | Warw.                  | 1,590                  | 1,389   |
| Biggleswade .....                        | Beds.                          | 4,947                  | 4,943   | Burgess Hill .....                            | E. Sussex.             | 3,972                  | 4,145   |
| Billing .....                            | Lanc.                          | 3,882                  | 3,996   | Burley-in-Wharfedale                          | Yks (W.R.)             | 2,550                  | 2,661   |
| Bilston .....                            | Staff.                         | 22,730                 | 23,453  | Burnham .....                                 | Som.                   | 1,904                  | 2,360   |
| Bingley (L.L. Gov. Dist.)                | Yks (W.R.)                     | 9,465                  | 10,023  | †Burnley .....                                | M.B. Co. Boro'         | 63,339                 | 87,016  |
| Bingley (Improvement Act District) ..... | Yks (W.R.)                     | 8,972                  | 9,261   | Burslem .....                                 | M.B. Staff.            | 27,551                 | 31,999  |
| Birkdale .....                           | Lanc.                          | 8,705                  | 12,387  | Burton-on-Trent .....                         | M.B. Staff.            | 39,288                 | 46,047  |
| Birkenhead .....                         | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 84,006                 | 99,857  | †Bury .....                                   | M.B. Co. Boro'         | 54,717                 | 57,212  |
| Birkenshaw .....                         | Yks (W.R.)                     | 2,699                  | 2,553   | Bury St. Edmunds ..                           | W. Suff.               | 16,111                 | 16,630  |
| Birmingham .....                         | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 436,971                | 478,113 | Buxton .....                                  | Derby.                 | 6,025                  | 7,540   |
| Birstal .....                            | Yks (W.R.)                     | 6,766                  | 6,528   | Caerleon .....                                | Monm.                  | 1,099                  | 1,411   |
| Bishop Auckland .....                    | Durh.                          | 10,097                 | 10,527  | †Calne .....                                  | M.B. Wilts.            | 3,405                  | 3,495   |
| *Bishop's Castle .....                   | M.B. Salop.                    | 1,788                  | 1,586   | Calverley .....                               | Yks (W.R.)             | 2,246                  | 2,525   |
| Bishop Stortford .....                   | Herts.                         | 6,704                  | 6,595   | Camborne .....                                | Cornw.                 | 13,601                 | 14,700  |
| Bisley .....                             | Glouc.                         | 5,169                  | 5,202   | Cambridge .....                               | M.B. Cambs.            | 35,363                 | 36,983  |
| Blackburn .....                          | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 104,014                | 120,064 | Cannock .....                                 | Staff.                 | 17,125                 | 20,613  |
| Blackpool .....                          | M.B. Lanc.                     | 14,229                 | 23,846  | †Canterbury .....                             | M.B. Co. Boro'         | 21,848                 | 23,062  |
| Blackrod .....                           | Lanc.                          | 4,234                  | 4,021   | Cardiff .....                                 | M.B. Co. Boro'         | 82,761                 | 128,915 |
| †Blaenavon .....                         | Monm.                          | 9,522                  | 11,452  | Cardigan .....                                | M.B. Card.             | 3,669                  | 3,449   |
| †Blandford .....                         | M.B. Dorset.                   | 3,753                  | 3,974   | †Carlisle .....                               | M.B. Cumb.             | 36,585                 | 39,176  |
| Blaydon .....                            | Durh.                          | 10,687                 | 13,371  | †Carlton .....                                | Notts.                 | 4,622                  | 6,627   |
| Bodmin .....                             | M.B. Cornw.                    | 5,061                  | 5,151   | Carmarthen .....                              | M.B. Carm.             | 10,414                 | 10,264  |
| Bognor .....                             | W. Sussex.                     | 3,290                  | 4,104   | Carnarvon .....                               | M.B. Carnw.            | 10,258                 | 9,804   |
| Bollington .....                         | Chesh.                         | 3,963                  | 3,913   | *Carshalton .....                             | Surrey                 | 4,841                  | 5,425   |
| Bolton .....                             | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 105,414                | 115,002 | Castleford .....                              | Yks (W.R.)             | 10,530                 | 14,143  |
| Bonsall .....                            | Derby.                         | 1,354                  | 1,329   | Castleton-by-Rochdale                         | Lanc.                  | 4,017                  | 4,857   |
| †Bootle .....                            | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 27,374                 | 49,217  | *Caversham .....                              | Oxon.                  | 3,062                  | 4,966   |
| Boston .....                             | M.B. {<br>Linc.<br>(Holland).} | 14,941                 | 14,593  | Chadderton .....                              | Lanc.                  | 16,899                 | 22,087  |
| †Bournemouth .....                       | M.B. Hants.                    | 18,607                 | 37,781  | Chard .....                                   | M.B. Som.              | 2,411                  | 2,575   |
| Bowdon .....                             | Chesh.                         | 2,559                  | 2,792   | Charlton Kings .....                          | Glouc.                 | 3,950                  | 4,187   |
| Bowness .....                            | Westm.                         | 1,855                  | 2,061   | Chatham .....                                 | M.B. Kent.             | 26,424                 | 31,657  |
| *Brackley .....                          | M.B. Nthptn.                   | 2,476                  | 2,591   | Chatteris .....                               | Isle of Ely.           | 4,712                  | 4,587   |
| †Bradford .....                          | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 194,495                | 216,361 | *Cheadle and Gatley ..                        | Chesh.                 | 7,338                  | 8,252   |
| Bradford .....                           | Wilts.                         | 4,922                  | 4,943   | Chelmsford .....                              | M.B. Essex.            | 9,793                  | 11,008  |
| Braintree .....                          | Essex.                         | 5,182                  | 5,303   | Cheltenham .....                              | M.B. Glouc.            | 43,972                 | 42,914  |
| Brampton and Walton                      | Derby.                         | 2,457                  | 2,532   | Chepping Wycombe ..                           | M.B. Bucks.            | 10,618                 | 13,435  |
| Brandon & Byshottles                     | Durh.                          | 10,850                 | 14,239  | Chepstow .....                                | Monm.                  | 3,591                  | 3,378   |
| Brecknock .....                          | M.B. Breck.                    | 6,372                  | 5,794   | Chesham .....                                 | Bucks.                 | 6,502                  | 8,018   |
| †Bredbury and Romiley                    | Chesh.                         | 5,553                  | 5,821   | Cheshunt .....                                | Herts.                 | 7,735                  | 9,623   |
| Brentford .....                          | Midlsex.                       | 11,805                 | 13,738  | *Chester .....                                | M.B. Co. Boro'         | 36,794                 | 37,105  |
| Bridgend .....                           | Glam.                          | 4,152                  | 4,676   | Chesterfield .....                            | M.B. Derby.            | 19,835                 | 22,069  |
| Bridgnorth .....                         | M.B. Salop.                    | 5,885                  | 5,865   | Chesterton .....                              | Cambs.                 | 5,706                  | 7,526   |
| Bridgewater .....                        | M.B. Som.                      | 12,007                 | 12,436  | Chichester .....                              | M.B. W. Sussex.        | 8,149                  | 7,830   |
| Bridlington .....                        | Yks. (E.R.)                    | 8,343                  | 8,916   | Childwall .....                               | Lanc.                  | 187                    | 199     |
| Bridport .....                           | M.B. Dorset.                   | 6,795                  | 6,611   | Chilvers Coton .....                          | Warw.                  | 3,000                  | 3,717   |
| Brierfield .....                         | Lanc.                          | 4,088                  | 5,888   | Chippenhams .....                             | M.B. Wilts.            | 4,495                  | 4,618   |
| Brierley Hill .....                      | Staff.                         | 11,603                 | 11,847  | Chipping Norton .....                         | M.B. Oxon.             | 4,167                  | 4,222   |
| Brigg .....                              | {<br>Linc.<br>(Lindsey).}      | 3,110                  | 3,100   | *Chipping Wycombe (See Chepping Wycombe.)     |                        |                        |         |
| Brighouse .....                          | Yks (W.R.)                     | 7,965                  | 10,276  | *Chiswick .....                               | Middlx.                | 15,975                 | 21,963  |
| Brighton .....                           | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 107,546                | 115,873 | Chorley .....                                 | Chesh.                 | 2,067                  | 2,270   |
| Bristol .....                            | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 206,874                | 221,578 | Chorley .....                                 | M.B. Lanc.             | 19,478                 | 23,087  |
| Briton Ferry .....                       | Glam.                          | 6,061                  | 5,778   | *Christchurch .....                           | M.B. Hants.            | 2,241                  | 3,994   |
| *Brixham (See Lower Brixham)             |                                |                        |         | Church .....                                  | Lanc.                  | 4,850                  | 5,870   |
| Broadstairs & St. Peter's                | Kent.                          | 4,322                  | 5,234   | *Churwell .....                               | Yks (W.R.)             | 1,973                  |         |
| Bromborough .....                        | Chesh.                         | 1,335                  | 1,662   | Cirencester .....                             | Glouc.                 | 7,658                  | 7,441   |
| Bromley .....                            | Kent.                          | 15,154                 | 21,684  | Clay Lane .....                               | Derby.                 | 6,879                  | 7,727   |
| Bromsgrove (Co. Dist.)                   | Worc.                          | 4,853                  | 5,072   | Clayton .....                                 | Yks (W.R.)             | 4,301                  | 4,707   |
| Bromsgrove (Town „)                      | Worc.                          | 7,960                  | 7,934   | Clayton-le-Moors .....                        | Lanc.                  | 6,695                  | 7,155   |
| Broughton .....                          | {<br>Linc.<br>(Lindsey).}      | 1,094                  | 1,257   | Clayton West .....                            | Yks (W.R.)             | 1,435                  | 1,541   |
| Brownhills .....                         | Staff.                         | 11,059                 | 13,703  | Cleator Moor .....                            | Cumb.                  | 10,420                 | 9,464   |
| Brynmaur .....                           | Breck.                         | 5,591                  | 6,413   | Cleckheaton .....                             | Yks (W.R.)             | 10,653                 | 11,826  |
| Buckingham .....                         | M.B. Bucks.                    | 3,585                  | 3,364   | Cleethorpes-with-<br>Thruscoe .....           | Linc.<br>(Lindsey).    | 2,840                  | 4,306   |
| Budleigh Salterton ..                    | Devon.                         | 1,908                  | 1,770   | Clevedon .....                                | Som.                   | 4,869                  | 5,412   |
|                                          |                                |                        |         | Clifton, Dartmouth, Hardness (See Dartmouth.) |                        |                        |         |
|                                          |                                |                        |         | Clitheroe .....                               | M.B. Lanc.             | 10,176                 | 10,815  |

| Urban Sanitary District. | Adminis-<br>trative<br>County. | Population<br>Enumerated. |         | Urban Sanitary District. | Adminis-<br>trative<br>County. | Population<br>Enumerated. |        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
|                          |                                | 1881.                     | 1891.   |                          |                                | 1881.                     | 1891.  |
| Cockermouth .....        | Cumb.                          | 5,353                     | 5,464   | Durham .....             | M.B. Durh.                     | 14,982                    | 14,863 |
| Colchester .....         | M.B. Essex                     | 28,374                    | 34,559  | Dwygyfylchl. (See Pen-   |                                |                           |        |
| Colford .....            | Glouc.                         | 2,709                     | 2,450   | maenmawr.)               |                                |                           |        |
| Colne and Marsden ..     | Lanc.                          | 11,971                    | 16,774  | †Ealing .....            | Middlx.                        | 15,769                    | 23,979 |
| *Colwyn Bay & Colwyn     | Denb.                          | 2,418                     | 4,754   | †East Barnet Valley ..   | Herts.                         | 6,133                     | 7,715  |
| †Compton Gifford ....    | Devon.                         | 2,305                     | 3,264   | Eastbourne .....         | M.B. E. Sussex                 | 22,014                    | 34,969 |
| Congleton .....          | M.B. Chesh.                    | 11,116                    | 10,744  | East Cowes .....         | I. of Wight.                   | 2,512                     | 2,872  |
| Consett .....            | Durh.                          | 7,163                     | 8,175   | East Dereham .....       | Norf.                          | 5,640                     | 5,524  |
| Conway .....             | M.B. Carn.                     | 3,254                     | 3,442   | *East Grinstead .....    | E. Sussex.                     | 4,783                     | 5,180  |
| Coseley .....            | Staff.                         | 21,700                    | 21,899  | †East Ham .....          | Essex.                         | 10,706                    | 32,713 |
| †Cottingham .....        | Yks (E.R.)                     | 3,508                     | 3,880   | East Molesey .....       | Surrey.                        | 3,289                     | 4,666  |
| †Coventry .....          | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 44,831                    | 52,724  | East Retford .....       | M.B. Notts.                    | 9,748                     | 10,603 |
| *Cowbridge .....         | M.B. Glam.                     | 1,229                     | 1,877   | East Stonehouse .....    | Devon.                         | 15,041                    | 15,401 |
| †Cowpen .....            | Nthmb.                         | 10,003                    | 12,982  | Ebbw Vale .....          | Monm.                          | 14,700                    | 17,034 |
| Cramlington .....        | Nthmb.                         | 5,744                     | 5,967   | Eccles .....             | M.B. Lanc.                     | 21,850                    | 29,633 |
| Crediton .....           | Devon.                         | 4,165                     | 4,207   | Eccleshill .....         | Yks (W.R.)                     | 7,037                     | 7,928  |
| Crewe .....              | M.B. Chesh.                    | 24,385                    | 28,761  | Edmonton .....           | Middlx.                        | 15,174                    | 25,381 |
| Criccieth .....          | Carm.                          | 1,108                     | 1,410   | †Egremont .....          | Cumb.                          | 6,049                     | 6,273  |
| *Cromer .....            | Norf.                          | 1,597                     | 2,197   | Elland .....             | Yks (W.R.)                     | 8,278                     | 9,991  |
| Crompton .....           | Lanc.                          | 9,797                     | 12,901  | Ellesmere .....          | Salop.                         | 1,875                     | 1,830  |
| Croston .....            | Lanc.                          | 1,791                     | 2,034   | †Ely .....               | Isle of Ely.                   | 8,171                     | 8,017  |
| Crowle .....             | Linc.                          |                           |         | Emley .....              | Yks (W.R.)                     | 1,289                     | 1,406  |
|                          | (Lindsey)                      | 3,353                     | 3,095   | †Enfield .....           | Middlx.                        | 18,944                    | 31,586 |
| Croydon .....            | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 78,811                    | 102,695 | Epsom .....              | Surrey.                        | 6,916                     | 8,417  |
| Cuckfield .....          | E. Sussex                      | 1,713                     | 1,737   | Erith .....              | Kent.                          | 9,812                     | 13,414 |
| Cumberworth & Cum-       |                                |                           |         | *Eston .....             | Yks (N.R.)                     | 6,297                     | 10,695 |
| berworth Half (Up.       |                                |                           |         | Eton .....               | Bucks.                         | 3,464                     | 2,494  |
| Div.) .....              | Yks (W.R.)                     | 1,471                     | 1,503   | Evesham .....            | M.B. Worc.                     | 5,112                     | 5,836  |
| Dalton-in-Furness ..     | Lanc.                          | 13,339                    | 13,800  | Exeter .....             | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 37,447                    | 37,404 |
| Darlaston .....          | Staff.                         | 13,563                    | 14,422  | Exmouth .....            | Devon.                         | 6,245                     | 8,097  |
| Darlington .....         | M.B. Durh.                     | 35,104                    | 38,060  | Eye .....                | M.B. East Suff.                | 2,296                     | 2,064  |
| Dartford .....           | Kent.                          | 10,163                    | 11,962  | Failsworth .....         | Lanc.                          | 7,912                     | 10,425 |
| Dartmouth .....          | M.B. Devon.                    | 5,725                     | 6,025   | Fairfield .....          | Derby.                         | 1,464                     | 2,103  |
| (Clifton, Dartmouth,     |                                |                           |         | Falmouth .....           | M.B. Cornw.                    | 5,973                     | 4,737  |
| Hardness.) .....         |                                |                           |         | Falmouth (Local Gov.     |                                |                           |        |
| Darton .....             | Yks (W.R.)                     | 6,014                     | 7,013   | District) .....          | Cornw.                         | 6,158                     | 6,925  |
| Darwen .....             | M.B. Lanc.                     | 29,744                    | 34,192  | Fareham .....            | Hants.                         | 7,183                     | 7,934  |
| Daventry .....           | M.B. Nthptn.                   | 3,859                     | 3,939   | †Farnham .....           | Surrey.                        | 4,868                     | 5,545  |
| Dawdon. (See Seaham      |                                |                           |         | Farnley Tyas .....       | Yks (W.R.)                     | 614                       | 599    |
| Harbour.) .....          |                                |                           |         | Farnworth .....          | Lanc.                          | 20,708                    | 23,758 |
| Dawley .....             | Salop.                         | 9,200                     | 6,996   | Farsley .....            | Yks (W.R.)                     | 4,434                     | 5,328  |
| Dawlish .....            | Devon.                         | 3,977                     | 4,210   | †Faversham .....         | M.B. Kent.                     | 9,347                     | 10,478 |
| Deal .....               | M.B. Kent.                     | 8,500                     | 8,891   | Featherstone .....       | Yks (W.R.)                     | 5,901                     | 7,528  |
| Denbigh .....            | M.B. Denb.                     | 6,535                     | 6,412   | *Felixstowe & Walton     | East Suff.                     | 2,136                     | 3,507  |
| Denby .....              | Yks (W.R.)                     | 1,559                     | 1,661   | Felling .....            | Durh.                          | 16,376                    | 17,490 |
| †Denholme .....          | Yks (W.R.)                     | 3,549                     | 3,237   | Fenton .....             | Staff.                         | 13,850                    | 16,998 |
| †Denton & Haughton       | Lanc.                          | 12,711                    | 13,993  | Festiniog .....          | Merion.                        | 11,274                    | 11,073 |
| Derby .....              | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 81,168                    | 4,146   | Filey .....              | Yks (E.R.)                     | 2,337                     | 2,481  |
| Desborough .....         | N'thamp.                       | 2,060                     | 92,872  | Finchley .....           | Middlx.                        | 11,191                    | 16,647 |
| Devoizes .....           | M.B. Wilts.                    | 6,645                     | 6,426   | †Fleetwood .....         | Lanc.                          | 6,733                     | 9,274  |
| Devonport .....          | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 48,939                    | 54,803  | Flint .....              | M.B. Flint.                    | 5,096                     | 5,247  |
| Dewsbury .....           | M.B. Yks (W.R.)                | 29,637                    | 29,847  | Flockton .....           | Yks (W.R.)                     | 1,180                     | 1,213  |
| Diss .....               | Norf.                          | 3,846                     | 3,763   | †Folkstone    .....      | M.B. Kent.                     | 18,816                    | 23,711 |
| Dodworth .....           | Yks (W.R.)                     | 2,989                     | 3,106   | *Friern Barnet .....     | Middlx.                        | 6,424                     | 9,173  |
| Dolgelly .....           | Merion.                        | 2,455                     | 2,467   | Frome .....              | Som.                           | 9,377                     | 9,613  |
| Doncaster .....          | M.B. Yks (W.R.)                | 21,139                    | 25,933  | Fulstone .....           | Yks (W.R.)                     | 1,906                     | 1,766  |
| Dorchester .....         | M.B. Dorset.                   | 7,567                     | 7,946   | Fulwood .....            | Lanc.                          | 3,725                     | 4,112  |
| Dorking .....            | Surrey.                        | 6,328                     | 7,132   | Gainsborough .....       | Linc (Lindsey)                 | 10,873                    | 14,372 |
| Dover .....              | M.B. Kent.                     | 30,270                    | 33,300  | Garston .....            | Lanc.                          | 10,271                    | 13,444 |
| Downham Market ..        | Norf.                          | 2,633                     | 2,537   | Gateshead .....          | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 65,803                    | 85,692 |
| Dresden. (See Longton.)  |                                |                           |         | Gildersome .....         | Yks (W.R.)                     | 3,470                     | 3,175  |
| Drighlington .....       | Yks (W.R.)                     | 4,214                     | 4,322   | Gillingham .....         | Kent                           | 20,745                    | 27,899 |
| Droitwich .....          | M.B. Worc.                     | 3,761                     | 4,021   | Glastonbury .....        | M.B. Som.                      | 3,719                     | 4,119  |
| Dronfield .....          | Derby.                         | 4,331                     | 3,438   | Glossop .....            | M.B. Derby                     | 19,574                    | 22,416 |
| Droylsden .....          | Lanc.                          | 8,687                     | 9,482   | Gloucester .....         | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 36,513                    | 39,444 |
| Dudley .....             | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 46,252                    | 45,740  | Godalming .....          | M.B. Surrey                    | 2,505                     | 2,797  |
| Dukinfield .....         | Chesh.                         | 16,942                    | 17,408  |                          |                                |                           |        |
| Dunneheved. (See Laun-   |                                |                           |         |                          |                                |                           |        |
| ceston.) .....           |                                |                           |         |                          |                                |                           |        |
| Dunstable .....          | M.B. Beds.                     | 4,627                     | 4,513   |                          |                                |                           |        |

|| Part of the Borough of Folkestone is included for sanitary purposes in the district of the Sandgate L.B.



| Urban Sanitary District.       | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |        | Urban Sanitary District. | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |         |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.  |                          |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.   |
| Godmanchester .. M.B.          | Hunts                    | 2,188                  | 2,095  | Hertford .....           | M.B. Herts               | 7,747                  | 7,548   |
| Golcar .....                   | Yks (W.R.)               | 7,653                  | 9,108  | Heston and Isleworth ..  | Middx.                   | 22,727                 | 26,273  |
| Gomersal .....                 | Yks (W.R.)               | 3,988                  | 3,925  | Hexham .....             | Nthmb.                   | 5,919                  | 5,932   |
| Goole .....                    | Yks (W.R.)               | 10,418                 | 15,416 | Heywood .....            | M.B. Lanc.               | 22,979                 | 23,185  |
| †Gorton .....                  | Lanc.                    | 12,031                 | 15,215 | *Higham Ferrers .. M.B.  | Nthptn.                  | 1,468                  | 1,810   |
| Gosport & Alverstoke ..        | Hants                    | 21,581                 | 25,432 | Higher Bebington ..      | Chesh.                   | 1,959                  | 1,421   |
| Grange .....                   | Lanc.                    | 1,150                  | 1,733  | Hinckley .....           | Leic.                    | 7,673                  | 9,638   |
| Grantham .... M.B. {           | Linc. (Kesteven) }       | 16,886                 | 16,746 | Hinderwell .....         | Yorks.                   | 2,467                  | 2,021   |
| Grasmere .....                 | Westmn.                  | 765                    | 1,016  | Hindley .....            | Lanc.                    | 14,715                 | 18,973  |
| Gravesend .....                | M.B. Kent                | 23,302                 | 23,876 | Hipperholme .....        | Yks (W.R.)               | 2,934                  | 3,309   |
| *Grave Thurock .....           | Essex                    | 5,327                  | 12,219 | Hitchin .....            | Herts                    | 8,434                  | 8,860   |
| Greasbrough .....              | Yks (W.R.)               | 2,914                  | 3,217  | Holbeach .....           | Linc. (Holland)          | 5,190                  | 4,771   |
| Great Clacton .....            | Essex                    | 1,963                  | 3,584  | Hollingsworth .....      | Chesh.                   | 2,658                  | 2,895   |
| Great Crosby .....             | Lanc.                    | 5,033                  | 6,503  | Holme .....              | Yks (W.R.)               | 678                    | 566     |
| †Great Driffield .....         | Yks (E.R.)               | 5,939                  | 5,703  | Holme Cultram .....      | Cumb.                    | 4,230                  | 4,602   |
| Great Harwood .....            | Lanc.                    | 6,287                  | 9,073  | *Holmfirth .....         | Yks (W.R.)               | 8,860                  | 8,875   |
| †Great Yarmouth M.B. Co. Boro' |                          | 46,767                 | 49,334 | Holyhead .....           | Anglsg.                  | 3,680                  | 8,745   |
| Greetland .....                | Yks (W.R.)               | 4,166                  | 4,283  | Holywell .....           | Ftnt                     | 3,090                  | 3,018   |
| †Grimsby § .....               | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 40,010                 | 51,934 | Honiton .....            | M.B. Devon               | 3,358                  | 3,216   |
| †Guildford .....               | M.B. Surrey              | 11,288                 | 14,316 | Honley .....             | Yks (W.R.)               | 5,070                  | 5,466   |
| Guisbrough .....               | Yks (N.R.)               | 6,616                  | 5,623  | Hoole .....              | Chesh.                   | 2,899                  | 3,892   |
| Guisley .....                  | Yks (W.R.)               | 3,706                  | 4,079  | Horbury .....            | Yks (W.R.)               | 5,050                  | 5,673   |
| Gunthwaite and Ing-            |                          |                        |        | †Horfield .....          | Glouc.                   | 4,766                  | 7,557   |
| birchworth .....               | Yks (W.R.)               | 405                    | 389    | Horncastle .....         | Linc. (Lindsey)          | 4,818                  | 4,374   |
| Hadleigh .....                 | West Suff.               | 3,237                  | 3,224  | Hornsea .....            | Yks. (E.R.)              | 1,836                  | 2,013   |
| Halifax .....                  | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 81,117                 | 89,832 | Hornsey .....            | Middx.                   | 22,485                 | 44,205  |
| Halstead .....                 | Essex                    | 5,804                  | 6,506  | Horsforth .....          | Yks (W.R.)               | 6,346                  | 7,102   |
| Ham Common .....               | Surrey                   | 1,349                  | 1,393  | Horsham .....            | W. Sussex                | 6,874                  | 8,087   |
| *Hampton .....                 | Middx.                   | 4,776                  | 5,822  | Horwich .....            | Lanc.                    | 3,761                  | 12,850  |
| Hampton Wick .....             | Middx.                   | 2,164                  | 2,378  | Houghton-le-Spring ..    | Durh.                    | 6,041                  | 6,476   |
| Handsworth .....               | Staff.                   | 22,896                 | 32,756 | Hove .....               | E. Sussex                | 20,804                 | 26,097  |
| Handsworth .....               | Yks (W.R.)               | 7,645                  | 10,295 | Howdon .....             | Nthmb.                   | 1,099                  | 962     |
| Hanley .....                   | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 48,361                 | 54,946 | *Hoyland, Nether .....   | Yks (W.R.)               | 9,822                  | 11,006  |
| *Hanwell .....                 | Middx.                   | 5,178                  | 6,139  | Hoylandswaine .....      | Yks (W.R.)               | 750                    | 648     |
| *Harborne .....                | Staff.                   | 6,433                  |        | Hucknall Torkard .....   | Notts                    | 10,023                 | 13,094  |
| Hardingstone .....             | Nthptn.                  | 4,866                  | 6,341  | †Hucknall-u-Huthwaite    | Notts                    | 2,028                  | 3,022   |
| *Harrington .....              | Cumb.                    | 3,019                  | 3,535  | †Huddersfield .....      | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 86,502                 | 95,420  |
| Harrigate .....                | M.B. Yks (W.R.)          | 9,482                  | 13,917 | Hull, Yorks. (See Kings- |                          |                        |         |
| Harrow .....                   | Middx.                   | 5,558                  | 5,725  | ton-upon-Hull.)          |                          |                        |         |
| †Hartlepool .....              | M.B. Durh.               | 16,998                 | 21,271 | *Hunstanton .....        | Norf.                    | 1,017                  | 1,225   |
| Harwich .....                  | M.B. Essex               | 7,842                  | 8,202  | Hunsworth .....          | Yks (W.R.)               | 1,516                  | 1,400   |
| †Haslingden .....              | Lanc.                    | 16,298                 | 18,225 | Huntingdon .....         | M.B. Hunts               | 4,228                  | 4,346   |
| Hastings .....                 | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 42,258                 | 52,223 | Hurst .....              | Lanc.                    | 6,384                  | 6,772   |
| Havant .....                   | Hants                    | 3,032                  | 3,474  | Huyton-with-Roby ..      | Lanc.                    | 4,060                  | 4,625   |
| Haverfordwest .. M.B.          | Pemb.                    | 6,398                  | 6,179  | Hyde .....               | M.B. Chesh.              | 28,630                 | 30,670  |
| Haverhill .....                | Suff.                    | 3,685                  | 4,560  | †Hythe .....             | M.B. Kent                | 4,173                  | 4,347   |
| Haworth .....                  | Yorks                    | 3,816                  | 5,034  | Idle .....               | Yks (W.R.)               | 6,643                  | 7,118   |
| Hay .....                      | Brech.                   | 1,916                  | 1,830  | *Ilford .....            | Essex                    | 7,645                  | 10,913  |
| Haydock .....                  | Lanc.                    | 5,863                  | 6,535  | Ilfracombe .....         | Devon                    | 6,255                  | 7,692   |
| Hayle .....                    | Cornw.                   | 1,089                  | 1,172  | Ilkeston .....           | M.B. Derby               | 14,122                 | 19,744  |
| Hayward's Heath .....          | E. Sussex                | 1,814                  | 2,452  | Ilkley .....             | Yks. (W.R.)              | 4,736                  | 5,767   |
| Heage .....                    | Derby                    | 2,405                  | 2,490  | Ince-in-Makerfield ..... | Lanc.                    | 16,007                 | 19,255  |
| Heanor .....                   | Derby                    | 6,822                  | 9,779  | Ipswich .....            | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 50,546                 | 57,360  |
| Heath Town or Wed-             |                          |                        |        | Ivybridge .....          | Devon                    | 1,587                  | 1,782   |
| nesfield Heath .....           | Staff.                   | 6,245                  | 7,075  | †Jarrow .....            | M.B. Durh.               | 25,483                 | 33,675  |
| Heaton Norris .....            | Lanc.                    | 5,797                  | 7,164  | Kearsley .....           | Lanc.                    | 7,253                  | 7,993   |
| Hebburn .....                  | Durh.                    | 11,802                 | 16,645 | Keighley .....           | M.B. Yks (W.R.)          | 25,247                 | 30,810  |
| Hebden Bridge .....            | Yks. (W.R.)              | 4,778                  | 6,365  | Kendal .....             | M.B. Westm.              | 13,696                 | 14,430  |
| Heckmondwike .....             | Yks (W.R.)               | 9,282                  | 9,709  | Kenilworth .....         | Warw.                    | 4,150                  | 4,173   |
| Hedon .....                    | M.B. Yks. (E.R.)         | 966                    | 979    | Keswick .....            | Cumb.                    | 3,220                  | 3,905   |
| Helston .....                  | M.B. Cornw.              | 3,432                  | 3,198  | Kettering .....          | Nthptn.                  | 11,095                 | 19,454  |
| Hendon .....                   | Middx.                   | 10,484                 | 15,843 | Kidderminster .....      | M.B. Worc.               | 24,270                 | 24,803  |
| †Henley .....                  | M.B. Oxon                | 4,601                  | 4,913  | Kids Grove .....         | Staff.                   | 3,994                  | 3,841   |
| Hepworth .....                 | Yks (W.R.)               | 1,047                  | 1,007  | *Kidwelly .....          | M.B. Carm.               | 2,231                  | 2,732   |
| Hereford .....                 | M.B. Heref.              | 19,821                 | 20,267 | King's Lynn .....        | M.B. Norf.               | 18,539                 | 18,360  |
| Herne Bay .....                | Kent                     | 2,816                  | 3,829  | Kingsthorpe .....        | Nthptn.                  | —                      | —       |
|                                |                          |                        |        | Kingston-on-Thames ..    | M.B. Surrey              | 20,648                 | 27,059  |
|                                |                          |                        |        | Kingston-upon-Hull ..    | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 165,690                | 200,044 |
|                                |                          |                        |        | *Kingswood .....         | Glouc.                   | 6,914                  | 9,114   |
|                                |                          |                        |        | Kington .....            | Heref.                   | 2,075                  | 2,086   |

§ Grimsby became a County Borough on 1st April, 1891

| Urban Sanitary District.                 | Adminis- trative County.                 | Population Enumerated. |           | Urban Sanitary District.              | Adminis- trative County.           | Population Enumerated. |         |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                          |                                          | 1881.                  | 1891.     |                                       |                                    | 1881.                  | 1891.   |
| Kirkburton .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                        | 3,407                  | 3,154     | Lower Mitton (See Stourport.)         |                                    |                        |         |
| Kirkby Lonsdale .....                    | <i>Westm.</i>                            | 1,733                  | 1,802     | †Lowestoft .....                      | <i>E. Suff.</i>                    | 19,702                 | 23,347  |
| Kirkham .....                            | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 3,840                  | 4,003     | Luddendenfoot .....                   | <i>Yks. (W.R.)</i>                 | 2,891                  | 3,108   |
| Kirkheaton .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                        | 2,747                  | 2,632     | Ludgvan .....                         | <i>Cornw.</i>                      | 2,632                  | 2,334   |
| Kirkleatham .....                        | <i>Yks. (N.R.)</i>                       | 3,898                  | 4,209     | Ludlow .....                          | <i>M.B. Salop.</i>                 | 5,035                  | 4,460   |
| Kirklington-cum-Ups- land .....          | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                        | 249                    | 258       | Luton .....                           | <i>M.B. Beds.</i>                  | 23,960                 | 30,006  |
| †Knaresborough and Tentergate .....      | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                        | 5,000                  | 4,649     | *Lydd .....                           | <i>M.B. Kent.</i>                  | 2,129                  | 2,051   |
| Knighton .....                           | <i>Radn.</i>                             | 1,720                  | 1,650     | Lyme Regis .....                      | <i>M.B. Dorset.</i>                | 2,290                  | 2,365   |
| Knottingley .....                        | <i>Yks. (W.R.)</i>                       | 5,069                  | 5,425     | †Lymington .....                      | <i>Hants.</i>                      | 4,366                  | 4,551   |
| Lampeter .....                           | <i>M.B. Card.</i>                        | 1,443                  | 1,569     | Lymm .....                            | <i>Chesh.</i>                      | 4,665                  | 4,995   |
| †Lancaster .....                         | <i>M.B. Lanc.</i>                        | 24,239                 | 31,038    | Lynton .....                          | <i>Devon.</i>                      | 1,213                  | 1,547   |
| Latham .....                             | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 4,161                  | 4,371     | Lytham .....                          | <i>Lanc.</i>                       | 4,122                  | 4,656   |
| †Launceston .....                        | <i>M.B. Cornw.</i>                       | 3,808                  | 4,345     | Macclesfield .....                    | <i>M.B. Chesh.</i>                 | 37,514                 | 36,009  |
| (Otherwise Dunneheved.)                  |                                          |                        |           | Madron .....                          | <i>Cornw.</i>                      | 2,737                  | 2,761   |
| †Leadgate .....                          | <i>Durh.</i>                             | 4,274                  | 4,456     | Maesteg .....                         | <i>Glam.</i>                       | 8,316                  | 9,417   |
| †Leamington. (See Royal Leamington Spa.) |                                          |                        |           | Maidenhead .....                      | <i>M.B. Berks.</i>                 | 8,220                  | 10,607  |
| Leckhampton .....                        | <i>Glouc.</i>                            | 3,501                  | 3,363     | Maidstone .....                       | <i>M.B. Kent.</i>                  | 29,623                 | 32,145  |
| Leeds .....                              | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'</i>                    | 309,119                | 367,505   | Maldon .....                          | <i>M.B. Essex.</i>                 | 5,468                  | 5,397   |
| Leek .....                               | <i>Staff.</i>                            | 12,863                 | 14,128    | †Malmesbury .....                     | <i>M.B. Wilts.</i>                 | 3,176                  | 2,964   |
| Lees .....                               | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 3,511                  | 3,877     | †Malton .....                         | <i>Yks. (N.R.)</i>                 | 5,272                  | 4,910   |
| Leicester .....                          | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'</i>                    | 186,593                | 174,624   | Malvern .....                         | <i>Worc.</i>                       | 5,846                  | 6,107   |
| Leigh .....                              | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 21,734                 | 28,708    | †Malvern Link .....                   | <i>Worc.</i>                       | 4,155                  | 4,589   |
| Leighton Buzzard .....                   | <i>Beds.</i>                             | 5,991                  | 6,704     | †Manchester .....                     | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'</i>              | 462,303                | 505,368 |
| Leominster .....                         | <i>M.B. Heref.</i>                       | 6,044                  | 5,675     | Mansfield .....                       | <i>Notts.</i>                      | 13,653                 | 15,925  |
| Lepton .....                             | <i>Yks. (W.R.)</i>                       | 3,019                  | 2,855     | Mansfield Woodhouse                   | <i>Notts.</i>                      | 2,618                  | 2,819   |
| Levenshulme .....                        | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 3,557                  | 5,506     | March .....                           | <i>I. of Ely.</i>                  | 6,190                  | 6,988   |
| Lewes .....                              | <i>M.B. Sussex</i>                       | 11,199                 | 10,997    | *Margam .....                         | <i>Glam.</i>                       | 5,708                  | 6,274   |
| Leyland .....                            | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 4,961                  | 5,972     | Margate .....                         | <i>M.B. Kent.</i>                  | 16,080                 | 18,417  |
| †Leyton .....                            | <i>Essex</i>                             | 27,026                 | 63,056    | Market Harbrough, Gt. & Little Bowden | <i>Leic.</i>                       | 5,351                  | 5,876   |
| Lichfield .....                          | <i>M.B. Staff.</i>                       | 8,349                  | 7,864     | Market Rasen .....                    | { <i>Lin.</i> , <i>(Lindsey)</i> } | 2,612                  | 2,497   |
| Lincoln .....                            | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'</i>                    | 37,313                 | 41,491    | Marlborough .....                     | <i>M.B. Wilts.</i>                 | 3,343                  | 3,012   |
| Linthwaite .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                        | 6,068                  | 6,666     | Marple .....                          | <i>Chesh.</i>                      | 4,421                  | 4,844   |
| Liskeard .....                           | <i>M.B. Cornw.</i>                       | 4,536                  | 3,984     | *Marsden .....                        | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 3,319                  | 3,855   |
| Litherland .....                         | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 2,426                  | 4,441     | Maryport .....                        | <i>Cumb.</i>                       | 8,126                  | 8,784   |
| Littleborough .....                      | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 10,406                 | 10,878    | Masham .....                          | <i>Yks. (N.R.)</i>                 | 2,174                  | 2,173   |
| Little Crosby .....                      | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 553                    | 641       | Matlock .....                         | <i>Derby.</i>                      | 4,395                  | 5,285   |
| Littlehampton .....                      | <i>W. Sussex.</i>                        | 3,926                  | 4,452     | Matlock Bath and Scarthin Nick        | <i>Derby.</i>                      | 1,698                  | 1,846   |
| Little Hulton .....                      | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 5,714                  | 6,693     | Melksham .....                        | <i>Wilts.</i>                      | 2,178                  | 2,073   |
| Little Lever .....                       | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 4,413                  | 5,168     | Meltham .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 4,529                  | 4,761   |
| Little Woolton .....                     | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 1,159                  | 1,181     | Melton Mowbray                        | <i>Leic.</i>                       | 5,766                  | 6,392   |
| †Liverpool .....                         | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'</i>                    | 552,508                | 517,980   | Menai Bridge .....                    | <i>Anglsey.</i>                    | 1,619                  | 1,675   |
| Liversedge .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                        | 12,757                 | 13,668    | Merthyr Tydfil .....                  | <i>Glam.</i>                       | 48,861                 | 58,080  |
| Llandilo .....                           | <i>Carm.</i>                             | 1,533                  | 1,714     | Methley .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 4,074                  | 4,357   |
| Llandoverly .....                        | <i>M.B. Carm.</i>                        | 2,035                  | 1,723     | Mexborough .....                      | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 6,319                  | 7,734   |
| Llandudno .....                          | <i>Carnw.</i>                            | 4,807                  | 7,348     | Middlesbrough .....                   | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'</i>              | 55,934                 | 75,532  |
| Llandridrod Wells .....                  | <i>Radnor</i>                            | 486                    | 784       | Middleton .....                       | <i>M.B. Lanc.</i>                  | 19,750                 | 22,162  |
| Llanelli .....                           | <i>Carm.</i>                             | 19,760                 | 23,937    | Middlewich .....                      | <i>Chesh.</i>                      | 3,379                  | 3,706   |
| Llanfairfechan .....                     | <i>Carnw.</i>                            | 2,041                  | 2,407     | Midgley .....                         | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 2,351                  | 2,267   |
| †Llanfarchfa, Upper .....                | <i>Monm.</i>                             | 2,332                  | 2,780     | Midsomer Norton                       | <i>Som.</i>                        | 4,422                  | 5,053   |
| *Llanfyllin .....                        | <i>M.B. Montg.</i>                       | 1,774                  | 1,753     | Milford .....                         | <i>Pem.</i>                        | 3,812                  | 4,070   |
| *Llangefni .....                         | <i>Anglsey.</i>                          | 1,563                  | 1,624     | Millom .....                          | <i>Cumb.</i>                       | 6,228                  | 8,895   |
| Llangollen .....                         | <i>Denbigh.</i>                          | 8,123                  | 3,225     | Milnrow .....                         | <i>Lanc.</i>                       | 7,013                  | 8,046   |
| Llanidloes .....                         | <i>M.B. Montg.</i>                       | 3,421                  | 2,574     | Milton-next-Sitting- bourne           | <i>Kent.</i>                       | 4,219                  | 5,213   |
| *Llantarnam .....                        | <i>Mon.</i>                              | 3,991                  | 4,905     | Minehead .....                        | <i>Som.</i>                        | 1,459                  | 1,799   |
| Loftus .....                             | <i>Yks. (N.R.)</i>                       | 6,699                  | 6,208     | Mirfield .....                        | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 11,508                 | 11,707  |
| *London .....                            | <i>Co. Boro'</i>                         | 3,815,544              | 4,211,743 | Mold .....                            | <i>Flint.</i>                      | 4,320                  | 4,457   |
| Long Eaton .....                         | <i>Derby.</i>                            | 6,217                  | 9,636     | Monk Bretton .....                    | <i>Yks (W.R.)</i>                  | 2,918                  | 3,426   |
| *Longridge .....                         | <i>Lanc.</i>                             | 3,705                  | 4,101     | Monmouth .....                        | <i>M.B. Monm.</i>                  | 6,111                  | 5,470   |
| Long Sutton .....                        | { <i>Linc.</i> , <i>(Holland)</i> }      | 2,694                  | 2,439     | *Montgomery .....                     | <i>M.B. Montg.</i>                 | 1,194                  | 1,098   |
| †Longton .....                           | <i>M.B. Staff.</i>                       | 29,915                 | 34,327    | †Morecambe .....                      | <i>Lanc.</i>                       | 3,931                  | 6,476   |
| *Lostwithiel .....                       | <i>M.B. Cornw.</i>                       | 1,470                  | 1,379     | Morley .....                          | <i>M.B. Yks (W.R.)</i>             | 17,267                 | 21,068  |
| †Loughborough .....                      | <i>M.B. Leic.</i>                        | 14,552                 | 18,196    | †Morpeth .....                        | <i>M.B. Nthm.</i>                  | 4,968                  | 5,219   |
| Louth .....                              | { <i>M.B. Linc.</i> , <i>(Lindsey)</i> } | 10,691                 | 10,040    | †Mossley .....                        | <i>M.B. Lanc.</i>                  | 13,850                 | 14,162  |
| Lower Bebbington .....                   | <i>Chesh.</i>                            | 4,050                  | 5,216     | Moss Side .....                       | <i>Lanc.</i>                       | 18,131                 | 23,833  |
| Lower Brixham .....                      | <i>Devon.</i>                            | 5,366                  | 6,224     | Mottram-in-Long- dendale              | <i>Chesh.</i>                      | 2,913                  | 3,270   |

| Urban Sanitary District.           | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |         | Urban Sanitary District.                       | Adminis- trative County.    | Population Enumerated. |         |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                    |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.   |                                                |                             | 1881.                  | 1891.   |
| Mountain Ash .....                 | Glam.                    | 10,295                 | 17,590  | † Oxford .....                                 | M.B. Co. Boro'              | 40,872                 | 45,740  |
| Much Wootton .....                 | Lanc.                    | 4,541                  | 4,545   | Oystermouth .....                              | Glam.                       | 3,487                  | 3,670   |
| Mytholmroyd .....                  | Yks (W.R.)               | 4,499                  | 4,388   | Padstow .....                                  | Lanc.                       | 8,974                  | 11,300  |
| Nantwich .....                     | Chesh.                   | 7,495                  | 7,412   | Padstow .....                                  | Cornw.                      | 1,749                  | 1,540   |
| * Nantyglo and Blaina .....        | Monm.                    | 9,267                  | 12,410  | Paignton .....                                 | Devon.                      | 4,613                  | 6,783   |
| Neath .....                        | M.B. Glam.               | 10,409                 | 11,113  | † Panteg .....                                 | Monm.                       | 5,539                  | 6,479   |
| Nelson .....                       | M.B. Lanc.               | 10,381                 | 22,700  | † Paul .....                                   | Cornw.                      | 6,005                  | 5,977   |
| Neston and Parkgate .....          | Chesh.                   | 3,396                  | 3,577   | Pemberton .....                                | Lanc.                       | 13,762                 | 18,400  |
| Nether Thong .....                 | Yks (W.R.)               | 936                    | 965     | Pembroke .....                                 | M.B. Pemb.                  | 14,156                 | 14,978  |
| Newark-on-Trent .....              | M.B. Notts.              | 14,018                 | 14,457  | Penarth .....                                  | Glam.                       | 6,228                  | 12,424  |
| Newbiggin-by-the-Sea .....         | Nthmb.                   | 1,388                  | 1,579   | Penistone .....                                | Yks (W.R.)                  | 2,254                  | 2,553   |
| Newbold and Dunston .....          | Derby.                   | 4,769                  | 5,192   | † Penmaenmawr .....                            | Carn.                       | 2,122                  | 2,710   |
| Newbury .....                      | M.B. Berks.              | 10,144                 | 11,002  | Penrith .....                                  | Cumb.                       | 9,268                  | 8,981   |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne .....            | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 145,59                 | 136,300 | Penryn .....                                   | M.B. Cornw.                 | 3,466                  | 3,256   |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme .....         | M.B. Staff.              | 17,508                 | 18,452  | Penzance .....                                 | M.B. Cornw.                 | 12,409                 | 12,432  |
| * Newhaven .....                   | E. Sussex.               | 4,421                  | 4,955   | Peterborough .....                             | M.B. { Soke of Peterboro' } | 21,228                 | 25,171  |
| New Malden .....                   | Surrey.                  | 2,588                  | 3,437   | Phillack .....                                 | Cornw.                      | 3,643                  | 3,979   |
| Newmarket .....                    | West Suff.               | 5,093                  | 6,213   | † Pickering .....                              | Yks (N.R.)                  | 3,931                  | 3,676   |
| New Mills .....                    | Derby.                   | 6,552                  | 6,661   | Plymouth .....                                 | M.B. Co. Boro'              | 73,858                 | 84,248  |
| Newnham .....                      | Glouc.                   | 1,455                  | 1,401   | Pontefract .....                               | M.B. Yks (W.R.)             | 8,798                  | 9,702   |
| † Newport .....                    | M.B. Monm.               | 38,469                 | 54,787  | Pontypridd .....                               | Monm.                       | 5,244                  | 5,842   |
| Newport, I. of W. .....            | M.B. Hants.              | 9,357                  | 10,216  | Poole .....                                    | M.B. Dorset.                | 12,310                 | 19,969  |
| Newport .....                      | Salop.                   | 3,044                  | 2,675   | Portishead .....                               | Som.                        |                        | 15,438  |
| New Quay .....                     | Card.                    | 1,325                  | 1,286   | Portland .....                                 | Dorset.                     | 10,061                 | 9,443   |
| New Quay .....                     | Cornw.                   | 1,600                  | 1,891   | Portsmouth .....                               | M.B. Co. Boro'              | 127,989                | 159,251 |
| * New Romney .....                 | M.B. Kent.               | 1,007                  | 1,366   | Poulton Bare and Torrisholme. (See Morecambe.) |                             |                        |         |
| New Shoreham. (See Shoreham, New.) |                          |                        |         | Prescot .....                                  | Lanc.                       | 6,419                  | 6,745   |
| New Sleaford. (See Sleaford, New.) |                          |                        |         | * Presteigne .....                             | Radnor.                     | 1,491                  | 1,860   |
| Newton-in-Makerfield .....         | Lanc.                    | 10,580                 | 12,861  | † Preston .....                                | M.B. Co. Boro'              | 96,537                 | 107,573 |
| Newtown and Llan-llwchaearn .....  | Montg.                   | 7,170                  | 6,610   | Prestwich .....                                | Lanc.                       | 8,627                  | 10,485  |
| Norden .....                       | Lanc.                    | 4,043                  | 3,955   | Pudsey .....                                   | Yks (W.R.)                  | 12,314                 | 13,444  |
| † Normanby .....                   | Yks (N.R.)               | 7,714                  | 9,109   | Pwllheli .....                                 | M.B. Carn.                  | 3,242                  | 3,231   |
| Normanton .....                    | Yks (W.R.)               | 8,038                  | 10,234  | Quarry Bank .....                              | Staff.                      | 6,238                  | 6,732   |
| Northallerton .....                | Yks (N.R.)               | 3,692                  | 3,802   | * Queenborough .....                           | M.B. Kent.                  | 982                    | 1,050   |
| Northam .....                      | Devon.                   | 4,454                  | 5,043   | Queensbury .....                               | Yks (W.R.)                  | 6,824                  | 6,740   |
| Northampton .....                  | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 51,881                 | 61,012  | Quickmere (Middle Div.) .....                  | Yks (W.R.)                  | 3,660                  | 3,630   |
| North Bierley .....                | Yks (W.R.)               | 20,935                 | 22,178  | Quorndon .....                                 | Leic.                       | 1,816                  | 1,888   |
| North Darley .....                 | Derby.                   | 1,848                  | 2,179   | Radcliffe .....                                | Lanc.                       | 16,267                 | 20,015  |
| Northfleet .....                   | Kent.                    | 8,790                  | 11,717  | Radstock .....                                 | Som.                        | 3,074                  | 3,438   |
| Northowram .....                   | Yks (W.R.)               | 3,294                  | 3,014   | Rainford .....                                 | Lanc.                       | 3,745                  | 3,472   |
| North Walsham .....                | Norf.                    | 3,234                  | 3,612   | † Ramsbottom .....                             | Lanc.                       | 16,150                 | 16,726  |
| Northwich .....                    | Chesh.                   | 12,246                 | 14,914  | Ramsey .....                                   | Hunts.                      | 4,617                  | 4,684   |
| * Norton .....                     | Yks (E.R.)               | 3,432                  | 3,683   | Ramsgate .....                                 | M.B. Kent.                  | 22,683                 | 21,733  |
| Norwich .....                      | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 87,842                 | 100,970 | Rastrick .....                                 | Yks (W.R.)                  | 8,039                  | 9,279   |
| * Norwood (See Southall, Norwood.) |                          |                        |         | Ravensthorpe .....                             | Yks (W.R.)                  | 4,364                  | 5,134   |
| Nottingham .....                   | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 186,575                | 213,877 | Rawdon .....                                   | Yks (W.R.)                  | 3,407                  | 3,077   |
| Nuneaton .....                     | Warw.                    | 8,470                  | 11,580  | † Rawmarsh .....                               | Yks (W.R.)                  | 9,823                  | 11,983  |
| Oakworth .....                     | Yks (W.R.)               | 5,762                  | 5,880   | † Rawtenstall .....                            | M.B. Lanc.                  | 28,913                 | 29,507  |
| * Ogmere and Garw .....            | Glam.                    | 6,894                  | 13,800  | † Reading .....                                | M.B. Co. Boro'              | 49,117                 | 60,054  |
| Okehampton .....                   | M.B. Devon.              | 1,695                  | 1,879   | Redcar .....                                   | Yks (N.R.)                  | 2,458                  | 2,818   |
| Oldbury .....                      | Worc.                    | 18,937                 | 20,370  | * Reddish .....                                | Lanc.                       | 5,557                  | 6,854   |
| Oldham .....                       | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 111,343                | 131,463 | Redditch .....                                 | Worc.                       | 9,961                  | 11,295  |
| Ormesby .....                      | Yks (N.R.)               | 7,719                  | 8,633   | Redruth .....                                  | Cornw.                      | 9,335                  | 10,324  |
| Ormskirk .....                     | Lanc.                    | 6,651                  | 6,298   | Reigate .....                                  | M.B. Surrey.                | 18,665                 | 22,646  |
| Orrell .....                       | Lanc.                    | 4,299                  | 4,914   | Rhyl .....                                     | Flint.                      | 6,029                  | 6,491   |
| † Ossett .....                     | M.B. Yks (W.R.)          | 10,957                 | 10,984  | Rhymney .....                                  | Monm.                       | 8,663                  | 7,733   |
| Oswaldtwistle .....                | Lanc.                    | 12,206                 | 13,296  | Richmond .....                                 | M.B. Surrey.                | 19,066                 | 22,684  |
| Oswestry .....                     | M.B. Salop.              | 7,847                  | 8,496   | Richmond .....                                 | M.B. Yks (N.R.)             | 4,502                  | 4,216   |
| Otley .....                        | Yks (W.R.)               | 6,806                  | 7,838   | Ripley .....                                   | Derby.                      | 6,087                  | 6,813   |
| Ottery St. Mary .....              | Devon.                   | 3,973                  | 3,855   | Ripon .....                                    | M.B. Yks (W.R.)             | 7,390                  | 7,511   |
| Oundle .....                       | Nthptn.                  | 2,890                  | 2,667   | † Risca .....                                  | Monm.                       | 5,556                  | 7,783   |
| * Ovenden .....                    | Yks (W.R.)               | 7,487                  |         | * Rishton .....                                | Lanc.                       | 4,055                  | 6,010   |
| Over Darwen. (See Darwen.)         |                          |                        |         | Rishworth .....                                | Yks (W.R.)                  | 1,110                  | 982     |
| Oxenhope .....                     | Yks (W.R.)               | 2,443                  | 2,475   | Rochdale .....                                 | M.B. Co. Boro'              | 68,866                 | 71,401  |
|                                    |                          |                        |         | Rochester .....                                | M.B. Kent.                  | 21,307                 | 26,290  |



| Urban Sanitary District.                                                          | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |         | Urban Sanitary District. | Adminis- trative County.  | Population Enumerated. |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                                                                   |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.   |                          |                           | 1881.                  | 1891.   |
| Romford .....                                                                     | Essex.                   | 7,176                  | 8,733   | Sheffield .....          | M.B. { Co. Boro' (W.R.) } | 284,508                | 324,243 |
| Romney, New (See N. Romney)                                                       |                          |                        |         | Shelf .....              | Yks (W.R.)                | 2,754                  | 2,612   |
| Romsey .....                                                                      | M.B. Hants.              | 4,204                  | 4,276   | Shelley .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 1,687                  | 1,599   |
| Ross .....                                                                        | Heref.                   | 3,724                  | 3,575   | Shepley .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 1,593                  | 1,726   |
| Rotherham .....                                                                   | M.B. Yks (W.R.)          | 34,782                 | 42,061  | †Shepton Mallet .....    | Som.                      | 5,333                  | 5,500   |
| †Rothwell .....                                                                   | Yks (W.R.)               | 5,143                  | 6,205   | Sherborne .....          | Dorset.                   | 5,053                  | 5,001   |
| Rothwell .....                                                                    | Nthptn.                  | 2,755                  | 3,378   | Shildon and East         |                           |                        |         |
| Rowley Regis .....                                                                | Staff.                   | 27,385                 | 30,791  | Thickley .....           | Durh.                     | 8,704                  | 9,537   |
| Roxby-cum-Risby. {                                                                | Linc.                    |                        |         | Shipley .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 21,825                 | 23,387  |
|                                                                                   | (Lindsey)                | 417                    | 392     | †Shirley and Free-       |                           |                        |         |
| †Royal Leamington                                                                 |                          |                        |         | mantle .....             | Hants.                    | 12,939                 | 15,898  |
| Spa .....                                                                         | M.B. Warw.               | 25,856                 | 26,930  | †Shoreham, New. ....     | W. Sussex.                | 3,505                  | 3,393   |
| Ryton .....                                                                       | Lanc.                    | 11,433                 | 13,395  | Short Heath .....        | Staff.                    | 2,394                  | 2,514   |
| Rugby .....                                                                       | Warw.                    | 9,991                  | 11,262  | Shrewsbury .....         | M.B. Salop.               | 26,481                 | 26,967  |
| Rugeley .....                                                                     | Staff.                   | 4,249                  | 4,181   | Sidmouth .....           | Devon.                    | 3,475                  | 3,758   |
| Runcorn .....                                                                     | Chesh.                   | 15,126                 | 20,050  | Silsden .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 3,829                  | 3,866   |
| *Rushden .....                                                                    | Nthptn.                  | 3,657                  | 7,443   | Sittingbourne .....      | Kent.                     | 7,856                  | 8,302   |
| Ruskington .....                                                                  | Linc. (Kesteven).        | 1,191                  | 1,082   | *Skegness .....          | Linc. (Lindsey)           | 1,338                  | 1,488   |
| Ruthin .....                                                                      | M.B. Denb.               | 3,033                  | 2,760   | Skelmanthorpe .....      | Yks (W.R.)                | 3,120                  | 3,392   |
| Ryde .....                                                                        | M.B. I. of Wight         | 11,461                 | 10,952  | Skelmersdale .....       | Lanc.                     | 5,707                  | 6,627   |
| Rye .....                                                                         | M.B. E. Sussex.          | 4,224                  | 3,871   | ††Skelton and Brotton    | Yks (N.R.)                | 13,558                 | 11,842  |
| Ryton .....                                                                       | Durh.                    | 4,568                  | 5,553   | Skipton .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 9,091                  | 10,376  |
| Saffron Walden .....                                                              | M.B. Essex.              | 6,060                  | 6,104   | Slaithwaite .....        | Yks (W.R.)                | 3,882                  | 4,570   |
| St. Albans .....                                                                  | M.B. Herts.              | 10,931                 | 12,898  | Sleaford, New. ....      | Linc. (Kesteven)          | 4,965                  | 4,655   |
| St. Annes-on-the-Sea.                                                             | Lanc.                    | 1,179                  | 2,588   | Slough .....             | Bucks.                    | 5,095                  | 5,426   |
| St. Austell .....                                                                 | Cornw.                   | 3,582                  | 3,477   | Smallthorne .....        | Staff.                    | 4,615                  | 5,276   |
| St. George .....                                                                  | Glouc.                   | 26,433                 | 36,718  | Smethwick .....          | Staff.                    | 25,084                 | 36,170  |
| St. Helens .....                                                                  | I. of Wight              | 4,210                  | 4,469   | Soothill, Nether. ....   | Yks (W.R.)                | 5,240                  | 5,645   |
| St. Helens .....                                                                  | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 57,403                 | 71,288  | Soothill, Upper .....    | Yks (W.R.)                | 5,155                  | 5,848   |
| St. Ives .....                                                                    | M.B. Cornw.              | 6,445                  | 6,094   | *Southall, Norwood ..    | Mddlx.                    | 6,681                  | 7,627   |
| St. Ives .....                                                                    | M.B. Hunts.              | 3,033                  | 3,037   | Southampton .....        | M.B. Co. Boro'            | 60,051                 | 65,325  |
| St. Mary Church .....                                                             | Devon.                   | 5,759                  | 6,653   | †South Blyth .....       | Nthmb.                    | 2,831                  | 3,728   |
| St. Neots .....                                                                   | Hunts.                   | 4,261                  | 4,077   | †Southborough .....      | Kent.                     | 4,059                  | 5,418   |
| †St. Thomas-the-Apostle.                                                          | Devon.                   | 6,115                  | 8,245   | South Cave and           |                           |                        |         |
| Salcombe .....                                                                    | Devon.                   | 1,826                  | 1,593   | Wallingfen .....         | Yks (E.R.)                | 2,065                  | 1,624   |
| Sale .....                                                                        | Chesh.                   | 7,915                  | 9,644   | South Crossland .....    | Yks (W.R.)                | 3,048                  | 3,078   |
| Salford .....                                                                     | M.B. Co. Boro'           | 176,235                | 198,139 | South Darley .....       | Derby.                    | 679                    | 754     |
| Salisbury .....                                                                   | M.B. Wilts.              | 14,792                 | 15,533  | Southend .....           | Essex.                    | 7,797                  | 12,333  |
| *Saltash .....                                                                    | M.B. Cornw.              | 2,563                  | 2,745   | †Southgate .....         | Mddlx.                    | 8,289                  | 10,976  |
| Saltburn-by-the-Sea.                                                              | Yks. (N.R.)              | 1,646                  | 2,232   | †South Gosforth .....    | Nthmb.                    | 4,126                  | 6,674   |
| *Saltley .....                                                                    | Warw.                    | 6,422                  |         | South Hornsey .....      | Mddlx.                    | 14,593                 | 16,892  |
| Sandal Magna .....                                                                | Yks (W.R.)               | 4,264                  | 5,082   | South Molton .....       | M.B. Devon.               | 3,340                  | 3,126   |
| Sandbach .....                                                                    | Chesh.                   | 5,493                  | 5,824   | Southowram .....         | Yks (W.R.)                | 3,086                  | 3,058   |
| Sandgate    .....                                                                 | Kent.                    | 1,669                  | 1,756   | †Southport .....         | M.B. Lanc.                | 32,206                 | 41,406  |
| Sandown .....                                                                     | I. of Wight              | 3,120                  | 3,582   | South Shields .....      | M.B. Co. Boro'            | 56,875                 | 78,391  |
| Sandwich .....                                                                    | Kent.                    | 2,846                  | 2,796   | †Southwick .....         | Durh.                     | 8,103                  | 10,226  |
| Scammonden .....                                                                  | Yks (W.R.)               | 607                    | 453     | Southwold .....          | M.B. East Suff.           | 2,107                  | 2,311   |
| Scarborough .....                                                                 | M.B. Yks. (N.R.)         | 30,504                 | 33,776  | Sowerby .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 4,325                  | 4,051   |
| Scholes .....                                                                     | Yks (W.R.)               | 1,182                  | 1,249   | Sowerby Bridge .....     | Yks (W.R.)                | 8,724                  | 10,409  |
| *Scunthorpe .....                                                                 | Linc. (Lindsey)          | 2,126                  | 3,481   | Soyland .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 3,467                  | 3,308   |
| *Seaford .....                                                                    | East Sussex.             | 1,887                  | 2,425   | †Spalding .....          | Linc. (Holland).          | 9,218                  | 9,014   |
| †Seaham Harbour (Dawdon) .....                                                    | Durham.                  | 7,714                  | 9,044   | Spennymoor .....         | Durh.                     | 5,917                  | 6,041   |
| Seaton .....                                                                      | Devon.                   | 1,221                  | 1,293   | Stafford .....           | M.B. Staff.               | 19,977                 | 20,270  |
| †Sedgley .....                                                                    | Staff.                   | 14,874                 | 14,961  | Staines .....            | Mddlx.                    | 4,628                  | 5,060   |
| Seghill .....                                                                     | Nthmb.                   | 2,131                  | 2,269   | Stainland-with-Old       |                           |                        |         |
| †Selby .....                                                                      | Yks (W.R.)               | 6,057                  | 6,022   | Lindley .....            | Yks (W.R.)                | 4,933                  | 5,002   |
| Sevenoaks .....                                                                   | Kent.                    | 6,296                  | 7,610   | †Stalybridge .....       | M.B. Chesh.               | 25,977                 | 26,783  |
| Shaftesbury .....                                                                 | M.B. Dorset.             | 2,312                  | 2,122   | Stamford .....           | M.B. { Linc. (Kesteven).  | 8,773                  | 8,358   |
| Shanklin .....                                                                    | I. of Wight              | 2,740                  | 3,277   | Standish-with-Lang-      |                           |                        |         |
| Sheepshed .....                                                                   | Leic.                    | 4,437                  | 4,414   | tree .....               | Lanc.                     | 4,261                  | 5,416   |
| Sheerness .....                                                                   | Kent.                    | 14,286                 | 14,492  | Stratford-on-Avon        | M.B. Warw.                | 8,054                  | 8,318   |
|                                                                                   |                          |                        |         | Sutton Bridge ....       | { Linc. (Holland)         | 2,207                  | 2,004   |
| The Sandgate Urban District includes part of the Municipal Borough of Folkestone. |                          |                        |         | Stanhope .....           | Durh.                     | 1,840                  | 1,864   |
|                                                                                   |                          |                        |         | Stanley .....            | Durh.                     | 4,928                  | 7,614   |

| Urban Sanitary District.        | Adminis-<br>trative<br>County. | Population<br>Enumerated. |         | Urban Sanitary District.                       | Adminis-<br>trative<br>County. | Population<br>Enumerated. |         |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
|                                 |                                | 1881.                     | 1891.   |                                                |                                | 1881.                     | 1891.   |
| Stapleton .....                 | Glouc.                         | 10,833                    | 10,833  | Tyldesley-with-<br>Shakerley .....             | Lanc.                          | 9,954                     | 12,891  |
| Stevenage .....                 | Herts.                         | 3,116                     | 3,309   | Tynemouth .....                                | M.B. Nthmb.                    | 44,118                    | 46,588  |
| Stockport .....                 | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 59,553                    | 70,263  | Uckfield .....                                 | E. Sussex                      | 2,146                     | 2,497   |
| Stocksbridge .....              | Yks (W.R.)                     | 4,660                     | 5,727   | Ulverston .....                                | Lanc.                          | 10,008                    | 10,015  |
| †Stockton-on-Tees .....         | Durh.                          | 41,680                    | 49,708  | Upholland .....                                | Lanc.                          | 4,435                     | 4,443   |
| Stoke-upon-Trent .....          | M.B. Staff.                    | 19,261                    | 24,027  | Upper Llanfrechfa. (See<br>Llanfrecha, Upper.) |                                |                           |         |
| Stone .....                     | Staff.                         | 5,669                     | 5,754   | Upper Mill .....                               | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 1,384                     | 1,609   |
| †Stourbridge .....              | Worc.                          | 9,757                     | 9,386   | *Upper Sedgley. (See<br>Sedgley.)              |                                |                           |         |
| †Stourport .....                | Worc.                          | 3,358                     | 3,504   | Usk .....                                      | Monm.                          | 1,470                     | 1,417   |
| Stowmarket .....                | East Suff.                     | 4,052                     | 4,339   | Uxbridge .....                                 | Middx.                         | 7,669                     | 8,206   |
| Stow-on-the-Wold .....          | Glouc.                         | 1,636                     | 1,525   | Ventnor .....                                  | I. of Wight                    | 5,504                     | 5,817   |
| Street .....                    | Som.                           | 2,514                     | 3,535   | Wakefield .....                                | M.B. Yks. (W.R.)               | 30,854                    | 33,146  |
| †Stretford .....                | Lanc.                          | 19,018                    | 21,751  | Walker .....                                   | Nthmb.                         | 9,527                     | 11,341  |
| †Stroud .....                   | Glouc.                         | 9,090                     | 9,818   | Wallasey .....                                 | Chesh.                         | 21,192                    | 33,229  |
| Sudbury .....                   | M.B. West Suff.                | 6,584                     | 7,059   | Wallingford .....                              | M.B. Berks                     | 2,803                     | 2,989   |
| Sunderland .....                | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 116,526                   | 131,015 | Walsend .....                                  | Nthmb.                         | 6,351                     | 11,257  |
| Surbiton .....                  | Surrey                         | 9,406                     | 10,052  | Walsall .....                                  | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 59,402                    | 71,789  |
| *Sutton Coldfield .....         | M.B. Warw.                     | 10,334                    | 13,997  | Walsoken .....                                 | Norf.                          | 2,697                     | 2,771   |
| †Sutton-in-Ashfield .....       | Notts                          | 7,737                     | 8,685   | Waltham Holy Cross .....                       | Essex                          | 5,368                     | 6,066   |
| Swadlincote .....               | Derby                          | 8,523                     | 10,562  | Walthamstow .....                              | Essex                          | 21,715                    | 46,346  |
| Swaffham .....                  | Norf.                          | 2,982                     | 3,743   | Walton-le-Dale .....                           | Lanc.                          | 9,286                     | 10,556  |
| Swanage .....                   | Dorset                         | 3,643                     | 3,636   | Walton-on-the-Hill .....                       | Lanc.                          | 18,536                    | 40,304  |
| †Swansea .....                  | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 2,357                     | 2,674   | Walton-on-the-Naze .....                       | Essex                          | 1,371                     | 1,586   |
| Swindon, New Town .....         | Wilts                          | 76,430                    | 90,349  | †Wanstead .....                                | Essex                          | 5,404                     | 7,092   |
| Swindon, Old .....              | Wilts                          | 17,678                    | 27,295  | Wantage .....                                  | Berks                          | 3,488                     | 3,669   |
| †Swinton .....                  | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 4,696                     | 5,545   | Ware .....                                     | Herts                          | 5,277                     | 5,256   |
| Swinton & Pendlebury .....      | Lanc.                          | 7,963                     | 9,705   | Wareham .....                                  | M.B. Dorset                    | 2,112                     | 2,141   |
| †Tanworth .....                 | M.B. Staff.                    | 18,107                    | 21,637  | Warley .....                                   | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 3,211                     | 2,912   |
| Tarporley .....                 | Chesh.                         | 5,778                     | 6,614   | †Warminster .....                              | Wilts                          | 5,663                     | 5,563   |
| Taunton .....                   | M.B. Som.                      | 2,669                     | 2,702   | Warrington .....                               | M.B. Lanc.                     | 42,552                    | 52,743  |
| †Teddington .....               | Middx.                         | 16,614                    | 18,026  | Warsop .....                                   | Notts                          | 1,329                     | 1,467   |
| †Teignmouth .....               | Devon                          | 6,599                     | 10,052  | Warwick .....                                  | M.B. Warw.                     | 11,784                    | 11,903  |
| Tenby .....                     | M.B. Pemb.                     | 8,496                     | 8,292   | Waterloo-with-Seaforth .....                   | Lanc.                          | 9,118                     | 17,225  |
| Tenterden .....                 | M.B. Kent                      | 4,750                     | 4,542   | Watford .....                                  | Herts                          | 12,162                    | 16,826  |
| Tetbury .....                   | Glouc.                         | 3,620                     | 3,429   | Wath-upon-Deane .....                          | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 5,491                     | 7,048   |
| *Tettenhall .....               | Staff.                         | 2,419                     | 2,173   | Wavertree .....                                | Lanc.                          | 11,097                    | 13,764  |
| Tewkesbury .....                | M.B. Glouc.                    | 4,636                     | 5,145   | Wednesbury .....                               | M.B. Staff.                    | 24,566                    | 25,347  |
| Thame .....                     | Oxon                           | 5,100                     | 5,269   | Wednesfield .....                              | Staff.                         | 4,556                     | 4,949   |
| Thetford .....                  | M.B. Norf.                     | 3,267                     | 3,334   | Wellingborough .....                           | Nthmptn.                       | 13,794                    | 15,068  |
| Thornaby-on-Tees .....          | Yks. (N.R.)                    | 4,032                     | 4,247   | Wellington .....                               | Salop                          | 6,217                     | 5,909   |
| Thornhill .....                 | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 10,852                    | 15,637  | Wells .....                                    | Som.                           | 6,360                     | 6,808   |
| Thornton .....                  | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 8,843                     | 9,606   | Wells .....                                    | Nor.                           | 2,645                     | 2,555   |
| Thurstone .....                 | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 6,084                     | 5,680   | Wells .....                                    | M.B. Som.                      | 4,634                     | 4,822   |
| Thurmaston .....                | Leic.                          | 2,851                     | 2,735   | Welshpool .....                                | M.B. Montg.                    | 7,107                     | 6,501   |
| Thurstonland .....              | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 1,545                     | 1,681   | *Wenlock .....                                 | M.B. Salop                     | 17,557                    | 15,703  |
| Tickhill .....                  | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 997                       | 933     | West Bromwich .....                            | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 56,295                    | 59,474  |
| Tipton .....                    | Staff.                         | 1,684                     | 1,450   | Westbury-on-Severn .....                       | Glouc.                         | 2,262                     | 2,005   |
| Tiverton .....                  | M.B. Devon                     | 30,013                    | 29,314  | West Cowes .....                               | I. of Wight                    | 6,772                     | 7,690   |
| Todmorden .....                 | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 10,462                    | 10,892  | West Derby .....                               | Lanc.                          | 33,614                    | 38,290  |
| Tonbridge .....                 | Kent                           | 23,862                    | 24,725  | West Ham .....                                 | M.B. Co. Boro'                 | 128,953                   | 204,903 |
| Tong .....                      | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 9,317                     | 10,117  | †West Hartlepool .....                         | M.B. Durh.                     | 29,448                    | 42,710  |
| Torquay .....                   | Devon                          | 5,591                     | 6,899   | Westhoughton .....                             | Lanc.                          | 9,197                     | 11,077  |
| Torrington, Great .....         | M.B. Devon.                    | 24,767                    | 25,534  | *West Kirby & Hoylake .....                    | Chesh.                         | 3,681                     | 6,545   |
| Totnes .....                    | M.B. Devon.                    | 3,445                     | 3,436   | †Weston-super-Mare .....                       | Som.                           | 13,037                    | 15,864  |
| Tottenham .....                 | Middx.                         | 4,089                     | 4,016   | Weymouth and Mel-<br>combe Regis .....         | M.B. Dorset.                   | 13,715                    | 13,866  |
| Tow Law .....                   | Durh.                          | 36,574                    | 71,343  | Wheatley .....                                 | Oxon.                          | 1,020                     | 920     |
| Town .....                      | Merion.                        | 5,005                     | 4,554   | Whickham .....                                 | Durh.                          | 7,976                     | 9,174   |
| Toxteth Park .....              | Lanc.                          | 3,365                     | 3,257   | Whitby .....                                   | Yks. (N.R.)                    | 14,086                    | 13,075  |
| Trawden .....                   | Lanc.                          | 10,368                    | 21,046  | Whitchurch and Dod-<br>ington .....            | Shrop.                         | 3,756                     | 4,062   |
| Tredegar .....                  | Monm.                          | 2,164                     | 2,354   | Whitefield .....                               | Lanc.                          | 9,516                     | 10,781  |
| Tring .....                     | Herts.                         | 18,771                    | 17,341  | Whitehaven .....                               | Cumb.                          | 19,295                    | 18,038  |
| Trowbridge .....                | Wilts.                         | 4,354                     | 4,525   | Whitley & Monkseaton .....                     | Nthmb.                         | 1,800                     | 3,008   |
| Truro .....                     | M.B. Cornw.                    | 11,040                    | 11,717  | Whitley, Upper .....                           | Yks. (W.R.)                    | 909                       | 844     |
| Tunbridge (See Ton-<br>bridge.) |                                | 10,619                    | 11,131  | Whittington .....                              | Derby.                         | 7,271                     | 8,798   |
| †Tunbridge Wells .....          | M.B. Kent                      | 24,119                    | 27,895  |                                                |                                |                           |         |
| Tunstall .....                  | Staff.                         | 14,244                    | 15,730  |                                                |                                |                           |         |
| Turton .....                    | Lanc.                          | 5,653                     | 6,354   |                                                |                                |                           |         |
| Twickenham .....                | Middx.                         | 12,479                    | 16,027  |                                                |                                |                           |         |

| Urban Sanitary District. | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |        | Urban Sanitary District. | Adminis- trative County. | Population Enumerated. |        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|
|                          |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.  |                          |                          | 1881.                  | 1891.  |
| Whittlesey .....         | <i>I. of Ely.</i>        | 3,682                  | 3,556  | Wolborough.. .....       | <i>Devon.</i>            | 7,662                  | 8,525  |
| Whitwick .....           | <i>Leic.</i>             | 3,881                  | 4,564  | Wolverhampton..M.B.      | <i>Co. Boro'.</i>        | 75,766                 | 82,662 |
| Whitwood .....           | <i>Yks(W.R.)</i>         | 4,102                  | 4,806  | Wombwell .....           | <i>Yks(W.R.)</i>         | 8,451                  | 10,942 |
| Whitworth .....          | <i>Lanc.</i>             | 11,892                 | 9,766  | †Woodford .....          | <i>Essex.</i>            | 7,154                  | 11,024 |
| Widnes .....             | <i>Lanc.</i>             | 24,935                 | 30,011 | *Wood Green .....        | <i>Mddlsex.</i>          | 9,882                  | 25,830 |
| Wigan .....              | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'.</i>   | 48,194                 | 55,013 | *Woodstock .....         | <i>M.B. Oxon.</i>        | 1,649                  | 1,628  |
| Wigton .....             | <i>Cumb.</i>             | 3,948                  | 3,965  | Woolwich    .....        | <i>London</i>            | —                      | —      |
| Willenhall .....         | <i>Staff.</i>            | 16,067                 | 16,852 | †Worcester .....         | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'.</i>   | 40,354                 | 42,908 |
| Willesden .....          | <i>Mddlsex.</i>          | 27,613                 | 61,265 | †Workington .....        | <i>M.B. Cumb.</i>        | 14,109                 | 23,490 |
| Willington .....         | <i>Durham.</i>           | 7,288                  | 7,804  | Workshop .....           | <i>Notts.</i>            | 11,625                 | 12,734 |
| Willington Quay ...      | <i>Nthumb.</i>           | 4,974                  | 6,383  | Worsborough .....        | <i>Yks. (W.R.)</i>       | 8,443                  | 9,905  |
| Willmslow .....          | <i>Chesh.</i>            | 5,664                  | 6,344  | †Worthing .....          | <i>M.B. W. Sussex</i>    | 11,821                 | 16,606 |
| Wilsden .....            | <i>Yks(W.R.)</i>         | 2,966                  | 2,764  | Wrexham .....            | <i>M.B. Denb.</i>        | 10,978                 | 12,552 |
| †Wilton .....            | <i>M.B. Wilts.</i>       | 2,177                  | 2,120  | Wrotham .....            | <i>Kent</i>              | 3,296                  | 3,437  |
| Wimbledon .....          | <i>Surrey.</i>           | 15,950                 | 25,761 | Wuerdle and Wardle..     | <i>Lanc.</i>             | 4,640                  | 3,952  |
| Wimborne Minster ..      | <i>Dorset.</i>           | —                      | —      | *Wych, Worc. (See        |                          |                        |        |
| Winchester .....         | <i>M.B. Hants.</i>       | 17,780                 | 19,073 | Droitwich.)              |                          |                        |        |
| Windermere .....         | <i>Westm.</i>            | 1,269                  | 1,504  | Wycombe,Bucks. (See      |                          |                        |        |
| *Windhill .....          | <i>Yks(W.R.)</i>         | 6,732                  | —      | Chepping Wycombe.)       |                          |                        |        |
| Windsor, New ..M.B.      | <i>Berks.</i>            | 12,273                 | 12,327 | Yarmouth, Great. (See    |                          |                        |        |
| Winsford .....           | <i>Chesh.</i>            | 10,041                 | 10,440 | Great Yarmouth.)         |                          |                        |        |
| Winterton .....          | <i>Linc.</i>             | 1,601                  | 1,400  | Yeadon .....             | <i>Yks. (W.R.)</i>       | 6,534                  | 7,396  |
| Wirksworth .....         | <i>Derby.</i>            | 3,678                  | 3,725  | Yeardsley-cum-Whaley     | <i>Chesh.</i>            | 1,272                  | 1,235  |
| Wisbech .....            | <i>M.B. I. of Ely.</i>   | 9,249                  | 9,395  | Yeovil .....             | <i>M.B. Som.</i>         | 8,479                  | 9,648  |
| Witham .....             | <i>Essex.</i>            | 2,966                  | 3,444  | Ynysynhafarn .....       | <i>Carn.</i>             | 5,506                  | 5,224  |
| Withington .....         | <i>Lanc.</i>             | 17,109                 | 25,729 | †York .....              | <i>M.B. Co. Boro'.</i>   | 61,789                 | 67,004 |
| Witney .....             | <i>Oxon.</i>             | 3,017                  | 3,110  | Ystradfydwg .....        | <i>Glam.</i>             | 55,632                 | 88,351 |
| Wiveliscombe .....       | <i>Som.</i>              | 1,624                  | 1,428  |                          |                          |                        |        |
| Wokingham .....          | <i>M.B. Berks.</i>       | 3,099                  | 3,254  |                          |                          |                        |        |

|| Woolwich is excluded as forming part of the Metropolis.

The urban population, excluding all urban sanitary districts with less than 10,000 inhabitants, consisted of 17,926,210 persons in 1891, while the population of the same area was only 15,382,403 in 1881; so that the urban population, as thus measured, had grown by 16·54 per cent in the course of the decennium; while the population of the remaining areas, namely, all the rural sanitary districts and the urban districts with less than 10,000 inhabitants, had increased from 10,592,036 to 11,076,315, or by 4·57 per cent.

If, on the other hand, the line separating urban and rural be drawn at 5,000 instead of 10,000, the urban population will be found to have increased from 17,029,393 in 1881 to 19,763,264 in 1891, or by 16·05 per cent, while the remaining population will have grown from 8,945,046 to 9,239,261, or by 3·29 per cent.

If, lastly, the line of demarcation be made to coincide with the technical division into urban and rural sanitary districts, the population of the former areas

will have grown, as already shown, from 18,101,737 to 20,895,504, or by 15·4 per cent; while the population of the remainder will have grown by only 2·98 per cent, namely, from 7,872,702 in 1881 to 8,107,021 in 1891.

Thus, whatever be the line of separation selected, the rural population is found to have increased, though in much smaller proportion than has the urban. There has been no depopulation, therefore, of the aggregate rural area, though there has been loss of population in many parts of it.

The following are the counties that show a decrease in their rural population—meaning by that the inhabitants of the rural sanitary districts and of the urban districts with less than 10,000 population:—

|                    | Per cent. |                  | Per cent. |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Montgomeryshire    | 11·68     | Rutlandshire.... | 3·84      |
| Cardiganshire ..   | 9·20      | Cornwall.....    | 3·76      |
| Radnorshire ....   | 7·58      | Pembrokeshire..  | 3·59      |
| Flintshire .....   | 7·01      | Brecknockshire.. | 3·44      |
| Merionethshire ..  | 5·81      | Anglesey.....    | 2·57      |
| Huntingdonshire .. | 5·51      | Bedfordshire.... | 2·55      |
| Herefordshire ..   | 5·18      | East Riding of   |           |
| North Riding of    |           | Yorkshire .....  | 2·41      |
| Yorkshire ....     | 4·62      | Wiltshire .....  | 2·14      |
| Shropshire .....   | 4·39      | Norfolk .....    | 0·68      |
| Lincolnshire ....  | 4·29      | Suffolk.....     | 0·56      |



# Population of Scotland enumerated in Civil Counties in 1801, 1821, 1831, 1841, 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881, and 1891.

| DIVISIONS AND COUNTIES. | 1801.   | 1821.   | 1831.   | 1841.   | 1851.   | 1861.   | 1871.   | 1881.   | 1891.     |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>I.—NORTHERN.</b>     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 1 SHETLAND ..           | 22,379  | 26,145  | 29,392  | 30,558  | 31,078  | 31,670  | 31,608  | 29,705  | 28,711    |
| 2 ORKNEY ....           | 24,445  | 26,979  | 28,847  | 30,507  | 31,455  | 32,395  | 31,274  | 32,044  | 30,453    |
| 3 CAITHNESS ..          | 22,609  | 29,181  | 34,529  | 36,343  | 38,709  | 41,111  | 39,992  | 38,865  | 37,177    |
| 4 SUTHERLAND ..         | 23,117  | 23,840  | 25,618  | 24,782  | 25,793  | 25,246  | 24,317  | 23,370  | 21,896    |
| <b>II.—NORTH-W.</b>     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 5 ROSS AND CROMARTY..   | 56,318  | 68,762  | 74,820  | 78,685  | 82,707  | 81,406  | 80,955  | 78,547  | 77,810    |
| 6 INVERNESS ..          | 72,672  | 89,961  | 94,797  | 97,799  | 96,500  | 88,261  | 87,531  | 90,454  | 89,317    |
| <b>III.—NORTH-E.</b>    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 7 NAIRN .....           | 8,322   | 9,268   | 9,354   | 9,217   | 9,956   | 10,065  | 10,225  | 10,455  | 10,019    |
| 8 ELGIN (OR MORAY) .... | 27,760  | 31,398  | 34,498  | 35,012  | 38,959  | 43,322  | 43,612  | 43,788  | 43,453    |
| 9 BANFF .....           | 37,216  | 43,663  | 48,337  | 49,679  | 54,171  | 59,215  | 62,023  | 62,736  | 64,190    |
| 10 ABERDEEN ..          | 121,065 | 155,049 | 177,657 | 192,387 | 212,032 | 221,569 | 244,603 | 267,990 | 281,332   |
| 11 KINCARDINE ..        | 26,349  | 29,118  | 31,431  | 33,075  | 34,598  | 34,466  | 34,630  | 34,464  | 35,647    |
| <b>IV.—EAST-MID.</b>    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 12 FORFAR ....          | 99,053  | 113,355 | 139,606 | 170,453 | 191,264 | 204,425 | 237,567 | 266,360 | 277,773   |
| 13 PERTH .....          | 125,583 | 138,247 | 142,166 | 137,457 | 138,660 | 133,500 | 127,768 | 129,007 | 126,199   |
| 14 FIFE .....           | 93,743  | 114,556 | 128,839 | 140,140 | 153,546 | 154,770 | 160,735 | 171,931 | 187,346   |
| 15 KINROSS .....        | 6,725   | 7,762   | 9,072   | 8,763   | 8,924   | 7,977   | 7,198   | 6,697   | 6,280     |
| 16 CLACKMANNAN          | 10,858  | 13,263  | 14,729  | 19,155  | 22,951  | 21,450  | 23,747  | 25,680  | 28,432    |
| <b>V.—WEST-MID.</b>     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 17 STIRLING ...         | 50,825  | 65,376  | 72,621  | 82,057  | 86,237  | 91,926  | 98,218  | 112,443 | 125,608   |
| 18 DUMBERTON ..         | 20,710  | 27,317  | 33,211  | 44,296  | 45,103  | 52,034  | 58,857  | 75,333  | 94,495    |
| 19 ARGYLL ....          | 81,277  | 97,316  | 100,973 | 97,371  | 89,298  | 79,724  | 75,679  | 76,468  | 75,003    |
| 20 BUTE .....           | 11,791  | 13,797  | 14,151  | 15,740  | 16,608  | 16,331  | 16,977  | 17,657  | 18,404    |
| <b>VI.—SOUTH-W.</b>     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 21 RENFREW ..           | 78,501  | 112,175 | 133,443 | 155,072 | 161,091 | 177,561 | 216,947 | 263,374 | 290,798   |
| 22 Ayr .....            | 84,207  | 127,299 | 145,055 | 164,356 | 189,358 | 198,971 | 200,809 | 217,519 | 226,283   |
| 23 LANARK ....          | 147,692 | 244,387 | 316,819 | 426,972 | 530,169 | 631,566 | 765,339 | 904,412 | 1,046,040 |
| <b>VII.—SOUTH-E.</b>    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 24 LINLITHGOW ..        | 17,844  | 22,685  | 23,291  | 26,872  | 30,135  | 38,645  | 40,965  | 43,510  | 52,803    |
| 25 EDINBURGH ..         | 122,597 | 191,514 | 219,345 | 225,454 | 259,435 | 273,997 | 328,379 | 389,164 | 434,159   |
| 26 HADDINGTON ..        | 29,986  | 35,127  | 36,145  | 35,886  | 36,386  | 37,634  | 37,771  | 38,502  | 37,485    |
| 27 BERWICK ....         | 30,206  | 33,385  | 34,048  | 34,438  | 36,297  | 36,613  | 36,486  | 35,392  | 32,406    |
| 28 FEEBLES .....        | 8,735   | 10,046  | 10,578  | 10,499  | 10,738  | 11,408  | 12,330  | 13,822  | 14,761    |
| 29 SELKIRK ....         | 5,388   | 6,637   | 6,833   | 7,990   | 9,809   | 10,449  | 18,572  | 25,564  | 27,353    |
| <b>VIII.—SOUTHERN.</b>  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |
| 30 ROXBURGH ..          | 33,721  | 40,892  | 43,663  | 46,025  | 51,642  | 54,119  | 49,407  | 53,442  | 53,741    |
| 31 DUMFRIES ..          | 54,597  | 70,878  | 73,770  | 72,830  | 78,123  | 75,878  | 74,808  | 76,140  | 74,221    |
| 32 KIRKCUDBRIGHT ..     | 29,211  | 38,903  | 40,590  | 41,119  | 43,121  | 42,495  | 41,859  | 42,127  | 39,985    |
| 33 WIGTOWN ....         | 22,918  | 33,240  | 36,258  | 39,195  | 43,389  | 42,095  | 38,830  | 38,611  | 36,062    |

**SCOTLAND** .. 1,608,420 2,091,521 2,364,386 2,620,184 2,888,742 3,062,294 3,360,018 3,735,573 4,025,647

NOTE.—The above numbers include the Military in 1841, and both Military and Persons on board the Shipping in Scottish Harbours and Waters in 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881, and 1891.

The increase of population in Selkirk and decrease in Roxburgh at 1871 arose from the removing, by Act of Parliament, of the part of the burgh of Galashiels in the latter county to the former.

## The following 16 Counties have DECREASED in Population.

| County.           | Population.<br>1881. | 1891.  | Dec.<br>cent. | County.          | Population.<br>1881. | 1891.   | Dec.<br>cent. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|
| Shetland .....    | 29,705               | 28,711 | 994           | Perth .....      | 129,007              | 126,199 | 2,803         |
| Orkney .....      | 32,044               | 30,453 | 1,591         | Kinross .....    | 6,697                | 6,280   | 417           |
| Caithness .....   | 38,865               | 37,177 | 1,688         | Argyll .....     | 76,468               | 75,003  | 1,465         |
| Sutherland .....  | 23,370               | 21,896 | 1,474         | Haddington ....  | 38,502               | 37,485  | 1,017         |
| Ross & Cromarty.. | 73,547               | 77,810 | 737           | Berwick .....    | 35,392               | 32,406  | 2,986         |
| Inverness .....   | 90,454               | 89,317 | 1,137         | Dumfries .....   | 76,140               | 74,221  | 1,919         |
| Nairn .....       | 10,455               | 10,019 | 436           | Kirkcudbright .. | 42,127               | 39,985  | 2,142         |
| Elgin .....       | 43,788               | 43,453 | 335           | Wigtown .....    | 38,611               | 36,062  | 2,549         |

## The following 17 Counties have INCREASED in Population.

| County.         | Population.<br>1881. | Population.<br>1891. | Inc.   | Do. per<br>cent. | County.       | Population.<br>1881. | Population.<br>1891. | Inc.    | Do. per<br>cent. |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|
| Banff .....     | 62,736               | 64,190               | 1,454  | 2·25             | Bute .....    | 17,657               | 18,404               | 747     | 4·23             |
| Aberdeen.....   | 267,990              | 281,332              | 13,342 | 4·98             | Renfrew ..... | 263,374              | 290,798              | 27,424  | 10·41            |
| Kincardine .... | 34,464               | 35,647               | 1,183  | 3·43             | Ayr.....      | 217,519              | 226,283              | 8,764   | 4·03             |
| Forfar .....    | 266,360              | 277,773              | 11,413 | 4·28             | Lanark .....  | 904,412              | 1,046,040            | 141,628 | 15·66            |
| Fife .....      | 171,931              | 187,346              | 15,415 | 8·96             | Linlithgow .. | 43,510               | 52,808               | 9,298   | 21·37            |
| Clackmannan ... | 25,680               | 28,432               | 2,752  | 10·72            | Edinburgh ... | 389,164              | 484,159              | 94,995  | 11·56            |
| Stirling .....  | 112,443              | 125,608              | 13,165 | 11·71            | Peebles ..... | 13,822               | 14,761               | 939     | 6·79             |
| Dumbarton ....  | 75,333               | 94,495               | 19,162 | 25·44            | Selkirk ..... | 25,564               | 27,353               | 1,789   | 7·00             |
|                 |                      |                      |        |                  | Roxburgh .... | 53,442               | 53,741               | 299     | 0·56             |

## Grouping of Population.

In Scotland, as in England, we find the population leaving the country and crowding into the towns. Counting a village

as having a population of from 300 to 2,000, and towns as having over 2,000 population we have:—

| Group.          | Total Population.<br>1881. | Total Population.<br>1891. | Increase +<br>or<br>Decrease - | Percentage to<br>Total<br>Population.<br>1881. | Percentage to<br>Total<br>Population.<br>1891. | Proportion of Sexes in 1891.<br>Males. | Proportion of Sexes in 1891.<br>Females. | Females<br>to every<br>100 Males. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Towns .....     | 2,306,852                  | 2,631,298                  | +324,446                       | 61·75                                          | 65·39                                          | 1,255,558                              | 1,375,740                                | 109·57                            |
| Villages .. ..  | 447,884                    | 465,836                    | + 17,952                       | 11·99                                          | 11·57                                          | 227,934                                | 237,902                                  | 104·37                            |
| Rural Districts | 980,837                    | 928,513                    | - 52,324                       | 26·26                                          | 23·06                                          | 459,225                                | 469,288                                  | 102·19                            |
| Total ....      | 3,735,573                  | 4,025,647                  | +290,074                       | 100·00                                         | 100·00                                         | 1,942,717                              | 2,082,930                                | 107·2                             |

## Sexes of the Population.

This ratio is the lowest that has yet been experienced since 1801, and the decline has been almost a regular one from Census to Census. The highest rate was that of 118·5 females to every 100 males at 1811, that at the first Census being somewhat under 117·6.

| Year. | Males.    | Females.  | Total.    | Females<br>to every<br>100 Males. |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1801  | 739,091   | 869,329   | 1,608,420 | 117·6                             |
| 1811  | 826,296   | 979,568   | 1,805,864 | 118·5                             |
| 1821  | 982,623   | 1,108,898 | 2,091,521 | 112·8                             |
| 1831  | 1,114,456 | 1,249,930 | 2,364,386 | 112·1                             |
| 1841  | 1,241,862 | 1,378,322 | 2,620,184 | 110·9                             |
| 1851  | 1,375,479 | 1,513,263 | 2,888,742 | 110·0                             |
| 1861  | 1,449,848 | 1,612,446 | 3,062,294 | 111·2                             |
| 1871  | 1,603,143 | 1,756,875 | 3,360,018 | 109·6                             |
| 1881  | 1,799,475 | 1,936,098 | 3,735,573 | 107·6                             |
| 1891  | 1,942,717 | 2,082,930 | 4,025,647 | 107·2                             |

The rate of increase of males and females throughout Scotland is found at 1891 to be lower than at any previous Census, with the single exception of that for the decennial period, 1851 to 1861. The rate of increase of the males between 1881 and 1891 is 7·96 per cent, that of the females 7·58 per cent.

In the Counties, the proportion of females to males varies much. In three, upon this occasion, to every 100 males there is a smaller number of females, viz., in Stirling, where the proportion is 99·19; in Lanark, 99·94; and in Linlithgow, 88·96. The latter county has at the last four Censuses shown the disparity between the sexes to have been of this nature, which, upon the pre-

sent occasion, is more marked than at any of the former. At Census 1861 it was 94·4 females to every 100 males; at 1871 it was 96·4 females per 100 males; at 1881 it was 91·29 females per 100 males; and at 1891, as just stated, it had declined to 88·96 females to every 100 males. Four counties had fewer than 105·00 females living to every 100 males; Dumbarton, with 101·35 females to every 100 males; Kincardine, with 102·49; Ayr, with 103·88; and Argyll, with 103·97. Those counties in which the preponderance of females over males is most marked are Shetland, where no fewer than 135·53 females were enumerated to every 100 males; Bute, with 124·14 females to every 100 males; and Forfar, with 121·50 females to every 100 males. In eighteen counties there were from 110 to 115 females for every 100 males—viz., Aberdeen, 110·17; Fife, 110·18; Renfrew, 110·32; Sutherland, 110·64; Edinburgh, 111·07; Ross and Cromarty, 111·08; Perth, 111·20; Kirkcudbright, 111·54; Kinross, 111·88; Wigtown, 112·43; Dumfries, 112·76; Caithness, 112·78; Orkney, 112·99; Elgin, 113·20; Peebles, 113·52; Nairn, 113·94; Selkirk, 114·65; Roxburgh, 114·88. Five counties had from 105 to 110 females living for every 100 males—viz., Haddington, 105·61; Inverness, 106·97; Clackmannan, 107·87; Banff, 108·76; and Berwick, 109·83.

# Families, Houses, Rooms, and Proportion of Persons to each in 1881 and 1891.

|                | 1881.           |           |                   |           |                      |                      |                     |                    |                   |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                | NUMBER.         |           |                   |           | PROPORTION.          |                      |                     |                    |                   |
|                | Total Populat'n | Families. | Inhabited Houses. | Rooms.    | Persons to a Family. | Families to a House. | Persons to a House. | Persons to a Room. | Rooms to a House. |
| Towns .....    | 2,306,852       | 513,220   | 457,334           | 1,371,634 | 4·49                 | 1·12                 | 5·04                | 1·68               | 3·00              |
| Villages ..... | 447,884         | 101,154   | 90,637            | 269,362   | 4·43                 | 1·12                 | 4·94                | 1·66               | 2·97              |
| Rural .....    | 980,837         | 188,338   | 191,034           | 702,153   | 4·94                 | 1·04                 | 5·13                | 1·40               | 3·67              |
| SCOTLAND ..    | 3,735,573       | 812,712   | 739,005           | 2,343,149 | 4·60                 | 1·10                 | 5·05                | 1·59               | 3·17              |

|                | 1891.           |           |                   |           |                      |                      |                     |                    |                   |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                | NUMBER.         |           |                   |           | PROPORTION.          |                      |                     |                    |                   |
|                | Total Populat'n | Families. | Inhabited Houses. | Rooms.    | Persons to a Family. | Families to a House. | Persons to a House. | Persons to a Room. | Rooms to a House. |
| Towns .....    | 2,631,298       | 531,504   | 536,800           | 1,624,129 | 4·52                 | 1·08                 | 4·90                | 1·62               | 3·03              |
| Villages ..... | 465,836         | 104,669   | 97,086            | 300,263   | 4·45                 | 1·08                 | 4·80                | 1·55               | 3·09              |
| Rural .....    | 928,513         | 189,916   | 183,682           | 724,794   | 4·89                 | 1·03                 | 5·05                | 1·28               | 3·95              |
| SCOTLAND ..... | 4,025,647       | 876,089   | 817,568           | 2,649,186 | 4·59                 | 1·07                 | 4·92                | 1·52               | 3·24              |

## Number and Percentage of Families in Houses of Different Sizes in Scotland in 1861, 1871, 1881, and 1891.

| HOUSES OF                | 1861.   |         | 1871.   |         | 1881.   |         | 1891.   |         |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                          | Number  | Percent | Number  | Percent | Number  | Percent | Number  | Percent |
| 1 Room, no window .....  | 7,964   | 1·20    | 1,515   | 0·21    | 492     | 0·06    | 398     | 0·04    |
| 1 Room with window ..... | 226,723 | 34·00   | 237,270 | 32·12   | 210,753 | 26·00   | 193,337 | 22·12   |
| 2 Rooms .....            | 246,601 | 36·98   | 274,938 | 37·21   | 315,652 | 38·94   | 341,831 | 39·11   |
| 3 " " .....              | 75,933  | 11·33   | 92,892  | 12·57   | 119,523 | 14·74   | 143,386 | 16·41   |
| 4 " " .....              | 37,186  | 5·58    | 43,913  | 5·94    | 55,207  | 6·81    | 65,739  | 7·52    |
| 5 " " .....              | 19,910  | 2·99    | 23,510  | 3·18    | 29,574  | 3·65    | 35,628  | 4·08    |
| 6 " " .....              | 15,278  | 2·29    | 17,966  | 2·43    | 21,666  | 2·67    | 25,673  | 2·94    |
| 7 " " .....              | 8,820   | 1·32    | 11,003  | 1·49    | 13,540  | 1·67    | 16,482  | 1·89    |
| 8 " " .....              | 7,222   | 1·08    | 8,848   | 1·20    | 10,843  | 1·34    | 13,073  | 1·50    |
| 9 " " .....              | 4,864   | 0·73    | 6,247   | 0·85    | 7,912   | 0·97    | 9,502   | 1·09    |
| 10 " " .....             | 3,836   | 0·58    | 4,890   | 0·66    | 6,226   | 0·77    | 7,363   | 0·84    |
| 11-15 " " .....          | 8,117   | 1·22    | 10,400  | 1·41    | 13,023  | 1·61    | 14,395  | 1·65    |
| 16-20 " " .....          | 2,376   | 0·36    | 2,975   | 0·40    | 3,407   | 0·42    | 3,881   | 0·44    |
| 21-25 " " .....          | 710     | 0·11    | 917     | 0·12    | 1,034   | 0·13    | 1,298   | 0·14    |
| 26-30 " " .....          | 412     | 0·06    | 546     | 0·07    | 609     | 0·07    | 645     | 0·07    |
| 31 and above " " .....   | 834     | 0·12    | 1,006   | 0·14    | 1,233   | 0·15    | 1,376   | 0·16    |
| Total .....              | 666,786 | 100·00  | 738,836 | 100·00  | 810,699 | 100·00  | 874,007 | 100·00  |



Number of Rooms to each Family, specifying the Number of Persons in each Family, and the Number of Families in each Size of House.

| Number of<br>Persons in<br>each Family |     | Rooms<br>without<br>Windows. | NUMBER OF ROOMS WITH WINDOWS. |         |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |         | Total. |
|----------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|
|                                        |     |                              | 1 Room.                       | 2       | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8     | 9     | 10     | 11-15 | 16-20 | 21-25 | 26-30 | 31-     |        |
| 1                                      | 134 | 50,603                       | 21,732                        | 5,670   | 2,424  | 1,137  | 624    | 298    | 227    | 136   | 78    | 183    | 72    | 53    | 20    | 31    | 88,422  |        |
| 2                                      | 87  | 47,742                       | 49,864                        | 18,135  | 8,497  | 4,344  | 2,866  | 1,639  | 1,140  | 748   | 496   | 832    | 195   | 101   | 62    | 154   | 136,904 |        |
| 3                                      | 56  | 32,298                       | 53,162                        | 21,144  | 9,783  | 5,440  | 3,699  | 2,356  | 1,825  | 1,258 | 981   | 1,471  | 273   | 88    | 52    | 98    | 133,984 |        |
| 4                                      | 45  | 23,980                       | 52,105                        | 21,433  | 9,789  | 5,224  | 3,768  | 2,304  | 1,874  | 1,366 | 994   | 1,823  | 329   | 88    | 27    | 71    | 125,220 |        |
| 5                                      | 22  | 16,768                       | 43,125                        | 20,113  | 8,999  | 4,937  | 3,616  | 2,297  | 1,729  | 1,272 | 963   | 1,901  | 448   | 111   | 39    | 65    | 111,405 |        |
| 6                                      | 19  | 10,726                       | 41,286                        | 17,604  | 8,042  | 4,415  | 3,141  | 2,043  | 1,601  | 1,195 | 904   | 1,727  | 426   | 97    | 46    | 52    | 93,324  |        |
| 7                                      | 21  | 6,228                        | 31,512                        | 14,517  | 6,559  | 3,460  | 2,552  | 1,691  | 1,360  | 976   | 810   | 1,605  | 411   | 101   | 38    | 58    | 71,899  |        |
| 8                                      | 9   | 3,084                        | 21,906                        | 11,029  | 4,754  | 2,658  | 2,065  | 1,392  | 1,076  | 827   | 670   | 1,332  | 373   | 116   | 49    | 48    | 51,388  |        |
| 9                                      | 3   | 1,260                        | 12,568                        | 6,943   | 3,232  | 1,772  | 1,374  | 974    | 825    | 639   | 515   | 1,082  | 366   | 115   | 43    | 56    | 31,767  |        |
| 10                                     | 1   | 471                          | 6,012                         | 3,867   | 1,859  | 1,061  | 908    | 644    | 572    | 431   | 368   | 817    | 260   | 96    | 48    | 57    | 17,472  |        |
| 11                                     | 1   | 108                          | 2,390                         | 1,810   | 974    | 618    | 508    | 366    | 343    | 268   | 228   | 596    | 211   | 65    | 36    | 45    | 8,572   |        |
| 12                                     | ..  | 43                           | 799                           | 698     | 454    | 274    | 273    | 221    | 224    | 157   | 125   | 368    | 143   | 49    | 32    | 59    | 3,919   |        |
| 13                                     | ..  | 13                           | 243                           | 246     | 189    | 128    | 130    | 125    | 111    | 104   | 89    | 254    | 93    | 35    | 33    | 42    | 1,835   |        |
| 14                                     | ..  | 6                            | 63                            | 75      | 68     | 63     | 48     | 59     | 54     | 42    | 47    | 117    | 67    | 34    | 22    | 43    | 808     |        |
| 15                                     | ..  | 1                            | 22                            | 34      | 31     | 32     | 33     | 23     | 29     | 21    | 27    | 75     | 48    | 19    | 11    | 34    | 440     |        |
| 16-20                                  | ..  | 2                            | 29                            | 37      | 54     | 47     | 44     | 33     | 34     | 29    | 34    | 117    | 85    | 61    | 39    | 142   | 787     |        |
| 21-25                                  | ..  | 2                            | 5                             | 10      | 9      | 9      | 11     | 4      | 10     | 6     | 6     | 22     | 15    | 10    | 6     | 58    | 183     |        |
| 26-30                                  | ..  | ..                           | 5                             | 5       | 3      | 2      | 7      | 4      | 16     | 12    | 9     | 13     | 11    | 3     | 7     | 31    | 128     |        |
| 31-                                    | ..  | 2                            | 3                             | 16      | 10     | 7      | 6      | 9      | 18     | 15    | 19    | 60     | 55    | 56    | 35    | 232   | 552     |        |
| No. of<br>families. }                  | 398 | 193,337                      | 341,331                       | 143,386 | 65,739 | 35,628 | 25,673 | 16,482 | 13,073 | 9,502 | 7,363 | 14,395 | 3,881 | 1,298 | 645   | 1,376 | 874,007 |        |

NOTE.—This Table may be read either horizontally or vertically, according to the information wished to be derived from it. If read in horizontal columns, it exhibits the class of house which families were lodged in, and the number of such families in each size of house. Thus, if we wish to know how the 93,324 families were lodged who had each six persons in the family, by passing the eye along the horizontal column from the figure 6 to the first vertical column, which shows the number of persons in a family, we ascertain that 19 lived in rooms without windows; that 10,726 lived in single rooms; that 41,286 lived in houses of two rooms—say of three rooms; and how many of these had one person, two persons, &c., to each family.

## Size of Families and Housing of the People.

The Census of Scotland gives some gruesome statistics as to the housing of the people in that country. The total population in 1891 was 4,025,647. There were 874,007 families; the average number of persons to each family, 4·59; the number of families to each house, 1·07; the number of persons to a house, 4·92; the number of persons to a room, 1·52; and the number of rooms to a house, 3·24. These are averages—taking the full table we find that the 874,007 families are made up as follows:—

| No. of Persons<br>in each Family. | No. of<br>Families |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1                                 | 83,442             |
| 2                                 | 136,902            |
| 3                                 | 133,984            |
| 4                                 | 125,220            |
| 5                                 | 111,405            |
| 6                                 | 93,324             |
| 7                                 | 71,899             |
| 8                                 | 51,388             |
| 9                                 | 31,767             |
| 10                                | 17,472             |
| 11                                | 8,572              |
| 12                                | 3,919              |
| 13                                | 1,835              |
| 14                                | 808                |
| 15                                | 440                |
| 16-20                             | 787                |
| 21-25                             | 183                |
| 26-30                             | 128                |
| 31+                               | 552                |

Total..... 874,007

The larger class here is that of families of two persons, viz., 136,902, and of these 87 families live in houses consisting of a room without a window, 47,742 in one room, which has to act as kitchen, sitting-room, bedroom and everything, 49,864 in houses of two rooms. So here we see that of these 136,902 families of two persons, no less than 97,693, or over two-thirds of them, live in houses of either one or two rooms. The next largest class is that of families of three persons, 133,984. Of these 56 families live in rooms without a window, 32,298 in one houses; so that here we have 85,516 room, 53,162 in two-roomed families, or rather less than two-thirds of the total in this class, living in one or two-roomed houses. Of the whole 874,007 families, 535,566, or rather more than three-fifths, live in either one or two-roomed houses. Of the remaining 338,441 families, 143,386 live in three, 65,739 in four, 35,628 in five, 25,673 in six, 16,482 in seven, 13,073 in eight, 9,502 in nine, 7,363 in ten, 14,395 in 11-15, 3,881 in 16-20, 1,298 in 21-25, 645 in 26-30, and 1,376 in 31-room houses.

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS for the Healthy, the Sick, Lunatics, Deaf and Dumb, and Blind; also Conventual Institutions, Military and Militia Barracks and Forts, Prisons, Reformatories, Royal Navy, Merchant Service, and Vagrants.**

|                                                                                                     | TOTAL PERSONS. |               |                | INMATES, &c. |               |                | OFFICIALS AND THEIR FAMILIES. |               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                                                                                     | Males.         | Fe-<br>males. | Both<br>Sexes. | Males.       | Fe-<br>males. | Both<br>Sexes. | Males.                        | Fe-<br>males. | Both<br>Sexes. |
| Infirmarys for the Sick .....                                                                       | 2,944          | 4,091         | 7,035          | 2,684        | 2,330         | 5,014          | 260                           | 1,761         | 2,021          |
| Lunatic Asylums and Poorhouse                                                                       |                |               |                |              |               |                |                               |               |                |
| Lunatic Wards.....                                                                                  | 5,792          | 6,447         | 12,239         | 4,928        | 5,150         | 10,078         | 864                           | 1,297         | 2,161          |
| Prisons and Police Cells .....                                                                      | 2,627          | 1,253         | 3,880          | 2,085        | 715           | 2,800          | 542                           | 538           | 1,080          |
| Military and Militia Barracks,<br>Castles, Forts, &c.....                                           | 5,662          | 1,376         | 7,038          | 4,936        | ..            | 4,936          | 726                           | 1,376         | 2,102          |
| Poorhouses .....                                                                                    | 4,811          | 5,377         | 10,188         | 4,559        | 4,922         | 9,481          | 252                           | 455           | 707            |
| Institutions for the Healthy, for<br>Blind, Deaf & Dumb, including<br>Convents, Reformatories, &c.. | 14,188         | 7,715         | 21,903         | 13,550       | 6,035         | 19,585         | 638                           | 1,680         | 2,318          |
| Royal Navy .....                                                                                    | 191            | 7             | 198            |              |               |                |                               |               |                |
| Merchant Shipping .....                                                                             | 7,747          | 250           | 7,997          |              |               |                |                               |               |                |
| Vagrants .....                                                                                      | 1,905          | 1,286         | 3,191          |              |               |                |                               |               |                |

## IRELAND.

Number of Inhabitants (including the Army and Navy) in each County and Province in 1841, 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881, and 1891.

| PROVINCES<br>AND<br>COUNTIES.           | NUMBER OF INHABITANTS. |            |                      |                      |                      |           |           |           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                         | 1841.                  | 1851.      | 1861.                | 1871.                | 1881.                | 1891.     |           |           |
|                                         |                        |            |                      |                      |                      | Total.    | Males.    | Females.  |
| Province of Leinster—                   |                        |            |                      |                      |                      |           |           |           |
| Carlow County....                       | 86,417                 | 68,208     | 57,137               | 51,650               | 46,568               | 40,936    | 20,552    | 20,384    |
| Dublin " ....                           | 378,559                | 410,919    | 410,252              | 405,262              | 418,410              | 419,216   | 197,409   | 271,807   |
| Kildare " ....                          | 115,190                | 96,495     | 90,946               | 83,614               | 75,804               | 70,206    | 38,407    | 31,799    |
| Kilkenny " ....                         | 202,746                | 159,514    | 124,515              | 109,379              | 99,531               | 87,261    | 43,468    | 43,793    |
| King's " ....                           | 147,551                | 112,798    | 90,043               | 75,900               | 72,852               | 65,563    | 33,777    | 31,781    |
| Longford " ....                         | 115,587                | 82,560     | 71,694               | 64,501               | 61,009               | 52,647    | 26,681    | 25,966    |
| Louth Co., & Co. of<br>Town of Drogheda | 128,347                | 108,018    | 90,713               | 84,021               | 77,684               | 71,038    | 35,242    | 35,996    |
| Meath County....                        | 183,848                | 140,803    | 110,373              | 95,558               | 87,469               | 76,987    | 39,224    | 37,763    |
| Queen's " ....                          | 153,988                | 111,720    | 90,650               | 79,771               | 73,124               | 64,883    | 33,171    | 31,712    |
| Westmeath, " ....                       | 141,578                | 111,977    | 90,879               | 78,432               | 71,798               | 65,109    | 33,927    | 31,182    |
| Wexford " ....                          | 202,169                | 180,329    | 143,954              | 132,666              | 123,854              | 111,778   | 54,935    | 56,843    |
| Wicklow " ....                          | 126,162                | 98,979     | 86,479               | 78,697               | 70,386               | 62,136    | 31,054    | 31,082    |
| Total of Leinster.                      | 1,982,169              | 1,682,320  | 1,457,635            | 1,339,451            | 1,278,989            | 1,187,760 | 587,847   | 599,913   |
| Province of Munster—                    |                        |            |                      |                      |                      |           |           |           |
| Clare County....                        | 286,523                | 212,734    | 166,305              | 147,864              | 141,457              | 124,483   | 63,138    | 61,345    |
| Cork " E.R. }<br>" W.R. }               | 858,108                | 653,512    | { 366,517<br>178,301 | { 343,844<br>173,232 | { 326,750<br>168,857 | 438,432   | 219,988   | 218,444   |
| Kerry " ....                            | 294,095                | 238,619    | 201,800              | 196,586              | 201,039              | 179,136   | 91,017    | 88,119    |
| Limerick " ....                         | 331,063                | 262,580    | 217,277              | 191,936              | 180,632              | 158,912   | 78,607    | 80,305    |
| Tipperary " N.R. }<br>" S.R. }          | 438,152                | 333,650    | { 109,220<br>139,886 | { 93,617<br>123,096  | { 86,331<br>113,281  | 173,188   | 86,807    | 86,381    |
| Waterford " ....                        | 196,579                | 164,505    | 134,252              | 123,310              | 112,768              | 98,251    | 48,054    | 50,197    |
| Total of Munster.                       | 2,404,460              | 1,865,600  | 1,513,558            | 1,393,485            | 1,331,115            | 1,172,402 | 587,611   | 584,791   |
| Province of Ulster—                     |                        |            |                      |                      |                      |           |           |           |
| Antrim County..                         | 355,413                | 352,912    | 368,977              | 404,015              | 421,943              | 471,179   | 221,448   | 249,731   |
| Cavan " ..                              | 233,024                | 196,315    | 190,086              | 179,260              | 163,177              | 143,289   | 68,370    | 74,919    |
| Armagh " ..                             | 243,262                | 174,260    | 153,906              | 140,735              | 129,476              | 111,917   | 56,772    | 55,145    |
| Donegal " ..                            | 296,540                | 255,237    | 237,395              | 218,334              | 206,035              | 185,635   | 91,478    | 94,157    |
| Down " ..                               | 368,184                | 328,860    | 308,913              | 293,449              | 272,107              | 224,008   | 105,334   | 118,674   |
| Fermanagh " ..                          | 156,852                | 116,441    | 105,768              | 92,794               | 84,879               | 74,170    | 37,344    | 36,826    |
| Londonderry " ..                        | 222,461                | 192,269    | 184,209              | 173,906              | 164,991              | 152,009   | 73,260    | 78,749    |
| Monaghan " ..                           | 200,516                | 141,865    | 126,482              | 114,969              | 102,748              | 86,206    | 42,727    | 43,479    |
| Tyrone " ..                             | 313,011                | 255,720    | 238,500              | 215,766              | 197,719              | 171,401   | 84,596    | 86,805    |
| Total of Ulster ..                      | 2,389,263              | 2,013,879  | 1,914,236            | 1,833,228            | 1,743,075            | 1,619,814 | 781,329   | 838,485   |
| Province of Connaught—                  |                        |            |                      |                      |                      |           |           |           |
| Galway County..                         | 440,686                | 322,431    | 271,478              | 249,720              | 242,005              | 214,712   | 108,283   | 106,429   |
| Leitrim " ..                            | 155,309                | 111,897    | 104,744              | 95,562               | 90,372               | 78,618    | 39,715    | 38,903    |
| Mayo " ..                               | 389,262                | 275,008    | 254,796              | 244,768              | 245,212              | 219,034   | 107,498   | 111,536   |
| Roscommon " ..                          | 254,551                | 174,570    | 157,272              | 140,670              | 132,490              | 114,397   | 58,000    | 56,397    |
| Sligo " ..                              | 180,897                | 128,573    | 124,845              | 115,493              | 111,578              | 98,013    | 48,670    | 49,343    |
| Total of Connaught.                     | 1,420,705              | 1,012,479  | 913,135              | 846,213              | 821,657              | 724,774   | 362,166   | 362,608   |
| Total of Ireland                        | 8,196,597              | *6,574,278 | 5,798,967            | 5,412,377            | 5,174,836            | 4,706,162 | 2,317,076 | 2,389,086 |

\* Including 403 seamen and others at sea.



The following tabular statement presents to view the Counties arranged in order of percentage as to Increase or Decrease between 1881 and 1891:—

COUNTIES IN WHICH THE POPULATION HAS INCREASED.

ARRANGED IN ORDER OF PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.

| Counties.    | Population. |         | Amt. of Inc. Per cent- age. |            |
|--------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------|
|              | 1881.       | 1891.   | Total.                      | cent- age. |
| Antrim ..... | 421,943     | 428,128 | 6,185                       | 1·47       |
| Dublin ..... | 418,910     | 419,216 | 306                         | ·07        |

COUNTIES IN WHICH THE POPULATION HAS DECREASED—Continued.

| Counties.        | Population. |         | Amt. of Dec. Per cent- age. |            |
|------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------|
|                  | 1881.       | 1891.   | Total.                      | cent- age. |
| Waterford .....  | 112,768     | 98,251  | 14,517                      | 12·87      |
| Fermanagh ....   | 84,879      | 74,170  | 10,709                      | 12·62      |
| Kilkenny .....   | 99,531      | 87,261  | 12,270                      | 12·33      |
| Armagh .....     | 163,177     | 43,289  | 19,888                      | 12·19      |
| Sligo .....      | 111,578     | 98,013  | 13,565                      | 12·16      |
| Carlow .....     | 46,568      | 40,936  | 5,632                       | 12·1       |
| Limerick .....   | 180,632     | 158,912 | 21,720                      | 12·02      |
| Clare .....      | 141,457     | 124,483 | 16,974                      | 12·00      |
| Meath .....      | 87,469      | 76,987  | 10,482                      | 11·98      |
| Wicklow .....    | 70,386      | 62,136  | 8,250                       | 11·72      |
| Cork .....       | 495,607     | 438,432 | 57,175                      | 11·54      |
| Galway .....     | 242,005     | 214,712 | 27,293                      | 11·28      |
| Queen's .....    | 73,124      | 64,883  | 8,241                       | 11·27      |
| Kerry .....      | 201,039     | 179,136 | 21,903                      | 10·89      |
| Mayo .....       | 245,212     | 219,034 | 26,178                      | 10·68      |
| Kings .....      | 72,852      | 65,563  | 7,289                       | 10·61      |
| Donegal .....    | 206,035     | 183,635 | 20,400                      | 9·90       |
| Wexford .....    | 123,854     | 111,778 | 12,076                      | 9·75       |
| Westmeath ....   | 71,798      | 65,109  | 6,689                       | 9·32       |
| Louth & Drogheda | 77,684      | 71,038  | 6,646                       | 8·56       |
| Londonderry ..   | 164,991     | 152,009 | 12,982                      | 7·87       |
| Kildare .....    | 75,804      | 70,206  | 5,598                       | 7·38       |
| Down .....       | 272,107     | 267,059 | 5,048                       | 1·86       |

COUNTIES IN WHICH THE POPULATION HAS DECREASED.

ARRANGED IN ORDER OF PERCENTAGE OF DECREASE.

| Counties.       | Population. |         | Amt. of Dec. Per cent- age. |                |
|-----------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------|
|                 | 1881.       | 1891.   | Total.                      | Per cent- age. |
| Monaghan ....   | 102,748     | 86,206  | 16,542                      | 16·1           |
| Longford .....  | 61,009      | 52,647  | 8,362                       | 13·70          |
| Roscommon ..... | 132,490     | 114,397 | 18,093                      | 13·65          |
| Cavan .....     | 129,476     | 111,917 | 17,559                      | 13·66          |
| Tyrone .....    | 197,719     | 171,401 | 26,318                      | 13·31          |
| Tipperary ..... | 199,612     | 173,188 | 26,424                      | 13·24          |
| Leitrim .....   | 90,372      | 78,618  | 11,754                      | 13·00          |

Number of Males and Females in 1881 and 1891.

| AGES.                 | MALES.          |                 | FEMALES.        |                 | MALES AND FEMALES. |                 | Decrease. Num- Per ber. cent |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|                       | Number in 1881. | Number in 1891. | Number in 1881. | Number in 1891. | Number in 1881.    | Number in 1891. |                              |
|                       |                 |                 |                 |                 |                    |                 |                              |
| Under 1 year .....    | 53,486          | 46,390          | 51,479          | 44,399          | 104,965            | 90,789          | 14,176 14                    |
| 1 and under 5 years.. | 238,757         | 192,513         | 232,261         | 187,071         | 471,018            | 379,584         | 91,434 19                    |
| 5 " 10 " ..           | 314,481         | 258,406         | 307,156         | 250,366         | 621,637            | 508,772         | 112,865 18                   |
| 10 " 15 " ..          | 315,004         | 280,357         | 301,366         | 269,565         | 616,370            | 549,922         | 66,448 11                    |
| 15 " 20 " ..          | 274,033         | 276,314         | 284,923         | 273,594         | 558,956            | 549,908         | 9,048 2                      |
| 20 " 25 " ..          | 231,754         | 223,860         | 245,542         | 220,642         | 477,296            | 444,502         | 32,794 7                     |
| 25 " 30 " ..          | 156,149         | 151,549         | 174,783         | 167,452         | 330,932            | 319,001         | 11,931 4                     |
| 30 " 35 " ..          | 140,155         | 134,700         | 162,695         | 144,357         | 302,850            | 279,057         | 23,793 8                     |
| 35 " 40 " ..          | 118,082         | 107,878         | 133,165         | 120,366         | 251,247            | 228,244         | 23,003 9                     |
| 40 " 45 " ..          | 144,572         | 119,125         | 162,957         | 140,743         | 307,529            | 259,868         | 47,661 15                    |
| 45 " 50 " ..          | 96,183          | 95,975          | 100,736         | 106,801         | 196,919            | 202,776         | *5,857 3                     |
| 50 " 55 " ..          | 117,456         | 121,952         | 128,680         | 133,895         | 246,136            | 255,847         | *9,711 4                     |
| 55 " 60 " ..          | 67,591          | 71,148          | 71,551          | 71,433          | 139,142            | 142,581         | *3,439 2                     |
| 60 " 65 " ..          | 104,227         | 91,933          | 120,751         | 99,627          | 224,978            | 191,560         | 33,418 15                    |
| 65 " 70 " ..          | 50,607          | 43,884          | 49,744          | 44,730          | 100,351            | 88,614          | 11,737 12                    |
| 70 " 75 " ..          | 55,355          | 48,578          | 57,865          | 54,017          | 113,220            | 102,595         | 10,625 9                     |
| 75 " 80 " ..          | 24,842          | 23,822          | 22,185          | 22,842          | 47,027             | 46,664          | 363 1                        |
| 80 " 85 " ..          | 21,997          | 20,298          | 24,651          | 23,246          | 46,648             | 43,544          | 3,104 7                      |
| 85 " 90 " ..          | 4,207           | 5,822           | 4,277           | 5,507           | 8,484              | 11,329          | *2,845 34                    |
| 90 " 95 " ..          | 1,734           | 2,722           | 1,290           | 3,049           | 4,024              | 5,771           | *1,747 43                    |
| 95 and upwards ....   | 840             | 875             | 1,271           | 1,161           | 2,111              | 2,036           | 75 4                         |
| Ages not specified .. | 1,765           | 852             | 1,231           | 934             | 2,996              | 1,786           | 1,210 40                     |
| Total .....           | 2,533,277       | 2,318,953       | 2,641,559       | 2,385,797       | 5,174,836          | 4,704,750       | 470,086 9                    |

\* Denotes increase.

## Area, Houses, and Population.

The reduction of the population recorded in 1851, 1861, 1871, and 1881, is still in progress. Up to and including the later year the percentage of decrease had been less in each succeeding decade; that for 1851 being 19·85; for 1861, 11·50; for 1871, 6·67; and for 1881, 4·39; but 1891 it was 9·08, or 2·41 in excess of the decrease shown in 1871, and 4·69 in excess of that shown in 1881.

On the 5th April, 1891, there were 4,704,750 persons in Ireland occupying 870,578 inhabited houses, with an area of 20,198,266 statute acres, exclusive of water, but inclusive of 5,081,231 acres under plantation, roads, fences, bogs, barren mountains, waste, &c.

### Persons to an Acre.

The average number of persons to an acre in 1891 was ·23; in 1881, ·25; and in 1871, ·26; showing a decrease in the density of the population to each acre of ·02 as compared with 1881, and ·03 as compared with 1871.

The number of acres to each person in 1891 was 4·3; 1881, 3·9; and in 1871, 3·7; showing an increase in 1891 of ·4 as compared with 1881, and ·6 as compared with 1871, in the number of acres to each person.

### Persons to an Acre of Arable Land.

Omitting from the above area plantation, bogs, barren mountain, waste, and other uncultivated tracts, we find the arable acreage of Ireland in 1891 to be 15,117,035, and the population to each acre in 1891 ·31, and in 1871 and 1881 ·34. There were 3·21 acres to each person in 1891, 2·96 and 2·95 in 1871 and 1881 respectively, showing an increase in the number of acres of arable land to each person of ·26 as compared with 1881, and ·25 as compared with 1871.

The civic area of Ireland—that is, of all towns of not less than 2,000 inhabitants—was in 1891, 124,660 acres; in 1881, 119,792 acres; and in 1871, 100,795 acres.

The population of these districts was 1,244,113 in 1891, 1,245,503 in 1881, and 1,201,344 in 1871.

In 1891 the proportion of persons to each acre of civic area was 10·0; in 1881, 10·4; and in 1871, 11·9.

### Persons to an Acre, Rural Districts.

In 1891 the rural area of Ireland was 20,073,606 acres, with a population of 3,460,637; in 1881, 20,074,810 acres, with a population of 3,929,333; and in 1871, 20,091,391 acres, with a population of 4,211,033. The proportion of inhabitants to each acre of this area in 1891 was ·17; in 1881, ·20; and in 1871, ·21; showing a decrease of area in 1891, as compared with 1881, of 1,204 acres, and with 1871 of 17,785 acres, together with a decrease of population of ·03 per acre, as compared with 1881, and ·04 as compared with 1871.

### Houses and House Accommodation.

There were 870,578 inhabited houses in Ireland on the night of the Census (1891); and on the corresponding nights in 1881, 1871, 1861, and 1851, 914,108, 961,380, 995,156, and 1,046,223, respectively. It will be perceived that the inhabited houses decreased by 51,066, or 4·9 per cent, between 1851 and 1861; by 33,776, or 3·4 per cent, between 1861 and 1871; by 47,272, or 4·9 per cent, between 1871 and 1881; and by 43,530, or 4·8 per cent, between 1881 and 1891; while, as has been already shown, the decrease of the population between 1881 and 1891 was 9·08 per cent; between 1871 and 1881, 4·4 per cent; between 1861 and 1871, 6·7 per cent; and between 1851 and 1861, 11·5 per cent. Thus the percentage of decrease in inhabited houses in 1891 is not quite equal to that which took place in the decennial period between 1871 and 1881, when the decrease in population was much less. The average number of persons to each house is now 5·4, while there were 5·6 persons to a house in 1881 and 1871, 5·8 in 1861, and 6·3 persons to a house in 1851. There has also been a general improvement in the classes of dwellings throughout the country.

## THE CHURCH IN WALES.

## Her Endowments.

## 1. Public Patronage.

PATRONAGE in larger Wales is thus distributed. The Crown :—Four bishoprics, valued at £13,100 per annum; four benefices, £1,747, and alternately with the bishop 12 benefices, £3,639. The Lord Chancellor :—62 benefices, £13,228. Bishop of Bangor :—Dean, £700, chancellor, treasurer, precentor, two prebends, three canonries (£350 and residence each), two archdeacons, and 79 benefices worth £20,895, ranging from £100 to £636 a year. Bishop of Llandaff :—Dean £700, canons (four at £350 each), two archdeacons, and all the dignitaries, together with 76 benefices (besides five more alternately with the Crown), valued at £19,982 (one living value not declared), ranging from £40 to £643 a year. Bishop of St. Asaph :—Dean £700, four canons (£350 each), and all dignitaries of the see, besides 114 benefices valued at £33,091, ranging from £86 to £708 a year. Bishop of St. David's :—Dean £700, four archdeacons (£1,060 together), four canons (£350 each), and all dignitaries of the see, and also 149 benefices valued at £36,916, ranging from £51 to £700 a year. Bishop of Chester :—Two benefices valued at £244. Dean and Chapter of Bristol :—Three benefices, £557. Dean and Chapter of St. David's :—Ten benefices £2,639. Dean and Chapter of Gloucester :—Five benefices, £1,634. Dean and Chapter of Llandaff :—Twenty-five benefices, £5,762. Dean and Chapter of Westminster :—One benefice, £400. Dean and Chapter of Winchester :—Three benefices, £770. Dean and Chapter of Windsor :—Two benefices, £556. Archdeacon of Brecon :—Three benefices, £713. Archdeacon of Llandaff :—Four benefices, £653. Provost and Fellows of Eton :—Four benefices, £672. Oxford—Jesus College :—Eight benefices, £2,340; Keble College, three benefices, £690; Pembroke College :—One benefice, £240. Cambridge—Christ College :—One benefice, £229; and Grocers Company :—One benefice in Montgomeryshire, £119.

| Patron.                     | Benefice.                      | County. | Income (gross).<br>£ | Patron.                        | Benefice.                         | County. | Income (gross).<br>£ |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Abergavenny,<br>Marquis of  | Aberystroth                    | Monm.   | 300                  | Barthropp,                     | —                                 | —       | —                    |
|                             | Bryngwyn                       | "       | 228                  | Rev. N. S.                     | Mounton                           | "       | 107                  |
|                             | Goytre                         | "       | 227                  | Bassett, Rich.                 | Bonvilstone                       | Glam.   | 88                   |
|                             | Llanfoist                      | "       | 271                  | Beaufort,                      | Chapel Hill                       | Monm.   | 68 (net)             |
|                             | Llangattock-<br>nigh-Usk       | "       | 330                  | Duke of                        | Crickhowell                       | Brecon  | 456                  |
|                             | Llanhilleth                    | "       | 92                   |                                | Gwernesney                        | Monm.   | 105                  |
|                             | Llanfabley                     | "       | 250                  |                                | Llanbedr-cum-<br>Patricio         | Brecon  | 260                  |
|                             | Llanvetherine                  | "       | 287                  |                                | Llandenny                         | Monm.   | 30 (net)             |
|                             | Llanwenarth                    | "       | 194                  |                                | Llanelly                          | Brecon  | 335                  |
|                             | Citra                          | "       | —                    |                                | Llangattock-<br>cum-Llangenny     | "       | 712                  |
| Ackland, R. D.              | Boulston                       | Pemb.   | 25                   |                                | Llangynidr                        | "       | 378                  |
| Alderson, Arth.             | Llantrissant-<br>cum-Pertholdy | Monm.   | 141                  |                                | Llanfihangel-<br>Cwm-du           | "       | 376                  |
| Arden, Rich. E.             | Hodgeston                      | Pemb.   | 87                   |                                | Llanishen-cum-<br>Trellech Grange | Monm.   | 140                  |
|                             | Pontfaen                       | "       | 88                   |                                | Llansoy                           | "       | 152                  |
| Ashburnham,                 | Llanellieu                     | Brecon  | 90                   |                                | Magor                             | "       | 300                  |
| Earl of                     | Llansanfraid                   | "       | 232                  |                                | Mitchel-Troy-<br>cum-Cwmcavran    | "       | 379                  |
| Aubrey, C. A.               | Llantrythid                    | Glam.   | 218                  |                                | Monkswood                         | "       | 60                   |
| Bailey, Sir J. R.,<br>Bart. | Gwenddwr                       | Brecon  | 140                  |                                | Newchurch                         | "       | 30 (net)             |
|                             | Hay                            | "       | 157                  |                                | St. Arvans-cum-<br>Penterry       | "       | 223                  |
|                             | Llanhamlech                    | "       | 246                  | (Alt. with Bp.<br>of Llandaff) |                                   |         |                      |
|                             | Llyswen                        | "       | 140                  |                                |                                   |         |                      |
|                             | Tretwr                         | "       | 106                  |                                |                                   |         |                      |
| Barneby, Wm.                | Oldcastle                      | Monm.   | 68                   |                                |                                   |         |                      |



| Patron.                                              | Benefice.                                         | County.        | Income (gross).<br>£                 | Patron.                                            | Benefice.                                            | County.            | Income (gross).<br>£ |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Beaufort, Duke of<br>(Alt. with Rp. of Llandaff)     | Raglan<br>Trellech Grange                         | „              | 268<br>{ see Llan-<br>ishen<br>supra | Church Patron-<br>age Trust                        | Swansea<br>St. Peter<br>(and 2 others)<br>St. Thomas | Glam.<br>„<br>„    | 230<br>—             |
| Berrington, A.,<br>Trustees of                       | Oystermouth                                       | Glam.          | 95                                   | Craven, Rev.<br>Dacre                              | Llangain                                             | Carm.              | 110                  |
| Blaenavon Co.,<br>Limited                            | Blaenavon                                         | Monm.          | 300 (net)                            | Cree, T.                                           | Cosheston                                            | Pemb.              | 223                  |
| Jenkins, Mrs.<br>Blandy                              | Llanharry                                         | Glam.          | 194                                  | Davies, Ven. P.                                    | Cathedine                                            | Brecon             | 126                  |
| Blewitt, E. (now<br>Blowing)                         | Llanfihangel<br>Llantarnam                        | Monm.          | 148                                  | Davies, Rev. D.                                    | Llanychaer<br>c. Pancheston                          | Pemb.              | 280                  |
| Blower, W. and<br>Jane                               | Llangeview                                        |                | 107                                  | Davys, R.                                          | Cilycwm                                              | Carm.              | 206                  |
| Bold, Trustees of<br>Rev. Hugh (2<br>turns out of 3) | Llanhicangel<br>Tŷl-y-llyn                        | Brecon         | 230                                  | Campbell<br>De Rutzen,<br>Baron                    | Loveston<br>Slebech                                  | Pemb.              | 211<br>350           |
| Boston, Lord                                         | Llanidan (and<br>3 others)                        | Anglesey       | 271                                  | DeWinton, C.H.                                     | Llanfyrnach                                          | Brecon             | 230                  |
| Bowen, J. W.                                         | Llanfair<br>Nantgwyn                              | Pemb.          | 239                                  | Wilkins, W. D.                                     | Brynllys                                             | Monm.              | 134                  |
| Bruce-Pryce, A.                                      | St. Nicholas<br>Monknash                          |                | 85                                   | Duncan, R.<br>(now C. Wesley)                      | Grosmont                                             | Monm.              | 201                  |
| Bulkeley, Sir<br>R. W., Bart.                        | Llandegfan<br>Llangwyllog                         | Anglesey       | 274<br>131                           | Dunraven, E. of<br>Coychurch c.<br>Peterstone      | Coyty, c. Nolton                                     | „                  | 433                  |
| Bull, Miss                                           | Llandefeiliog                                     | Carm.          | 239                                  | Evans, D.                                          | Llangennech                                          | Carm.              | 152                  |
| Bute, Marquis<br>of                                  | Aberdare                                          | Glam.          | 173                                  | Evans, Dr. J.                                      | Gt. Trefgarn<br>Nash, c. Upton                       | Pemb.<br>„         | 50<br>113            |
| (Now Revs.<br>Cleaver and<br>L. Jones<br>"Trustees") | Dowlais-cum-<br>(2 others)<br>Gellgaer            | „              | 310<br>510                           | Evans, G.,<br>Exors. of                            | Cantref, c.<br>Nantddu                               | Brecon             | 830 ?                |
| Do.                                                  | Leckwith and<br>Logan, &c.                        | „              | 185                                  | Evill, Arthur                                      | Dwygyfylchi,<br>c. Penmaenmawr                       | Car.<br>Mer.       | 322                  |
| Revs. Cleav-<br>er and Jones                         | Llanmaes<br>Merthyr-Tydfil                        | „              | 197<br>675                           | Foulkes, Mrs. &<br>Misses Lloyd                    | Llanelltyd                                           | Mer.               | 154                  |
| "Trustees"                                           | Neath-cum- (2<br>others)                          | „              | 486                                  | Finch, Lt.-Col.<br>C. A. Wynne                     | Bryncross<br>Nefyn                                   | Car.<br>„          | 138<br>131           |
| Do.                                                  | Resolven                                          | „              | 88                                   | Fludyer, Rev.<br>Sir J. H., Bart.<br>(alternately) | Pentr-foelas<br>Trostre, c.<br>Bettws                | Denb.<br>Mon.      | 240<br>144           |
| Revs. Cleav-<br>er and Jones                         | Roath<br>St. Mary the<br>Virgin, Cardiff          | „              | 216<br>403                           | Fludyer, Rev.<br>Fowle, Rev. E.<br>Freeholders     | Presteign<br>Bridell                                 | Radnor<br>Pemb.    | 990<br>137           |
| Calcott, Mrs.<br>Charles                             | Newchurch                                         | Carm.          | 129                                  | Gough, R. D.<br>(prest. Bishop)                    | Llangunllo<br>Ystradgynlais                          | Cardg.<br>Brecon   | 180<br>282           |
| Camden,<br>Marquis of                                | Llanspy 'dd                                       | Brecon         | 99                                   | Griffiths, T.                                      | Haroldstone                                          | Pemb.              | 58                   |
| Carne, J. W. N.                                      | St. Donat's                                       | Glam.          | 158                                  | Gustard, H. S.                                     | Llanbadock<br>Llanllowell                            | Mon.<br>„          | 72 ?<br>130 (net)    |
| Carrington, Ld.<br>and Geo. L.<br>Vaughan            | Llanfair-<br>Clydogan                             | Cardg.         | 87                                   | Gwyn, Howel                                        | Glyntaws                                             | Brecon             | ?                    |
| Cawdor, Earl of                                      | Bosherston                                        | Pemb.          | 178                                  | Gwyn, Howel<br>Gwyn, Mrs.                          | Llandilo<br>Talybont                                 | Glam.              | 200                  |
| (now Ld.<br>Dynevor)                                 | Burton<br>Castlemarton                            | „              | 225<br>239                           | Hamilton, Lady<br>Hanbury, J. C.                   | Dyffryn<br>Jordanston<br>Llanfihangel-<br>Pontymoil  | „<br>Pemb.<br>Mon. | 302<br>145<br>110    |
|                                                      | Llandefeisant                                     | Carm.          | 65                                   |                                                    | Panteg<br>Tredunnoek<br>Bettisfield                  | „<br>„<br>Flint    | 302<br>198<br>252    |
|                                                      | Llanvihangel—<br>Aberbythig                       | „              | 225                                  | Reliance Insu-<br>rance Co.                        |                                                      |                    |                      |
|                                                      | Penboyr c.—<br>St. Barnabas                       | „              | 362                                  | Hanmer, Sir<br>W. E., Bart.<br>(Trustees of)       | Bromington<br>Hanmer                                 | „<br>„             | 150<br>296           |
|                                                      | Stackpool—<br>Elidor                              | Pemb.          | 210                                  | Harlech, Lord<br>Kensington Ld.                    | Penrhos<br>St. Bride's                               | Mont.<br>Pemb.     | 268<br>149           |
| Chichester,<br>Miss R. C.                            | Llanafan-y-<br>Trawsgoed                          | Cardg.         | 228                                  | Herrick, Mrs.                                      | Llanmartin<br>Penhow                                 | Mon.<br>„          | 222<br>180           |
|                                                      | Llangwryfion<br>Llanwnws=(vide<br>Llanafan supra) | „              | 239                                  |                                                    | Penhow<br>St. Bride's,<br>Netherwent                 | „<br>„             | 200                  |
| Church Patron-<br>age Trust                          | Aberdovey<br>Swansea                              | Mnth.<br>Glam. | 250 (net)<br>720                     | Hesketh, R. B.                                     | Towyn                                                | Denb.              | 240                  |
|                                                      | St. Mark                                          | „              | 70 (net)                             | Hill and Jones,<br>Messrs.                         | Llandulas, in<br>Tyr Abbot                           | Brecon             | 61                   |
|                                                      | Holy Trinity                                      | „              | 300                                  |                                                    |                                                      |                    |                      |
|                                                      | St. Matthew                                       | „              | —                                    |                                                    |                                                      |                    |                      |

| Patron.                                          | Benefice.                        | County.  | Income (gross).<br>£ | Patron.                           | Benefice.                         | County.                                   | Income (gross).<br>£ |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Hill-Trevor,<br>Lord Edwin                       | Llansantffraid-<br>Ceiriog       | Denb.    | 184                  | Lloyd, Price,<br>Messrs.          | Llanstephan                       | Carm.                                     | 140                  |     |
| Holcombe,<br>W. A. & C. A.                       | Llanganten                       | Breck.   | 92                   | Londonderry,<br>Marquis of        | Corris                            | Merion.                                   | 176                  |     |
| Holford, J. P.                                   | Llangynog                        | "        |                      | Lords of the<br>Manor             | Llanllugan                        | Mont.                                     | 98                   |     |
| Gwynne                                           | Llanthetty                       | "        | 335                  | Lowe, Rev. T.                     | Llanddona                         | Anglesey                                  | 200                  |     |
| Holland, P.                                      | Bontddu-cum-<br>Caerdeon         | Mmrth.   | 244 (net)            | Machen, Rev. E.                   | Dixton                            | Mon.                                      | 197                  |     |
| Homfray, J. R.                                   | Llangan                          | Glam.    | 266                  | Mathew, Jno.                      | Llanstadwell                      | Pemb.                                     | 138                  |     |
| Howell, Col.                                     | Llanwinio                        | Carm.    | 140                  | Meyrick, Sir G.                   | Tal-y-llyn                        | Anglesey                                  | 85                   |     |
| Hughes, J. G.                                    | Llandilo-<br>Abercewyn           | "        | 63                   | Bart.                             | Meyrick, Sir T.                   | Gumfreston                                | Pemb.                | 164 |
| Hughes, J. G. G.                                 | Brechfa                          | "        | 74                   | Bart.                             | Miers, H. N.                      | Cadoxton-juxta-<br>Neath, w. Crynant      | Glam.                | 392 |
| and Col. Morgan                                  |                                  |          |                      | Miles, Col.                       | Tremaa                            | Cardg.                                    | 84                   |     |
| Hughes, H. R.                                    | Cegidog                          | Denb.    | 223                  | Milford Haven                     | Myrtletwy                         | Pemb.                                     | 105                  |     |
| Hughes, W. H.                                    | Llangod<br>(and 2 others)        | Anglesey | 120                  | Railway Co.                       |                                   |                                           |                      |     |
| Hunter, G. le                                    | Maenclochog<br>(and 2 others)    | Pem.     | 227                  | Morgan, John                      | Cwmyoy                            | Herefd. 155 (net)<br>(Part in<br>Herefd.) |                      |     |
| Hyndmann's<br>Trustees                           | Abergavenny                      | Mon.     | 502                  |                                   | Llanthony<br>Abbey                |                                           | Mon.                 |     |
| Jackson, R. N.                                   | Skenfrith                        | "        | 127                  | Morgan, Rev. J.                   | Abernant,<br>w. Conwil            | Carm.                                     | 209                  |     |
| Jeffreys, W.,<br>Co-heirs of                     | Llandilo-r-Van<br>(and 1 other)  | Brecon   | 210                  | Morris, Sir J. A.                 | Morriston                         | Glam.                                     | 84                   |     |
| Jenkins, L. H.                                   | Llangoedmore                     | Card.    | 335                  | Leyland family                    | Trelystan                         | Mont.                                     | 150                  |     |
| Jenner, R. F. L.<br>and others                   | Cadoxton                         | Glam.    | 100                  | Nicholl, J. C.                    | Merthyr-Mawr                      | Glam.                                     | 91                   |     |
|                                                  | Merthyr-Dyfan                    | "        | 143                  | Paddock, G.                       | Eglwys-fach                       | Cardg.                                    | 105                  |     |
| Johnes, Mrs.                                     | Wenvoe                           | "        | 352                  | Parry, Trustees<br>of late Rd.    | Jesus Chapel,<br>Llanfair,        | Denb.                                     | 60                   |     |
| Johnes, Mrs.<br>and Lady H.                      | Llanycrwys                       | Carm.    | 60                   |                                   | Dyffryn-Clwyd                     |                                           |                      |     |
| Jones, Miss P.<br>E. F., Repre-<br>sentatives of | Gileston                         | Glam.    | 101                  | Parry, S. J.                      | Blaenporth                        | Cardg.                                    | 139                  |     |
|                                                  | Egremont                         | Carm.    | 74                   | Parry, Sir T. D.<br>Love-Jones    | Ceiddo (and 1<br>other)           | Car.                                      | 200                  |     |
| Collins, Mrs.                                    | Llanddewi-<br>Skirid             | Mon.     | 223                  |                                   | Llangelynin                       | Mer.                                      | 304                  |     |
| Jones, Rt. Rev.<br>W. Basil                      | Llancynfelin                     | Card.    | 103                  | Peaches<br>Trustees               | Eglwys Rhos                       | Car.                                      | 175                  |     |
| Jones, Rev. W. L.                                | Aberyskir                        | Brecon   | 114                  | Peel, Wm.                         | Taliaris                          | Carm.                                     | 139                  |     |
| Jones, W. and<br>Vaughan, G.                     | Llangybi                         | Card.    | 240                  | Pelham, Mrs.                      | Llansadwrn                        | "                                         | 200                  |     |
| Lampeter<br>College                              | Angle                            | Pemb.    | 84                   | Penrhyn, Lord                     | Aber                              | Car.                                      | 414                  |     |
|                                                  | Llanddewi-<br>Velfrey            | "        | 162                  |                                   | Glanogwen                         | "                                         | 300                  |     |
| Landowners                                       | Llangeler                        | Carm.    | 244                  |                                   | Penmachno                         | "                                         | 233                  |     |
|                                                  | Bettws-<br>Penpont               | Brecon   | 170                  |                                   | St. Ann's,<br>Llandegai           | "                                         | 300 (net)            |     |
|                                                  | Henllan-<br>Amgoed               | Carm.    | 160                  | Penrice, T.                       | Ys by tty-Ifan                    | Denbigh                                   | 205                  |     |
|                                                  | Ysbytty-Cenfyn                   | Card.    | 140                  |                                   | Ilston                            | Glam.                                     | 250                  |     |
| Lee, Major                                       | Glyncorrwg                       | Glam.    | 100                  |                                   | Llangennith                       | "                                         | 74                   |     |
| Lewis, Chas.<br>(and 2 others)                   | Portskewet                       | Mon.     | 381                  | Phillipps, J. P.<br>L. A.         | Pennard                           | "                                         | 59                   |     |
| Davies, V.                                       | Llanychaiarn                     | Card.    | 110                  |                                   | Dale                              | Pemb.                                     | 60                   |     |
| Lewis, Rt. Rev.<br>R.                            | Amroath                          | Pemb.    | 157                  | Phillipps, Sir<br>Charles         | Begelly                           | "                                         | 236                  |     |
| Lisburne, E. of                                  | Ysbytty-Ystwith<br>(and 1 other) | Card.    | 110                  |                                   | H'West, St. Mary                  | "                                         | 169                  |     |
| Llewellyn, Sir<br>J. T., Bart.                   | Eglwys-Brewis                    | Glam.    | 120                  |                                   | Llanddowror                       | Carm.                                     | 151                  |     |
| Lloyd Mrs. John                                  | Talachddu                        | Brecon   | 139                  |                                   | Morfil                            | Pemb.                                     | 137                  |     |
| Lloyd, Sir Mart.,<br>Bart.                       | Dinas                            | Pemb.    | 150                  |                                   | Mynachlogddu                      | "                                         | 219                  |     |
|                                                  | Llanychllwydog-<br>c.-Llanlawer  | "        | 167                  |                                   | Reynoldston                       | "                                         | 62                   |     |
|                                                  | Newport                          | "        | 273                  | Alt. with Sir<br>O. H. Scourfield | Llys-y-fran                       | "                                         | 102 (net)            |     |
|                                                  | Whitechurch                      | "        | 115                  | Phillipps, C. G.                  | St. Clears                        | Carm.                                     | 137                  |     |
|                                                  | Meline                           | "        | 105                  | Reprnts. of                       | Llanginning                       | "                                         | 120                  |     |
| Altern. with<br>Freeholders                      |                                  |          |                      | Phillipps, Capt.<br>F. L. Lloyd   | East Walton                       | Pemb.                                     | 81                   |     |
| Lloyd, T. E., and<br>CR. Longcoft                | Lechryd                          | Card.    | 130                  | Phillipps, G. H.                  | Abbey-Cwm-<br>Hir                 | Radnor                                    | 173 (net)            |     |
|                                                  |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Clarbeston                        | Pemb.                                     | 89                   |     |
|                                                  |                                  |          |                      |                                   | tees of J. Davys, R. C.           |                                           |                      |     |
|                                                  |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Phillipps, Mrs.<br>Lort, Heirs of | "                                         | 157                  |     |
|                                                  |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Pilkington, Sir<br>Lionel M. S.   | Mon.                                      | 101                  |     |
|                                                  |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Powell, G. E. J.                  | Strata Florida                            | Cardg.               | 125 |

| Patron.                                    | Benefice.                        | County.  | Income (gross).<br>£ | Patron.                           | Benefice.                             | County.      | Income (gross).<br>£ |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Powell, H. and F. L. Philipps              | Llangwm                          | Pemb.    | 204                  | Stradling, Rev. W. J.             | Herbrandson                           | "            | 305                  |
| Powell, W. B.                              | Llandawke                        | Carm.    | 94                   | Sudeley, Lord                     | Tregynon                              | Mont.        | 155                  |
| Powis, Earl of                             | Penderyn                         | Brecon   | 306                  | Talbot, Miss                      | Llandough-c.-                         | Glam.        | 291                  |
|                                            | Churchstoke                      | Mont.    | 250                  |                                   | St. Marychurch                        |              |                      |
|                                            | Knighton                         | Radnor   | 308                  |                                   | Llangeinor                            | "            | 58                   |
|                                            | Llanwddyn                        | Mont.    | 302                  |                                   | Margam (and 2 chapels)                | "            | 109                  |
|                                            | Pool Quay                        | "        | 280                  |                                   | Nicholastown-c.-                      | "            | 180                  |
| Price, Rd. J.                              | Llanvigan                        | Brecon   | 343                  |                                   | Oxwich                                |              |                      |
| Price, M. L. W.                            | Llanybri                         | Carm.    | 150                  |                                   | Reynoldston                           | "            | 105 (net)            |
| Lloyd                                      |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Penrice                               | "            | 80 (net)             |
| Price (now P. C. Norton Milbank)           |                                  | Radnor   | 118                  | Thomas, Miss C.                   | Builth                                | Brecon       | 270                  |
| Price, Sir Rev.                            | Llanddeiniol                     | Cardg.   | 119                  |                                   | Cwmbach                               | Radnor       | 150                  |
| Green, and G. A. Vaughan                   | Llanddewi-Brefi                  | "        | 284                  |                                   | Eglwys Oen                            | Brecon       | 250                  |
| Price, T. Phips., M.P.                     | Kemeys Commander                 | Mon.     | 53                   |                                   | Duw                                   |              |                      |
| Pritchard, Mrs. C.                         | Colwinstone                      | Glam.    | 150                  |                                   | Llanddewi-r-Cwm                       | "            | 65                   |
| Priestley, John                            | Beddgelert                       | Carn.    | 187                  | Thomas, Rev. D.                   | Pwllorochan                           | Pemb.        | 171                  |
| Pritchard, Rev. R., Trustees of (St. John) | Llantrisant                      | Glam.    | 98                   | Thomas, E. Ll. (now T. Wellfield) | Llanellwedd                           | Brecon       | 104                  |
| Prothero, Mrs. Pryse, Sir Pryse, Bart.     | Malpas                           | Mon.     | 224                  |                                   | Ystrad Mynach                         | Glam.        | (?) 50               |
|                                            | Pencarreg                        | Carm.    | 136                  |                                   | Trustees of                           |              |                      |
|                                            |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Thomas, R. G.                         | Llanon       | Car. 134 (net)       |
|                                            |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Titley, Rev. P., and other            | Merion.      | 90                   |
| Puleston, Sir R.                           | Worthenbury                      | Flint    | 304                  | Traherne, G. M.                   | St. Bride's-super-Ely-c.-Michaelstone | Glam.        | 321                  |
| Raikes, R. T.                              | Llangasty-Tal-y-llyn             | Brecon   | 210                  |                                   | St. George                            | Glam.        | 135                  |
| Rayer, W. C.                               | St. Athan                        | Glam.    | 370                  | Tredegar, Lord                    | Llanvaches                            | Mon.         | 175                  |
| Rice, W. O. and L. L. Lloyd                | Llangynnog                       | Carm.    | 146                  |                                   | Llanfair-Cilgedin                     | "            | 368                  |
| Richardson, Rev. T.                        | Ford                             | Pemb.    | 80                   |                                   | Machen                                | "            | 358                  |
| Alt. with D. & C. of S. David's            | St. Dogwell, w. Little Newcastle | "        | 220                  |                                   | Roggiet-c.-Ifton and Llanfihangel     | "            | 357                  |
| Risley, H. C.                              | Kemeys Inferior                  | Mon.     | 112                  | Trustees (now Rev. D. W. Lewis)   | Evencoed                              | Radnor       | 200                  |
| Llangattock, Lord                          | Llangattock                      | "        | 313                  |                                   | Llanvillo                             | Brecon       | 271                  |
|                                            | Vibon-Avel (c. 2 others)         | "        |                      |                                   | Cwmavon (St. Michael)                 | Glam.        | 300                  |
|                                            | Rockfield                        | "        | 70                   |                                   | Penrhyndeudraeth                      | Merioneth    | 180                  |
| Romilly, Sir S., Heirs of                  | Portlerry-c.-Barry               | Glam.    | 443                  |                                   | Rhymney                               | Mon.         | 300 (net)            |
| Rous, Misses                               | Michaelstone-le-Pit              | "        | 95                   |                                   | Rosset                                | Denb.        | 300 (net)            |
| Alt. with Arch. of Llandaff                | Bishton-c.-Llanwern              | Mon.     | 250                  |                                   | St. David's, Festinlog                | Merioneth    | 208                  |
| Salusbury, Rev. G. A.                      | Llangwnadle                      | Carn.    | 268                  | (five)                            | Aberavon, c. Baglan                   | Glam.        | 132 & 235            |
| Saunders-Davies, A. P.                     | Tydweliog                        | "        | 97                   |                                   | Briton Ferry                          | "            | 300                  |
| Saurin, M. J.                              | Capel-Colman                     | Pemb.    | 80                   |                                   | Haverford West (V.) S. Martin         | Pemb.        | 172                  |
|                                            | Moncton                          | "        |                      |                                   | Kilvey (All Saints)                   | Glam.        | 200                  |
|                                            | Pembroke                         | "        | 133                  |                                   | Pembrey-c.-Llandury                   | Carm.        | 275                  |
|                                            | St. Mary                         | "        |                      |                                   | St. John-juxta-Swansea                | Glam.        | (see below)          |
|                                            | St. Michael                      | "        | 143                  | Turbervill, Col.                  | Ewenny                                | "            | 50                   |
| Scourfield, Sir O. H. P.                   | Henry's Moat                     | "        | 213                  | T. Picton                         | Llandyfodwg                           | "            | 73                   |
| (See Philipps, Sir C. & Lady)              | New Moat                         | "        | 152                  |                                   | St. Bride's Major c. Wick             | "            | 228                  |
| Scudmore, E.                               | Llangua                          | Mon.     | 259                  |                                   | Michaelston-y-fedw                    | Mon. & Glam. | 342                  |
| Lucas (turn in 3)                          |                                  |          |                      |                                   | Llanellen                             | Mon.         | 172                  |
| Simeon, Rev. C.                            | Chepstow                         | "        | 259                  |                                   | Llanychaiarn                          | Cardg.       | 110                  |
| Trustees of                                |                                  |          |                      |                                   |                                       |              |                      |
| Smith, G. W.                               | Llandinorwig                     | Carn.    | 200                  | Vaughan-Davies, M. L.             | Llanfachreth                          | Merioneth    | 319                  |
| D. Assheton                                | Llanfair-is-gaer                 | "        | 248                  |                                   | St. John Baptist                      | Glam.        | 300                  |
| Spearmen, Sir J. L. E. Bt.                 | Llansannor                       | Glam.    | 147                  |                                   | (now Lord Swansea)                    |              |                      |
| Stanley of Alderley, Lord (times out of 3) | Bodewryd-c.-Rosbeirio            | Anglesey | 223                  |                                   | St. Paul's, Sketty                    | "            | 220                  |
| Stanley, Mrs.                              | Coedcanlais                      | Pemb.    | 20                   |                                   | Llanrhidian-c.-Penclawdd              | "            | 70                   |



| Patron.           | Benefice.       | County. | Income<br>(gross).<br>£ | Patron.          | Benefice.      | County.  | Income<br>(gross).<br>£ |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------------|
| Waddingham, J.    | Eglwysnewydd    | Cardg.  | 129                     | Williams, R. H., | Tintern Parva  | Mon.     | 120                     |
| Watkins, Major    | Battle          | Brecon  | 153                     | Trustees of      |                |          |                         |
| Rice              | Crickadarn-     | "       | 949                     | Williams,        | Llangeinwen-   | Anglesey | 567                     |
|                   | c.-Llandefadey  | "       |                         | Messrs., Trs. of | c.-Llangaffs   |          |                         |
| Webb-Bowen,       | Merthyr Cynog   | "       | 100                     | Willoughby,      | Dolwyddelan    | Car.     | 160                     |
| C. W. T. Exrs. of | Camrhos         | Pemb.   | 59                      | d'Eresby, Lord   |                |          |                         |
| Westminster,      | Bangor          | Flint   | 534                     | Wimborne, Lord   | Sully          | Glam.    | 221                     |
| Duke of           | Monachorum      | "       |                         | And Mrs. M.      | Newton Cottage | "        | 335                     |
|                   | Overton         | "       | 418                     | H. Gordon        |                |          |                         |
| Williams, Rev.    | Llanelly-       | Carm.   | 345                     | Windsor, Lord    | Penarth-       | "        | 392                     |
| David             | c.-Hendy        | "       |                         |                  | c.-Lavernock   | "        |                         |
| Williams, Rev.    | Brecknock-      | Brecon  | 370                     |                  | Radir          | "        | 171                     |
| H.                | c.-St. Mary     | "       |                         |                  | St. Fagan's    | "        | 442                     |
| Williams, Rees    | Aberpergwm-     | Glam.   | 115                     |                  | Llysfaen       | "        |                         |
|                   | c.-Cadoxton     | "       |                         | Kemcys-Tynte     | Llanishen      | "        | 180                     |
| Williams, R.,     | Usk-c.-Glasgoed | Mon.    | 246                     | Winton, Trust's  | Llanfrynach    | Brecon   | 230                     |
| Reprs. of         |                 |         |                         | of J. P. de      |                |          |                         |
| Williams, R. A.   | Llanddegfeth    | "       | 292                     | Lockwood, Col.   | Peterstone-    | Glam.    | 251                     |
| (alt. with Bp.    | Llanddewifach   | "       |                         | alt. with Mr.    | sup-Ely        |          |                         |
| of Llandaff)      |                 |         |                         | Aubrey           |                |          |                         |
| Williams, Mrs.    | Llangibby       | "       | 430                     | Woodman, Mrs.    | West Walton-   | Pemb.    | 400                     |
| W. A.             | Coedypaen       | "       | 33                      |                  | c.-Talbenyny   |          |                         |
| Williams, Rev.    | Mount           | Cardg.  | 97                      | Wynn, Sir W.     | Bryneglwys     | Denbigh  | 165                     |
| R. & Mrs.         |                 |         |                         | Williams         | Carno          | Mont.    | 901                     |
| Williams, Rev.    | Llanynys        | Brecon  | 82                      |                  | Llangedwyn     | Denb.    | 156 (net)               |
| W.                |                 |         |                         |                  | Llantysilio    | "        | 290                     |
| Williams, Sir     | Bedelwyddan     | Flint   | 763                     |                  | Llanmochillyn  | Mcr.     | 200 (net)               |
| W. G., Bt.        |                 |         |                         |                  | Llwydiarth     | Mont.    | 230                     |
| Williams, G. G.   | Llangorwen      | Cardg.  | 222                     |                  | Rhosymedre     | Denbigh  | 225                     |

The *net* income is found when annual charges on a benefice, such as rates, insurance of chancel and glebe, tenths, repairs, and amount paid to assistant, are deducted.

In addition to the above, there are 10 livings to which Rectors appoint, and 35 Vicarial pieces of patronage. Adding these to the above incomplete list we have about 410 benefices, (out of 987 in Wales and Monmouth) valued at £83,630 a year. But the *jure officii* rights of patronage of these 45 incumbents, are regarded as among "corporation" rights, a Rector and Vicar being a "corporation sole" in law, and so within the scope of a Bill on last year's lines. This class extends to £8,512 a year, so that a *private patronage* of a clear £75,000 is connected with the Church in Wales, involving over 360 livings.

Private patrons were "very few" in Ireland; not so in Wales. The Duke of Beaufort is the prince of Welsh patrons, having no less than 19 benefices to bestow, of the value of £4,152 a year; one of which is a fat one of £13. But, perhaps, the most interesting case of patronage is that of the Marquis of Bute, who has 10 benefices, valued at £2,859 a year. As he is a Roman Catholic, his case is one calling for special attention. But several of the Bute livings are now in hands of trustees (see above) who, however, seem to carefully patronise only such men as are most like the Marquis in ecclesiastical proclivity. The outstanding feature of the private patronage, however, is the remarkable fact that so many, probably 75 per cent. of the patrons, rejoice in names which may be Norman and Saxon and Dane, and anything else, but which are certainly not Welsh. Thereby, gentle reader, hangs a tale. Read it, and read it again, and you will get at the true inwardness of the Church in Wales for the last 300 years. Now, we feel sure that whatever the meaning of phrases, the Liberal Party, which knows its debt to Welshmen, will not allow this private patronage to be untouched; nay, it will take this also in its firm, determined hand. Private patrons of "benefices and donatives" who can, if they like, so act as to place unworthy men, or "beardless boys," in office, must not be left with power to appoint men who can, on Disendowment, set up a claim to compensation from the Common Fund. Let the reader also remember that private patronage was admitted by the Archbishop of Canterbury to be the means by which to-day the worst features

in the working of Church affairs are brought in. Among such features are pluralities and absenteeism, of which Wales is not clear, for in the Bishopric of Bangor there are 143 benefices, of which the incumbents serve their cure in 139 only, leaving four to curates and deputies; in Llandaff there are no absentees; in St. Asaph none; but in St. David's out of 414 benefices 366 only are served by their incumbents, leaving 48 to deputies and curates.

Distinctive treatment, as on the late suspension, should not be carried out at Disendowment. It seems quite clear that rights grown up "in the nature of an abuse" should not in equity be allowed more than a life interest, as will probably be the case with those belonging to the crown and the corporations. The numbers of "lay patrons" (see above) in the Principality and Monmouthshire are so great that to apply to them provisions like those of the eighteenth clause of the Irish Act of 1869 will, however, deprive the country for years of such funds as will be its due. "Compensation" will have to be very moderate, and claims closely scrutinised, if an early advantage to local claims be sought. This matter receives further illustration by the facts relating to **TITHE**, which we now give at some length.

It should be prefaced that by the action of the Commissioners the disposition of many sums according to the return now given below may be and is very different from the state of things disclosed; *but it cannot be too much insisted on that the "Lay" tithes payable to "Impropricators" and Colleges are not included in the "Revenues of the Church,"* lower down. According to the "Wolmer" Return of 1887, embodying and completing former ones, the *Tithe commuted under the Acts are apportioned* as follows:—

#### ENGLAND AND WALES:—

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Payable to Clerical Appropriators... | £681,695  |
| „ Parochial Incumbents...            | 2,415,040 |
| „ Lay Impropricators .....           | 766,335   |
| „ Schools, Colleges, &c. ...         | 196,056   |

Total .....£4,059,126

Note, that only the first two items are now applied (except by permission) to clerical and church purposes, while even the *first*, but for the great modifications of the Commissioners, would perpetuate the appropriation of parish funds to support dignitaries of cathedrals, *et hoc genus omne*.

This tithe was distributed in Wales and Monmouthshire as follows:—

|               | Clerical<br>Appropriators. |    | Parochial<br>Incumbents. |    | Lay<br>Impropricators. |    | Schools,<br>Colleges,<br>&c. |
|---------------|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|------------------------------|
|               | £                          |    | £                        |    | £                      |    | £                            |
| Anglesea .... | 2,667                      | .. | 12,063                   | .. | 2,139                  | .. | 1,534                        |
| Brecon .....  | 4,615                      | .. | 11,722                   | .. | 3,270                  | .. | 161                          |
| Cardigan....  | 3,251                      | .. | 4,979                    | .. | 10,474                 | .. | 794                          |
| Carmarthen..  | 6,040                      | .. | 7,419                    | .. | 14,706                 | .. | 468                          |
| Carnarvon ..  | 2,133                      | .. | 11,139                   | .. | 3,012                  | .. | 1,036                        |
| Denbigh ....  | 13,413                     | .. | 16,602                   | .. | 5,524                  | .. | 1,249                        |
| Flint.....    | 6,606                      | .. | 12,191                   | .. | 4,528                  | .. | 257                          |
| Glamorgan ..  | 7,114                      | .. | 16,853                   | .. | 5,592                  | .. | 40                           |
| Merioneth...  | 2,034                      | .. | 6,888                    | .. | 542                    | .. | —                            |
| Montgomery.   | 7,688                      | .. | 14,990                   | .. | 3,623                  | .. | 1,586                        |
| Pembroke...   | 4,788                      | .. | 15,242                   | .. | 7,205                  | .. | 741                          |
| Radnor.....   | 6,721                      | .. | 7,405                    | .. | 348                    | .. | 291                          |
| Monmouth ..   | 6,634                      | .. | 17,195                   | .. | 5,673                  | .. | 413                          |
|               | 74,304                     | .. | 154,689                  | .. | 66,866                 | .. | 8,570                        |

Total tithe in Wales and Monmouthshire ..£304,429.

In estimating the present value of this sum it must be borne in mind that its value has been falling steadily for many years. Its highest point was in 1875, when £100 of tithe was valued at £112 15s. 6½d. The average value since 1837 to 1892 has been £100 13s. 2½d. The *Gazette* average prices on 2nd January, 1893, were—wheat, 4s. ;

barley, 3s. 4½d. ; and oats, 2s. 3½d. per imperial bushel ; and so the value of £100 of commuted tithe for 1893 is £74 15s. 2½d. (1892, £75 18s. 3½d.). The present value of tithe is one quarter below its nominal value. When Lord John Russell was introducing the Tithe Commutation measure of 1836, he said that "tithes were the property of the nation." Does not the remark apply to "impropriate" tithe?—a very practical question when £75,000 out of a total of £304,000 is at stake ! It seems clear that when dealing with endowments with a view to resumption for public purposes both appropriate and impropriate tithe should be swept into the common fund.

The analysis of the above Tithe Appropriations (compiled from Rev. H. W. Clarke, B.A.) gives the following extraordinary results :—

### Wales and Monmouthshire.

| Counties.        | Parochial Rectors. | Appropriated Rectors. | Impropriated Rectors. | Collegiate Etc. Rectors. | Appropriated Vicars. | Parishes with Vicars but not Rectors. | Total of Ancient Vicars. | Total No. of Parishes. |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Anglesey .....   | 50                 | 10                    | 13                    | 4                        | 5                    | —                                     | 5                        | 77                     |
| Brecon .....     | 27                 | 24                    | 15                    | 1                        | 24                   | 2                                     | 26                       | 69                     |
| Cardigan .....   | 15                 | 15                    | 31                    | 1                        | 24                   | —                                     | 24                       | 62                     |
| Carmarthen ..... | 14                 | 21                    | 39                    | 2                        | 36                   | 2                                     | 38                       | 78                     |
| Carnarvon .....  | 40                 | 10                    | 13                    | 5                        | 17                   | 1                                     | 18                       | 69                     |
| Denbigh .....    | 20                 | 22                    | 7                     | 2                        | 18                   | 5                                     | 23                       | 56                     |
| Flint .....      | 14                 | 15                    | 2                     | —                        | 15                   | —                                     | 15                       | 31                     |
| Glamorgan .....  | 58                 | 29                    | 29                    | —                        | 42                   | 3                                     | 45                       | 119                    |
| Merioneth .....  | 22                 | 8                     | 4                     | —                        | 5                    | —                                     | 5                        | 34                     |
| Montgomery ..... | 26                 | 15                    | 11                    | 2                        | 19                   | 1                                     | 20                       | 55                     |
| Pembroke .....   | 62                 | 27                    | 40                    | 2                        | 49                   | 3                                     | 52                       | 134                    |
| Radnor .....     | 18                 | 26                    | 2                     | 1                        | 17                   | 3                                     | 20                       | 50                     |
| Monmouth .....   | 44                 | 40                    | 30                    | 4                        | 51                   | 5                                     | 56                       | 123                    |
| Total .....      | 410                | 262                   | 236                   | 24                       | 322                  | 25                                    | 347                      | 957                    |

Column 1 shows 410 old parishes, out of 957, having their own rectors, so that more than half of the parishes in Wales and Monmouth were appropriated to cathedral dignitaries, monasteries, colleges, &c. Columns 2, 3, and 4 give the appropriated rectories, 522 in number, deprived of their rectorial tithes. Of these, column 2 shows 262 in the hands of cathedral dignitaries. Column 3 shows 236 in the hands of "Lay Rectors," to whom they were "granted" at the dissolution of the monasteries. We see that this class receives no less than £66,866 from Wales and Monmouthshire (or can do so). Column 4 shows 24 rectories in the hands of colleges and schools, transferred, again, from the parish. Of this last we select a case at random—Llandyssil, in Cardigan—where the tithes of £794 belong to the Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, who is reported to send £29 annually, to aid the parish. Altogether £3,067 from tithe in 8 parishes go to Jesus College, Oxon, of which the Principal "owns" £1,532. Again, to Oxford there goes—to All Souls, £875 ; and to University, £37 : and to Cambridge, £370 for Christ's Hospital. Column 6, parishes with vicars but without rectors, should be well noted, for the rectors were *bought off under the Inclosure Acts* (see Tithe Return of 1867). These rectors are not included in the 1887 Return.

These instances of the appropriation of tithe, which are more than curious, should cause the whole question to be well sifted ere a bill passes the Commons, so that the interests opposing, or to whom compensation or allowance may be proposed under clauses of a bill, should appear to the public. How instructive such a full return would be, was shown by the table illustrative of the county of Brecon, prepared by John Lloyd, J.P. (to whom the county is well known), given in the 1894 Almanack. The summary of that table is as follows :—

#### SUMMARY OF GLEBE LANDS.

|                     | A.    | R. | P. |
|---------------------|-------|----|----|
| Total Acreage ..... | 3,927 | 3  | 39 |
|                     | £     | s. | d. |
| „ Rental .....      | 2,537 | 16 | 0  |

#### SUMMARY OF TITHES.

|                              | £       | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| Clerical Appropriators ..... | 4,615   | 16 | 5½ |
| Parochial Incumbents .....   | 11,722  | 3  | 2  |
| Lay Impropriators .....      | 3,270   | 8  | 6½ |
| Schools, &c. ....            | 161     | 0  | 0  |
| Total .....                  | £19,769 | 8  | 2  |



Of the £19,769 tithes of Breconshire, it will be found that the Bishop of St. David's had £418, the Charter and Chapter, £1,094; the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, £804; the Dean and Chapter of Windsor, £783; the Archdeacon of Brecon, £615; and Prebendary Stalls, £890; a total of nearly £4,616. All this was taken from the Parishes. Of the "Lay Rectors" of Breconshire, the chief among the number seem to be the Duke of Beaufort, Marquess of Camden, Lord Tredegar, Viscount Hereford, Sir Joseph Bailey, J. P. Gwynne Halford; the power and the work of such rectors is seen in the arrangement for Crickhowell Parish (where a Somerset generally occupies the "living"), tithes being transferred from another neighbouring parish. Were our space sufficient, the illustrations of the shameful position of impropiators throughout Wales would be a sad record; but we must be content to remind the reader of Cardiganshire, where, out of a tithe of £19,000, "Lay Owners" impropriate £10,400 (in this case clericals and schools appropriate £4,000 more, leaving only £5,000 for parochial incumbents). Carmarthenshire again, where, out of a tithe of £29,233, there is no less than £14,706 impropriated (here again, £7,108 are appropriated by clericals and schools, leaving £7,419 for the parochial clergy). In this state of things we trust some M.P. will press the Government to order another return, which shall officially give all the information of the 1887 return, but *add the name of every impropiator, and give the area and value of the glebe in each case*, so that Parliament and country may know the facts when legislating.

Having given some account of Patronage and of Tithes in Wales and Monmouthshire, we will call attention to the fact that the impropiator and the patron are frequently a different person, so that the patron has the power to nominate to a living with glebe attached (if any), whereas a "Lay Rector" may impropriate the parish tithe. This follows, as the case may be, from an original grant of a parish, which has, or has not, been subject to sale or arrangement. But in any case it is understood that the value of the *glebe* is included in the Return of the Revenues of the Church, given immediately below. England and Wales are comprised in the summary which follows:—

### The Revenues of the Church.

By a return of Parliament, dated 30th June, 1891, on the property and revenues of the Church of England, it is shown that the following is the aggregate summary of revenues:—

| ENGLAND AND WALES.                       |  | Gross Income.                    |                                             |
|------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                                          |  | Ancient<br>Endow-<br>ments.<br>£ | Private<br>Benefactions<br>since 1703.<br>£ |
| 1. Archbishopal and Episcopal Sees....   |  | 87,227                           | 11,081                                      |
| 2. Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.... |  | 192,460                          | ..                                          |
| 3. Ecclesiastical Benefices.....         |  | 3,941,657                        | 272,605                                     |
| 4. Ecclesiastical Commissioners.....     |  | 1,247,827                        | ..                                          |
| 5. Queen Anne's Bounty .....             |  | —                                | 700                                         |
|                                          |  | 5,469,171                        | 284,385                                     |

Revenues of Church of England—£5,753,557 total.

Queen Anne's Bounty dates from 1703.

These are permanent sources of revenue; it has since been pointed out that fees, pew rents, and Easter offerings make up an additional £1,000,000 per annum. A Bill, however, would be directed to such funds only as can be regarded as national property. In addition to the above, to get a clear idea of the property now in the hands of the Church, the following should be added:—

|                                      | Rateable<br>Value. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Residences.....Prelatical.....       | £11,251            |
| ".....Cathedral and Collegiate ..... | £18,928            |
| ".....Parsonages (11,667) .....      | £518,054           |

Total: A rack rent (say) of £800,000, or rateable value of £548,133 per annum.

But in estimating the funds which the country should possess after the Disendowment of the Church, it is necessary to notice that the value of the tithe in the above return *does not include the tithe received by lay impropriators, and colleges, &c.*

The summary of the Commuted Tithe given above shows that these impropriators and colleges "own" £962,262 of the Tithe, which would sum up the PUBLIC PROPERTY NOW IN THE HAND OF THE CHURCH, AND ALLIED INTERESTS TO £6,715,783 YEARLY, *leaving out buildings (cathedrals and residences), estimated at two millions and three quarters of CAPITAL value.* Caution is required here, lest the unwary forget how much more the estate may be; for it seems clear that nothing but a Royal Commission, with its power to demand a full disclosure of facts, can give a complete survey of the matter. But the fund which should be available for public purposes is now in process of diminution, by a passion which rages for building parsonages, &c. Such expenditure, as buildings will probably be handed over to the disestablished body, must defeat public rights, and should be stopped by some public process, especially in the case of Wales and Monmouthshire. Again, among the leases lately sanctioned by the Commissioners, is one by the Vicar of Welshpool of some land in that parish for 500 years from March, 1892, thus causing what may be an alienation of substantial income.

Now of the "property and revenues of the Church of England," how much belongs to "Wales and Monmouthshire?"

#### WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.

|                                              | £   | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Bangor Bishopric.....                        | 227 | 0  | 0  |
| Llandaff Bishopric .....                     | 265 | 10 | 0  |
| St. Asaph Bishopric .....                    | 179 | 0  | 0  |
| St. David's Bishopric .....                  | 184 | 0  | 0  |
| (Rateable value of residences,<br>£855 10s.) |     |    |    |

#### CATHEDRAL AND COLLEGIATE CHURCHES.

##### Bangor:—

|                              |       |    |   |
|------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| Land .....                   | 0     | 0  | 0 |
| Tithe commuted .....         | 1,615 | 5  | 6 |
| House property .....         | 35    | 0  | 0 |
| Dividends and interest ..... | 141   | 13 | 6 |

(Rateable value of residences,  
£170.)

##### Llandaff:—

|                              |    |    |   |
|------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Land .....                   | 49 | 16 | 1 |
| Houses .....                 | 92 | 0  | 0 |
| Dividends and interest ..... | 36 | 8  | 8 |

(Rateable value of residences,  
£363.)

##### St. Asaph:—

|                      |       |    |   |
|----------------------|-------|----|---|
| Land .....           | 24    | 1  | 0 |
| Tithe commuted ..... | 1,369 | 15 | 6 |

(Rateable value of residences,  
£180.)

##### St. David's:—

(Rateable value of residences,  
£76 12s.)

(The estates of these churches and corporations have been transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners in exchange for annual payments.)

##### Ecclesiastical Benefices (987):—

|                                   |         |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---|---|
| Land (ancient) .....              | 37,116  | 0 | 0 |
| .. (since 1703) .....             | 2,027   | 0 | 0 |
| Tithe, corn rent, &c. (anct.).... | 178,834 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. (since 1703.).....            | 4,077   | 0 | 0 |
| Houses and ground rents (anct.)   | 2,178   | 0 | 0 |
| Do. (since 1703.).....            | 438     | 0 | 0 |

|                             | £   | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Mineral wayleaves, &c. .... | 69  | 0  | 0  |
| Manors .....                | 197 | 0  | 0  |

#### Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners:—

|                               |       |   |   |
|-------------------------------|-------|---|---|
| Private benefactions .....    | 2,087 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividends on trusts, &c. .... | 2,215 | 0 | 0 |

#### Queen Anne's Bounty:—

|                                |       |   |   |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|---|
| (a) Grants .....               | 6,518 | 0 | 0 |
| (b) Private benefactions ..... | 2,121 | 0 | 0 |
| (c) Dividends on stock .....   | 3,304 | 0 | 0 |

|                               |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Dividends on Government Stock |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|

|                 |     |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|
| (ancient) ..... | 438 | 0 | 0 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|

|                                 |     |   |   |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|---|
| Do. (private benefactions)..... | 865 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|---|

|                                   |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|---|
| Do. other securities (ancient) .. | 38 | 0 | 0 |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|---|

|                  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|
| Do. do. (private |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|

|                     |     |   |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|---|
| benefactions) ..... | 482 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------|-----|---|---|

|                                 |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Ancient stipends, rent-charges, |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|

|                            |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| and receipts not otherwise |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|

|                         |       |   |   |
|-------------------------|-------|---|---|
| defined (ancient) ..... | 2,856 | 0 | 0 |
|-------------------------|-------|---|---|

|                                 |       |   |   |
|---------------------------------|-------|---|---|
| Do. (private benefactions)..... | 1,413 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------------------|-------|---|---|

|  |          |   |   |
|--|----------|---|---|
|  | £246,913 | 0 | 0 |
|--|----------|---|---|

(Parsonage houses (724)—rateable value, £20,276.)

#### ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

| County of      | Lands, tithes, houses, and ground rents, minerals, manors, reserved rents, and beneficial leases |    |   |  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|--|
| ANGLESEA.....  | 1,423                                                                                            | 5  | 4 |  |
| BRECON.....    | 1,798                                                                                            | 4  | 6 |  |
| CARDIGAN.....  | 1,114                                                                                            | 9  | 3 |  |
| CARMARTHEN ..  | 4,832                                                                                            | 4  | 4 |  |
| CARNARVON ..   | 838                                                                                              | 2  | 4 |  |
| DENBIGH .....  | 7,072                                                                                            | 1  | 9 |  |
| FLINT.....     | 4,075                                                                                            | 15 | 6 |  |
| GLAMORGAN ..   | 7,704                                                                                            | 3  | 2 |  |
| MERIONETH .... | 400                                                                                              | 13 | 7 |  |
| MONMOUTH ..... | 5,548                                                                                            | 1  | 6 |  |
| MONTGOMERY ..  | 400                                                                                              | 3  | 6 |  |
| PEMBROKE ..... | 4,698                                                                                            | 2  | 9 |  |
| RADNOR .....   | 2,401                                                                                            | 4  | 7 |  |

|  |         |    |   |  |
|--|---------|----|---|--|
|  | £42,341 | 17 | 1 |  |
|--|---------|----|---|--|

For Wales and Monmouthshire—

|             |          |    |   |  |
|-------------|----------|----|---|--|
| Total ..... | £292,620 | 17 | 4 |  |
|-------------|----------|----|---|--|

In addition, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners received £99,165 in dividends on Government securities, &c., besides the income shown in the aggregate for the Church of England. The Welsh share of that sum, say £5,000, should be added to the Welsh total, which will then be £297,620. The common fund available for Welsh national purposes after Disendowment should be greater still, by £75,436 yearly (see above), the amount taken by impropriation and schools, colleges, &c., bringing the total to a yearly value of £373,056, or a capital value (say) of £8,393,760.

The return of 1891, upon which these remarks are based, adds that the common fund as given in the tables of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners' estate is subject to permanent charges in favour of bishops, archdeacons, and incumbents. Again, the funds in charge of the Queen Anne's Bounty authorities are included under "Ecclesiastical benefices." All the sums given in the above calculations, subject, however, it may be, to a deduction on account of "modern" benefactions, will have to be dealt with under a Disendowment scheme for Wales. Here is the national inheritance of Welshmen; in round numbers, £373,000 a year.

The relations of this question to the land problem generally, the possibilities suggested in connection with the nascent system of education in Wales and Monmouthshire, and with other needed public institutions, the probable inevitable influence of the contemplated changes across Offa's Dyke; these and other consequences, such as the revival and development of religious effort on a voluntary basis, make the proposed measures dealing with the Establishment in Wales and Scotland of profound interest to every citizen. We trust our chapters on these questions will assist our readers to master the facts relating to them.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND PROPERTY AND REVENUES.

### Gross Income of Property Derived.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Ancient<br>Endow-<br>ments. | Private<br>Bene-<br>factions<br>since<br>1703. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Ancient<br>Endow-<br>ments. | Private<br>Bene-<br>faction<br>since<br>1703. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>I. ARCHIEPISCOPAL &amp; EPISCOPAL SEES.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                |                             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
| Including the Newly-founded Sees.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | £                           | £                                              | Manors .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | £ 2,475                     | —                                             |
| Lands .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 61,508                      | —                                              | Rents Reserved under Bene-<br>ficial Leases .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,612                       | —                                             |
| Tithe Rent Charges .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21,103                      | 400                                            | Dividends and Interest .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10,473                      | —                                             |
| Houses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,583                       | —                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 192,460                     | —                                             |
| Manors .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 73                          | —                                              | Residence Houses—Rateable<br>value, £18,928.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                             |                                               |
| Miscellaneous Receipts .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 694                         | 90                                             | NOTE—Only 16 Chapters are<br>now in possession of estates<br>from which the incomes of the<br>deans and canons are wholly<br>derived. Those of the others<br>have been transferred to the<br>Ecclesiastical Commissioners in<br>exchange for annual payments,<br>and the income therefrom is<br>included in the rental, &c.,<br>shown in Part IV. |                             |                                               |
| Dividends and Interest .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2,866                       | 10,591                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 87,827                      | 11,081                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
| Residences—Rateable value,<br>£11,151.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
| NOTE.—Only 14 Sees have<br>been re-endowed with real<br>estates. The estates of the<br>others (excluding Sodor and<br>Man) are vested in the Eccle-<br>siastical Commissioners, who<br>pay the statutory incomes out<br>of their Common Fund. |                             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
| <b>II. CATHEDRAL &amp; COLLEGIATE CHURCHES.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                               |                             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
| Lands .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 98,027                      | —                                              | <b>III. ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES.</b><br>Number, 13,979.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                               |
| Tithe Rent Charges .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 44,384                      | —                                              | Lands .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 948,003                     | 43,209                                        |
| Houses and Ground Rents .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 34,586                      | —                                              | Tithe Rent Charges, Corn<br>Rents, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2,592,281                   | 36,593                                        |
| Minerals .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 903                         | —                                              | Houses and Ground Rents ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 109,869                     | 21,580                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                             |                                                | Mineral Wayleaves, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,111                       | —                                             |



|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ancient<br>Endow-<br>ments. | Private<br>Benefac-<br>tion<br>since<br>1703. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Ancient<br>Endow-<br>ments. | Private<br>Benefac-<br>tion<br>since<br>1703. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | £                           | £                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | £                           | £                                             |
| Manors .....                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,177                       | —                                             | Minerals.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 263,841                     | —                                             |
| Ecclesiastical Commissioners:*                                                                                                                                                         |                             |                                               | Manors .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18,146                      | —                                             |
| Payments, &c., in respect of                                                                                                                                                           |                             |                                               | Rents reserved under Beneficial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |
| Benefactions .....                                                                                                                                                                     | —                           | 09,882                                        | Leases.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18,493                      | —                                             |
| Dividends on Trust Stocks..                                                                                                                                                            | 60,541                      | —                                             | Fee-farm and other fixed Rents,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |
| Queen Anne's Bounty:                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               | redeemed Land Tax, &c.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8,549                       | —                                             |
| Payments in respect of Grants                                                                                                                                                          | 48,271                      | —                                             | Timber and Miscellaneous                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                               |
| Payments in respect of Bene-<br>factions .....                                                                                                                                         | —                           | 43,453                                        | Receipts.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8,577                       | —                                             |
| Dividends on Stocks .....                                                                                                                                                              | 42,075                      | —                                             | Dividend on Government                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                               |
| Dividends on Government                                                                                                                                                                |                             |                                               | Stocks and Interest on Mort-<br>gage and other Securities ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 99,165                      | —                                             |
| Stocks .....                                                                                                                                                                           | 28,813                      | 18,461                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |
| Dividends on other Securities..                                                                                                                                                        | 9,905                       | 18,754                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,247,827                   | —                                             |
| Ancient Stipends, Rent Charges<br>on Estates, and Receipts not<br>otherwise defined .....                                                                                              | 95,011                      | 29,673                                        | The income of the Common<br>Fund, shown above, after de-<br>ducting the outgoings in respect<br>thereof, is subject to permanent<br>charges in favour of bishops,<br>chapters, archdeacons, and in-<br>cumbents of benefices, amount-<br>ing, with other liabilities, to<br>upwards of £950,000 per annum. |                             |                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3,941,057                   | 272,605                                       | V. QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                               |
| Parsonage Houses—Number,<br>11,667; rateable value, £518,054.                                                                                                                          |                             |                                               | Rent of Lands (say) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | —                           | 700                                           |
| More than two-thirds of the<br>cost of the Parsonage Houses<br>may be regarded as derived<br>from private benefactions and<br>from the payments of the clergy<br>out of their incomes. |                             |                                               | The Capital held by the Cor-<br>poration on behalf of benefices<br>is £4,456,124.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                               |
| IV. ECCLESIASTICAL COMMIS-<br>SIONERS.                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                               | The Dividends, Interest, &c.,<br>payable in respect thereof to<br>the incumbents of Benefices<br>are included in Part III.                                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                               |
| Lands .....                                                                                                                                                                            | 219,660                     | —                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |
| Tithe Rent Charges, Corn                                                                                                                                                               |                             |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |
| Rents, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                                        | 273,591                     | —                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |
| Houses and Ground Rents ....                                                                                                                                                           | 337,805                     | —                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                               |

### Aggregate Summary of Revenues.

|                                                |           |         |                                             |           |         |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| I. Archbishopal and Episco-<br>pal Sees .....  | 87,827    | 11,081  | IV. Ecclesiastical Commis-<br>sioners ..... | 1,247,827 | —       |
| II. Cathedral and Collegiate<br>Churches ..... | 192,460   | —       | V. Queen Anne's Bounty....                  | —         | 700     |
| III. Ecclesiastical Benefices ..               | 3,941,057 | 272,605 | Total Gross Income ....                     | 5,469,171 | 284,386 |

This total of £5,753,557 is derived as follows:—Lands, £1,371,107 (of which £43,909 is from Private Benefactions since 1703); Tithe Rent Charges, £2,968,352 (£36,993 since 1703); Houses and Ground Rents, £505,423 (£21,580 since 1703); Manors, £21,871; Minerals, £269,855; Rent Charges on Estates, etc., £161,915 (£29,673 since 1703); Dividends and Interest, £301,644 (£47,806 since 1703); other Receipts, £153,390 (£104,425 since 1703).

In reference to this the *Daily Chronicle* said: "Now that we are in possession of the exact revenue of the Church of England from tithes, the renewal of the tithe agitation in Wales surely points to the necessity of a complete return, if only

for information's sake, of all the tithe payable in England. For it must be remembered that the £3,000,000 payable to the Church is barely half of the whole amount levied on land. Although in twelve years the value of tithe has dwindled twenty-four per cent, it is a striking fact that the landowners have been benefited to the amount of £2,000,000 per annum by the increased value of titheable land, which has risen from £33,000,000 in 1836, to 54,000,000 in 1876, while the tithe-rent charge has remained at £4,000,000. Were the nation (or the Church) to regain possession of its ancient tithes, it could free every school in the country and open as well its universities freely to promising scholars."

\* NOTE.—The annual payments made by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to the Incumbents, in respect of Augmentation Grants from their Common Fund (£597,000), are not shown here, as they form a portion of the charge of £950,000 upon the property of the Commissioners. See Part IV.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

*With Age, Landed Possessions, Professions, Church Patronage,  
Politics, and other particulars of the Members.*

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS: Liv.—Church Livings; Yeo.—Yeomanry; W.—Wife; S.—Son; Els.—Eldest Son; S.i.l.—Son-in-law; Br.—Brother; B.i.l.—Brother-in-Law; Gs.—Grandson; N.—Nephew or Niece; C.—Cousin; C.C.—County Council.

*The Initials prefixed denote the Political Party to which each Member belongs.—*  
L.—Liberal; C.—Conservative; N.—Nationalist; U.—Unionist; P.—Parnellite.

SPEAKER.—RT. HON. WILLIAM COURT GULLY.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE.—RT. HON. JAMES W. LOWTHER.

| Name.                               | Year<br>of<br>Birth. | Place Represented.        | Profession, &c.                                                   |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L Abraham, William.....             | 1842                 | Glamorgan, Rhondda ..     | Miners' Agent. ("Mabon.")                                         |
| N Abraham, William.....             | 1840                 | Cork Co., N. East .....   | Nurseryman.                                                       |
| L Acland, Rt. Hon. A. H. Dyke..     | 1847                 | York, W.R. Rotherham..    | Late V-P of Council of Educat'n                                   |
| C Acland-Hood, Capt. Sir A. F., Bt. | 1853                 | Somerset, Wellington ..   | Army. 2 Livings.                                                  |
| C Aird, John .....                  | 1833                 | Paddington, N. ....       | Contractor.                                                       |
| L Allan, William.....               | 1837                 | Gateshead .....           | Engineer. Author and Poet.                                        |
| L Allen, William.....               | 1870                 | Newcastle-under-Lyme..    |                                                                   |
| L Allison, Robert A. ....           | 1838                 | Cumberland, Eskdale ..    | Railway Dir. and Bank Dir.                                        |
| C Allsopp, Hon. Geo. H. ....        | 1846                 | Worcester.....            | Brewer.                                                           |
| N Ambrose, Daniel.....              | 1843                 | Louth, South .....        | Surgeon.                                                          |
| N Ambrose, Robert.....              | 1855                 | Mayo, West .....          | Surgeon.                                                          |
| C Ambrose, William.....             | 1832                 | Middlesex, Harrow ...     | Queen's Counsel.                                                  |
| U Anstruther, Henry T.....          | 1860                 | St. Andrew's Burghs ..    | Barrister. Lord of the Treasury,<br>£1,000. S.i.l. Baron Sudeley. |
| L Arch, Joseph .....                | 1826                 | Norfolk, N.W.....         | Pres. Agricul. Labourers' Union.                                  |
| C Arnold, Alfred.....               | 1835                 | Halifax .....             | Wire Manufacturer.                                                |
| U Arnold-Forster, H. O. ....        | 1855                 | Belfast, West .....       | Dir. of Cassell & Co. Journalist.                                 |
| U Arrol, Sir William .....          | 1855                 | Ayrshire, South .....     | Contractor.                                                       |
| C Ascroft, Robert .....             | 1847                 | Oldham .....              | Solicitor.                                                        |
| L Asher, Alexander .....            | 1835                 | Elgin Burghs .....        | Q.C. Ex-Sol.-Genl., Scotland.                                     |
| C Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis...    | 1849                 | Sheffield, Ecclesall .... |                                                                   |
| L Ashton, Thomas Gair .....         | 1855                 | Bedfordshire, Luton....   | Manufacturer and Merchant.                                        |
| L Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H. ....      | 1852                 | Rife, East.....           | Q.C. Ex-Home Secretary.                                           |
| L Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn ...     | 1849                 | Durham, N.W.....          | Barrister.                                                        |
| C Atkinson, Right Hon. John ..      | 1844                 | Londonderry, North....    | Q.C. Attorney-Gen. I'land. £5,000                                 |
| L Austin, Sir John, Bart. ....      | 1824                 | York, W. R., Osgoldcross  | Maltster.                                                         |
| N Austin, Michael .....             | 1855                 | Limerick, West .....      | Compositor.                                                       |
| C Baden-Powell, Sir Geo., K.C.M.G.  | 1848                 | Liverpool, Kirkdale ....  | Author.                                                           |
| C Bagot, Captain Josceline F....    | 1854                 | Westmoreland, Kendal..    | Ex-Army.                                                          |
| C Bailey, James .....               | 1859                 | Newington, Walworth..     | Hotel Proprietor.                                                 |
| C Baillie, James E. B. ....         | 1859                 | Inverness.....            | Landowner.                                                        |
| L Bainbridge, E. ....               | 1845                 | Lincoln, Gainsborough..   | Colliery Proprietor.                                              |
| C Baird, John G. A. ....            | 1854                 | Glasgow, Central ....     | Ex-Army.                                                          |
| L Baker, Sir John .....             | 1828                 | Portsmouth .....          | Woollen Merchant.                                                 |
| C Balcarres, Earl of .....          | 1871                 | Lancashire, N., Chorley.  | Son of Earl of Crawford.                                          |
| C Baldwin, Alfred .....             | 1841                 | Worcester, W., Bewdley..  | Ironmaster.                                                       |
| C Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. ....      | 1848                 | Manchester, East .....    | First Lord of Treasury. £5,000.<br>Landowner, N. Lord Salisbury.  |
| C Balfour, Rt. Hon. G. W. ....      | 1853                 | Leeds Central' .....      | Chief Sec. for Ireland. £4,425.<br>N. Lord Salisbury.             |
| L Balfour, Rt. Hon. J. B. ....      | 1837                 | Clackmannan & Kinross.    | Queen's Counsel. Bank Dir.                                        |
| C Banbury, Fred George .....        | 1850                 | Camberwell, Peckham..     | Stockbroker.                                                      |
| C Banes, Major George E. ....       | 1829                 | West Ham, South .....     | Wharfinger.                                                       |
| C Barnes, Fred Gorell .....         | 1856                 | Kent, Faversham .....     | Barrister.                                                        |
| C Barry, A. H. Smith .....          | 1843                 | Hunts, Huntingdon....     | S.i.l. Lord Dunraven. Landowner.                                  |
| N Barry, Edward.....                | 1852                 | Cork Co., South .....     | Farmer.                                                           |
| C Barry, Francis Tress .....        | 1825                 | Windsor .....             | Mine Owner.                                                       |
| C Bartley, Geo. C. T. ....          | 1842                 | Islington, North.....     | Ex-Science & Art Department.                                      |

| Name,                              | Year of Birth, | Place Represented,          | Offices, Profession, &c,                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| C Barton, Dunbar Plunkett.....     | 1853           | Armagh, Mid .....           | Queen's Counsel. Brewery Dir.                         |
| U Bass, Hamar Alfred .....         | 1842           | Staffordshire, West ....    | Brewer. S.I.L Lord Bagot.                             |
| C Bathurst, Hon. Allen B. ....     | 1872           | Gloucester, Cirencester..   | Br. of Earl Bathurst.                                 |
| L Bayley, Thomas .....             | 1846           | Derbyshire, Chesterfield    | Colliery Proprietor.                                  |
| C Beach, Rt. Hon. Sir M. H., Bt. . | 1837           | Bristol, West .....         | Chancellor of Exchequer. £5,000.                      |
| C Beach, William W. B. ....        | 1826           | Hants, Andover .....        | Country Gentleman. 2 livings.                         |
| L Beaumont, W. C. B. ....          | 1860           | N'thumberland, Hexham       | Country Gentleman. Ex-Yeo.                            |
| C Beckett, Ernest W. ....          | 1856           | York, N.R., Whitby ....     | Banker.                                               |
| C Begg, F. Faithfull .....         | 1847           | Glasgow, St. Rollox ....    | Stockbroker.                                          |
| C Benrose, H. Howe .....           | 1827           | Derby .....                 | Printer and Publisher.                                |
| C Bentinck, Lord Henry Cavendish   | 1863           | Nottingham, South ....      | Country Gentleman. Ex-Yeo.                            |
| C Bethell, Commander Geo. R. .     | 1849           | York, E.R., Holderness.     | Navy, retired.                                        |
| C Bhowaggree, M. M., C.I.C. ....   | 1851           | Bethnall Green, N.E. .      | Barrister.                                            |
| U Biddulph, Michael .....          | —              | Herefordshire, Ross ....    | Banker.                                               |
| U Bigham, John C. ....             | 1840           | Liverpool Exchange ....     | Queen's Counsel.                                      |
| C Bigwood, James .....             | 1839           | Middlesex, Brentford ..     | Vinegar Brewer.                                       |
| C Bill, Charles .....              | 1843           | Staffordshire, Leek ....    | Barrister.                                            |
| L Birrell, Augustine .....         | 1850           | Fife, West .....            | Barrister and Author.                                 |
| N Blake, Edward .....              | 1833           | Longford, S. ....           | Queen's Counsel.                                      |
| C Blundell, Col. H. B. H. ....     | 1831           | Lancashire, Ince .....      | Army (retired).                                       |
| U Bolitho, Thos. Bedford .....     | 1835           | Cornwall, St. Ives .....    | Banker.                                               |
| L Bolton, Thomas Dolling .....     | 1841           | Derbyshire, N.E. ....       | Solicitor.                                            |
| C Bond, Edward .....               | 1844           | Nottingham, East .....      | Barrister.                                            |
| C Bonser, H. Cosmo O. ....         | 1848           | Surrey, Wimbledon ....      | Brewer. Direc. Bank of Eng.                           |
| C Borthwick, Sir Algernon, Bt. .   | 1836           | Kensington, S. ....         | Newspaper Proprietor.                                 |
| C Boscawen, A. S. T. Griffith ..   | 1865           | Kent, Tunbridge .....       | Country Gentleman.                                    |
| C Boulnois, Edmund .....           | 1838           | Marylebone, E. ....         | Director.                                             |
| C Bousfield, William R. ....       | 1854           | Hackney, N. ....            | Queen's Counsel.                                      |
| C Bowles, Capt. Henry F. ....      | 1858           | Middlesex, Enfield ....     | Country Gentleman.                                    |
| C Bowles, Thomas Gibson .....      | 1842           | Lynn Regis .....            | Newspaper Proprietor.                                 |
| C Brassey Albert .....             | 1844           | Oxon, Banbury .....         | Country Gentleman.                                    |
| L Brigg, John .....                | 1834           | York, W.R., Keighley ..     | Worsted Manufacturer.                                 |
| L Broadhurst, Henry .....          | 1840           | Leicester .....             |                                                       |
| C Brodrick, Hon. W. St. John ..    | 1856           | Surrey, Guildford .....     | Under-Secretary for War.                              |
| C Brookfield, Arthur M. ....       | 1853           | Sussex, Rye .....           | Army (retired).                                       |
| U Brown, A. H. ....                | 1844           | Shropshire, Wellington..    | Financier.                                            |
| L Brunner, Sir John T., Bart. .    | 1842           | Cheshire, Northwich....     | Alkali Manufacturer.                                  |
| L Bryce, Rt. Hon. James .....      | 1838           | Aberdeen, S. ....           | Professor and Author                                  |
| C Brymer, William Ernest .....     | 1840           | Dorset, S. ....             | Country Gentleman (Yeoman).                           |
| L Buchanan, T. R. ....             | 1846           | Aberdeenshire, E. ....      | Country Gentleman.                                    |
| C Bucknill, Thomas T. ....         | 1845           | Surrey, Epsom .....         | Q.C. Recorder of Exeter.                              |
| C Bullard, Sir Harry .....         | 1841           | Norwich .....               | Brewer.                                               |
| C Burdett-Coutts, W. L. A. B. .    | 1851           | Westminster .....           | Director.                                             |
| L Burns, John .....                | 1858           | Battersea .....             | Engineer.                                             |
| L Burt, Thomas .....               | 1837           | Morpeth .....               | Sec. Miners' Association.                             |
| C Butcher, John George .....       | 1852           | York .....                  | Barrister.                                            |
| L Buxton, Sydney C. ....           | 1853           | Tower Hamlets, Poplar..     | Author.                                               |
| C Byrne, Edward Widdrington..      | 1844           | Essex, Walthamstow ..       | Queen's Counsel.                                      |
| L Caldwell, James .....            | 1839           | Lanark, Mid. ....           | Lawyer.                                               |
| L Cameron, Robert .....            | 1825           | Durham, Houghton-le-Spring. | Ex-Schoolmaster.                                      |
| C Campbell, James A. ....          | 1825           | Glas. & Aberdeen Univ.      | Retired Merchant. J.P. & D.L.                         |
| L Campbell-Bannerman, Rt.Hn.H.     | 1836           | Stirling Burghs .....       | Ex-Secretary of State for War.                        |
| C Carlie, William Walter .....     | 1862           | Bucks, N. ....              | Yeoman.                                               |
| C Carmarthen, Marquis of .....     | 1862           | Lambeth, Brixton.....       | Heir to Duke of Leeds. Yeoman.                        |
| C Carson, Edward .....             | 1854           | Dublin University.....      | Distiller. Treas. Household.                          |
| N Carvill, Patrick G. H. ....      | 1839           | Newry .....                 | Queen's Counsel.                                      |
| L Causton, Richard Knight.....     | 1843           | Southwark, W. ....          | Barrister.                                            |
| U Cavendish, Richard F. ....       | 1871           | Lancashire, N. Lonsdale.    | Stationer & Printer. Ex-Lord of the Treasury.         |
| U Cavendish, Victor C. W. ....     | 1868           | Derbyshire W. ....          | Heir presmp. to D. of Devonshire.                     |
| L Cawley, Frederick .....          | —              | Lancashire, Prestwich ..    | Bleacher and Calico Printer.                          |
| C Cayzer, Charles William .....    | 1843           | Barrow-in-Furness ....      | Shipowner.                                            |
| C Cecil, Lord Hugh .....           | 1869           | Greenwich .....             | Fifth son of Lord Salisbury.                          |
| C Chaloner, Captain R. G. W. ....  | 1856           | Wilts, Westbury .....       | Army.                                                 |
| U Chamberlain, J. Austen .....     | 1863           | Worcestershire, E. ....     | Son of Mr. J. Chamberlain. Bank                       |
| U Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. ....    | 1836           | Birmingham, W. ....         | Dirac. Lord of Admiralty.                             |
| C Chamberlayne, Tankerville ..     | 1843           | Southampton .....           | Retired Manufacturer. Sec. of State for the Colonies. |
| L Channing, Francis Allston ....   | 1841           | Northamptonshire, E. .      | Naval Reserve.                                        |
|                                    |                |                             | Barrister (not practising).                           |



| Name.                                         | Year<br>of<br>Birth. | Place Represented.        | Offices, Profession, &c.                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C Chaplin, Rt. Hon. Henry.....                | 1840                 | Lincolnshire, Sleaford..  | Owms 23,300 acres & 3 livings.<br>Pres. of Local Gov. Bd. £2,000. |
| C Charrington, Spencer .....                  | 1818                 | Tower Ham., Mile End..    | Brewer.                                                           |
| C Chelsea, Viscount .....                     | 1868                 | Bury St. Edmunds .....    | Army.                                                             |
| P Clancy, John J. ....                        | 1847                 | Dublin County, N. ....    | Barrister and Journalist.                                         |
| C Clare, Octavius Leigh .....                 | 1841                 | Lancashire, Eccles. ....  | Barrister.                                                        |
| L Clark, Dr. Gavin B. ....                    | 1846                 | Caithness .....           | Physician.                                                        |
| C Clarke, Sir Edward .....                    | 1841                 | Plymouth .....            | Q.C., Attorney-General.                                           |
| L Clough, Walter Owen .....                   | 1846                 | Portsmouth .....          | Accountant.                                                       |
| U Cochrane, Hon. Thomas H. ....               | 1857                 | Ayrshire, N. ....         | J.P. and D.L.                                                     |
| C Coddington, William .....                   | 1830                 | Blackburn .....           | Cotton Spinner.                                                   |
| U Coghill, Douglas H. ....                    | 1855                 | Stoke-upon-Trent .....    | Barrister.                                                        |
| C Cohen, B. L. ....                           | 1844                 | Slington, E. ....         | Banker.                                                           |
| N Coltery, Bernard .....                      | 1838                 | Isligo, North .....       | Wine Merchant and Landowner.                                      |
| U Collings, Rt. Hon. Jesse .....              | 1831                 | Birmingham, Bordesley.    | Manufacturer (retired), Under-Secretary Home Office. £1,500.      |
| C Colomb, Capt. Sir J. C. R. K. C. M. G. .... | 1838                 | Great Yarmouth .....      | Landowner.                                                        |
| C Colston, Charles Edw. H. A. ..              | 1854                 | Gloucester, Thornbury..   | Country Gentleman.                                                |
| L Colville, John .....                        | 1852                 | Lanark, N.E. ....         | Iron Manufacturer.                                                |
| C Combe, Charles Harvey .....                 | 1863                 | Surrey, Chertsey .....    | Brewer.                                                           |
| N Commius, A., LL.D. ....                     | 1832                 | Cork Co., S. East .....   | Barrister.                                                        |
| L Compton, Earl. ....                         | 1851                 | York, W.R., Barnsley..    | Diplomatic Service (retired).                                     |
| U Compton, Lord Alwyne F. ....                | 1855                 | Beds, Biggleswade .....   | Army (retired).                                                   |
| N Condon, Thos. J. ....                       | 1850                 | Tipperary, E. ....        | Victualler (retired).                                             |
| C Cook, F. L. ....                            | 1844                 | Lambeth, Kennington..     | Warehouseman.                                                     |
| C Cooke, C. W. Radcliffe .....                | 1841                 | Hereford .....            | Barrister.                                                        |
| P Corbet, Wm. J. ....                         | 1825                 | Wicklow, East .....       | Landowner.                                                        |
| U Corbett, A. C. ....                         | 1856                 | Glasgow, Tradeston .....  | Country Gentleman.                                                |
| C Cotton-Jodrell, Col. E. T. D. ..            | 1847                 | Cheshire, Wirral .....    | Army (retired).                                                   |
| U Courtney, Rt. Hon. L. H. ....               | 1832                 | Cornwall, Bodmin .....    | Ex-Chairman of Committee.                                         |
| U Cox, Robert .....                           | 1845                 | Edinburgh, South .....    | Manufacturer.                                                     |
| L Cozens-Hardy, H. H. ....                    | 1838                 | Norfolk, N. ....          | Queen's Counsel.                                                  |
| C Cranborne, Viscount .....                   | 1861                 | Rochester .....           | Heir to Marquis of Salisbury.                                     |
| N Crean, Eugene .....                         | —                    | Queen's County, Ossory.   | Trade Union Secretary.                                            |
| N Crilly, Daniel .....                        | 1858                 | Mayo, N. ....             | Journalist.                                                       |
| C Cripps, Charles Alfred .....                | 1852                 | Gloucester, Stroud .....  | Q.C.                                                              |
| L Crombie, John William .....                 | 1858                 | Kincardineshire .....     | Director, Woollen Manufacturer.                                   |
| U Cross, Alexander .....                      | 1846                 | Glasgow, Camlachie .....  | Seed Merchant.                                                    |
| C Cross, Herbert Shepherd .....               | 1847                 | Bolton .....              | Bleacher.                                                         |
| C Cruddas, William Donaldson ..               | 1831                 | Newcastle-on-Tyne .....   | Manufacturing Engineer.                                           |
| C Cubitt, Hon. Henry .....                    | 1867                 | Surrey, Reigate .....     | Contractor.                                                       |
| N Curran, T. B. ....                          | 1870                 | Donegal, North .....      | Law Student.                                                      |
| N Curran, Thomas .....                        | 1840                 | Sligo, South .....        | Merchant (retired).                                               |
| U Currie, Sir Donald, K.C.M.G. ....           | 1825                 | Perthshire, W. ....       | Shipowner.                                                        |
| C Curzon, Rt. Hon. G. N. ....                 | 1859                 | Lancashire, Southport.    | Heir of Lord Scarsdale. Under-Sec. Foreign Affairs. £1,500        |
| C Curzon, Viscount. ....                      | 1861                 | Bucks, Wycombe .....      | Heir of Earl Howe.                                                |
| C Dalbiac, Major R. H. ....                   | 1856                 | Camberwell, North .....   | Army (retired).                                                   |
| C Dalkeith, Earl of .....                     | 1864                 | Roxburgh .....            | Heir of Duke of Buccleuch.                                        |
| C Dalrymple, Sir Charles, Bart. ..            | 1839                 | Ipswich .....             | Country Gentleman.                                                |
| N Daly, James .....                           | 1852                 | Monaghan, South .....     | Merchant.                                                         |
| L Dalziel, James H. ....                      | 1868                 | Kirkcaldy Burghs .....    | Journalist.                                                       |
| C Dane, R. M. ....                            | 1852                 | Fermanagh, North .....    | Barrister.                                                        |
| C Darling, Chas. J. ....                      | 1849                 | Deptford .....            | Q.C.                                                              |
| C Davenport, William B. ....                  | 1862                 | Cheshire, Macclesfield..  | Patron of 6 Livings.                                              |
| C Davies, H. D. ....                          | 1842                 | Chatham .....             | J.P. and D.L.                                                     |
| L Davies, M. V. ....                          | 1840                 | Cardigan .....            | Agriculturist.                                                    |
| L Davies, W. R. ....                          | 1863                 | Pembrokeshire .....       | Barrister.                                                        |
| N Davitt, M. ....                             | 1846                 | Kerry, E.; and Mayo, S.   | Journalist.                                                       |
| C Denny, Col. John M. ....                    | 1858                 | Kilmarnock Burghs .....   | Shipbuilder.                                                      |
| C De Worms, Rt. Hon. Baron Hy. ....           | 1840                 | Liverpool, East Toxteth   | Merchant (retired).                                               |
| C Dickson-Poynder, Sir J., Bart. ..           | 1866                 | Wilts, Chippenham .....   | Country Gentleman.                                                |
| C Digby, J. Kenelm-Wingfield .....            | 1859                 | Dorset, N. ....           | Country Gentleman.                                                |
| L Dilke, Rt. Hon. Sir C. W., Bart. ....       | 1843                 | Glouc., Forest of Dean..  | Barrister.                                                        |
| N Dillon, John .....                          | 1851                 | Mayo, East .....          | L.R.C.S.I.                                                        |
| C Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir J. T., Bt. ....       | 1836                 | Swansea Town .....        |                                                                   |
| C Disraeli, Coningsby R. ....                 | 1867                 | Cheshire, Altrincham ..   | Country Gentleman.                                                |
| U Dixon, Geo. ....                            | 1820                 | Birming'm, Edgbaston..    | Exporter.                                                         |
| C Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. D., Bt. ....         | 1832                 | Middlesex, Uxbridge ..... | Banker.                                                           |
| N Donelan, Capt. A. J. C. ....                | 1846                 | Cork, East .....          | Ex-Army.                                                          |
| C Donkin, R. S. ....                          | 1836                 | Tynemouth .....           | Shipowner.                                                        |
| C Dorington, Sir John E., Bt. ....            | 1832                 | Gloucester, Tewkesbury    | Director.                                                         |

| Name.                                     | Year of Birth. | Place Represented.        | Offices, Profession, &c.                |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| L Doughty, George .....                   | 1854           | Great Grimsby .....       | Coal Merchant.                          |
| C Douglas, Rt. Hon. A. Akers....          | 1851           | Kent, St. Augustine's ..  | Barrister. First Commissioner of Works. |
| C Doxford, Wm. T.....                     | 1841           | Sunderland .....          | Merchant.                               |
| C Drage, Geoffrey .....                   | 1860           | Derby .....               | Barrister.                              |
| C Drucker, G. C. A. ....                  | 1868           | Northampton .....         | Law Student.                            |
| N Duggan, P. C. ....                      | —              | Tyrone, East .....        |                                         |
| C Duncombe, Hon. H. V.....                | 1862           | Cumberland, Egremont      | Country Gentleman.                      |
| L Dunn, Sir Wm., Bart. ....               | 1833           | Paisley .....             | South African Merchant.                 |
| C Dyke, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H., Bt.           | 1837           | Kent, Dartford .....      | Country Gentleman.                      |
| C Edwards, Gen. Sir J.B., K.C.M.G., C.B.  | 1834           | Hythe .....               | Army (retired).                         |
| C Egerton, Hon. Alan de Tatton..          | 1845           | Cheshire, Knutsford....   | Director Alkali works.                  |
| L Ellis, J. E. ....                       | 1841           | Nottingham, Rushcliffe.   | Colliery Proprietor.                    |
| L Ellis, Thos. E. ....                    | 1859           | Merionethshire .....      |                                         |
| N Engleden, C. J. ....                    | —              | Kildare, North .....      | Landowner.                              |
| N Esmond, Sir T. Grattan, Bart.           | 1862           | Kerry, West.....          | Landlord.                               |
| L Evans, Samuel T. ....                   | 1859           | Glamorgan, Mid.....       | Barrister.                              |
| L Evershed, Sydney .....                  | 1825           | Staffordshire, Burton ..  | Brewer.                                 |
| C Fardell, Thomas G. ....                 | 1833           | Paddington, S. ....       |                                         |
| U Farquhar, Sir H. B. T., Bart..          | 1844           | Marylebone, W. ....       | Banker.                                 |
| L Farquharson, Dr. R. ....                | 1837           | Aberdeenshire, W. ....    | Physician.                              |
| C Farquharson, Hon. Ailwyn E..            | 1855           | Hunts., Romsey.....       | Country gentleman. Vice-Chamberlain.    |
| N Farrell, James Patrick.....             | 1835           | Cavan, West .....         | Journalist and Author.                  |
| N Farrell, T. G. ....                     | —              | Kerry, South .....        |                                         |
| C Fellowes, Hon. A. E. ....               | —              | Huntingdonshir, Ramsey    |                                         |
| L Fenwick, Chas. ....                     | 1850           | Northum., Wansbeck ..     | Trade Union Secretary.                  |
| L Ferguson, R. C. Munro.....              | 1860           | Leith, Burghs.....        | Country gentleman                       |
| C Fergusson, Rt Hon Sir J., Bt., G.C.S.I. | 1832           | Manchester, N.E.....      | Ex-Foreign & Colonial Services.         |
| N Ffrench, Peter .....                    | 1844           | Wexford, S. ....          | Farmer.                                 |
| C Field, Admiral Ed.....                  | 1830           | Sussex, Eastbourne .....  | R.N. (retired)                          |
| P Field, William .....                    | 1850           | Dublin, St. Patrick's ..  | Butcher.                                |
| C Fielden, Thomas .....                   | 1854           | Lancashire, Middleton..   | Railway Director.                       |
| C Finch, Geo. H. ....                     | 1835           | Rutland .....             | Country gentleman.                      |
| C Finch-Hatton, Hon. H. H. ....           | 1856           | Notts, Newark .....       | Son of Earl Winchilsea.                 |
| U Finlay, Sir Robert B. ....              | 1842           | Inverness, Burghs .....   | Q.C., Attorney General.                 |
| N Finucane, John .....                    | 1842           | Limerick, East .....      | Farmer.                                 |
| C Firbank, Joseph Thomas .....            | 1850           | Hull, East .....          | Railway Director.                       |
| C Fisher, Wm. Hayes.....                  | 1853           | Fulham.....               | Barrister. (Lord of the Treasury)       |
| C Fison, Frederick William .....          | 1847           | York, W.R., Doncaster..   | Merchant.                               |
| C FitzGerald, R. U. Penrose .....         | 1839           | Cambridge .....           | Ex-Indian Civil Service.                |
| C FitzWygram, Gen. Sir F. W., Bt.         | 1823           | Hants, Fareham .....      | Army (retired).                         |
| U Flannery, J. Fortescue.....             | 1851           | Yorkshire, Shipley .....  | C.E.                                    |
| C Fletcher, Sir Henry, Bt. ....           | 1835           | Sussex, Lewes .....       | Army (retired).                         |
| C Flower, Ernest .....                    | 1865           | Bradford, West .....      |                                         |
| N Flynn, James C. ....                    | 1852           | Cork, North .....         | Banker.                                 |
| C Folkstone, Viscount .....               | 1868           | Wilts, Wilton .....       | Heir to Earl of Radnor.                 |
| C Forster, Henry William .....            | 1866           | Kent, Sevenoaks .....     | Country gentleman.                      |
| C Forwood, Rt. Hon. Sir A. B., Bt.        | 1836           | Lancashire, Ormskirk ..   | Shipowner.                              |
| C Foster, Col. W. Henry .....             | 1848           | Lancashire, Lancaster ..  | Country gentleman.                      |
| C Foster, Harry Seymour .....             | 1855           | Suffolk, Lowestoft .....  | Financier.                              |
| L Foster, Sir B. W. M.D. ....             | 1840           | Derby, Ilkeston .....     | Physician.                              |
| L Fowler, Matthew .....                   | 1845           | Durham .....              | Provision Merchant.                     |
| L Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H., G.C.B.      | 1830           | Wolverhampton, East ..    | Solicitor.                              |
| N Fox, Dr Jos. Francis.....               | 1853           | King's Co., Tullamore ..  | Physician.                              |
| U Fry, Lewis .....                        | 1832           | Bristol, N. ....          | Solicitor.                              |
| L Fulford, Henry C. ....                  | 1849           | Staffordshire, Lichfield. | Brewer.                                 |
| C Galloway, Wm. Johnson .....             | 1868           | Manchester, S.W. ....     |                                         |
| C Garfit, William .....                   | 1840           | Boston .....              | Banker.                                 |
| C Gedge, Sydney .....                     | 1829           | Walsall .....             | Solicitor.                              |
| C Gibbs, Alban Geo. H. ....               | 1846           | London .....              | Banker.                                 |
| C Gibbs, Vicary .....                     | 1853           | Herts, St. Albans .....   | Banker.                                 |
| N Gibney, James .....                     | 1847           | Meath, N. ....            | Farmer and Grazier.                     |
| L Gibson-Carmichael, Sir T. D., Bt.       | 1859           | Edinburgh, Midlothian.    | Country gentleman.                      |
| C Giles, Charles Tyrell .....             | 1850           | Cambridge, Wisbech ..     | Barrister.                              |
| N Gilhooly, James .....                   | 1845           | Cork Co., West .....      | Draper.                                 |
| C Gilliat, J. Saunders .....              | 1829           | Lancashire, Widnes....    | Tobacco Importer.                       |
| L Gladstone, Rt. Hon. Herbert J.          | 1854           | Leeds, West.....          |                                         |
| L Goddard, Daniel Ford .....              | 1850           | Ipswich .....             | C.E.                                    |
| C Godson, A. F. ....                      | 1835           | Kidderminster .....       | Barrister.                              |
| L Gold, Charles .....                     | 1837           | Essex, Saffron Walden..   | Wine Merchant.                          |
| U Goldsmid, Sir Julian, Bt. ....          | 1838           | St. Pancras, South ....   | Company Director.                       |

| Name.                                                       | Year of Birth. | Place Represented.        | Offices, Profession, &c.                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| C Goldsworthy, Major-Gen. W. T.                             | 1837           | Hammersmith .....         | Army (retired).                                           |
| C Gordon, John Edward .....                                 | 1850           | Elgin and Nairn .....     | Stockbroker.                                              |
| C Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon                            | 1835           | Cambridge University..    | Q.C., Vice-President Council of Education. £2,000.        |
| C Goschen, Rt. Hon. Geo. J. ....                            | 1831           | St. George's, Hanover Sq. | Banker (retired). First Lord of the Admiralty. £4,500.    |
| C Goschen, George J., jun. ....                             | 1866           | Sussex, E., Grinstead..   |                                                           |
| C Goulding, Edward A. ....                                  | 1862           | Wilts, Devizes .....      | Barrister.                                                |
| L Gourley, Sir E. T. ....                                   | 1828           | Sunderland .....          | Shipowner.                                                |
| C Graham, Henry R. ....                                     | 1850           | St. Pancras, West .....   |                                                           |
| C Gray, Ernest .....                                        | 1857           | West Ham, North .....     | Schoolmaster.                                             |
| C Green, W. D. ....                                         | 1869           | Wednesbury .....          | Barrister.                                                |
| C Greene, H. D. ....                                        | 1843           | Shrewsbury .....          | Queen's Counsel.                                          |
| C Greene, W. Raymond .....                                  | 1869           | Cambs., Chesterton ...    | Brewer.                                                   |
| C Gretton, John, jun. ....                                  | 1867           | Derbyshire, South .....   | Brewer.                                                   |
| L Grey, Sir Edward, Bart. ....                              | 1862           | Northumberland, Berwick   | Country Gentleman.                                        |
| L Griffith, Ellis J. ....                                   | 1860           | Anglesey .....            | Barrister.                                                |
| U Gull, Sir W. Cameron, Bart. ..                            | 1860           | Devon, Barnstaple .....   | Country Gentleman.                                        |
| L Gully, Right Hon. William C. ..                           | 1835           | Carlisle .....            | Q.C. (Speaker). £5,000.                                   |
| C Gunter, Col. Robert .....                                 | 1831           | York, W.R., Barkston Ash  | Army (retired).                                           |
| L Haldane, Richard B. ....                                  | 1856           | Haddington .....          | Queen's Counsel.                                          |
| C Hall, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G. ....                          | 1843           | Finsbury, Holborn ...     | Queen's Counsel.                                          |
| C Halsey, Thomas F. ....                                    | 1839           | Herts, Watford .....      | Country Gentleman.                                        |
| C Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. ..                           | 1845           | Middlesex, Ealing .....   | Son of Duke of Abercorn, Sec. of State for India. £5,000. |
| N Hammond, John .....                                       | 1842           | Carlow .....              | Merchant.                                                 |
| C Hamond, Charles F. ....                                   | 1817           | Newcastle-on-Tyne ...     | Shipping Agent (retired).                                 |
| C Hanbury, Right Hon. R. W. ..                              | 1845           | Preston .....             | Country Gentleman, Secretary of the Treasury. £2,000.     |
| C Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bart. ..                            | 1840           | London .....              | Wholesale Grocer.                                         |
| L Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W. V. ..                           | 1827           | Monmouth, West .....      | Ex-Chancellor of Exchequer.                               |
| C Hardy, Laurence .....                                     | 1854           | Kent, Ashford .....       | Country Gentleman.                                        |
| C Hare, Thomas L. ....                                      | 1859           | Norfolk, S.W. ....        | Army (retired).                                           |
| C Harland, Sir Edward J., Bart. ..                          | 1831           | Belfast, North .....      | Shipbuilder.                                              |
| P Harrington, Timothy .....                                 | 1851           | Dublin, Harbour .....     | Newspaper Propr., Barrister.                              |
| L Harrison, Charles .....                                   | 1830           | Plymouth .....            | Solicitor.                                                |
| L Harwood, George .....                                     | 1845           | Bolton .....              | Cotton Spinner.                                           |
| C Hatch, E. F. G. ....                                      | 1859           | Lancashire, Gorton ...    | Merchant.                                                 |
| U Havelock-Allan, L.-Gen. Sir Henry, Bart., V.C., K.C.B. .. | 1830           | Durham, S.E. ....         | Army (retired).                                           |
| P Hayden, L. P. ....                                        | 1855           | Roscommon, South .....    | Newspaper Proprietor.                                     |
| L Hayne, Rt. Hon. Chas. Seale ..                            | 1833           | Devon, Ashburton .....    | Co-Director.                                              |
| L Hazell, W. ....                                           | 1843           | Leicester .....           | Printer and Publisher.                                    |
| N Healy, Maurice .....                                      | 1859           | Cork .....                | Solicitor.                                                |
| N Healy, Thomas J. ....                                     | 1854           | Wexford, North, .....     | Solicitor.                                                |
| N Healy, Timothy M. ....                                    | 1855           | Louth, N. ....            | Barrister.                                                |
| C Heath, James .....                                        | 1852           | Staffordshire, N.W. ....  | Ironmaster.                                               |
| C Heaton, J. Henniker .....                                 | 1848           | Canterbury .....          | Newspaper Proprietor.                                     |
| C Helder, Augustus .....                                    | 1827           | Whitehaven .....          | Solicitor.                                                |
| L Hemphill, Rt. Hon. Chas. Hare                             | —              | Tyrone, North .....       | Serjeant-at-Law.                                          |
| C Hermon-Hodge, Robert T. ....                              | 1851           | Oxon., Henley .....       | Country Gentleman.                                        |
| C Hickman, Sir Alfred .....                                 | 1830           | Wolverhampton, W. ....    | Ironmaster.                                               |
| C Hill, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur W.                             | 1846           | Down, West .....          | Army (retired). Comptroller of the Household. £904.       |
| C Hill, Rt. Hon. A. Staveley ....                           | 1825           | Staffs., Kingswinford ..  | Queen's Counsel.                                          |
| C Hill, Col. Sir E. Stock, K.C.B. ..                        | 1834           | Bristol, South .....      | Shipowner.                                                |
| C Hoare, Ed. Brodie .....                                   | 1841           | Hampstead .....           | Banker.                                                   |
| C Hoare, Samuel .....                                       | 1841           | Norwich .....             | Banker.                                                   |
| U Hobbhouse, Henry .....                                    | 1854           | Somerset, East .....      | Barrister.                                                |
| N Hogan, Jas. F. ....                                       | 1855           | Tipperary, Mid. ....      | Journalist.                                               |
| L Holborn, J. G. ....                                       | 1843           | Lanark, N.W. ....         | Tinplate Worker                                           |
| L Holden, Angus .....                                       | 1833           | York, E.R., Buckrose ...  | Wool Comber.                                              |
| C Holland, Right Hon. L. R. ....                            | 1865           | Tower Hamlets, Bow, &c.   | Publisher.                                                |
| U Hopkinson, Alfred .....                                   | 1851           | Wilts, Cricklade .....    | Queen's Counsel.                                          |
| C Hornby, Wm. Henry .....                                   | 1841           | Blackburn .....           | Cotton Spinner.                                           |
| L Horniman, Frederick John .....                            | 1835           | Penryn and Falmouth..     | Tea Merchant.                                             |
| C Houldsworth, Sir Wm. H., Bt. ...                          | 1834           | Manchester, N.W. ....     | Cotton Spinner.                                           |
| C Houston, Robert P. ....                                   | 1853           | Liverpool, W., Toxteth..  | Shipowner.                                                |
| C Howard, Joseph .....                                      | 1843           | Middlesex, Tottenham ..   | Iron Merchant.                                            |
| C Howell, W. Tudor .....                                    | 1862           | Denbigh Boroughs .....    | Barrister.                                                |
| C Howorth, Sir Henry H., K.C.I.E.                           | 1842           | Salford, South .....      | Merchant.                                                 |
| C Hozier, James H. C. ....                                  | 1851           | Lanark, South .....       | Diplomatic Service (retired).                             |



| Name.                                           | Year of Birth. | Place Represented.           | Offices, Profession, &c.                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| C Hudson, George B. ....                        | 1845           | Herts, Hitchin .....         | Landowner                                                   |
| C Hughes, Col. Edwin .....                      | 1832           | Woolwich .....               | Solicitor.                                                  |
| C Hulse, Edwd. H. ....                          | 1859           | Salisbury .....              | J.P. and D.L.                                               |
| L Humphreys-Owen, Arthur C. ....                | 1836           | Montgomery .....             | Landowner.                                                  |
| C Hunt, Sir Fred. Seager, Bt. ..                | 1838           | Maidstone .....              | Distiller.                                                  |
| L Hunter, William A. ....                       | 1844           | Aberdeen, North .....        | Ex-Editor.                                                  |
| C Hutchinson, Capt. W. Grice- ..                | 1848           | Aston Manor .....            | Army, retired.                                              |
| L Hutton, Alfred E. ....                        | 1865           | York, W.R., Morley ....      | Woolen Manufacturer.                                        |
| C Hutton, John .....                            | 1847           | Yorkshire, Richmond ..       | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| C Hylton-Jolliffe, Hon. H. Geo. ....            | 1862           | Somerset, Wells .....        | Heir to Lord Hylton.                                        |
| C Isaacson, Fred. Wootton .....                 | 1836           | Tower Hamlets, Stepney ..    | Coal and Iron Master.                                       |
| C Jackson, Rt. Hon. Wm. L. ....                 | 1840           | Leeds, North .....           | Worsted Manufacturer.                                       |
| L Jacoby, James A. ....                         | 1852           | Derbyshire, Mid. ....        | Lace Manufacturer.                                          |
| N Jameson, Major J. Eustace ....                | 1852           | Clare, West .....            | Army, retired.                                              |
| C Jebb, Richard Claverhouse ....                | 1841           | Cambridge University ..      | Professor of Greek.                                         |
| C Jeffreys, Arthur F. ....                      | 1848           | Hants, Basingstoke ....      | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| U Jenkins, Sir John Jones .....                 | 1835           | Carmarthen Burghs ....       | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Johnson-Ferguson, Jabez E. ..                 | 1849           | Leicester, Loughborough ..   | Banker.                                                     |
| C Johnston, William .....                       | 1829           | Belfast, South .....         | Ex-Civil Service.                                           |
| C Johnstone, John Heywood ....                  | 1850           | Sussex, Horsham .....        | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Joicey, Sir James, Bart. ....                 | 1846           | D'rham, Chester le Street .. | Coalowner                                                   |
| L Jones, David Brynmor .....                    | 1852           | Swansea District .....       | County Court Judge, retired.                                |
| L Jones, W. ....                                | 1860           | Carnarvon, Arfon ....        |                                                             |
| N Jordan, Jeremiah .....                        | 1830           | Fermanagh, South .....       | Provision Merchant.                                         |
| L Kay-Shuttleworth, Rt. Hon. Sir U., Bart. .... | 1844           | Lancashire, Clitheroe ..     | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Kearley, Hudson E. ....                       | 1856           | Devonport .....              | Tea Merchant.                                               |
| C Kemp, George .....                            | 1866           | Lancashire, Heywood ..       | Flannel Manufacturer.                                       |
| C Kennaway, Sir J. H., Bart. ....               | 1837           | Devon, Honiton .....         | Bank and Railway Director.                                  |
| P Kenny, Dr. Joseph E. ....                     | 1845           | Dublin, College Green ....   | Physician.                                                  |
| U Kenny, William .....                          | 1846           | D'blin St. Stephen's Gr'n .. | Q.C. Sol.-Gen. Ireland. £2,000.                             |
| C Kenrick, William .....                        | 1831           | Birmingham, North .....      | Wire Manufacturer.                                          |
| C Kenyon, James .....                           | 1846           | Bury, Lancashire .....       | Miller.                                                     |
| C Kenyon-Slaney, Col. Wm. ....                  | 1847           | Shropshire, Newport ..       | Army, retired.                                              |
| N Kilbride, Denis .....                         | 1848           | Kerry S. and Galway, N. .... | Farmer.                                                     |
| C Kimber, Henry .....                           | 1834           | Wandsworth .....             | Solicitor.                                                  |
| C King, Sir Hy. Seymour, K.C.I.E. ....          | 1852           | Hull, Central .....          | Indian Merchant and Banker.                                 |
| L Kinloch, Sir John G. S., Bt. ..               | 1849           | Perthshire, East .....       | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Kitson, Sir James, Bart. ....                 | 1835           | York, W.R., Colne Valley ..  | Ironmaster.                                                 |
| C Knowles, Lees .....                           | 1857           | Salford, West .....          | Barrister.                                                  |
| N Knox, Edm. F. Vesey .....                     | 1865           | Canvan W., & L'nd'ndery ..   | Barrister.                                                  |
| L Labouchere, Henry .....                       | 1831           | Northampton .....            | Newspaper Proprietor.                                       |
| C Lafone, Alfred .....                          | 1821           | Southwark, Bermondsey ..     | Leather Merchant.                                           |
| L Lambert, George .....                         | 1866           | Devon, South, Molton ....    | Farmer.                                                     |
| L Langley, Batty .....                          | 1834           | Sheffield, Attercliffe ....  | Timber Merchant.                                            |
| C Laurie, Lieut.-Gen. J. W. ....                | 1835           | Pembroke Boroughs ..         | Army, retired.                                              |
| U Laurence, Edwin .....                         | 1837           | Cornwall, Truro .....        | Barrister.                                                  |
| L Lawrence, Wm. F. ....                         | 1844           | Liverpool, Abercromby ..     | Barrister and Director.                                     |
| C Lawson, John Grant .....                      | 1856           | York, N.R., Thirk .....      | Dep.-Chairman Ways & Means.                                 |
| L Lawson, Sir Wilfrid, Bart. ....               | 1829           | Cumberl'd, Cockerm'th. ....  | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| U Lea, Sir Thomas, Bart. ....                   | 1841           | Londonderry, South ....      | Carpet Manufacturer.                                        |
| C Lees, Elliott .....                           | 1860           | Birkenhead .....             | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Leese, Sir Joseph F. ....                     | 1845           | Lancs., Accrington .....     | Queen's Counsel.                                            |
| C Legh, Hon. T. Wodehouse .....                 | 1857           | Lancs., Newton .....         | Retired Diplomatist.                                        |
| C Leighton, Stanley .....                       | 1837           | Shropshire, Oswestry ..      | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Leng, Sir John .....                          | 1828           | Dundee .....                 | Newspaper Proprietor.                                       |
| L Leuty, Thos. R. ....                          | 1853           | Leeds, East .....            | Linen Manufacturer.                                         |
| L Lewis, John Herbert .....                     | 1858           | Flint Boroughs .....         | Shipowner                                                   |
| C Llewellyn, Evan Henry .....                   | 1847           | Somerset, North .....        | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| L Lloyd-George, David .....                     | 1863           | Carnarvon, &c. ....          | Solicitor.                                                  |
| L Lockwood, Sir Frank .....                     | 1846           | York .....                   | Queen's Counsel.                                            |
| C Lockwood, Lt.-Col. Amelius R. ....            | 1847           | Essex, Epping .....          | Army (retired).                                             |
| C Loder, Gerald W. E. ....                      | 1861           | Brighton .....               | Barrister.                                                  |
| L Logan, John William .....                     | 1845           | Leicester, Harborough ..     | Railway Contractor.                                         |
| C Long, Col. Charles W. ....                    | 1842           | Worcester, Evesham ....      | Army (retired).                                             |
| C Long, Right Hon. W. H. ....                   | 1853           | Liverpool, West Derby ..     | Country Gentleman. President of Bd. of Agriculture. £2,000. |
| C Lopes, Henry Y. Buller .....                  | 1859           | Grantham .....               | Country Gentleman.                                          |
| U Lorne, Marquis of, K.T., G.C.M.G. ....        | 1845           | Manchester South .....       | Heir to Duke of Argyll.                                     |
| L Lough, Thomas .....                           | 1850           | Islington, W. ....           | Tea Merchant.                                               |
| C Lowles, John .....                            | 1850           | Shoreditch, Haggerston ..    | Tea Dealer.                                                 |
| C Lowther, Rt. Hon. James Wm. ....              | 1855           | Cumberland, Penrith ..       | Barrister.                                                  |

| Name.                             | Year of Birth. | Place Represented.      | Offices, Profession, &c.          |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| C Lowther, Rt. Hon. James         | 1840           | Kent, Thanet            | Country Gentleman.                |
| C Loyd, Archie Kirkman            | 1847           | Berks, Abingdon         | Queen's Counsel.                  |
| U Lubbock, Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bart. | 1834           | London University       | Banker.                           |
| L Luttrell, H. C. Fownes          | 1857           | Devon, Tavistock        | Country Gentleman.                |
| L Lyell, Sir Leonard, Bart.       | 1850           | Orkney and Shetland     | Landowner.                        |
| U Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred          | 1857           | Warwick & Leamington    | Recorder, Oxford.                 |
| N Macleese, Daniel                | 1834           | Monaghan, North         | Newspaper Proprietor.             |
| C Macartney, W. G. Ellison        | 1852           | Antrim, S.              | Sec. to the Admiralty. £2,000.    |
| C Macdonald, J. C.                | 1836           | Southwark, Rotherhithe  | Barrister.                        |
| C Maclean, James M.               | 1835           | Cardiff                 | Newspaper Proprietor.             |
| C Macleure, John W.               | 1835           | Lancashire, Stretford   | Insurance Broker.                 |
| N MacNeill, J. G. Swift           | 1849           | Donegal, S.             | Professor of Law.                 |
| L McArthur, W. A.                 | 1857           | Cornwall, St. Austell   | Colonial Merchant.                |
| C McCalmount, Capt. James         | 1847           | Antrim, East            | Army (retired).                   |
| C McCalmont, Col. Hugh C. B.      | 1815           | Antrim, North           | Army (retired).                   |
| C McCalmont, Harry L. B.          | 1861           | Cambridge, Newmarket    | Country Gentleman.                |
| N McCartan, Michael               | 1851           | Down, South             | Solicitor.                        |
| N McCarthy, Justin                | 1830           | Longford, N.            | Author.                           |
| N McDermott, Patrick              | 1859           | Kilkenny, N.            | Commission Agent.                 |
| N McDonnell, Dr. Mark A.          | 1854           | Queen's Co., Leix.      | Surgeon.                          |
| L McEwan, William                 | 1827           | Edinburgh, Central      | Brewer.                           |
| N McHugh, Edward                  | —              | Armagh, South           | Merchant.                         |
| N McHugh, Patrick A.              | 1856           | Leitrim, North          | Newspaper Proprietor.             |
| C McIver, Lewis                   | 1843           | Edinburgh, West         | Indian Civil Service (retired).   |
| L McKenna, Reginald               | 1863           | Monmouth, N.            | Barrister.                        |
| C McKellop, James                 | —              | Stirlingshire           | Coalmaster.                       |
| L McLaren, Chas. B. Bright        | 1850           | Leicester, Bosworth     | Financier.                        |
| L McLeod, John                    | 1863           | Sutherland              | Surveyor & Newspaper Prop'r.      |
| L Maden, John Henry               | 1862           | Lancashire              | Cotton Spinner.                   |
| C Malcolm, Ian Z.                 | 1868           | Suffolk, Stowmarket     | Diplomatist (retired).            |
| N Mandeville, Francis             | 1850           | Tipperary, South        | Landowner.                        |
| C Manners, Lord Edward Wm.        | 1864           | Leicestershire, Melton  | Army (retired).                   |
| C Maple, Sir J. Blundell          | 1845           | Camberwell, Dulwich     | Upholsterer.                      |
| L Mappin, Sir Fred. T., Bart.     | 1821           | York, W.R., Hallamshire | Steel Manufacturer.               |
| C Marks, Harry H.                 | 1855           | Twr. Ham., St. George's | Newspaper Proprietor.             |
| U Martin, Richard Biddulph        | 1838           | Worcester, Droitwich    | Banker.                           |
| C Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W.F.B.  | 1845           | Finsbury, Central       | Barrister.                        |
| C Maxwell, Sir Herbert E., Bt.    | 1845           | Wigton                  | Railway Director.                 |
| C Mellor, Col. John James         | 1830           | Lancashire, Radcliffe   | Cotton Manufacturer.              |
| L Mellor, Rt. Hon. John W.        | 1835           | York, W.R., Sowerby     | Queen's Counsel.                  |
| C Melville, Beresford Valentine   | 1857           | Stockport               | Country Gentleman.                |
| U Meysey-Thompson, Sir H., Bt.    | 1845           | Stafford, Handsworth    | Railway Director.                 |
| U Mildmay, Francis B.             | 1861           | Devon, Totnes           | Banker.                           |
| C Millbank, Powlett C. J.         | 1852           | Radnor                  | Country Gentleman.                |
| C Milner, Sir Frederick G., Bt.   | 1849           | Notts, Bassetlaw        | Justice of the Peace and D.L.     |
| U Milton, Viscount                | 1872           | Wakefield               | Heir to Earl Fitzwilliam.         |
| C Milward, Col. Victor            | 1840           | Warwick, Stratford-u-A. | Manufacturer.                     |
| N Minch, Matthew J.               | 1857           | Kildare, South          | Merchant.                         |
| N Molloy, Bernard C.              | 1842           | King's Co., Birr        | Barrister.                        |
| C Monckton, E. Philip             | 1840           | Northants, North        | Barrister (retired).              |
| U Monk, Charles James             | 1824           | Gloucester              | Director Suez Canal.              |
| C Montagu, Hon. John Scott        | 1866           | Hants, New Forest       | Heir to Lord Montagu.             |
| C Montagu, Sir Samuel, Bart.      | 1832           | TowerHmlds. Whitechpl.  | Banker.                           |
| U Moon, E. R. P.                  | 1858           | St. Pancras, N.         | Barrister.                        |
| C More, Robert Jasper             | 1836           | Shropshire, Ludlow      | Country gentleman.                |
| C Morgan, Col. Hon. F. C.         | 1834           | Monmouthshire, S.       | Army (retired).                   |
| C Morgan, Rt. Hon. Sir G. O., Bt. | 1826           | Denbighshire, E.        | Queen's Counsel.                  |
| C Morgan, John Lloyd              | 1861           | Cardiff                 | Barrister.                        |
| C Morgan, W. Pritchard            | 1844           | Merthyr Tydvil          | Mine owner.                       |
| C Morley, Charles                 | 1847           | Brecknock               | Merchant.                         |
| C Morrell, Geo. Herbert           | 1845           | Oxon, Woodstock         | Barrister.                        |
| C Morris, Samuel                  | 1845           | Kilkenny, South         | Shipowner.                        |
| U Morrison, Walter                | 1836           | York, W. R., Skipton    | Country gentleman.                |
| C Morton, Edward J. C.            | 1856           | Devonport               | Barr. Lecturer on Astronomy.      |
| C Mount, Wm. G.                   | 1824           | Berks. Newbury          | J.P. and Ch. of County Council.   |
| C Mowbray, Rt. Hon. Sir Jn., Bt.  | 1815           | Oxford University       | Country gentleman.                |
| C Mundella, Rt. Hon. A. J.        | 1825           | Sheffield, Brightside   | Manufacturer (retired).           |
| C Muntz, Philip Albert            | 1839           | Warwick, Tamworth       | Metal manufacturer.               |
| C Murdock, Charles T.             | 1837           | Reading                 | Banker and Company Director.      |
| C Murnaghan, George               | 1847           | Tyrone, Mid             | Agriculturist.                    |
| C Murray, Andrew Graham           | 1849           | Buteshire               | Q.C. Sol.Gen. for Scotland. £955. |
| C Murray, Chas. James             | 1851           | Coventry                | Diplomatist (retired).            |

| Name.                                     | Year of Birth. | Place Represented.            | Offices, Profession, &c.                         |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| C Murray, Col. Chas. W. ....              | 1844           | Bath .....                    | Army (retired).                                  |
| C Myers, William Henry .....              | 1854           | Winchester .....              | Shipowner.                                       |
| C Newdigate, Francis A. ....              | 1862           | Warwickshire, Nuneaton ..     | Army (retired).                                  |
| C Nichol, Donald N. ....                  | 1843           | Argyll .....                  | Barrister.                                       |
| C Northcote, Hon. Sir S., Bt., C.B. ....  | 1846           | Exeter .....                  | Diplomatist.                                     |
| L Norton, Capt. Cecil W. ....             | 1850           | Newington, West .....         | Army (retired).                                  |
| L Nussey, Thos Williams .....             | 1863           | Pontefract .....              | Barrister.                                       |
| N O'Brien, James F. X. ....               | 1827           | Cork .....                    | Commission Agent.                                |
| P O'Brien, Patrick .....                  | 1853           | Kilkenny .....                | Commission Agent.                                |
| N O'Brien, Patrick J. ....                | 1835           | Tipperary, N. ....            | Merchant.                                        |
| N O'Connor, Arthur .....                  | 1844           | Donegal, E. ....              | Barrister.                                       |
| N O'Connor, James .....                   | —              | Wicklow, W. ....              | Journalist.                                      |
| N O'Connor, T. P. ....                    | 1848           | Liverpool, Scotland ....      | Journalist.                                      |
| N O'Keefe, Francis A. ....                | 1856           | Limerick .....                |                                                  |
| P O'Kelly, James J. ....                  | 1845           | Roscommon, N. ....            | Journalist.                                      |
| L Oldroyd, Mark. ....                     | 1843           | Dewsbury .....                | Woollen Manufacturer.                            |
| N O'Malley, William .....                 | 1857           | Galway, Connemara ....        | Journalist.                                      |
| C O'Neill, Hon. R. Torrens ..             | 1845           | Antrim, Mid .....             | J.P. and D.L.                                    |
| C Orr-Ewing, Chas. Lindsay ..             | 1860           | Ayr Burghs. ....              | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Oswald, James Francis. ....             | 1838           | Oldham .....                  | Queen's Counsel.                                 |
| L Owen, Thomas .....                      | 1840           | Cornwall, Launceston ..       | Paper Manufacturer.                              |
| C Palmer, Col. Dampier. ....              | 1851           | Gravesend .....               | Country Gentleman.                               |
| L Palmer, Sir Charles M., Bart ..         | 1822           | Durham, Jarrow .....          | Ironmaster.                                      |
| U Parkes, Ebenezer. ....                  | 1848           | Birmingham, Central. ....     | Ironmaster.                                      |
| P Parnell, John Howard .....              | 1843           | Meath, South. ....            | Farmer and Landowner.                            |
| L Paulton, James M. ....                  | 1857           | Durham, Bishop Auckland ..    | Journalist.                                      |
| C Pearson, Right Hon. Sir C. J. ....      | 1843           | Edin. & St. Andrew Univ. .... | Queen's Counsel. Lord Advocate.                  |
| L Pearson, Sir W. D. Bart. ....           | 1856           | Colchester .....              | Contractor.                                      |
| U Pease, Arthur .....                     | 1837           | Darlington .....              | Coal and Ironmaster.                             |
| L Pease, Henry Fell .....                 | 1838           | York, N.R., Cleveland ..      | Colliery Proprietor.                             |
| L Pease, Joseph A. ....                   | 1860           | Northumberland, Tyneside ..   | Engineer.                                        |
| L Pease, Sir Jos. W., Bart. ....          | 1828           | Durham, Barnard Castle ..     | Rail. Dir., Coal and Ironmaster.<br>2 500 acres. |
| C Pender, James. ....                     | 1841           | North Hants, Mid. ....        | Company Director.                                |
| U Pender, Sir John, G.C.M.G. ....         | 1816           | Wick Burghs .....             | Retired Merchant.                                |
| C Penn, Jno. ....                         | 1848           | Lewisham .....                | Marine Engineer.                                 |
| C Pennant, Hon. Ed. S. Douglas ..         | 1864           | North Hants, South. ....      | Country Gentleman.                               |
| L Perks, Robert W. ....                   | 1849           | Lincoln, South .....          | Solicitor.                                       |
| C Phillpotts, Comdr. A. Stephens ..       | 1844           | Devon, Torquay .....          | R.N. (retired).                                  |
| L Pickard, Benjamin. ....                 | 1842           | York, W.R., Normanton ..      | Miners' Agent.                                   |
| L Pickersgill, Ed. H. ....                | 1850           | Bethnal Green, S.W. ....      | Barrister.                                       |
| C Pierpoint, Robert .....                 | 1845           | Warrington .....              | Barrister.                                       |
| N Pinkerton, John .....                   | 1845           | Galway .....                  | Farmer.                                          |
| C Platt-Higgins, Frederick. ....          | 1840           | Salford, North .....          | Cotton Spinner.                                  |
| C Plunkett, Hon. Horace C. ....           | 1854           | Dublin County, South. ....    | J.P. and D.L.                                    |
| U Pollock, H. F. ....                     | 1856           | Lincoln, Spalding. ....       | Solicitor.                                       |
| C Powell, Sir Francis S., Bart. ..        | 1827           | Wigan .....                   | Barrister (retired).                             |
| N Power, P. J. ....                       | 1850           | Waterford, E. ....            | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Pretymann, Captain E. G. ....           | 1859           | Suffolk, Woodbridge ....      | Landowner.                                       |
| L Price, Robert John. ....                | 1854           | Norfolk, East. ....           | Barrister, F.R.C.S.                              |
| L Priestley, Briggs. ....                 | 1831           | York, W.R., Pudsey. ....      | Worsted Manufacturer.                            |
| L Provand, A. D. ....                     | 1838           | Glasgow, Blackfriars. ....    | Merchant.                                        |
| C Pryce-Jones, Major Edward ..            | 1861           | Montgomery, Boroughs ..       | Country Gentleman.                               |
| U Purvis, Robert. ....                    | 1844           | Peterborough .....            | Barrister.                                       |
| C Pym, C. Guy .....                       | 1841           | Bedford. ....                 | Insurance Director.                              |
| U Quilter, W. C. ....                     | 1841           | Suffolk, Sudbury .....        | Stock Broker.                                    |
| L Randell, David .....                    | 1854           | Glamorgan, Gower .....        | Solicitor.                                       |
| C Rankin, James .....                     | 1842           | Hereford, Leominster. ....    | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Rasch, Major F. C. ....                 | 1847           | Essex, South-East. ....       | Brewer. Army (retired).                          |
| L Reckitt, Harold James .....             | 1868           | Lincolnshire, Brigg. ....     | Barrister.                                       |
| P Redmond, John E. ....                   | 1856           | Waterford .....               | Barrister.                                       |
| P Redmond, W. H. K. ....                  | 1861           | Clare, East .....             |                                                  |
| C Reed, Henry Byrom. ....                 | 1855           | Bradford, E. ....             | J.P.                                             |
| L Reid, Sir R. T. ....                    | 1846           | Dumfries Burghs .....         | Q.C.                                             |
| C Renshaw, Charles B. ....                | 1848           | Renfrew, West .....           | Carpet Maker.                                    |
| C Rentoul, James A., LL.D. ....           | 1852           | Down, East. ....              | Q.C.                                             |
| C Richards, Henry Charles. ....           | 1851           | Finsbury, East .....          | Barrister.                                       |
| U Richardson, Thomas .....                | 1846           | Hartlepool .....              | Marine Engineer.                                 |
| L Rickett, J. Compton .....               | 1846           | Scarborough .....             | Coal Merchant.                                   |
| C Ridley, Rt. Hon. Sir M. White, Bt. .... | 1842           | Lancashire, Blackpool. ....   | Rail. Dir. Home Sec. £5,000.                     |
| C Ritchie, Rt. Hon. Charles T. ....       | 1838           | Croydon .....                 | Merchant (ret.), Pres. Brd. Trade<br>£2,000.     |



| Name.                               | Year of Birth. | Place Represented.       | Offices, Profession, &c.                         |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| L Roberts, Jno. Bryn .....          | 1843           | Carnarvonshire, Eifion.. | Barrister.                                       |
| L Roberts, John Herbert .....       | 1863           | Denbighshire, West ....  | Merchant.                                        |
| L Robertson, Edmund .....           | 1846           | Dundee .....             | Q.C.                                             |
| C Robertson, Thomas Herbert ..      | 1849           | Hackney South .....      | Barrister.                                       |
| C Robinson, Brooke .....            | 1836           | Dudley .....             | Coroner (retired).                               |
| L Robson, William Snowdon ..        | 1842           | South Shields .....      | Q.C.                                             |
| N Roche, John .....                 | 1848           | Galway, East .....       | Miller                                           |
| C Rollit, Sir Albert K. ....        | 1842           | Islington, South .....   | Solicitor.                                       |
| U Rothschild, Baron F. J. de ..     | 1839           | Bucks, Aylesbury .....   | Financier.                                       |
| C Round, James .....                | 1842           | Essex, Harwich .....     | Landowner.                                       |
| C Roysds, Clement Molyneux ....     | 1842           | Rochdale .....           | Bank Director.                                   |
| C Russell, Col. Francis Shirley ..  | 1840           | Cheltenham .....         | Army (retired).                                  |
| C Russell, Sir Geo., Bart. ....     | 1828           | Berks, Wokingham .....   | Recorder of Wokingham.                           |
| U Russell, T. W. ....               | 1841           | Tyrone, South .....      | Hotel Prop. acr. Local Govnt.<br>Bard. £1,200.   |
| C Rutherford, John .....            | 1854           | Lancashire, Darwen ....  | Brewer.                                          |
| C Samuel, Harry S. ....             | 1853           | Tower H'ts, Limehouse .. |                                                  |
| L Samuel, Jonathan .....            | 1854           | Stockton .....           | Grocer.                                          |
| C Sandys, Col. T. M. ....           | 1837           | Lancashire, Bootle ....  | Army, retired.                                   |
| C Sanderson, Col. Ed. J. ....       | 1837           | Armagh, North .....      | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Savory, Sir Joseph, Bart. ....    | 1843           | Westmoreland, Appleby .. | Gold-mith.                                       |
| L Schwann, Chas. E. ....            | 1844           | Manchester, North .....  | Merchant.                                        |
| C Seoble, Sir Andrew R., K.C.S.I.   | 1831           | Hackney, Central .....   | Indian Councillor (retired).                     |
| L Scott, C. P. ....                 | 1836           | Lancashire, Leigh .....  | Journalist.                                      |
| U Seely, Charles Hilton .....       | 1859           | Lincoln .....            | Colliery Owner.                                  |
| C Seton-Karr, Henry .....           | 1853           | St. Helens .....         | Barrister.                                       |
| N Sexton, Thomas .....              | 1848           | Kerry, North .....       | Journalist.                                      |
| C Shadwell, W. Lucas .....          | 1852           | Hastings .....           | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Sharpe, W. E. T. ....             | 1833           | Kensington, North ....   | Civil Service (retired).                         |
| L Shaw, Chas. Edward .....          | 1859           | Stafford .....           | Manufacturer.                                    |
| L Shaw, W. R. ....                  | 1860           | Halifax .....            | Woollen Manufacturer.                            |
| L Shaw, Thomas .....                | 1850           | Hawick Burghs .....      | Barrister.                                       |
| C Shaw-Stewart, M. Hugh .....       | 1854           | Renfrew, East .....      | Country Gentleman.                               |
| N Sheehy, David .....               | 1844           | Galway, S. ....          | Merchant.                                        |
| C Sidebotham, Joseph W. ....        | 1857           | Cheshire, Hyde .....     | Colliery Proprietor.                             |
| C Sidebottom, Tom Harrop .....      | 1826           | Stalybridge .....        | Cotton Manufacturer.                             |
| C Sidebottom, William .....         | 1841           | Derbyshire, High Peak .. | Colliery Proprietor.                             |
| U Simeon, Sir J. S. Barrington ..   | 1850           | Southampton .....        | Railway Director.                                |
| C Skewes-Cox, Thomas .....          | 1849           | Surrey, Kingston .....   | Solicitor.                                       |
| C Smith, Abel .....                 | 1829           | Hertford (Herts) .....   | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Smith, Abel Henry .....           | 1862           | Christchurch .....       | Banker.                                          |
| C Smith, Hon. W. F. D. ....         | 1868           | Strand, Westminster .... | Newsagent.                                       |
| U Smith, James Parker .....         | 1854           | Lanark, Partick .....    | Country Gentleman.                               |
| E Smith, Samuel .....               | 1836           | Flintshire .....         | Cotton Broker (retired).                         |
| L Souttar, A. Robinson .....        | 1848           | Dumfriesshire .....      | C.E. (retired).                                  |
| C Spencer, Ernest .....             | 1848           | West Bromwich .....      | Barrister.                                       |
| L Spicer, Albert .....              | 1847           | Monmouth Boroughs ..     | Papermaker.                                      |
| L Sta-hope, Hon. Philip J. ....     | 1847           | Burnley .....            | R.N. (retired).                                  |
| C Stanley, Edward J. ....           | 1826           | Somerset, Bridgwater ..  | Country Gentleman.                               |
| U Stanley, Henry M. ....            | 1841           | Lambeth, North .....     | Explorer.                                        |
| C Stanley, Lord .....               | 1865           | Lancs., West Houghton .. | Army (retired). Lord of the<br>Treasury. £1,000. |
| C Stephens, Henry Charles .....     | 1841           | Middlesex, Hornsey ....  | Ink Manufacturer.                                |
| L Stevenson, Francis S. ....        | 1862           | Suffolk, Eye .....       | Chairman Anglo-American Ass.                     |
| C Stewart, Sir Mark J., Bart ..     | 1834           | Kirkcudbright .....      | Barrister.                                       |
| C Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John M.B.   | 1866           | Glasgow, College .....   | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Stock, James Henry .....          | 1855           | Liverpool, Walton .....  | Country Gentleman.                               |
| C Stone, Sir J. B. ....             | 1838           | Birmingham, E. ....      | Country Gentleman.                               |
| L Strachey, Edward .....            | 1858           | Somerset, South .....    | Country Gentleman.                               |
| U Strauss, Arthur .....             | 1847           | Cornwall, Camborne ..    | Tin Merchant.                                    |
| C Strutt, Hon. Charles Hedley ..    | 1849           | Essex, Maldon .....      | Country Gentleman.                               |
| L Stuart, James .....               | 1843           | Shoreditch, Hoxton ..... | Journalist.                                      |
| C Sturt, Hon. H. N. ....            | 1859           | Dorset, East .....       | Country Gentleman.                               |
| N Sullivan, Donal .....             | 1838           | Westmeath, South .....   | Journalist.                                      |
| N Sullivan, Timothy D. ....         | 1827           | Donegal, West .....      | Journalist.                                      |
| U Sutherland, Sir T., K.C.M.G. .... | 1834           | Greenock .....           | Steamship Company Director.                      |
| C Talbot, John G. ....              | 1835           | Oxford University .....  | Country Gentleman.                               |
| N Tanner, Charles K. ....           | 1850           | Cork Co., Mid. ....      | Physician.                                       |
| U Taylor, Francis .....             | 1845           | Norfolk, South .....     | Brewer.                                          |
| L Tennant, Harold John .....        | 1865           | Berwickshire .....       | Country Gentleman.                               |
| L Thomas, Abel .....                | 1848           | Carmarthen, East .....   | Barrister.                                       |
| L Thomas, Alfred .....              | 1840           | Glamorgan, East .....    | Merchant.                                        |

| Name.                                  | Year<br>of<br>Birth. | Place Represented.         | Offices, Profession, &c.                                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L Thomas, D. A. ....                   | 1856                 | Merthyr Tydvil .....       | Mine Owner.                                                         |
| U Thorburn, Walter .....               | 1842                 | Peebles and Selkirk ...    | Woolen Manufacturer.                                                |
| C Thornton, Percy M. ....              | 1841                 | Clapham .....              | Author.                                                             |
| C Tollemache, Henry J. ....            | 1846                 | Cheshire, Eddisbury ..     | Country Gentleman.                                                  |
| C Tomlinson, Wm. E. M. ....            | 1838                 | Preston .....              | Barrister.                                                          |
| L Trevelyan, Rt. Hon. Sir G. O., Bt.   | 1838                 | Glasgow, Bridgetown ..     | Country Gentlemen.                                                  |
| C Tritton, Charles E. ....             | 1845                 | Lambeth, Norwood .....     | Banker.                                                             |
| N Tuite, James .....                   | 1849                 | Westmeath, N. ....         | Watchmaker.                                                         |
| N Tully, Jasper .....                  | 1859                 | Leitrim, South .....       | Journalist.                                                         |
| L Ure, Alexander .....                 | 1853                 | Linlithgow .....           | Barrister.                                                          |
| C Usborne, Thomas .....                | 1840                 | Essex, Chelmsford ....     | Brewer and Banker.                                                  |
| C Valentia, Viscount .....             | 1843                 | Oxford .....               | Irish Peer.                                                         |
| C Verney, Hon. R. G. ....              | 1869                 | Warwickshire, Rugby ..     | Heir to B. Willoughby-de-Broke.                                     |
| U Villiers, Right Hon. C. P. ....      | 1802                 | Wolverhampton, S. ....     | Owms 2,000 acres. Two pensions,<br>amounting to £1,950.             |
| C Vincent, Col. E. Howard, C.B. ....   | 1849                 | Sheffield .....            | Army (retired).                                                     |
| L Wallace, Robert .....                | 1831                 | Edinburgh, E. ....         | Barrister and Journalist.                                           |
| L Wallace, Robert .....                | 1850                 | Perth .....                | Queen's Counsel.                                                    |
| C Walrond, Sir Wm. H., Bart. ....      | 1849                 | Devon, N.E., Tiverton ..   | Ex-Army. Sec. of Treas. £2,000.                                     |
| L Walton, John L. ....                 | 1852                 | Leeds, South .....         | Queen's Counsel.                                                    |
| C Wanklyn, James Leslie .....          | 1860                 | Bradford, Central .....    | South American Merchant.                                            |
| C Ward, Hon. R. A. ....                | 1871                 | Cheshire, Crewe. ....      | Country gentleman.                                                  |
| C Warde, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. ....   | 1845                 | Kent, Medway .....         | Country gentleman.                                                  |
| C Waring, Colonel Thos. ....           | 1828                 | Down, North .....          | Country gentleman.                                                  |
| L Wayman, Thomas .....                 | 1833                 | Yorks, W.R., Elland ....   | Woolstapler.                                                        |
| N Webb, Alfred .....                   | 1834                 | Waterford, W. ....         | Master Printer.                                                     |
| C Webster, R. G. ....                  | 1845                 | St. Pancras, E. ....       | Barrister.                                                          |
| C Webster, Sir R. E., G.C.M.G. ....    | 1842                 | Isle of Wight .....        | Q.C. Attorney-General. £7,000.                                      |
| L Wedderburn, Sir Wm., Bart. ....      | 1838                 | Banffshire .....           | Indian Civil Service (retired).                                     |
| L Weir, James Galloway .....           | 1839                 | Ross and Cromarty ....     | Manufacturer.                                                       |
| C Welby, Lieut.-Col. A. C. Earle. .... | 1849                 | Taunton .....              | Army.                                                               |
| C Wentworth, B. C. Vernon. ....        | 1862                 | Brighton .....             | Army (retired).                                                     |
| C Weymouth, Viscount .....             | 1852                 | Somerset, Frome .....      | Heir to Marquis of Bath.                                            |
| C Wharton, J. Lloyd .....              | 1837                 | York, W.R., Ripon ....     | Barrister.                                                          |
| L White, James M. ....                 | 1857                 | Forfar .....               | American Merchant.                                                  |
| C Whiteley, George .....               | 1855                 | Stockport .....            | Cotton Spinner.                                                     |
| C Whiteley, H. ....                    | 1857                 | Ashton-under-Lyne ....     | Cotton Spinner.                                                     |
| C Whitmore, C. A. ....                 | 1851                 | Chelsea .....              | Barrister.                                                          |
| L Whittaker, T. P. ....                | 1850                 | York, W.R., Spen Valley    | Journalist.                                                         |
| C Wickham, William .....               | 1831                 | Hants., Petersfield ....   | Country Gentleman.                                                  |
| C Wigram, Alfred Money- ....           | 1856                 | Essex, Romford .....       | Brewer.                                                             |
| L Will, J. Shiress .....               | 1840                 | Montrose Burghs .....      | Queen's Counsel.                                                    |
| L Williams, John Carvell .....         | 1821                 | Notts., Mansfield .....    | Ex-Lawyer. Author.                                                  |
| U Williams, Joseph Powell- ....        | 1840                 | Birmingham, South. ....    | Civil Service, retired. Financial<br>Secretary, War Office. £1,500. |
| C Williams, Lieut.-Col. Robert ..      | 1841                 | Dorset, West .....         | Banker.                                                             |
| C Willoughby de Eresby, Lord ..        | 1867                 | Lincolnshire, Horncastle   | Country Gentleman.                                                  |
| C Willox, John A. ....                 | 1842                 | Liverpool, Everton ....    | Journalist.                                                         |
| L Wills, Sir William H., Bart. ....    | 1830                 | Bristol, East .....        | Tobacco Manufacturer.                                               |
| L Wilson, Charles H. ....              | 1833                 | Hull, West .....           | Shipowner.                                                          |
| L Wilson, F. W. ....                   | 1814                 | Norfolk, Mid .....         | Newspaper Proprietor.                                               |
| L Wilson, H. J. ....                   | 1833                 | Yorks., W.R., Holmfirth    | Smelter.                                                            |
| U Wilson, John .....                   | 1844                 | Falkirk Burghs .....       | Coalmaster.                                                         |
| L Wilson, John .....                   | 1828                 | Lanark, Govan .....        | Tube Manufacturer.                                                  |
| L Wilson, John .....                   | 1837                 | Durham, Mid .....          | Miners' Agent.                                                      |
| U Wilson, John William .....           | 1858                 | Worcestershire, North. ..  | Chemical Manufacturer.                                              |
| L Wilson, Joseph Havelock .....        | 1858                 | Middlesbrough .....        | Trades Union Leader.                                                |
| C Wilson-Todd, Wm. H. ....             | 1828                 | Yrks., N.R., Howdenshr. .. | Army, (retired).                                                    |
| U Wodehouse, Edmond R. ....            | 1835                 | Bath .....                 | Barrister.                                                          |
| C Wolff, G. Wilhelm .....              | 1834                 | Belfast, East .....        | Shipbuilder.                                                        |
| L Woodall, William .....               | 1832                 | Hanley .....               | Potter.                                                             |
| L Woodhouse, Sir James T. ....         | 1852                 | Huddersfield .....         | Solicitor.                                                          |
| C Wortley, Chas. B. Stuart .....       | 1851                 | Sheffield, Hallam .....    | Barrister.                                                          |
| C Wylie, Alexander .....               | —                    | Dumbartonshire .....       | Calico Printer.                                                     |
| C Wyndham, George .....                | 1863                 | Dover .....                | Army (retired).                                                     |
| C Wyndham-Quin, Major W H. ....        | 1857                 | Glamorgan, South. ....     | Heir to Lord Leonfield.                                             |
| C Wyvill, M. D'Arcy .....              | 1849                 | York, W.R., Otley .....    | Country Gentleman.                                                  |
| C Yerburgh, Robert A. ....             | 1853                 | Chester .....              | Barrister.                                                          |
| N Young, Samuel .....                  | 1822                 | Cavan, East .....          | Distiller.                                                          |
| C Younger, Willar .....                | 1862                 | Lincoln, Stamford .....    | Country Gentleman.                                                  |
| L Yoxall, James Henry .....            | 1857                 | Nottingham, West ....      | Secretary Teachers' Union.                                          |

## PARLIAMENTARY AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## GENERAL ELECTION, 1895.

## Alphabetical List of Places Represented.

WITH THEIR POPULATION (1891), ELECTORATE (1894), CANDIDATES &amp; POLL FIGURES.

And also the record of the results of the three previous General Elections and the subsequent Bye Elections, excepting where a Candidate has been re-elected without opposition upon acceptance of office, since the extension of the franchise and alteration of the electoral areas.

Members marked \* sat in previous Parliament.

**Abercromby**, *see* Liverpool.

**Aberdeen.**

*North.* Pop. 59,992. Elec. 9,318.

\*Hunter, Dr. W. A. *l* 4,156  
Mahon, J. L. *i lab.* 608

Majority..... 3,548

|                |       |                |
|----------------|-------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,794 | No    | <i>l</i> 4,462 |
| <i>c</i> 894   | con-  | <i>u</i> 870   |
| <i>l</i> 177   | test. |                |

*South.* Pop. 61,631. Elec. 9,731.

\*Bryce, Rt. Hn. Jas. *l* 3,985  
Stewart, D. *u* ..... 3,121

Majority..... 864

|                |       |                |
|----------------|-------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,548 | No    | <i>l</i> 3,513 |
| <i>c</i> 1,455 | con-  | <i>u</i> 1,768 |
|                | test. | <i>lab</i> 991 |

**Aberdeenshire.**

*East.* Pop. 79,926. Elec. 12,157.

\*Buchanan, T. R. *l.* 4,723  
Smith, W. *u* ..... 3,308

Majority..... 1,415

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          | 1892.          |
|                |                |                | Dec. 10        |
| <i>l</i> 6,509 | <i>l</i> 4,952 | <i>l</i> 5,116 | <i>l</i> 4,243 |
| <i>c</i> 3,155 | <i>c</i> 2,544 | <i>c</i> 3,492 | <i>u</i> 2,917 |

*West.* Pop. 65,210. Elec. 10,208.

\*Farquharson, Dr. R. *l* 4,187  
Grant, Sir A. H., Bt. *c* 3,967

Majority..... 220

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,248 | <i>l</i> 3,854 | <i>l</i> 3,720 |
| <i>c</i> 2,010 | <i>c</i> 1,657 | <i>c</i> 3,640 |
| <i>l</i> 1,530 |                |                |

**Abingdon**, *see* Berkshire.

**Accrington**, *see* Lancashire NE

**Altrincham**, *see* Cheshire.

**Andover**, *see* Hampshire.

**Anglesea.**

Pop. 50,079. Elec. 9,993.

Griffith, E. J. *l* ... 4,224  
Roberts, J. R. *c* ... 3,197

Majority..... 1,027

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,412 | <i>l</i> 3,727 | <i>l</i> 4,420 |
| <i>c</i> 3,462 | <i>c</i> 3,420 | <i>u</i> 2,702 |

**Antrim.**

*North.* Pop. 51,056. Elec. 8,338.

McCalmont, Col. H. *c* Unop.

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1887.          | Feb. 11, 1892. |
| <i>c</i> 3,233 | <i>c</i> 4,429 | <i>c</i> 3,858 | <i>c</i> 4,666 |
| <i>l</i> 2,149 | <i>l</i> 1,910 | <i>l</i> 2,529 | <i>l</i> 2,027 |
|                |                | <i>c</i> 424   |                |

*Mid.* Pop. 50,197. Elec. 8,338.

\*O'Neill, Hon. R. T. *c* Unop.

|                |                |          |
|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.    |
| <i>c</i> 3,832 | <i>c</i> 4,631 | No       |
| <i>l</i> 2,713 | <i>n</i> 933   | contest. |

*East.* Pop. 51,772. Elec. 8,857.

\*M'Calmont, Cap. J. M. *c* Unop.

|                |       |             |
|----------------|-------|-------------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1892.       |
| <i>c</i> 4,180 |       |             |
| <i>l</i> 2,105 |       | No contest. |

*South.* Pop. 51,875. Elec. 10,547.

\*Macartney, W. G. *c* Unop.

|                |       |             |
|----------------|-------|-------------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1892.       |
| <i>c</i> 5,047 |       |             |
| <i>l</i> 3,685 |       | No contest. |

**Appleby**, *see* Westmorland.

**Arfon**, *see* Carnarvon.

**Argyllshire.**

Pop. 61,183. Elec. 10,471.

Nichol, D. N. *c* ... 3,970

\*Macfarlane, Sir D. H. *l* 3,835

Con. gain—Majority 135

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,340 | <i>c</i> 3,658 | <i>l</i> 3,666 |
| <i>c</i> 2,856 | <i>l</i> 3,045 | <i>c</i> 3,586 |
| <i>l</i> 670   |                |                |

**Armagh.**

*North.* Pop. 48,455. Elec. 10,301.

\*Saunderson, Col. E. J. *c* Unop.

|                |                |          |
|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.    |
| <i>c</i> 4,192 | <i>c</i> 4,572 | No       |
| <i>l</i> 2,373 | <i>l</i> 1,677 | contest. |

*Mid.* Pop. 45,873. Elec. 7,349.

\*Barton, D. P., Q.C. *c* Unop.

|                |                |                |         |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1886.          | 1892.   |
|                | Feb. 1.        |                |         |
| <i>c</i> 4,178 | <i>c</i> 3,930 | <i>c</i> 4,160 | No      |
| <i>n</i> 2,667 | <i>l</i> 2,974 | <i>n</i> 2,522 | contest |

**Armagh** (continued)

*South.* Pop. 43,143. Elec. 7,254.

\*M'Hugh, E. *n* ..... 3,378  
Kavanagh, Wm. *c.* 1,995

Majority..... 1,388

|             |       |                |
|-------------|-------|----------------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892.          |
|             |       | <i>n</i> 3,439 |
| No contest. |       | <i>c</i> 2,242 |
|             |       | <i>p</i> 59    |

**Ashburton**, *see* Devon.

**Ashford**, *see* Kent.

**Ashton-under-Lyne.**

Pop. 47,322. Elec. 7,152.

Whiteley, H. *c* ..... 3,434

Woods, W. *l* ..... 2,680

Sexton, *ind lab* ... 415

Majority..... 754

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 3,164 | <i>c</i> 3,049 | <i>c</i> 3,358 |
| <i>l</i> 3,118 | <i>l</i> 3,049 | <i>l</i> 3,223 |

**Ashton Manor.**

Pop. 68,639. Elec. 10,952.

\*Grice - Hutchinson,

Capt. G. W. *c* ... 5,353

Lawson, J. *l* ..... 1,675

Majority..... 3,678

|                |                |                |                  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1891.          | 1892.            |
| <i>l</i> 4,241 | <i>c</i> 3,495 | <i>u</i> 5,310 | <i>c</i> 5,300   |
| <i>c</i> 3,088 | <i>l</i> 2,713 | <i>l</i> 2,332 | <i>lab</i> 1,313 |

**Attercliffe**, *see* Sheffield.

**Aylesbury**, *see* Bucks.

**Ayr Burghs.**

Pop. 46,200. Elec. 6,494.

Orr-Ewing, C. S. *c.* 3,057

Birkmyre, H. *l* ..... 2,722

Con. gain—Majority 335

|               |               |               |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1885.         | 1886.         | 1888.         | 1890.         | 1892.         |
| <i>u</i> 2460 | <i>u</i> 2673 | <i>l</i> 2331 | <i>c</i> 2610 | <i>l</i> 2760 |
| <i>l</i> 2118 | <i>l</i> 1498 | <i>u</i> 2268 | <i>l</i> 2489 | <i>c</i> 2753 |

**Ayrshire.**

*North.* Pop. 75,801. Elec. 12,837.

\*Cochrane, Hn. T. H. *u* 5,612

Robertson, W. *l* ... 4,902

Majority..... 710

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>u</i> 5,700 | No       | <i>u</i> 5,846 |
| <i>c</i> 4,740 | contest. | <i>l</i> 4,898 |



**Ayrshire (continued)**

South. Pop. 88,785. Elec. 15,463.

Arrol, Sir W. *u*..... 6,875\*Wason, E. *l* ..... 6,325

Con. gain—Majority 550

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 7,357 | <i>u</i> 6,123 | <i>u</i> 6,535 |
| <i>c</i> 5,946 | <i>l</i> 6,118 | <i>u</i> 6,338 |

Banbury, *see* Oxford.**Banffshire.**

Pop. 52,663. Elec. 7,520.

\*Wedderburn, Sir W. *l* 2,977Duff, J. A. *c*..... 2,467

Majority..... 510

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          | 1893.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 3,740 | <i>l</i> 2,583 | <i>l</i> 2,293 | <i>l</i> 3,166 |
| <i>u</i> 2,008 | <i>u</i> 1,394 | <i>c</i> 1,424 | <i>c</i> 2,395 |

Barkston Ash, *see* Yorksh. W. R.Barnard Castle, *see* Durham.Barnsley, *see* Yorkshire, W. R.Barnstaple, *see* Devonshire.**Barrow-in-Furness.**

Pop. 51,712. Elec. 6,665.

\*Cayzer, C. W. *c*..... 3,192Bonnerjee, W. C. *c* 2,355Curran, P. *lab* ..... 414

Majority... .. 837

| 1885.         | 1886.         | 1886.           | 1890.         | 1892.         |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| April 6.      |               |                 |               |               |
| <i>l</i> 2958 | <i>u</i> 3109 | <i>u</i> 3212   | <i>l</i> 1994 | <i>c</i> 3312 |
| <i>c</i> 2612 | <i>c</i> 2174 | <i>l</i> 1882   | <i>c</i> 1862 | <i>l</i> 2890 |
|               |               | <i>ind</i> 1280 |               |               |

Basingstoke, *see* Hants.Bassetlaw, *see* Nottingham.**Bath (2).**

Pop. 54,551. Elec. 7,059.

Murray, Col. C. W. *c* 3,445\*Wodehouse, E. R. *u* 3,358Conway, Sir W. M. *l* 2,917Fuller, J. *l* ..... 2,865

Majority..... 510

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>c</i> 3,208 | <i>u</i> 3,309 | <i>c</i> 3,198 |
| <i>l</i> 2,990 | <i>c</i> 3,244 | <i>u</i> 3,177 |
| <i>c</i> 2,971 | <i>l</i> 2,588 | <i>l</i> 2,981 |
| <i>l</i> 2,953 | <i>l</i> 2,529 | <i>l</i> 2,941 |

**Battersea.**

Pop. 97,204. Elec. 12,200.

\*Burns, Jno. *lab* ... 5,010Smith, R. C. *c*..... 4,766

Majority..... 244

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.            |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| <i>l</i> 4,259 | <i>l</i> 3,683 | <i>lab</i> 5,616 |
| <i>c</i> 3,547 | <i>c</i> 3,497 | <i>c</i> 4,057   |

**Bedford.**

Pop. 28,023. Elec. 4,179.

Pym, C. Guy *c*..... 1,976\*Whitbread, S. H. *l* 1,810

Con. gain—Majority 166

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 1,538 | <i>l</i> 1,899 | <i>l</i> 1,850 |
| <i>c</i> 1,286 | <i>c</i> 1,376 | <i>c</i> 1,732 |

**Bedfordshire.**

North, or Biggleswade.

Pop. 64,457. Elec. 13,744.

Compton, Lord A. F. *c* 5,643\*Russell, G. W. E. *l* 5,376

Con. gain—Majority 267

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 6,037 | <i>u</i> 4,853 | <i>l</i> 5,600 |
| <i>c</i> 4,422 | <i>l</i> 4,371 | <i>u</i> 5,056 |

South, or Luton.

Pop. 68,249. Elec. 12,760.

Ashton, T. G. *l* ... 5,430Duke, Col. O. T. *u*... 5,244

Majority..... 186

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                |                |                | Sept. 29.      |
| <i>l</i> 6,080 | <i>l</i> 4,275 | <i>l</i> 5,296 | <i>l</i> 4,838 |
| <i>c</i> 3,871 | <i>c</i> 3,602 | <i>u</i> 4,277 | <i>u</i> 4,596 |

**Belfast.**

North. Pop. 67,494. Elec. 9,418.

\*Harland, Sir E. *c*... Unop.

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1889.       | 1892. |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>c</i> 3,915 | <i>c</i> 4,522 |             |       |
| <i>l</i> 1,330 | <i>n</i> 732   | No contest. |       |

East. Pop. 85,484. Elec. 13,035.

\*Wolff, G. W. *c*... Unop.

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          | 1892.   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
|                |                |                | Mar. 9. |
| <i>c</i> 3,033 | <i>c</i> 5,068 | <i>c</i> 4,748 | No      |
| <i>c</i> 2,929 | <i>n</i> 1,239 | <i>c</i> 2,607 | contest |
| <i>l</i> 870   |                |                |         |

South. Pop. 58,529. Elec. 7,725.

\*Johnston, W. *c* ... Unop.

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.    |
|----------------|----------------|----------|
| <i>c</i> 3,610 | <i>c</i> 4,442 | No       |
| <i>l</i> 990   | <i>n</i> 657   | contest. |
| <i>c</i> 871   |                |          |

West. Pop. 61,548. Elec. 9,019.

\*Arnold-Forster, H. O. *u* Unop.

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>c</i> 3,780 | <i>n</i> 3,832 | <i>u</i> 4,266 |
| <i>n</i> 3,743 | <i>c</i> 3,729 | <i>n</i> 3,427 |

**Berkshire.**

North, or Abingdon.

Pop. 49,077. Elec. 8,615.

Lloyd, A. K. *c* ..... 4,064Pryce, C. A. *l* ..... 3,019

Majority..... 1,045

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>c</i> 4,245 | <i>c</i> 3,899 | <i>c</i> 3,565 |
| <i>l</i> 2,986 | <i>l</i> 1,914 | <i>l</i> 3,239 |

**Berkshire (continued)**

South, or Newbury.

Pop. 55,846. Elec. 10,621.

\*Mount, W. G. *c* ... 4,895Swinbourne, Sir J. *l* 3,770

Majority..... 1,125

| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| <i>c</i> 4,631 | No       | <i>c</i> 4,588 |
| <i>l</i> 4,429 | contest. | <i>l</i> 3,938 |

East, or Wokingham.

Pop. 59,104. Elec. 10,722.

\*Russell, Sir G. *c* ... Unop.

| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| <i>c</i> 4,710 | No       | <i>c</i> 4,986 |
| <i>l</i> 3,062 | contest. | <i>l</i> 2,738 |

Bermondsey, *see* Southwark.**Berwickshire.**

Pop. 32,368. Elec. 5,509.

Tennant, H. J. *l* ... 2,673Balfour, C. B. *c* .. 2,166

Majority..... 507

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 3,758 | <i>l</i> 2,778 | <i>l</i> 2,704 |
| <i>c</i> 1,225 | <i>u</i> 1,177 | <i>c</i> 1,956 |

**Berwick-on-Tweed***see* Northumberland.**Bethnal Green.**

North-East.

Pop. 66,804. Elec. 7,431.

Bhownaggee, M. M. *c* 2,591Howell, G. *l* ..... 2,431

Majority..... 160

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 3,095 | <i>l</i> 2,278 | <i>l</i> 2,898 |
| <i>c</i> 1,844 | <i>u</i> 1,906 | <i>c</i> 2,321 |
|                |                | <i>lab</i> 106 |
|                |                | <i>ind</i> 23  |

South-West.

Pop. 62,330. Elec. 7,855.

\*Pickersgill, E. H. *l* 2,603Statham, A. M. *c* ... 2,324

Majority..... 279

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>l</i> 3,088 | <i>l</i> 2,551 | <i>l</i> 3,206 |
| <i>c</i> 2,200 | <i>c</i> 2,001 | <i>c</i> 2,171 |

Bewdley, *see* Worcester.Biggleswade, *see* Bedford.**Birkenhead.**

Pop. 99,249. Elec. 14,277.

Lees, Elliott, *c* ..... 6,178Lever, W. H. *l* ..... 5,974

Majority..... 204

| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          | 1894.          |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>c</i> 5,733 | <i>c</i> 5,255 | <i>c</i> 5,760 | <i>c</i> 6,149 |
| <i>l</i> 4,560 | <i>l</i> 4,086 | <i>l</i> 5,156 | <i>l</i> 6,043 |

**Birmingham.**

Edgbaston.

Pop. 67,682. Elec. 10,791.

\*Dixon, G. *u* ..... Unop.

| 1885.          | 1886.       | 1892. |
|----------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>u</i> 4,098 |             |       |
| <i>c</i> 2,097 | No contest. |       |

**Birmingham (continued)**

*West.* Pop. 69,508. Elec. 11,647.

\* Chamberlain,

Rt. Hon., J. u... 5,537

O'Connor, Dr. B. l 1,259

Majority ..... 4,278

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| u 5,419 | No       | u 6,297 |
| c 2,655 | contest. | l 1,879 |
|         |          | ind 31  |

*Cent.* Pop. 59,099. Elec. 11,806.

Parkes, E. u..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892.

u 4989 No con- u 5621 u 5525

c 4216 test. l 2561 l 1522

*North.* Pop. 62,948. Elec. 9,763.

\* Kenrick, W. u ..... 4,547

Lancaster, W. J. l... 1,213

Majority ..... 3,334

|         |          |           |
|---------|----------|-----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.     |
| u 4,178 | No       | u 4,814   |
| c 3,561 | contest. | lab 2,084 |

*East.* Pop. 65,683. Elec. 11,038.

Stone Sir B. c ..... Unop.

|         |         |          |
|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.    |
| l 4,277 | c 3,341 | c 5,041  |
| c 3,025 | l 2,552 | l 2,832  |
|         |         | temp 296 |

*Bordesley.*

Pop. 82,863. Elec. 13,824.

\* Collings, Jesse u ... 6,004

Alderman Cook l... 2,154

Majority ..... 3,850

|         |         |           |
|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.     |
| l 5,370 | u 4,475 | u 6,380   |
| c 4,043 | l 1,040 | lab 2,658 |

*South.* Pop. 70,334. Elec. 11,604.

\* Williams, J. P. u ... 4,830

Priestman, W. l ... 1,257

Majority ..... 3,573

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 5,099 | No       | u 5,193 |
| c 3,312 | contest. | l 2,270 |

**Birr, see King's County.**

**Bishop Auckland, see Durham**

**Blackburn (2).**

Pop 120,064. Elec. 18,275.

\* Hornby, W. H. c ... 9,553

\* Coddington, W. c... 9,150

Ritzema, T. P. l ... 6,840

Majority ..... 2,310

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 9,168 |          | c 9,265 |
| c 8,423 | No       | c 9,046 |
| l 6,939 | contest. | l 7,272 |
| l 5,341 |          | l 6,694 |

**Blackpool, see Lancaster, N.**

**Bodmin, see Cornwall.**

**Bolton (2).**

Pop. 118,730. Elec. 18,183.

\* Shepherd-Cross, H c 8,494

Harwood, G. l ..... 8,453

\* Bridgeman, Colonel

Hon. F. C. c ... 7,901

Brocklehurst, F. ind 2,694

Lib. gain—Majority 552

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 7,933 | c 7,779 | c 8,429 |
| c 7,655 | c 7,669 | c 8,140 |
| l 6,724 | l 6,460 | l 7,575 |
| l 6,223 | l 6,230 | l 7,535 |
| l 1,191 |         |         |

**Bootle, see Lancashire, S. W.**

**Bordesley, see Birmingham.**

**Boston.**

Pop. 18,927. Elec. 3,299.

Garfit, W. c ..... 1,633

\* Ingram, Sir W. l... 1,237

Con. gain—Majority 396

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 1,295 | c 1,192 | l 1,355 |
| c 996   | l 1,144 | c 1,313 |

**Bosworth, see Leicester.**

**Bow and Bromley, see Tower**

Hamlets.

**Bradford**

*West.* Pop. 70,969. Elec. 11,200.

Flower, E. c ..... 3,936

Horsfall, C. J. l ... 3,481

Tillet, Ben lab ... 2,364

Majority ..... 465

|         |         |           |
|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.     |
| l 4,688 | l 3,975 | l 3,306   |
| c 3,406 | u 2,823 | c 3,053   |
|         |         | lab 2,749 |

*Central.*

Pop. 65,847. Elec. 10,316.

Wanklyn, J. M. L. u 4,024

Shaw-Lefevre, Rt.

Hon. G. l ..... 3,983

Majority ..... 41

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
|         |         | Apr. 21 |         |
| l 5,275 | l 4,407 | l 4,410 | l 4,710 |
| c 3,732 | c 3,627 | c 3,967 | u 4,245 |

*East.* Pop. 79,545. Elec. 12,997.

Reed, H. Byron c... 5,843

Caine, W. S. l ..... 5,139

Majority ..... 704

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,713 | l 4,519 | l 5,575 |
| c 4,367 | c 4,223 | c 5,373 |

**Brecknockshire.**

Pop. 54,550. Elec. 10,849.

Morley, C. l ..... 4,594

Wood, Col. T. c ... 3,451

Majority ..... 1,143

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 4,784 | No       | l 4,676 |
| c 3,282 | contest. | c 3,418 |

**Brentford, see Middlesex.**

**Bridgewater, see Somerset.**

**Brigg, see Lincoln.**

**Brighton (2).**

Pop. 142,121. Elec. 17,083.

\* Loder, G. W. c ... 7,878

Wentworth, B. C. V. c 7,493

Ewart, Sir J. l ..... 5,082

Majority ..... 2,796

|         |         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
|         |         | Nov. 29 |         |         |
| c 7,047 | c 5,963 | No      | c 7,132 | c 7,807 |
| c 7,019 | c 5,875 | con-    | l 4,645 | c 7,131 |
| l 4,899 | l 2,633 | test.   |         | l 5,448 |
| l 4,865 |         |         |         |         |

**Brightside, see Sheffield.**

**Bristol.**

*West.* Pop. 65,481. Elec. 8,144.

\* Hicks-Beach, Rt.

Hon. Sir M. c ... 3,815

Lawless, H. H. l ... 1,842

Majority ..... 1,973

|         |         |          |
|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.    |
| c 3,876 | c 3,819 | No       |
| l 2,463 | l 1,801 | contest. |

*East.* Pop. 70,685. Elec. 11,254.

Wills, Sir W. H. l... 4,129

Hobson, S. G. i lab 1,874

Majority ..... 2,255

|         |         |         |          |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1890.   | 1892.    |
| l 4,647 | l 3,872 | l 4,775 | No       |
| c 2,383 | c 1,936 | c 1,900 | contest. |
|         |         |         | lab 602  |

*North.* Pop. 77,172. Elec. 11,490.

Fry, L. u ..... 4,702

\* Townsend, C. l ... 4,464

U. gain—Majority 238

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| u 4,110 | u 3,587 | u 4,409 |
| c 3,046 | l 2,737 | l 4,364 |

*South.* Pop. 72,273. Elec. 12,281.

\* Hill, C. B., Sir E. S. c 5,190

J. O'Connor Power l 4,431

Majority ..... 759

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,217 | c 4,447 | c 4,990 |
| c 4,121 | l 3,423 | l 4,442 |

**Brixton, see Lambeth.**

**Bucks, see Buckinghamshire.**

**Buckrose, see Yorkshire.**

**Buckinghamshire.**

*Nor. h. or Bucks.*

Pop. 57,389. Elec. 11,395.

\* Leon, H. S. l ..... 5,266

Carlile, W. W. c ... 4,830

Majority ..... 436

|         |         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,462 | c 4,460 | l 4,855 | l 5,013 | l 5,153 |
| c 4,006 | l 4,889 | c 4,647 | c 4,632 | c 4,704 |

**Buckinghamshire (contnd.)***Mid, or Aylesbury.*

Pop. 58,510. Elec. 10,999.

\*Rothschild, Baron  
F. J. de ..... Unop.

|        |        |        |
|--------|--------|--------|
| 1885.  | 1886.  | 1892.  |
| u5,476 | u4,723 | u5,515 |
| c2,624 | l1,780 | l2,992 |
| l 296  |        |        |

*South, or Wycombe.*

Pop. 66,792. Elec. 12,197.

\*Viscount Curzon c Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 5,092 | c 4,620 | c 5,030 |
| l 4,239 | l 3,537 | l 3,983 |

**Burnley.**

Pop. 86,163. Elec. 13,360.

\*Stanhope, Hon. P. J. L. 5,454

Lindsay, W. A. c ... 5,133

Hyndman, H. M. s. ... 1,493

Majority ..... 321

|       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1892. | 1893. |
| u4866 | u4209 | l5021 | l6450 | l6199 |
| c4119 | l4166 | c4481 | u5035 | c5506 |

**Burton**, *see* Staffordshire.**Bury.**

Pop. 55,491. Elec. 7,986.

Kenyon, J. c ..... 3,890

Cheetham, J. F. l ... 3,218

Majority ..... 672

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| u 3,976 | No       | u 4,070 |
| c 3,787 | contest. | l 3,241 |

**Bury St. Edmunds.**

Pop. 16,630. Elec. 2,539.

Chelsea, Viscount... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 1,122 | c 1,135 | c 1,267 |
| l 935   | l 800   | l 863   |
|         |         | contest |

**Buteshire.**

Pop. 18,217. Elec. 3,251.

\*Murray, A. G. Q. C. c Unop

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| c 1,374 | c 1,364 | c 1,335 | c 1,466 |
| l 1,090 | l 819   | l 990   | l 1,013 |

**Caithness-shire.**

Pop. 28,587. Elec. 3,976.

\*Clark, Dr. G. B. l ... 1,828

Coupar, J. l u ..... 528

Majority ..... 1,300

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,110 | l 2,034 | l 2,134 |
| l 1,218 | u 584   | u 693   |

**Camberwell.**

North. Pop. 88,932. Elec. 11,061.

Dalbiac, Major P. H. c 4,009

Bayley, E. H. l ..... 3,316

Palmer, S. *ind lab*... 32

Majority ..... 693

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,137 | c 2,717 | l 4,295 |
| c 2,975 | l 2,352 | c 3,450 |
|         | u 246   |         |

*Peckham.*

Pop. 83,483. Elec. 11,388.

\*Banbury, F. G. c ... 4,495

Clements, C. l ..... 3,472

Majority ..... 1,023

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,362 | c 3,439 | c 3,847 |
| l 2,929 | l 2,688 | l 3,664 |
| l 580   |         | lab 95  |

*Dulwich.*

Pop. 83,272. Elec. 11,960.

\*Maple, Sir J. B. c ... 5,258

Clarke, C. G. l ..... 2,176

Majority ..... 3,082

|         |          |         |         |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1887.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,406 | No       | c 4,021 | c 5,318 |
| l 2,712 | contest. | l 2,609 | l 3,133 |

**Camborne**, *see* Cornwall.**Cambridge.**

Pop. 44,387. Elec. 7,796.

\*Fitzgerald, R. U. P. c 3,574

David, A. J. l ..... 2,920

Majority ..... 654

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,846 | c 2,937 | c 3,299 |
| l 2,739 | l 2,476 | l 3,044 |

**Cambridge University.**

Elec. 6,725.

\*Jebb, Prof. R. C. c Unop.

\*Gorst, Q. C., Rt. Hon.

Sir J. E. c ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1887. 1891. 1892.

No contest.

**Cambridgeshire.***North, or Wisbech.*

Pop. 49,556. Elec. 10,495.

Giles, C. T. c ..... 4,368

\*Brand, Hon. A. G. l 4,145

Con. gain—Majority 223

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,919 | c 4,169 | l 3,979 | l 4,311 |
| c 3,596 | l 3,082 | c 3,719 | c 4,189 |

*West, or Chesterton.*

Pop. 46,041. Elec. 10,651.

Greene, W. R. c ... 4,432

\*Hoare, H. E. l ..... 4,012

Con. gain—Majority 420

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,246 | c 4,248 | l 4,350 |
| l 4,161 | l 3,272 | c 3,952 |

**Cambridgeshire (continued)***East, or Newmarket.*

Pop. 48,878. Elec. 9,738.

McCalmont, H. L. Bc 4,210

\*Newnes, Sir G., Bt. l 3,867

Con. gain—Majority 343

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,931 | l 3,405 | l 4,391 |
| c 2,960 | c 3,105 | c 3,168 |
|         | u 298   |         |

**Camlachie**, *see* Glasgow.**Canterbury.**

Pop. 22,607. Elec. 3,754.

\*Heaton, J. H. c ... Unop.

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| c 1,804 |             |       |
| l 825   | No contest. |       |

**Cardiff.**

Pop. 132,163. Elec. 19,358.

Maclean, J. C. c ... 8,386

\*Reed, Sir E. J., K. C. B, l 7,562

Con. gain—Majority 824

|         |         |                |
|---------|---------|----------------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | Feb. 27. 1892. |
| l 5,569 | l 5,307 | l 5,708        |
| c 5,429 | u 4,965 | c 4,845        |
|         |         | u 6,540        |

**Cardiganshire.**

Pop. 62,596. Elec. 12,994.

Davies, M. V. l ..... 4,927

Harford, J. c ..... 3,748

Majority ..... 179

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,767 | l 4,252 | l 5,249 |
| c 3,644 | u 4,243 | u 3,278 |

**Carlisle.**

Pop. 39,176. Elec. 6,798.

\*Gully, W. C., Q. C. l 3,167

Foster, S. P. c ..... 2,853

Majority ..... 314

|          |         |         |
|----------|---------|---------|
| 1885.    | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| No       | l 2,448 | l 2,729 |
| contest. | c 2,155 | c 2,586 |

**Carlow.**

Pop. 40,899. Elec. 6,163.

\*Hammond, J. n ... 3,890

Duckett, S. c ..... 685

Majority ..... 3,205

|        |             |        |        |       |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1885.  | 1886.       | 1887.  | 1891.  | 1892. |
| n 4801 |             | n 3747 | n 3738 |       |
| c 751  | No contest. | p 1532 | u 813  |       |

**Carmarthen District.**

Pop. 34,513. Elec. 5,370.

Jenkins, Sir J. J. u 2,443

\*Jones, Major E. R. l 2,391

U. gain—Majority 52

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,984 | l 2,120 | l 2,412 |
| c 1,281 | c 1,897 | u 2,187 |



**Carmarthenshire.**

East. Pop. 49,135. Elec. 9,217.  
\*Thomas, Abel *l* ... 4,471  
Richardson, J. E. *c* 2,466

Majority ..... 2,005

1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
*l* 4,487 *u* 1,222 No contest. *u* 1,223

West. Pop. 46,926. Elec. 9,097.

\*Morgan, J. L. *l* ... 4,143

Buckley, W. J. *c* ... 3,103

Majority ..... 1,040

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892.  
*l* 4,566 *l* 4,181 *l* 4,252 No con-  
*c* 2,940 *u* 1,916 *c* 2,533 test.

**Carnarvon District.**

Pop. 29,577. Elec. 4,881.

\*Lloyd-George, D. *l* 2,265

Nanney, E. *c* ..... 2,071

Majority ..... 194

1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
*l* 1,923 *c* 1,820 *l* 1,963 *l* 2,154  
*c* 1,858 *l* 1,684 *c* 1,945 *c* 1,958

**Carnarvonshire.**

South, or Eifion.

Pop. 42,826. Elec. 8,820.

\*Roberts, J. B. *l* ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 4,535 *l* 4,244 *l* 4,567  
*c* 2,573 *u* 1,267 *u* 1,973

North, or Arfon.

Pop. 45,822. Elec. 8,821.

Jones, Wm. *l* ..... 4,482

Hughes, Prof. A. *c* 2,853

Majority ..... 1,629

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 4,562 *l* 4,072 No  
*c* 2,838 *c* 2,950 contest.

**Cavan County.**

West. Pop. 57,750. Elec. 10,439.

\*Knox, E. F. V. *n* ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
*n* 6,425 *u* 1,779 No contest. *c* 1,967

East. Pop. 53,929. Elec. 9,370.

\*Young, Saml. *n* ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
No. No *n* 6,024  
con. con. *c* 1,360

**Chatham.**

Pop. 59,389. Elec. 9,199.

Davies, Ald. H. *c* ... 4,082

Cox, R. H. *l* ..... 3,499

Majority ..... 583

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 3,396 *c* 3,187 *c* 3,777  
*l* 2,610 *l* 2,422 *l* 3,400

**Chelmsford, see Essex.**

**Chelsea.**

Pop. 96,272. Elec. 13,404.  
\*Whitmore, C. A. *c* 5,524  
Beatty, O. *l* ..... 3,604

Majority ..... 1,920

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 4,291 *c* 4,304 *c* 4,993  
*c* 4,116 *l* 4,128 *l* 4,427

**Cheltenham.**

Pop. 49,775. Elec. 7,169.

Russell, Col. F. S. *c* 3,409

Blaydes, Wilfrid *l* ... 2,940

Allen, W. A. *ind*... 23

Majority ..... 469

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 3,504 *c* 3,323 *c* 3,242  
*l* 2,700 *l* 2,260 *l* 2,609

**Chertsey, see Surrey.**

**Cheshire.**

Wirral.

Pop. 73,725. Elec. 12,512.

\*Cotton-Jodrell, Col.

E. T. D. *c* ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 4,756 No *c* 5,509  
*l* 3,261 con. *l* 3,051

Eddisbury.

Pop. 55,249. Elec. 10,262.

\*Tollemache, H. J. *c* 5,176

Bate, Roger *l* ..... 3,371

Majority ..... 1,805

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 4,285 *c* 4,357 *c* 4,578  
*l* 4,164 *l* 3,678 *l* 4,042

Macclesfield.

Pop. 53,147. Elec. 8,567.

\*Bromley-Davenport,

W. *c* ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 3,311 *l* 3,283 *c* 4,332  
*c* 2,846 *c* 2,756 *l* 3,396

Crewe.

Pop. 64,434. Elec. 12,018.

Ward, Hon. R. A. *c* 5,413

McLaren, W. S. B. *l* 4,863

Majority ..... 550

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 5,089 *l* 4,690 *l* 5,558  
*c* 4,281 *c* 4,045 *c* 3,990

Northwich.

Pop. 69,893. Elec. 11,788.

\*Brunner, Sir J. T. *l* 5,706

Ward, Thos. *c* ..... 4,068

Majority ..... 1,638

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
*l* 5,023 *u* 4,416 *l* 5,112 *l* 5,580  
*c* 3,995 *l* 3,758 *c* 3,983 *c* 4,325

**Cheshire (continued)**

Altrincham.

Pop. 63,390. Elec. 11,547.

\*Disraeli, C. R. *c* ... 5,264

Latham, A. M. *l* ... 3,889

Majority ..... 1,375

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 4,798 *c* 4,598 No *c* 5,056  
*l* 4,046 *l* 3,925 contest *l* 4,258

Hyde. Pop. 57,468. Elec. 10,208.

\*Sidebotham, J. W. *c* 4,735

Rhodes, G. W. *l* ... 3,844

Christie, C. S. *lab*... 448

Majority ..... 891

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 4,546 *c* 4,328 *c* 4,525  
*c* 3,990 *l* 3,885 *l* 4,220

Knutsford.

Pop. 55,073. Elec. 9,795.

\*Egerton, Hon Ade Tc Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 4,663 No *c* 4,754  
*l* 3,419 contest *l* 2,792

**Chester.**

Pop. 42,295. Elec. 6,997.

\*Yerburgh, R. A. *c* Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*l* 2,740 *c* 2,549 *c* 3,148  
*c* 2,440 *l* 2,483 *l* 2,528

Chesterfield, see Derby.

Chester-le-Street, see Durham.

Chesterton, see Cambridge.

Chichester, see Sussex.

Chippenham, see Wilts.

Chorley, see Lancashire, N.

Christchurch,

Pop. 53,270. Elec. 7,477.

\*Smith, A. H. *c* ..... 3,198

Brassey, T. A. .... 3,114

Majority ..... 84

1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 2,184 *c* 2,072 *c* 2,803  
*l* 2,006 *l* 1,853 *l* 2,600

Cirencester, see Gloucester.

Cleveland, see York, N.R.

Clitheroe, see Lancashire, N.E.

Cockermouth, see Cumberland.

Clackmannan and Kinross

Shires.

Pop. 44,809. Elec. 7,561.

\*Balfour, Q.C., Rt.

Hon. J. B. *l* ... 3,133

Younger, G. *c* ..... 2,588

Majority ..... 545

1885. 1886. 1892.  
No *l* 3,159 *l* 3,541  
contest *u* 1,844 *u* 1,927

**Clapham.**

Pop. 96,952. Elec. 13,872.  
 Thornton, P. M. c. 5,925  
 \*Kempster, H. l. .... 3,904

Majority ..... 2,021

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,976 | c 3,816 | c 5,170 |
| c 3,650 | l 3,347 | l 4,526 |

**Clare.**

East. Pop. 61,341. Elec. 10,780.

\*Redmond, W. p ... 3,315  
 McHugh, P. A. n... 3,258

Majority ..... 57

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 6,224 | No       | p 3,314 |
| c 289   | con'est. | n 2,868 |

West. Pop. 62,518. Elec. 10,488.

Jameson, M. jor J En 3,376

\*Maguire, J. R. p ... 2,973

Majority ..... 403

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 6,763 | No       | p 3,878 |
| c 289   | contest. | n 2,871 |

**Colchester.**

Pop. 34,559. Elec. 5,257.  
 \*Pearson, Sir W. D. l 2,475  
 Norris, E. S. c. .... 2,270

Majority ..... 205

|        |        |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1885.  | 1886.  | 1888.  | 1892.  | 1895.  |
| c 2044 | c 1996 | c 2126 | c 2173 | l 2559 |
| l 1878 | l 1701 | l 1687 | l 2112 | c 2296 |

College Green, see Dublin.

Colne Valley see Yorkshire WR

Connemara, see Galway.

**Cork City (2).**

Pop. 96,891. Elec. 13,332.

\*O'Healy, J. F. X. n 5,327

\*Brien, M. n ..... 5,169

Roche, J. p ..... 4,994

Blake, J. C. p ..... 4,966

Majority ..... 268

|         |       |         |         |
|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| n 6,682 | No    | n 3,609 | n 5,273 |
| n 6,497 | con-  | p 2,156 | n 4,759 |
| c 1,456 | test. | c 1,161 | p 3,186 |
| c 1,392 |       |         | p 3,077 |

**Cork County.**

North. Pop. 48,917. Elec. 9,270.

\*Flynn, J. C. n ..... Unop.

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| n 4,902 |             |       |
| l 102   | No contest. |       |

North East.

Pop. 49,837. Elec. 8,356.  
 \*Abraham, W. n ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.

No contest.

**Cork County (continued)**

Mid. Pop. 49,594. Elec. 9,055

\*Tanner, Dr. C. K. D. n Unop

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| n 5,033 |             |       |
| c 106   | No contest. |       |

East. Pop. 49,284. Elec. 6,756.

\*Donnellan, Capt A J C n Unop

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| n 4,314 |             |       |
| c 266   | No contest. |       |

West. Pop. 50,186. Elec. 5,995.

\*Gilhooly, Jas. n ... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 3,920 | No       | n 3,155 |
| c 373   | contest. | u 329   |

South.

Pop. 46,269. Elec. 7,472.

\*Barry, E. n ..... Unop.

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| n 4,820 |             |       |
| c 195   | No contest. |       |

South-East.

Pop. 45,663. Elec. 10,574.

\*Commins, Dr. A. n Unop

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892. 1893.

|        |            |        |      |
|--------|------------|--------|------|
| n 4620 | No contest | n 4109 | No   |
| c 661  |            | c 692  | con. |

**Cornwall.**

West, or St. Ives.

Pop. 50,160. Elec. 7,569.

\*Bolitho, T. B. u ... Unop.

|         |         |             |       |
|---------|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1887.       | 1892. |
| l 3,313 | u 3,395 |             |       |
| c 2,576 | l 888   | No contest. |       |

North-West, or Camborne.

Pop. 54,192. Elec. 7,800.

Strauss, A. u ..... 3,166

\*Conybeare, C. A. V. l 2,704

Majority ..... 462

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,926 | l 3,056 | l 3,073 |
| c 2,577 | u 1,969 | u 2,635 |

Truro.

Pop. 50,715. Elec. 9,067.

Lawrence, E. u ... 3,282

Waddy, H. T. l ... 3,012

Majority ..... 270

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,816 | u 3,522 | u 4,029 |
| c 2,883 | l 1,546 | l 2,518 |

Mid, or St. Austell.

Pop. 49,517. Elec. 9,213.

\*McArthur, W. A. l 4,193

Williams, M. u ..... 3,092

Majority ..... 1,101

|         |          |         |         |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1887.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,464 | No       | l 3,540 | l 4,201 |
| c 2,183 | contest. | u 3,329 | u 2,593 |

**Cornwall (continued)**

South-East, or Bodmin.

Pop. 52,386. Elec. 9,607.

\*Courtney, Rt. Hon.

L. H. u ..... 4,035

M'Dougall, J. l ... 3,492

Majority ..... 548

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,254 | u 3,763 | u 3,809 |
| c 3,101 | l 2,101 | l 3,578 |

North-East, or Launceston.

Pop. 48,086. Elec. 9,423.

\*Owen, T. l ..... 3,633

Wells, F. u ..... 2,975

Majority ..... 658

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 4,690 | No       | l 3,897 |
| c 2,587 | contest. | u 2,913 |

**Coventry.**

Pop. 54,743. Elec. 10,926.

Murray, C. J. c ... 4,974

Ballantine, W. H. W. l 4,624

Majority ..... 350

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1887.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,565 | c 4,201 | l 4,229 | l 4,754 |
| l 4,327 | l 3,776 | c 4,213 | c 4,611 |

Crewe, see Cheshire.

Cricklade, see Wiltshire.

Cromarty, see Ross.

**Croydon.**

Pop. 102,697. Elec. 16,152.

Ritchie, Rt. Hon C T c 6,876

Hutchinson, C. C. l 4,647

Majority ..... 2,229

|         |         |         |          |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1895.    |
| c 5,484 | No      | c 6,528 | No       |
| l 4,315 | contest | l 4,834 | contest. |

**Cumberland.**

North, or Eskdale.

Pop. 45,300. Elec. 9,603.

\*Allison, R. A. l ... 3,745

Howard, H. C. u ... 3,598

Majority ..... 147

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,749 | l 4,112 | l 3,976 |
| c 3,163 | c 3,226 | c 3,163 |

Mid, or Penrith.

Pop. 45,636. Elec. 8,914.

\*Lowther, J. W. c ... 3,868

Douglas, Dr. T. S. l 3,268

Majority ..... 600

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,921 | c 3,676 | c 3,549 |
| c 3,448 | l 3,032 | l 3,424 |

**Cumberland (continued)**

*Cockermouth.*  
Pop. 63,592. Elec. 10,242.  
\* Lawson, Sir W. Bt. l 4,259  
Milvain, T. c ..... 4,018

Majority ..... 241  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,845 l 4,130 l 4,599  
l 3,835 c 3,126 c 3,828

*West, or Egremont.*

Pop. 53,629. Elec. 10,424.  
Duncombe, H. V. c 3,717  
\* Ainsworth, D. l ... 3,586

Con. gain—Majority 131  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,990 c 3,583 l 3,849  
l 3,453 l 3,146 c 3,378

**Darlington.**

Pop. 38,035. Elec. 6,560.  
Pease, A. u ..... 3,354  
\* Fry, Sir T. l ..... 2,697

U. gain—Majority 657  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,302 l 2,620 l 2,866  
c 2,096 u 2,563 u 2,810

**Dartford, see Kent.**

**Darwen, see Lancashire.**

**Denbigh District.**

Pop. 24,216. Elec. 3,751.  
Howell, W. T. c ... 1,833  
Morgan, W. H. l ... 1,604

Majority ..... 229  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 1,761 c 1,657 c 1,664  
l 1,455 l 1,440 l 1,566

**Denbighshire.**

*East.* Pop. 47,317. Elec. 9,592.  
\* Morgan, Rt. Hn. G. l 4,899  
Raikes, H. St. J. c. 3,115

Majority ..... 1,784  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,831 l 3,536 l 4,188  
c 3,438 c 3,510 c 3,423

*West.* Pop. 46,417. Elec. 8,941.  
\* Roberts, Jno. H. l. 4,481  
Edwards, Cap. W. c. 2,878

Majority ..... 1,603  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,586 No l 4,612  
c 2,992 contest. c 2,279

**Deptford.**

Pop. 101,326. Elec. 13,815.  
\* Darling, Q.C., C. J. c 5,654  
McNamara, T. J. l. 4,425

Majority ..... 1,229  
1885. 1886. 1888. 1892.  
c 3,927 c 3,682 c 4,345 c 5,298  
l 3,560 l 3,055 l 4,070 l 4,733

**Derby (2).**

Pop. 94,146. Elec. 17,379  
Bemrose, H. c ..... 7,907  
Drage, Geoffrey c ... 7,076  
\* Harcourt, Rt. Hon.

W. G. l ..... 6,785  
\* Roe, Sir T. l ..... 6,475

2 Con. gains—Maj. 291

1885. 1886. 1892. 1892.  
l 7,813 l 6,571 Aug. l 7,507  
l 7,630 l 6,431 l 6,503 l 7,389  
c 4,943 u 4,446 c 1,619 c 5,546  
l 1,251 u 5,363

**Derbyshire.**

*High Peak.*

Pop. 60,740. Elec. 10,397.  
\* Sidebottom Col. W. c 4,671  
Symonds, A. G. l .. 4,164

Majority ..... 507

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,199 c 4,162 c 4,609  
l 4,190 l 4,001 l 4,243

*North East.*

Pop. 61,995. Elec. 11,066.  
\* Bolton, T. D. l ... 4,737  
Court, J. c ..... 4,210

Majority ..... 527

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,999 l 3,879 l 5,206  
c 2,536 u 3,158 c 3,036

*Chesterfield.*

Pop. 61,294. Elec. 10,413.  
\* Bayley, T. l ..... 4,572  
Byron, A. W. u ..... 4,325

Majority ..... 247

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,408 c 3,567 l 4,249  
c 2,136 l 3,453 u 4,069  
lab 1,907

*West.* Pop. 56,937. Elec. 10,706.

\* Cavendish, V. C. u Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 5,020 No u 5,961  
c 4,138 contest l 2,768

*Mid.* Pop. 59,716. Elec. 10,479.

\* Jacoby, J. A. l ..... 4,926  
Bridgman, J. A. c ... 4,351

Majority ..... 575

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 5,447 l 4,569 l 4,899  
c 3,067 u 3,706 c 3,907

*Ikeston.*

Pop. 69,192. Elec. 13,175.  
\* Foster, Sir B. W. l 6,215  
Baumgarten, Cap. c 5,254

Majority ..... 961

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
l 5,780 l 4,621 l 5,572 l 6,185  
c 3,793 c 3,793 c 4,180 c 4,402

**Derbyshire (continued)**

*South.* Pop. 63,816. Elec. 13,347.  
Gretton, John c ... 6,104  
\* Broad, H. E. l ..... 5,217

Con. gain—Majority 887

1885. 1886. 1892.  
Feb. 16. 1892.  
l 6,816 l 5,102 l 5,803 No  
c 4,094 u 3,949 c 4,553 contest

**Devizes, see Wilts.**

**Devonport (2).**

Pop. 70,238. Elec. 7,911.  
\* Kearley, E. H. l ... 3,570  
\* Morton, E. J. C. l ... 3,511  
Wippell, P. H. P. c 3,303  
Thynne, T. W. c ... 3,263

Majority ..... 208

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,968 c 2,954 l 3,354  
c 2,944 c 2,943 l 3,325  
l 2,653 l 1,963 c 3,012  
l 2,635 l 1,918 c 2,972

**Devonshire.**

*East, or Honiton.*

Pop. 52,025. Elec. 9,263.  
\* Kennaway, Sir J. H. c Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,540 No c 4,591  
l 2,957 contest l 2,565

*North-East, or Tiverton.*

Pop. 52,762. Elec. 9,203.  
\* Walrond, Sir W. H. Bt c Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,563 No c 4,433  
l 3,160 contest l 3,100

*North, or South Molton.*

Pop. 46,718. Elec. 8,662.  
\* Lambert, G. l ..... 4,283  
Long, Prof. u ... 2,923

Majority ..... 1,360

1885. 1886. 1891. 1892.  
l 4,925 u 4,041 l 4,222 l 4,728  
c 2,924 l 2,352 c 3,010 c 2,939

*North-West, or Barnstaple.*

Pop. 61,349. Elec. 10,885.  
Gull, W. C. Sir u ... 4,825  
Bullson, A. l ..... 4,503

Majority ..... 322

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,577 l 4,222 l 4,383  
c 3,734 l 2,960 u 4,236

*West, or Tavistock.*

Pop. 50,715. Elec. 12,154.  
\* Luttrell, H. C. F. l. 4,970  
\* White-Thomson, C.B.,  
Col. R. T. u ..... 4,597

Lib. gain—Majority 373

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 5,390 u 3,917 l 4,458  
c 3,172 l 2,722 c 4,241



**Devonshire (continued)***South, or Totnes.*

Pop. 49,615. Elec. 9,431.  
 \*Mildmay, F. B. *u*... 4,630  
 Spark, A. J. *l* ..... 2,264

Majority ..... 2,366

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,357 | <i>u</i> 4,652 | <i>u</i> 4,815 |
| <i>c</i> 3,252 | <i>l</i> 1,141 | <i>l</i> 2,384 |

*Torquay.*

Pop. 57,463. Elec. 10,039.  
 Phillpotts, Com. *c*. 4,205  
 Barratt, F. L. *l* ... 4,030

Majority ..... 175

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,509 | <i>c</i> 3,135 | <i>c</i> 4,157 |
| <i>c</i> 3,161 | <i>l</i> 3,055 | <i>l</i> 3,763 |

*Mid, or Ashburton.*

Pop. 53,005. Elec. 9,726.  
 \*Seale-Hayne, C. *l*... 4,280  
 Nix, J. A. *c* ..... 3,970

Majority ..... 410

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,433 | <i>l</i> 3,413 | <i>l</i> 4,361 |
| <i>c</i> 3,128 | <i>c</i> 3,007 | <i>c</i> 3,649 |

**Dewsbury.**

Pop. 72,983. Elec. 12,167  
 \*Oldroyd, Mark *l* ... 5,379  
 Cautley, H. C. *c* ... 3,875  
 Hartley, Mr. *ind lab* 1,080

Majority ..... 1,504

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1888.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 6,124 | <i>l</i> 5,119 | <i>l</i> 6,071 | <i>l</i> 5,759 |
| <i>c</i> 3,664 | <i>c</i> 2,759 | <i>c</i> 3,969 | <i>c</i> 3,670 |

**Doncaster.** *see* Yorkshire, W. R.**Donegal.**

*North.* Pop. 46,379. Elec. 6,622.  
 Curran, T. B. *n* ... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
*n* 4,597 *n* 4,263 No *n* 3,819  
*c* 952 *c* 914 con. *c* 1,103

*West.* Pop. 46,931. Elec. 6,254.

\*Sullivan, T. D. *n*... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.

No contest.

*East.* Pop. 45,459. Elec. 6,901.  
 \*O'Connor, A. *n* ... 3,393  
 Herdman, E. T. *u* 2,731

Majority ..... 662

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 4,089 | <i>n</i> 3,972 | <i>n</i> 3,546 |
| <i>l</i> 2,992 | <i>c</i> 2,551 | <i>u</i> 2,783 |

*South.* Pop. 46,442. Elec. 6,380.

\*Macneill, J. G. S. *n* 3,614  
 Stubbs, H. W. *c*... 1,313

Majority ..... 2,301

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1887.          | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 5,055 | <i>n</i> 4,905 | <i>n</i> 4,604 | <i>n</i> 3,930 |
| <i>c</i> 1,379 | <i>c</i> 1,399 | <i>u</i> 933   | <i>c</i> 1,400 |

**Dorset.***North.* Pop. 45,740. Elec. 8,548.

\*Wingfield-Digby, J Kc Unop.

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,520 | <i>l</i> 3,571 | <i>c</i> 3,981 |
| <i>c</i> 3,031 | <i>u</i> 3,336 | <i>l</i> 3,456 |

*East.* Pop. 57,202. Elec. 11,018.

\*Sturt, Hon. H. N. *c* Unop.

|                |                |                |         |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1891.          | 1892.   |
| <i>l</i> 4,543 | <i>c</i> 4,317 | <i>c</i> 4,421 | No      |
| <i>c</i> 3,846 | <i>l</i> 3,622 | <i>l</i> 4,074 | contest |

*South.* Pop. 49,897. Elec. 8,544.

\*Brymer, W. E. *c*... Unop.

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1891.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,128 | <i>c</i> 3,477 | <i>c</i> 3,278 | <i>c</i> 3,657 |
| <i>c</i> 3,095 | <i>l</i> 2,486 | <i>l</i> 3,238 | <i>l</i> 3,489 |

*West.* Pop. 41,648. Elec. 7,713.

Williams, Col. R. *c* Unop.

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 3,507 | <i>c</i> 3,672 | <i>c</i> 3,691 |
| <i>l</i> 3,365 | <i>l</i> 2,467 | <i>l</i> 2,813 |

**Dover.***Pop.* 33,313. Elec. 5,363.

\*Wyndham, G. *c* ... Unop.

|                |             |                |                |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.       | 1889.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 2,066 |             |                | <i>c</i> 2,231 |
| <i>l</i> 1,418 | No contest. | <i>lab</i> 978 |                |

**Down.***North.* Pop. 54,114. Elec. 9,495.

\*Waring, Col. T. *c* ... Unop.

|                |                |          |
|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.    |
| <i>c</i> 4,315 | <i>c</i> 4,959 | No       |
| <i>l</i> 2,841 | <i>n</i> 964   | contest. |

*East.* Pop. 52,270. Elec. 8,804.

\*Rentoul, Dr. J. A. *c* Unop.

|          |                |             |       |
|----------|----------------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.    | 1886.          | 1890.       | 1892. |
| No       | <i>c</i> 5,093 |             |       |
| contest. | <i>l</i> 2,561 | No contest. |       |

*West.* Pop. 50,731. Elec. 9,862.

\*Hill, Rt. Hon. Lord

A. W. *c* ..... Unop.

|          |                |          |
|----------|----------------|----------|
| 1885.    | 1886.          | 1892.    |
| No       | <i>c</i> 6,589 | No       |
| contest. | <i>n</i> 1,199 | contest. |

*South.* Pop. 51,771. Elec. 8,715.

\*McCartan, M. *n* ... 4,057

Rowan, Dr. *c* ..... 3,378

Majority ..... 679

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 4,945 | <i>n</i> 4,786 | <i>n</i> 4,207 |
| <i>c</i> 3,945 | <i>c</i> 3,816 | <i>u</i> 3,636 |
|                |                | <i>p</i> 42    |

**Dublin City.***College Green.**Pop.* 70,972. Elec. 7,698.

\*Kenny, Dr. J. E. *p* Unop.

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 6,548 | No       | <i>p</i> 2,563 |
| <i>l</i> 1,518 | contest. | <i>u</i> 1,441 |
|                |          | <i>n</i> 1,116 |

**Dublin City (continued)***Dublin Harbour**Pop.* 69,723. Elec. 11,018.

\*Harrington, T. *p*... Unop.

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 6,617 | No       | <i>p</i> 4,482 |
| <i>l</i> 1,652 | contest. | <i>n</i> 1,376 |

*St. Stephen's Green.**Pop.* 73,167. Elec. 8,697

\*Kenny, Wm. *u*..... 3,190

Plunkett, Count *p*... 2,634

Majority..... 556

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1888.          | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 5,277 | <i>n</i> 5,008 | <i>n</i> 4,819 | <i>u</i> 2,893 |
| <i>c</i> 3,334 | <i>u</i> 2,565 | <i>c</i> 2,932 | <i>p</i> 2,878 |
|                |                |                | <i>n</i> 615   |

*St. Patrick's.**Pop.* 65,034. Elec. 9,691.

\*Field, Wm. *p* ..... Unop.

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 5,330 | No       | <i>p</i> 3,693 |
| <i>c</i> 1,162 | contest. | <i>n</i> 1,096 |

**Dublin County.***North.* Pop. 75,097. Elec. 11,378.

\*Clancy, J. J. *p*..... 4,520

Wilson, D. J. *c* ... 2,280

Majority..... 2,240

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 7,560 | No       | <i>p</i> 3,991 |
| <i>c</i> 1,425 | contest. | <i>n</i> 2,696 |
|                |          | <i>c</i> 1,638 |

*South.* Pop. 75,118. Elec. 10,949.

\*Plunkett, Hon. H. C. *c* 4,901

Burke, H. *p* ..... 2,962

Majority..... 1,939

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>n</i> 5,114 | <i>n</i> 5,022 | <i>c</i> 4,371 |
| <i>c</i> 3,736 | <i>u</i> 3,254 | <i>p</i> 2,261 |
|                |                | <i>n</i> 1,452 |

**Dublin University (2).***Elec.* 4,506.

\*Plunkett, Rt. Hon.

D. R. *c* ..... Unop.

\*Carson, E. *c* ..... Unop.

|         |                |                |                |
|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.   | 1886.          | 1887.          | 1892.          |
| No      | <i>c</i> 1,871 | <i>c</i> 1,376 | <i>c</i> 2,188 |
| contest | <i>c</i> 1,867 | <i>c</i> 712   | <i>c</i> 1,609 |
|         | <i>n</i> 57    |                | <i>c</i> 897   |
|         | <i>n</i> 56    |                |                |

**Dudley.***Pop.* 90,223. Elec. 14,831.

\*Robinson, Brooke *c* 6,536

Fleming, C. J. *l* ... 5,795

Majority.. ..... 741

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 6,377 | <i>c</i> 6,475 | <i>c</i> 6,668 |
| <i>c</i> 5,221 | <i>l</i> 4,545 | <i>l</i> 5,619 |

Dulwich, *see* Camberwell.

**Dumbartonshire.**

Pop. 77,446. Elec. 12,292.

Wylie, A. c ..... 5,375  
 \*Sinclair, Capt. J. l 5,342

Con. gain—Majority 33

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,514 | c 4,249 | l 5,249 |
| l 4,357 | l 4,217 | c 4,956 |

**Dumfries District.**

Pop. 26,183. Elec. 3,456.

\*Reid, R. T. Sir l ... 1,785  
 Murray, W. u ..... 1,185

Majority ..... 600

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 1,546 | l 1,547 | l 1,698 |
| c 1,363 | c 1,217 | u 1,166 |

**Dumfriesshire.**

Pop. 55,290. Elec. 9,135.

Souttar, A. R. l ... 3,989  
 Maxwell, W. J. u ... 3,976

Lib. gain—Majority 13

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,857 | u 4,106 | u 4,123 |
| c 3,566 | l 3,252 | l 3,849 |

**Dundee (2).**

Pop. 153,051. Elec. 18,011.

\*Robertson, E. l ..... 7,602  
 \*Leng, Jno. Sir l ... 7,592

Smith, W. C. u ..... 5,390

Jenkins, E. c ..... 4,318

McDonald, J. lab... 1,313

Majority ..... 2,202

|        |        |        |       |         |
|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|
| 1885.  | 1886.  | 1888.  | 1889. | 1892.   |
| l 8261 | l 8236 | l 7856 | No    | l 8484  |
| l 7187 | l 8216 | u 4217 | con-  | l 8191  |
| l 6279 | u 3545 |        | test. | c 5659  |
| c 5149 | u 3346 |        |       | u 5066  |
|        |        |        |       | lab 354 |

**Durham City.**

Pop. 15,287. Elec. 2,482.

\*Fowler, M. l ..... 1,111  
 Elliott, A. u ..... 1,110

Majority ..... 1

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 1,114 | c 1,129 | l 1,075 |
| l 993   | l 855   | c 1,000 |

**Durham.***Jarrow.*

Pop. 80,532. Elec. 14,431.

Palmer, Sir C. M. l Unop.

|           |          |           |
|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 1885.     | 1886.    | 1892.     |
| l 5,702   | No       | l 7,343   |
| lab 1,731 | contest. | lab 2,416 |

*Houghton-le-Spring.*

Pop. 69,235. Elec. 13,987.

Cameron, R. l ..... 6,592

Corbett, V. W. c ... 5,711

Majority ..... 881

|           |           |          |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1885.     | 1886.     | 1892.    |
| lab 6,511 | c 5,870   | l 6,256  |
| c 4,767   | lab 5,059 | c 4,823  |
|           |           | Temp 810 |

**Durham City (continued)***Chester-le-Street.*

Pop. 70,206. Elec. 14,618.

\*Joicey, Sir Jas. l ... 7,370  
 Morpeth, Lord u ... 4,113

Majority ..... 3,257

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 4,408 | No       | l 6,453 |
| l 3,606 | contest. | u 4,066 |
| c 2,118 |          |         |

*North-West.*

Pop. 65,987. Elec. 11,346.

\*Atherley-Jones, Ll.

A. l ..... 5,428

Joicey, J. u ..... 3,869

Majority ..... 1,559

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 5,081 | No       | l 5,121 |
| c 3,035 | contest. | u 2,891 |

*Mid.* Pop. 67,635. Elec. 12,519.

\*Wilson, Jno. lab ... 5,937

Wilkinson, A. u ... 4,295

Majority ..... 1,642

|         |       |           |         |
|---------|-------|-----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1890.     | 1892.   |
| l 5,799 | No    | lab 5,409 | l 5,661 |
| c 3,245 | con.  | c 3,375   | c 3,699 |

*South-East.*

Pop. 63,830. Elec. 14,702.

Havelock-Allen u ... 5,978

\*Richardson, Jos. l ... 5,864

U. gain—Majority 114

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,603 | u 4,984 | l 5,560 |
| c 4,854 | l 4,045 | u 5,396 |

*Bishop Auckland.*

Pop. 61,833. Elec. 10,979.

\*Paulton, J. M. l ... 5,032

Markham, G. E. c. 3,735

Majority ..... 1,297

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 5,907 | No       | l 5,784 |
| c 2,280 | contest. | c 2,607 |

*Barnard Castle.*

Pop. 59,459. Elec. 11,194.

\*Pease, Sir J. W., Bt. l 4,924

Vane, Capt. c ..... 3,848

Majority ..... 1,076

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 5,962 | No       | l 5,337 |
| c 2,457 | contest. | c 2,924 |

*Ealing, see Middlesex.**Eastbourne, see Sussex.**East Grinstead, see Sussex.**East Toxteth, see Liverpool.**Eccles, see Lancashire, S.E.**Ecclesall, see Sheffield.***Eddisbury, see Cheshire.****Edinboro' and St. Andrew's Universities.**

Elec. 9,195.

\*Pearson, Rt. Hon.

Sir C. J., q.c. .... Unop.

|         |       |          |       |       |
|---------|-------|----------|-------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1888.    | 1890. | 1892. |
| c 2,840 |       |          |       |       |
| l 2,453 | No    | contest. |       |       |

**Edinburgh City.***East.* Pop. 61,931. Elec. 9,437.

\*Wallace, R. l ..... 3,499

Younger, H. C. u ... 3,050

Majority ..... 449

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,337 | l 3,694 | l 3,963 |
| r 1,929 | u 2,253 | u 2,803 |

*West.* Pop. 53,565. Elec. 8,452.

\*McIver, Lewis u ... Unop.

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,800 | u 3,083 | l 3,298 | u 3,728 |
| c 2,625 | l 2,393 | u 3,244 | l 3,216 |

*Central.*

Pop. 63,392. Elec. 7,580.

\*McEwan, W. l ..... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,930 | l 3,760 | l 3,733 |
| l 1,684 | u 2,236 | u 1,758 |
| c 1,606 |         | lab 438 |
| l 770   |         |         |

*South.* Pop. 82,337. Elec. 12,053.

Cox, R. u ..... 4,802

\*Paul, H. W. l ..... 4,705

U. gain—Majority 97

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,273 | l 4,029 | l 3,778 | l 4,692 |
| l 2,874 | c 1,730 | u 2,191 | u 4,261 |

**Edinburghshire.***Midlothian.*

Pop. 86,839. Elec. 13,750.

Carmichael, Sir Tgl 6,090

Dalrymple, Hon. L. u 5,631

Majority ..... 459

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 7,879 | No      | l 5,845 |
| c 3,248 | contest | c 5,155 |

*Edgbaston, see Birmingham.**Egremont, see Cumberland.**Eifon, see Carnarvon.***Elgin District.**

Pop. 33,292. Elec. 4,441.

Asher, Q. C., Alex. l 1,853

Gordon, C. O. u ... 1,161

Majority ..... 692

|       |          |         |
|-------|----------|---------|
| 1885. | 1886.    | 1892.   |
|       |          | l 1,668 |
| No    | contest. | u 1,127 |

**Elgin and Nairn.**

Pop. 37,613. Elec. 5,669.

Gordon, J. E. *c* ..... 2,147Keay, J. S. *l* ..... 2,019

Con. gain—Majority 128

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
| l 1,612 | l 1,991 | l 2,573 | l 2,538 |
| c 1,566 | u 1,872 | c 2,044 | u 1,978 |
| l 1,435 |         |         |         |

Elland, *see* Yorkshire, W. R.Enfield, *see* Middlesex.Epping, *see* Essex.Epsom, *see* Surrey.Eskdale, *see* Cumberland.**Essex.***South-West, or Walthamstow.*

Pop. 101,236. Elec. 17,747.

\*Byrne, q.c., E. W. *c* 6,876Pollen, A. H. *l* ..... 4,523

Majority ..... 2,353

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,300 | c 4,461 | c 6,115 |
| c 4,125 | l 2,639 | l 4,965 |

*South, or Romford.*

Pop. 103,543. Elec. 20,799.

\*Money-Wigram, A. *c* 8,257Bethell, J. H. *l* ... 6,429

Majority ..... 1,828

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,370 | c 4,233 | c 6,724 |
| c 4,306 | l 1,755 | l 5,542 |
|         | u 1,457 |         |

*West, or Epping.*

Pop. 55,416. Elec. 9,771.

Lockwood, Col. *c* ... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,659 | No       | c 4,486 |
| l 2,915 | contest. | l 2,738 |

*North, or Saffron Walden.*

Pop. 47,422. Elec. 8,920.

Gold, C. *l* ..... 3,806Gray, C. W. *c* ..... 3,381

Majority ..... 425

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,755 | l 4,059 | l 4,564 |
| c 3,006 | c 3,319 | c 2,683 |

*North-East, or Harwich.*

Pop. 55,612. Elec. 11,296.

\*Round, J. *c* ..... 4,566Varty, R. *l* ..... 2,685

Majority ..... 1,881

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,584 | c 4,623 | c 4,112 |
| l 3,824 | l 2,322 | l 3,807 |

**Essex (continued)***East, or Maldon.*

Pop. 54,572. Elec. 10,041.

Strutt, C. H., Hon., *c* 4,618Dodd, C., q.c. *l* ..... 4,008

Con. gain—Majority 610

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,509 | c 4,143 | l 4,321 |
| c 3,878 | l 3,686 | c 4,153 |

*Mid, or Chelmsford.*

Pop. 58,313. Elec. 9,774.

\*Usborne, T. *c* ..... Unop.

|         |             |         |
|---------|-------------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892.   |
|         |             | Ap'l.   |
| c 4,321 |             | c 4,168 |
| l 3,079 | No contest. | l 2,779 |

*South-East, or Southend.*

Pop. 69,824. Elec. 13,640.

\*Rasch, Major F. C. *c* 5,460Watson, D. M. *l* ... 3,520

Majority ..... 1,940

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,707 | c 3,758 | c 4,901 |
| l 3,500 | l 2,916 | l 4,359 |

Everton, *see* Liverpool.Evesham, *see* Worcester.Exchange, *see* Liverpool.**Exeter.**

Pop. 50,570. Elec. 8,193.

\*Northcote, Hon. Sir

H. S., Bart. *c* ... 3,857Hogg, A. S. *l* ..... 3,363

Majority ..... 494

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,315 | c 3,222 | c 3,884 |
| l 3,074 | l 2,879 | l 3,329 |

Eye, *see* Suffolk.**Falkirk District.**

Pop. 65,346. Elec. 9,363.

Wilson, John *u* ... 4,075Smith, H. *l* ..... 3,822

U. gain—Majority 253

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,104 | u 2,713 | l 3,816 |
| c 2,204 | c 2,693 | c 3,177 |
| l 814   |         |         |
| l 74    |         |         |

Falmouth, *see* Penryn.Fareham, *see* Hants.Faversham, *see* Kent.**Fermanagh.***North.* Pop. 37,756. Elec. 5,632.\*Dane, R. M. *c* ..... 2,782Leeper, G. R. *n* ... 2,406

Majority ..... 376

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 3,255 | n 3,128 | c 2,793 |
| c 2,822 | c 2,862 | n 2,483 |

**Fermanagh (continued)***South.* Pop. 36,281. Elec. 5,519.\*Jordau, J. *n* ..... 2,792Brooke, Sir A. D. *c* 2,096

Majority ..... 696

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 3,574 | n 3,563 | n 2,941 |
| c 2,181 | c 2,320 | c 2,320 |

**Fifeshire.***East.* Pop. 50,996. Elec. 9,432\*Asquith, H. H., q.c. *l* 4,332Gilmour, J. *c* ..... 3,616

Majority ..... 716

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,533 | l 2,863 | l 3,743 |
| c 2,577 | u 2,489 | c 3,449 |

*West.* Pop. 58,458. Elec. 10,637.\*Birrell, A. *l* ..... 4,719Wemyss, R. G. E. *u* 2,965

Majority .. ..... 1,754

|             |         |         |         |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
|             |         | l 3,551 | l 5,215 |
| No contest. | u 2,758 | n 1,633 |         |

**Finsbury.***Holborn.*

Pop. 70,918. Elec. 11,717.

\*Hall, Sir Chas. *c* ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1888. 1892. 1892.

c 4047 c 3651 c 4398 c 4949 Aug. 12

l 2473 l 1950 l 3433 l 2477 con.

*Central.*

Pop. 65,885. Elec. 8,911.

Massey Mainwaring,

Hon. W. F. B. *c* ... 3,588\*Naoroji, Dadabhai *l* 2,783

Con. gain—Majority 805

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,861 | c 2,245 | l 2,959 |
| c 2,314 | l 2,240 | c 2,956 |

*Eastern.*

Pop. 45,306. Elec. 5,840.

Richards, H. C. *c* ... 2,260\*Rowlands, Jas. *l* ... 1,990

Con. gain—Majority 270

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,055 | l 1,973 | l 2,383 |
| l 2,035 | c 1,912 | c 2,093 |

**Flint District.**

Pop. 23,251. Elec. 8,853.

\*Lewis, J. H. *l* ..... 1,828Pennant, P. P. *c* ... 1,663

Majority ..... 165

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 1,835 | l 1,827 | l 1,883 |
| c 1,713 | u 1,403 | c 1,524 |



**Flintshire.**

Pop. 53,034. Elec. 10,592.

\*Smith, S. l ..... 4,376  
Howard, Col. R. l c 3,925

Majority ..... 451

1885. 1886. 1892.  
Mar. 2. 1892.  
l 4,758 No l 4,248 l 4,597  
c 3,132 contest. c 2,738 u 3,145

**Forest of Dean, see Gloucester.**

**Forfarshire.**

Pop. 67,515. Elec. 12,010.

White, Marten, l ... 5,159  
Ramsey, Hon. C.M. c 4,718

Majority ..... 441

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 6,157 u 3,839 l 4,943  
c 1,851 l 3,432 c 4,077

**Frome, see Somerset.**

**Fulham.**

Pop. 91,640. Elec. 12,716.

\*Fisher, W. H. c ... 5,378  
Cornwall, E. A. l ... 3,915  
Parnell, W. ind lab 191

Majority ..... 1,463

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,642 c 2,557 c 4,365  
l 2,590 l 2,247 l 4,154

**Gainsborough, see Lincoln.**

**Galway City.**

Pop. 16,942. Elec. 1,759.

\*Pinkerton, Jno. n ... 595  
Leamy, E. p ..... 405  
Morris, M. c ..... 395

Majority ..... 190

1885. 1886. 1892.  
Feb. 10. 1892.  
n 1,335 n 945 No n 644  
c 164 n 54 contest. p 593

**Galway County.**

Connemara.

Pop. 50,362. Elec. 7,155.

O'Mally, Wm. n ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
No contest. p 598

North. Pop. 51,902. Elec. 10,034.

Kilbride, D. n ..... 2,590

\*Nolan, Col. p ..... 2,025

Majority ..... 565

1885. 1886. 1892.  
p 2,040  
No contest. n 1,651

East. Pop. 48,939. Elec. 7,288.

\*Roche, Jno. n ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
n 4,806 n 4,456  
c 353 No contest. p 974

**Galway County (continued)**

outh. Pop. 46,111. Elec. 7,265.

\*Shreehy, D. n ..... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
n 2,623  
p 1,411

**Gateshead.**

Pop. 85,712. Elec. 14,388.

\*Allan, W. l ..... 6,137  
Lucas, J. u ..... 5,654

Majority ..... 483

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
l 5,756 No l 5,336 l 6,434  
c 3,024 contest. u 5,043 u 5,566

**Glamorganshire.**

East. Pop. 72,465. Elec. 12,981.

\*Thomas, A. l ..... 6,055  
Jackson, C. J. c ... 3,909

Majority ..... 2,146

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,886 No l 5,764  
c 2,086 contest. c 2,797

**Rhondda.**

Pop. 68,720. Elec. 10,476.

\*Abraham, W. l ..... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,857  
l 2,992 No contest.

**West, or Gower.**

Pop. 55,261. Elec. 12,150.

\*Randell, D. l ..... 6,074  
Glascodeine, C. H. u 2,566

Majority ..... 3,818

1885. 1886. 1888. 1892.  
l 5,560 No l 3,964 No  
c 2,103 contest. c 3,358 contest

Mid. Pop. 60,968. Elec. 12,534.

\*Evans, S. T., l ..... 5,612  
Vaughan, J. E. c ... 2,935

Majority ..... 2,677

1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
l 5,941  
c 1,725

No contest.

South. Pop. 75,337. Elec. 14,227.

Quin, Wyndham c 5,747

\*Williams, A. J. l ... 4,922

Majority ..... 825

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,945 l 3,497 l 4,743  
c 3,351 u 2,177 c 3,825

**Glasgow.**

Bridgegate.

Pop. 81,396. Elec. 10,481.

\*Trevelyan, Rt. Hon.

Sir G.O., Bart. l 3,161  
Dickson, C. S. c ... 2,719  
Watson, Rbrtson, il 609

Majority ..... 442

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
l 3,599 l 4,304 l 4,654 l 4,729  
c 3,478 c 3,567 u 3,253 c 3,351  
r 978

**Glasgow (continued)**

Camelachie.

Pop. 71,157. Elec. 10,046.  
\*Cross, Alex. u ..... 3,798  
Chisholm, S. l ..... 2,497  
Smellie, R. ind lab 696

Majority ..... 701

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,047 l 3,467 u 3,455  
c 2,883 u 3,308 l 3,084  
r 177 soc 906  
l 179

St. Rollox.

Pop. 94,569. Elec. 14,724.  
Begg, F. Faithfull c 4,561  
Carmichael, Sir J.M. l 4,200  
Wollacott, ind lab 405

Majority ..... 361

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,950 u 4,788 l 6,247  
c 4,824 l 4,669 u 4,891

Central.

Pop. 75,379. Elec. 15,107. \*  
Baird, J. G. A. c ... 5,621  
Adam, E. A. l ..... 3,792

Majority ..... 1,829

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 5,846 c 5,779 c 6,085  
c 4,779 l 4,423 l 5,245

College.

Pop. 98,047. Elec. 14,967.  
Stirling - Maxwell,  
Sir J.M. c ..... 5,364  
\*Cameron, Sir. C. l. 4,219

Con. gain - Maj. 1,145

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 5,662 l 4,880 l 5,804  
c 4,139 u 4,225 c 4,758  
lab. 225

Tradeston.

Pop. 70,649. Elec. 10,172.  
\*Corbett, A. C. u ... 3,373  
Green, Geo. l ..... 2,568  
Smith, F. Ind. lab. 368

Majority ..... 805

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,354 l 3,878 u 3,366  
c 3,240 l 3,174 l 3,197  
rad 86 lab 783

Blackfriars and Hutchesontown

Pop. 73,784. Elec. 10,084.  
\*Provand, A. D. l ... 3,108  
Stuart, Alex., jun. u 2,727  
Maxwell, Shaw lab 448

Majority ..... 381

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,759 l 4,201 l 4,146  
c 3,173 u 3,337 c 3,065  
rad 1,156

**Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities.**

Elec. 8,789.

\*Campbell, J. A. c... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.

No contest.

**Gloucester.**

Pop. 39,444. Elec. 6,900.

Monk, C. J. u ..... 3,264

Wells, Spencer, l ... 2,791

U. gain—Majority 473

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 2,222 l 1,908 l 2,885  
c 1,726 c 1,713 u 2,800

**Gloucestershire.***Mid, or Stroud.*

Pop. 56,488. Elec. 11,588.

Cripps, C. A., Q.C. c 5,175

Allen, C. P. l ... 4,514

Con. gain—Maj. 661

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,646 c 4,620 l 4,612  
c 4,333 l 3,811 c 4,409

*North, or Tewkesbury.*

Pop. 50,325. Elec. 11,796.

\*Dorrington, Sir J. E. c Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,666 No c 5,028  
l 4,484 contest. l 4,125

*East, or Cirencester.*

Pop. 53,364. Elec. 9,825.

Bathurst, A. B. c... 4,509

Lawson, H. L. W. l. 4,294

Con. gain—Maj. 215

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
t 4,782 No l 4,207 l 4,687  
c 4,035 contest c 4,054 c 4,447

*Forest of Dean.*

Pop. 52,791. Elec. 11,022.

\*Dilke, Right Hon.

Sir C. W. Brt. l Unop.

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
l 5,143 l 3,882 l 4,286 l 5,360  
c 2,421 u 2,415 c 2,736 c 2,942

*South, or Thornbury.*

Pop. 63,587. Elec. 11,195.

\*Colston, C. E. H. A. c 5,727

Allen, A. A. l ... 4,638

Majority ..... 1,089

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,834 c 4,935 c 5,202  
c 4,689 l 4,054 l 4,978

Gorton, see Lancashire, S.E.

Govan, see Lanark.

Gower, see Glamorgan.

**Grantham.**

Pop. 17,170. Elec. 2,896.

Lopes, H. V. B. c ... 1,507

Waddy, S. D., Q. C. l. 1,167

Con. gain—Majority 340

1885. 1886. 1892.  
Feb. 1892.  
l 1,379 No c 1,197 c 1,296  
c 1,131 contest l 1,161 l 1,263

**Gravesend.**

Pop. 35,492. Elec. 5,001.

Palmer, J. D. c ..... 2,405

Johnson, S. M. l. &amp; lab. 1,218

Majority ..... 1,187

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 1,916 c 1,938 c 2,370  
l 1,850 l 1,430 l 1,619

**Great Grimsby.**

Pop. 58,603. Elec. 11,558.

Doughty, Geo. l... 4,347

Heneage, Rt. Hon.

E. u ..... 4,166

Lib. gain—Majority 181

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
Feb. 1892.  
l 3711 u 3390 u 2982 l 4201 u 4427  
c 2897 c 2330 l 2619 u 3565 l 3436

**Great Yarmouth.**

Pop. 49,318. Elec. 8,139.

Colomb, J. C. Sir c 3,528

Moorsom, J. M. l. 2,893

Majority ..... 635

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,653 c 2,977 c 2,972  
l 2,458 l 2,011 l 2,704

**Greenock.**

Pop. 63,096. Elec. 7,570.

\*Sutherland, Sir T.

K. C. M. B. u ..... 3,571

Fletcher, A. E. l ... 2,753

Majority ..... 818

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,057 u 2,905 u 2,942  
c 2,954 l 2,208 l 2,887  
r 65

Guildford, see Surrey.

**Greenwich.**

Pop. 78,131. Elec. 10,899.

\*Cecil, Lord Hugh, c 4,802

Whiteley, G. C., l... 3,564

Majority ..... 1,238

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,317 c 3,240 c 4,200  
l 2,961 l 2,551 l 3,877

**Hackney.**

North. Pop. 77,170. Elec. 11,444.

\*Bousefield, W. R. c... 4,725

Mayer, Sylvain l ... 2,460

Majority ..... 2,265

1885. 1886. 1892.  
May 11. 1892.  
c 3,327 c 3,326 c 4,460 c 4,799  
l 2,911 l 1,839 l 3,491 l 3,280

Central. Pop. 64,760. Elec. 8,825.

\*Scoble, Sir A. R., c 3,278

Russell, G. l ..... 2,966

Majority ..... 312

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,931 c 3,047 c 3,478  
l 2,748 l 1,961 l 3,193

South. Pop. 87,601. Elec. 12,380.

Robertson, T. H. c 4,681

Moulton, J. F. l ... 4,362

Majority ..... 319

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892. 1894.  
Feb. 11. 1892.  
l 3544 l 3174 l 2800 l 4440 l 4530  
c 2602 c 1979 c 2700 c 3294 c 4338  
c 17

**Haddingtonshire.**

Pop. 37,429. Elec. 6,320

\*Haldane, R. B. l... 2,774

Master of Palwarth c 2,194

Majority ..... 580

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,473 l 2,677 l 2,551  
c 1,945 u 1,714 c 2,255

Haggerston, see Shoreditch.

**Halifax (2).**

Pop. 82,863. Elec. 13,844.

Arnold, Alfred c... 5,475

Shaw, W. R. l ..... 5,085

Booth, J. l ..... 4,283

Lister, J. ind ..... 3,818

Majority ..... 1,192

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
l 6,269 l 5,427 l 6,581 l 4,620  
l 6,053 l 5,381 l 6,461 c 4,251  
c 3,988 c 3,612 c 4,663 l 63,028

Hallam, see Sheffield.

Hallamshire, see York, W. R.

**Hammersmith.**

Pop. 97,237. Elec. 12,378.

\*Goldsworthy, Major-

Gen. W. T. C. c... 5,017

Steadman, W. C. l... 3,238

Majority ..... 1,779

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,261 c 3,991 c 4,387  
l 3,095 l 2,362 l 3,718

**Hampshire.***North, or Basingstoke.*

Pop. 70,497. Elec. 2,489.

\*Jeffreys, A. F. c ... Unop.

|         |       |         |         |
|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1887.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,892 | No    | c 3,158 | c 4,064 |
| l 2,313 | con.  | l 2,426 | l 2,555 |

*West, or Andover.*

Pop. 51,225. Elec. 9,131.

\*Beach, W. W. B. c...Unop.

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| c 4,559 |             |       |
| l 3,108 | No contest. |       |

*East, or Petersfield.*

Pop. 47,165. Elec. 8,498.

Wickham, Wm. c...Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,414 | u 3,188 | c 3,912 |
| c 3,253 | l 3,077 | l 3,008 |

*South, or Fareham.*

Pop. 65,987. Elec. 14,887.

\*Fitz-Wygram, Lt.-

Gen. Sir F. W. J. c...Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 5,177 | No       | c 6,086 |
| l 4,518 | contest. | l 4,547 |

*New Forest.*

Pop. 51,300. Elec. 10,184.

\*Montague, J. W. E.,

D. S. c.....Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,281 | No       | c 4,481 |
| l 3,511 | contest. | l 3,726 |

**Hampstead.**

Pop. 68,425. Elec. 8,937.

\*Hoare, E. B. c .....Unop.

|         |         |       |         |
|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888. | 1892.   |
| c 2,785 | c 2,707 | No    | c 3,848 |
| l 1,910 | l 945   | con.  | l 2,239 |

see 27

**Handsworth, see Staffs.****Hanley.**

Pop. 86,845. Elec. 12,897.

\*Woodall, W. l ..... 5,653

Heath, A. H. c..... 5,367

Majority ..... 286

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 6,138 | No       | l 5,825 |
| c 2,739 | contest. | c 3,992 |

**Harboro, see Leicester.****Harbour, see Dublin.****Harrow, see Middlesex.****Hartlepool.**

Pop. 64,914. Elec. 10,999.

Richardson, T. u ... 4,853

\*Furness, C. Sir l ... 4,772

U. gain—Majority 81

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| u 3,669 | u 3,381 | l 4,603 | l 4,626 |
| c 2,629 | l 2,469 | u 4,305 | c 4,550 |

**Harwich, see Essex.****Hastings.**

Pop. 60,878. Elec. 7,292.

Shadwell, W. L. c... 3,205

Ince, C. Brett l ... 2,863

Majority ..... 342

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,712 | c 2,765 | c 3,077 |
| c 2,550 | l 2,230 | l 2,628 |

**Hawick District.**

Pop. 42,244. Elec. 6,357.

\*Shaw, T. l..... 3,033

Saunderson, J. u ... 2,531

Majority..... 502

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1894.   |
| No      | l 2,523 | l 3,004 | l 3,203 |
| contest | u 2,493 | u 2,639 | u 2,556 |

**Henley, see Oxford.****Hereford.**

Pop. 20,267. Elec. 3,328.

Cooke, C. W. R. c... 1,669

Edgecumbe, Sir E.

R. Pierier l..... 1,356

Con. gain.—Majority 313

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1893.   |
| l 1,360 | c 1,401 | l 1,507 | c 1,504 |
| c 1,296 | l 1,136 | c 1,380 | l 1,460 |

**Herefordshire.***North, or Leominster.*

Pop. 45,830. Elec. 9,954.

\*Rankin, Jas. c ..... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,871 | c 4,287 | c 4,318 |
| c 3,750 | l 2,394 | l 2,918 |

*South, or Ross.*

Pop. 49,889. Elec. 11,249.

\*Biddulph, M. u ... 4,573

Withy, Arthur l ... 2,828

Majority ..... 1,745

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,415 | u 3,968 | u 4,326 |
| c 3,643 | l 1,670 | l 3,869 |

**Hertfordshire.***North, or Hitchin.*

Pop. 48,487. Elec. 9,195.

\*Hudson, G. B. c ... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,418 | No       | c 4,187 |
| l 2,869 | contest. | l 2,728 |

*East, or Hertford.*

Pop. 54,571. Elec. 9,846.

\*Smith, A. c ..... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,263 | No       | c 4,276 |
| l 3,027 | contest. | l 2,818 |

*Mid, or St. Albans.*

Pop. 53,239. Elec. 10,205.

\*Gibbs, Vicary c..... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,017 | No       | c 3,417 |
| l 3,037 | contest. | l 2,573 |
|         |          | c 1,570 |

**Hertfordshire (continued)***West, or Watford.*

Pop. 63,878. Elec. 11,809.

\*Halsey, T. F. c..... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,032 | No       | c 4,802 |
| l 3,712 | contest. | l 3,627 |

**Hexham, see Northumberland.****Heywood, see Lancashire, S.E.****High Peak, see Derby.****Hitchin, see Hertfordshire.****Holborn, see Finsbury.****Holderness, see Yorkshire, ER****Holmfirth, see Yorkshire, WR.****Honiton, see Devon.****Horncastle, see Lincoln.****Hornsey, see Middlesex.****Horsham, see Sussex.****Houghton-le-Spring, see Durham.****Howdenshire, see Yorks. E.R****Hoxton, see Shoreditch.****Huddersfield.**

Pop. 96,495. Elec. 15,832.

Woodhouse, Sir J. T. l 6,755

\*Crosland, Sir J. c... 5,868

Smart, H. R. ind... 1,594

Lib. gain—Majority 887

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1893.   |
| u 6,960 | l 6,210 | l 7,098 | c 7,068 |
| c 6,194 | c 6,026 | c 6,837 | l 7,033 |

**Hull.**

East. Pop. 55,492. Elec. 10,419.

Firbank, J. T. c ... 4,302

\*Smith, Sir C. l..... 4,152

Con. gain—Majority 150

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,612 | c 3,139 | l 4,570 |
| c 2,939 | l 3,102 | c 3,738 |

*Central.*

Pop. 65,565. Elec. 11,259.

\*King, Sir H. S. c... 5,476

Maddison, F. l &amp; lab 3,515

Majority ..... 1,961

|         |         |              |
|---------|---------|--------------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.        |
| c 4,193 | c 5,968 | c 4,938      |
| l 4,027 | l 3,801 | l & la 4,462 |
| lab 735 |         |              |

West. Pop. 78,603. Elec. 14,520.

\*Wilson, C. H. l ... 6,637

M'Carthy, T. ind la 1,400

Majority..... 5,237

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,247 | l 4,623 | l 6,283 |
| c 3,697 | c 3,045 | c 3,500 |



**Huntingdonshire.***South, or Huntingdon.*

Pop. 25,422. Elec. 5,435.

\*Smith-Barry, A. H. c 2,419  
Wilks, J. J. l ..... 2,068

Majority..... 351

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,374 | c 2,302 | c 2,251 |
| c 2,208 | l 2,141 | l 2,229 |

*North, or Ramsey.*

Pop. 29,558. Elec. 6,630.

\*Fellowes, Hon. A. E. c 3,012  
Heldeman, H. l ... 2,063

Majority..... 949

|         |          |         |         |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1887.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,775 | No       | c 2,700 | c 2,842 |
| l 2,410 | contest. | l 2,414 | l 2,445 |

Hyde, *see* Cheshire.**Hythe.**

Pop. 35,540. Elec. 4,695.

Edwards, Sir J. B. c 2,189  
Hart, Sir Israel l ... 1,726

Majority..... 463

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| c 2,247 |             |       |
| l 797   | No contest. |       |

Ilkeston, *see* Derby.Ince, *see* Lancashire, S.W.**Inverness District.**

Pop. 28,071. Elec. 3,974.

Finlay, R. B. u ..... 1,846  
Bell, H. l ..... 1,596

U. gain.—Majority 250

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 1,709 | u 1,619 | l 1,615 |
| l 1,546 | l 1,346 | u 1,562 |

**Inverness-shire.**

Pop. 69,329. Elec. 8,229.

Bailie, J. E. B. c ... 2,991  
Kennedy, N. J. l ... 2,891

Con. gain.—Majority 100

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 3,555 | No       | l 3,035 |
| c 2,031 | contest. | u 2,706 |
| l 1,897 |          |         |

**Ipswich (2).**

Pop. 57,360. Elec. 9,619.

Goddard, D. F. l ... 4,396  
\*Dalrymple, Sir C. c. 4,293Soames, A. W. l ... 4,290  
\*Lord Elcho c ..... 4,219

1 Lib. gain.—Majority 87

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,752 | c 3,687 | c 3,846 |
| l 3,734 | c 3,650 | c 3,838 |
| c 3,658 | l 3,635 | l 3,888 |
| c 3,596 | l 3,627 | l 3,834 |

**Isle of Wight.**

Pop. 78,718. Elec. 13,816.

\*Webster, Sir R. E. c 5,809  
Wodehouse, Hon. A. l 5,363

Majority ..... 446

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 5,495 | c 5,271 | c 5,699 |
| l 5,059 | l 4,013 | l 5,238 |

**Islington.**

Pop. 90,272. Elec. 10,803.

\*Bartley, G. C. T. c ... 4,626  
Napier, Dr. T. B. l ... 3,317

Majority..... 1,309

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,545 | c 3,456 | c 4,456 |
| l 2,972 | l 1,976 | l 3,646 |
| l 183   |         |         |

West. Pop. 73,368. Elec. 8,950.

\*Lough, T. l ..... 3,494  
Barham, G. u ..... 3,031

Majority..... 463

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,470 | u 2,793 | l 3,385 |
| c 2,256 | n 1,501 | u 2,655 |

East. Pop. 83,883. Elec. 10,191.

\*Cohen, B. L. c ..... 4,383  
McKinnon-Wood, T. l 3,159

Majority ..... 1,224

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,294 | c 3,732 | c 3,975 |
| c 3,262 | l 2,336 | l 3,510 |

South. Pop. 71,910. Elec. 9,482.

\*Rollit, Sir A. K. c ... 3,563  
Heber, Hart l ..... 2,342

Majority..... 1,221

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,050 | c 2,774 | c 3,194 |
| c 2,502 | l 2,208 | l 2,873 |

Jarrow, *see* Durham.Keighley, *see* Yorkshire, W.R.Kendal, *see* Westmorland.Kennington, *see* Lambeth.**Kensington.**

Pop. 82,656. Elec. 9,482.

Sharpe, W. E. T. c 3,829  
Frye, F. C. l ..... 2,913

Con. gain.—Majority 916

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,619 | c 3,394 | l 3,503 |
| l 3,011 | l 2,443 | c 3,293 |

South. Pop. 83,665. Elec. 9,482.

\*Borthwick, Sir A.,  
Bart. c. .... Unop.

|         |         |          |
|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.    |
| c 4,602 | c 4,156 | No       |
| l 2,138 | l 1,022 | contest. |

**Kent.***West, or Sevenoaks.*

Pop. 80,062. Elec. 13,777.

\*Forster, H. W. c ... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,651 | No       | c 6,036 |
| l 3,956 | contest. | l 3,908 |

*North-West, or Dartford.*

Pop. 79,850. Elec. 13,888.

\*Dyke, Sir W. Hart, c 5,699

Nickalls, Sir P. l ... 4,557

Majority..... 1,142

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,488 | c 4,198 | c 5,294 |
| l 4,006 | l 2,965 | l 4,722 |

*South-West, or Tunbridge.*

Pop. 72,596. Elec. 12,171.

\*Griffith-Boscawen,  
A. S. T. c ..... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,583 | No       | c 4,821 |
| l 4,210 | contest. | l 3,888 |

*Mid, or Medway.*

Pop. 64,178. Elec. 13,978.

\*Warde, Lt.-Col. C.  
E. c ..... Unop.

|         |          |            |
|---------|----------|------------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.      |
| c 6,212 | No       | c 6,337    |
| l 5,118 | contest. | l ab 4,391 |

*North-East, or Faversham.*

Pop. 69,343. Elec. 13,701.

Barnes, F. G. c ... 5,738  
Barrow, S. G. l ... 4,557

Majority... .. 1,181

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 5,067 | No       | c 4,344 |
| l 4,123 | contest. | l 4,640 |

*South, or Ashford.*

Pop. 67,946. Elec. 13,031.

\*Hardy, L. c ..... Unop.  

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 6,020 | No       | c 5,512 |
| l 4,895 | contest. | u 4,281 |

*East, or St. Augustine's.*

Pop. 68,011. Elec. 13,742.

\*Akers-Douglas, Rt.  
Hon. A. c ..... Unop.

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| c 5,842 |             |       |
| l 3,582 | No contest. |       |

*Isle of Thanet.*

Pop. 60,617. Elec. 9,304.

\*Lowther, Rt. Hon. J. c Unop.

|         |         |          |         |
|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888.    | 1892.   |
| c 3,381 | c 2,299 | June 29. | c 3,907 |
| l 2,670 | l 1,311 | l 2,889  | l 2,851 |

**Kerry.**

Pop. 43,559. Elec. 5,744.

\*Sexton, Thos. n ... Unop.

|             |       |         |
|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892.   |
|             |       | n 2,794 |
| No contest. |       | p 771   |

**Kerry (continued)**

West. Pop. 45,814. Elec. 5,839.

\*Esmonde, Sir T. G. n Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 2,607 | No       | n 2,461 |
| c 262   | contest. | p 1,135 |
|         |          | c 42    |

South. Pop. 45,498. Elec. 3,742.

\*Kilbride, Denis, n..Unop.

|         |             |       |         |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1887. | 1892.   |
| n 2,742 |             |       | n 2,096 |
| c 133   | No contest. |       | p 225   |
|         |             |       | c 86    |

East. Pop. 44,048. Elec. 5,763.

\*Davitt, M. n.....Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 3,069 | No       | n 2,600 |
| c 30    | contest. | c 253   |

**Kidderminster.**

Pop. 26,905. Elec. 4,195.

\*Godson, A. F. c ... 2,008

Eve, R. l ..... 1,713

Majority ..... 295

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,172 | c 2,081 | c 2,066 |
| c 2,024 | l 1,796 | l 1,801 |

**Kildare.**

North. Pop. 32,191. Elec. 5,007.

Engledew, C. J. n 1,944

\*Carew, J. L. p..... 1,712

Majority..... 232

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 3,168 | No       | n 2,153 |
| c 467   | contest. | p 1,707 |

South. Pop. 37,797. Elec. 6,011.

\*Munch, M. J. n ... Unop.

|       |             |         |
|-------|-------------|---------|
| 1885. | 1886.       | 1892.   |
|       |             | n 2,642 |
|       | No contest. | p 975   |

**Kilkenny City.**

Pop. 13,323. Elec. 1,769.

O'Brien, P. p ..... 681

Farrell, J. P. n..... 667

Majority ..... 14

|       |             |       |
|-------|-------------|-------|
| 1885. | 1886.       | 1892. |
|       |             | n 744 |
|       | No contest. | p 604 |

**Kilkenny County.**

North. Pop. 35,804. Elec. 5,550.

\*McDermott, P. n...Unop.

|        |       |        |       |        |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1885.  | 1886. | 1890.  | 1891. | 1892.  |
| n 4084 | No    | n 2527 | No    | n 2898 |
| c 174  | con-  | p 1365 | con-  | c 314  |
|        | test. |        | test. |        |

South. Pop. 33,027. Elec. 5,794.

Morris, S. n .....Unop.

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1894.   |
| n 4,088 | No      | n 3,346 | No      |
| c 222   | contest | c 253   | contest |

**Kilmarnock District.**

Pop. 79,828. Elec. 12,027.

Denny, C. l. J. M. c 5,432

\*Williamson, S. l .. 5,051

Con. gain—Majority 381

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,645 | l 4,664 | l 5,110 |
| l 3,613 | c 3,870 | c 4,335 |
| l 1,862 |         |         |
| c 55    |         |         |

**Kincardineshire.**

Pop. 34,438. Elec. 5,897.

\*Crombie, J. W. l... 2,603

Trefusis, Hon. C. J. c 2,040

Majority . . . . . 563

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 3,160 | No       | l 2,444 |
| c 1,267 | contest. | u 1,376 |

**King's County.**

Birr. Pop. 33,846. Elec. 5,003.

\*Molloy, B. C. n ... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 3,408 | n 3,149 | n 3,329 |
| c 760   | c 611   | c 670   |

**Tullamore.**

Pop. 31,562. Elec. 5,081.

\*Fox, J. F. n...Unopposed

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| n 3,700 |             |       |
| l 323   | No contest. |       |

**King's Lynn.**

Pop. 18,265. Elec. 2,979.

\*Bowles, T. G. c..... 1,395

Beaumont, H. l.... 1,326

Majority. . . . . 69

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 1,472 | c 1,417 | Aug.    | l 1,319 |
| l 1,302 | l 1,146 | c 1,423 | l 1,308 |
|         |         | l 1,168 |         |

Kingston, see Surrey.

Kingston-on-Hull, see Hull.

Kingswinford, see Stafford.

Kirkdale, see Liverpool.

**Kirkaldy District.**

Pop. 36,901. Elec. 5,934.

\*Dalziel, J. H. l..... 3,078

Kekewick, C. J. c... 1,122

Majority ..... 1,956

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| l 2,180 | l 2,014 | March.  | l 2,741 |
| l 1,504 | u 911   | l 2,547 | c 939   |
| c 746   |         | u 1,531 |         |

**Kircudbrightshire.**

Pop. 32,670. Elec. 5,842.

Stewart, Mark J. c... 2,664

Duncan, J. A. l ... 2,494

Majority ..... 170

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,526 | c 2,471 | c 2,485 |
| l 2,492 | l 2,406 | l 2,454 |

**Knutsford, see Chester.**

**Lambeth.**

North. Pop. 62,516. Elec. 7,338.

Stanley, H. M. u..... 2,878

Trevelyan, C. P. l... 2,473

Majority ..... 405

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,542 | c 2,723 | l 2,524 |
| l 2,346 | l 2,311 | u 2,394 |
| l 692   |         |         |

**Kennington.**

Pop. 73,919. Elec. 10,117.

Cook, F. L. c..... 3,764

Beaufoy, M. H. l... 2,769

Wightman, W. temp 730

Majority ..... 995

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,351 | c 3,222 | l 4,069 | l 3,860 |
| l 2,991 | l 2,792 | c 3,439 | c 3,253 |
| l 32    |         |         |         |

**Brixton.**

Pop. 70,356. Elec. 10,253.

\*Carmarthen, Mar-

quis of c ... 4,199

Head, Sir R. l ..... 2,199

Majority ..... 2,000

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1887.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,427 | c 3,300 | c 3,307 | c 4,061 |
| l 2,762 | l 1,886 | l 2,569 | l 3,204 |

**Norwood.**

Pop. 68,411. Elec. 9,835.

\*Tritton, C. E. c ... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,496 | c 3,334 | c 4,147 |
| l 2,563 | l 1,605 | l 2,584 |

**Lanarkshire.**

**Govan.**

Pop. 78,512. Elec. 11,415.

\*Wilson, Jno. l ..... 4,290

Ferguson, G. u ... 4,029

Hadow, A. ind lab... 430

Majority..... 261

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,677 | c 3,574 | l 4,420 | l 4,829 |
| l 3,522 | l 3,212 | u 3,349 | c 3,829 |

**Partick.**

Pop. 77,136. Elec. 13,152.

\*Smith, J. P. u ..... 5,551

Mackenzie, L. l..... 4,344

Majority ..... 1,207

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1890.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,726 | u 3,745 | u 4,148 | u 5,005 |
| c 3,385 | l 2,944 | c 3,929 | l 4,278 |
| l 74    |         |         |         |

**North-West.**

Pop. 75,019. Elec. 12,371.

Holburn, J. G. l ... 5,244

Whitelaw, G. A. c... 5,147

Majority ..... 97

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,545 | l 4,030 | c 4,770 |
| l 3,442 | c 3,698 | l 4,689 |

**Lanarkshire (continued)***North-East.*

Pop. 85,035. Elec. 14,083.

Colville, Provost *l*... 6,288Whitelaw, A. *c*..... 5,751

Majority ..... 537

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,584 | <i>l</i> 4,269 | <i>l</i> 5,281 |
| <i>l</i> 4,405 | <i>u</i> 3,990 | <i>c</i> 5,184 |

*Mid.* Pop. 71,258. Elec. 11,392.Caldwell, J. *l* ..... 4,447McKenzie, C. K. *c*... 4,376

Majority ..... 71

|                |                |                |                |               |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1888.          | 1892           | 1894.         |
| <i>l</i> 2875  | <i>l</i> 3,779 | <i>l</i> 3,847 | <i>l</i> 4,611 | <i>l</i> 3965 |
| <i>c</i> 2579  | <i>u</i> 2,909 | <i>c</i> 2,917 | <i>c</i> 3,489 | <i>c</i> 3635 |
| <i>l</i> 1,913 | <i>l</i> 617   | <i>l</i> 1221  |                |               |

*South.* Pop. 52,032. Elec. 9,136.\*Hozier, J. H. C. *c*... 4,053Lambie, R. *l*..... 3,823

Majority ..... 230

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,583 | <i>c</i> 3,577 | <i>c</i> 4,032 |
| <i>c</i> 3,245 | <i>l</i> 3,559 | <i>l</i> 3,664 |

Lancaster, *see* Lancashire, N.**Lancashire, North.***North Lonsdale.*

Pop. 51,181. Elec. 9,458.

Cavendish, R. *u*..... 4,313Halkett, Baron *l* ... 3,610

U. gain—Majority 703

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 4,166 | <i>c</i> 4,063 | <i>l</i> 4,203 |
| <i>l</i> 3,941 | <i>l</i> 3,263 | <i>c</i> 3,426 |

*Lancaster.*

Pop. 64,279. Elec. 10,778.

Foster, W. H., Col. *c* 5028Leadam, J. S *l* ... 4,394

Majority ..... 634

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 4,387 | <i>l</i> 3,886 | <i>l</i> 4,755 |
| <i>l</i> 3,530 | <i>c</i> 3,691 | <i>u</i> 4,075 |

*Blackpool.*

Pop. 72,926. Elec. 13,699.

\*Ridley, Sir M. W. Bt. Unop.

|             |                |                |                |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.       | 1886.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
|             |                | Aug            |                |
|             |                | <i>c</i> 6,263 | <i>c</i> 6,536 |
| No contest. | <i>l</i> 2,513 | <i>l</i> 3,487 |                |

*Chorley.*

Pop. 67,854. Elec. 11,396.

Balcarras, Lord *c* Unop.

|                |       |             |
|----------------|-------|-------------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1892.       |
| <i>c</i> 5,367 |       |             |
| <i>l</i> 2,808 |       | No contest. |

**Lancashire, North-East.***Darwen.*

Pop. 70,475. Elec. 14,220.

Rutherford, J. *c* ... 7,058\*Huntingdon, C. P. *l* 6,217

Majority ..... 841

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 5,878 | <i>c</i> 6,085 | <i>l</i> 6,637 |
| <i>l</i> 5,873 | <i>l</i> 5,359 | <i>c</i> 6,463 |

*Clitheroe.*

Pop. 89,331. Elec. 16,168

\*Kay-Shuttleworth, Rt.

Hon. Sir U. J., Bt. *l* Unop.

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 6,821 | No       | <i>l</i> 7,657 |
| <i>c</i> 4,462 | contest. | <i>u</i> 5,506 |

*Accrington.*

Pop. 75,712. Elec. 12,832.

Leese, J. F., Sir, *l*... 6,168Mitchell, W., *c*..... 5,828

Majority ..... 340

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,320 | <i>c</i> 4,971 | <i>l</i> 6,019 |
| <i>c</i> 4,842 | <i>l</i> 4,751 | <i>c</i> 5,472 |

*Rossendale.*

Pop. 70,567. Elec. 11,618.

\*Maden, J. H. *l* ... Unop.

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          | 1892.          |
|                | Jan.           |                |                |
| <i>l</i> 6,060 | <i>u</i> 5,399 | <i>l</i> 6,066 | <i>l</i> 6,058 |
| <i>c</i> 4,228 | <i>l</i> 3,949 | <i>c</i> 4,841 | <i>u</i> 4,334 |

**Lancashire, South-East.***Westhoughton.*

Pop. 83,063. Elec. 13,997.

Stanley, Lord..... Unop.

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 6,011 | No       | <i>c</i> 6,711 |
| <i>l</i> 3,741 | contest. | <i>l</i> 4,871 |

*Heywood.*

Pop. 56,794. Elec. 9,334.

Kemp, George..... 4,489

\*Snape, Thos. *l*..... 3,933

Majority ..... 556

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,528 | <i>l</i> 4,206 | <i>l</i> 4,366 |
| <i>c</i> 3,955 | <i>c</i> 3,762 | <i>u</i> 3,745 |

*Middleton.*

Pop. 68,540. Elec. 12,446.

Fielden, T. *c* ..... 5,926\*Hopwood, C. H. *l*... 5,061

Majority ..... 865

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,882 | <i>c</i> 5,126 | <i>l</i> 5,389 |
| <i>c</i> 4,885 | <i>l</i> 4,808 | <i>c</i> 5,273 |

*Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth.*

Pop. 72,940. Elec. 11,259.

Mellor, Col. J. J. *c*... 5,525Pollard, Dr. *l* ..... 4,923

Con. gain—Majority 602

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,092 | <i>l</i> 4,695 | <i>l</i> 4,999 |
| <i>c</i> 4,579 | <i>c</i> 4,559 | <i>c</i> 4,904 |

**Lancs. S.E. (continued)***Eccles.* Pop. 78,133. Elec. 12,917.Clare, O. L. *c* ..... 5,722\*Roby, H. J. *l* ..... 5,302

Con. gain—Majority 420

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1890.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 4,559 | <i>c</i> 4,277 | <i>l</i> 4,901 | <i>l</i> 5,340 |
| <i>l</i> 4,312 | <i>l</i> 3,985 | <i>c</i> 4,696 | <i>c</i> 5,071 |

*Stretford.*

Pop. 67,004. Elec. 16,177.

\*Maclure, J. W. *c* .. Unop.

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,860 | <i>c</i> 4,750 | <i>c</i> 6,623 |
| <i>c</i> 4,676 | <i>l</i> 4,011 | <i>l</i> 5,278 |

*Gorton.*

Pop. 77,690. Elec. 12,961.

Hatch, E. F. G. *c*... 5,865Pankhurst, Dr. *l*ab 4,261

Con. gain—Majority 1,604

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1889.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,300 | <i>l</i> 4,592 | <i>l</i> 5,155 | <i>l</i> 5,255 |
| <i>c</i> 3,352 | <i>c</i> 4,135 | <i>c</i> 4,309 | <i>c</i> 5,033 |

*Prestwich.*

Pop. 79,497. Elec. 13,812.

Cawley, F. *l*..... 6,039\*Mowbray, R. G. C. *c* 5,938

Lib. gain—Majority 101

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,414 | <i>c</i> 4,843 | <i>c</i> 5,718 |
| <i>c</i> 4,686 | <i>l</i> 4,704 | <i>l</i> 5,563 |

**Lancashire, South-West.***Southport.*

Pop. 76,581. Elec. 11,523.

\*Curzon, Hon. G. N. *c* 5,163

Naylor - Leyland,

Sir H. *c* ..... 4,399

Majority..... 764

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,741 | <i>c</i> 3,723 | <i>c</i> 4,752 |
| <i>c</i> 3,581 | <i>l</i> 3,262 | <i>l</i> 4,148 |

*Ormskirk.*

Pop. 64,096. Elec. 10,107.

\*Forwood, Rt. Hon.

Sir A. B. *c* ..... 4,780Stones, J. *l* ..... 1,885

Majority ..... 2,895

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 5,133 | No       | <i>c</i> 4,518 |
| <i>l</i> 2,343 | contest. | <i>l</i> 2,161 |

*Bootle.*

Pop. 97,552. Elec. 16,273.

\*Sandys, Lt Col TM *c* Unop.

|                |          |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 6,715 | No       | <i>c</i> 6,532 |
| <i>l</i> 3,915 | contest. | <i>l</i> 4,460 |



**Lancs. S.W. (continued)**

Widnes. Pop. 64,507. Elec. 8,998.  
 \*Gilliat, J. S. c ..... 3,973  
 Deacon, N. W. l ... 3,456

Majority ..... 517

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,527 | c 3,719 | c 3,866 |
| l 2,650 | l 2,927 | l 3,661 |

**Newton.**

Pop. 63,296. Elec. 11,073.  
 \*Legh, T. W. c ..... 5,358  
 Moon, J. l ..... 3,854

Majority ..... 1,504

|         |         |          |         |
|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
|         |         | Aug. 16. |         |
| c 4,414 | c 4,302 | c 4,062  | c 4,713 |
| l 4,031 | l 3,486 | l 3,355  | l 3,819 |

Ince. Pop. 67,021. Elec. 10,935.  
 Blundell, Col. H. B. c 5,235  
 \*Woods, S. l & lab... 4,790

Con. gain—Majority 445

|         |         |               |
|---------|---------|---------------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.         |
| c 4,271 | c 4,308 | l & l b 4,579 |
| l 3,725 | l 3,228 | c 4,352       |

Leigh. Pop. 65,155. Elec. 10,793.  
 Scott, C. P. l ..... 5,130  
 Fitzgerald, W. c ... 4,453

Majority ..... 677

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,621 | l 4,297 | l 4,809 |
| c 3,275 | c 3,134 | c 3,995 |

**Launceston, see Cornwall.**

**Leeds.**

North. Pop. 81,547. Elec. 13,563.  
 \*Jackson, Rt Hon W L c 5,992  
 Baines, H. S. l ..... 4,484

Majority ..... 1,508

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,494 | c 4,301 | c 5,790 |
| l 4,337 | l 3,682 | l 4,776 |

**Central.**

Pop. 69,135. Elec. 10,353.  
 \*Balfour, G. W. c ... 4,631  
 Jones, Leif l ..... 3,977

Majority ..... 65

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,589 | c 4,255 | c 4,448 |
| l 4,275 | l 4,212 | l 4,335 |

East. Pop. 64,609. Elec. 9,044.  
 Leuty, T. R. l ..... 3,856  
 Power, J. D. c ..... 3,145

Majority ..... 711

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1895.   |
|         |         |         | April.  |
| c 3,849 | l 3,930 | l 4,024 | l 3,999 |
| l 3,504 | c 2,820 | c 3,197 | c 2,868 |

**Leeds (continued)**

West. Pop. 82,197. Elec. 14,358.  
 \*Gladstone, H. J. l... 6,314  
 North, Col. c ..... 6,218

Majority ..... 96

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 6,130 | l 5,226 | l 5,974 |
| c 3,804 | u 2,970 | c 5,621 |

South. Pop. 70,018. Elec. 11,921.

Walton, J. L., Q.C. l 4,608  
 Neville, R. J. c ..... 4,447  
 Shaw, A. ind. lab.... 622

Majority ..... 161

|         |         |         |          |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1892.    |
|         |         |         | Sep. 23. |
| l 5,208 | l 4,665 | l 4,829 | l 4,414  |
| c 2,869 | c 2,924 | c 3,294 | c 3,466  |

**Leek, see Stafford.**

**Leicester (2).**

Pop. 142,069. Elec. 24,113.  
 \*Broadhurst, H. l ... 9,792  
 \*Hazell, H. l ..... 7,753

Rolleston, J. F. L. c 7,654  
 Burgess, J. ind. lab. 4,009

|          |         |         |         |
|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.    | 1886.   | 1892.   | Aug 29  |
| l 11,480 | l 9,914 |         | l 9,464 |
| l 11,121 | l 9,681 | No      | l 7,184 |
| c 6,751  | u 5,686 | contest | c 6,967 |
|          |         | lab     | 4,402   |

**Leicestershire.**

East, or Melton.  
 Pop. 59,852. Elec. 11,894.

Manners, Lord Ed. c 5,636  
 Wakerley, A. l ..... 4,283

Majority ..... 1,353

|         |             |       |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1888. | 1892. |
| c 5,150 |             |       |       |
| l 3,868 | No contest. |       |       |

**Mid, or Loughborough.**

Pop. 55,164. Elec. 10,274.

\*Johnson-Ferguson,  
 J. E. l ..... 4,732  
 Tooth, R. L. c ..... 4,366

Majority ..... 366

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,733 | c 4,075 | l 4,715 |
| c 3,693 | l 3,940 | c 3,994 |

**West, or Bosworth.**

Pop. 57,240. Elec. 10,354.  
 \*M'Laren, C. B. B. l... 5,327  
 Cope, T. C. c. .... 4,207

Majority ..... 1,120

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,648 | l 4,732 | l 5,370 |
| c 3,051 | c 3,440 | c 3,846 |

**Leicestershire (continued)**

**South, or Harborough.**

Pop. 59,368. Elec. 14,440.  
 \*Logan, J. W. l ..... 6,699  
 Rowney, Lieut. c ... 5,673

Majority ..... 1,026

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,502 | c 5,708 | l 5,982 | l 6,244 |
| c 5,336 | l 4,370 | c 5,493 | c 5,588 |

**Leigh, see Lancashire, S.W.**

**Leominster, see Hereford.**

**Lewes, see Sussex.**

**Leith District.**

Pop. 84,770. Elec. 13,982.

\*Munro-Ferguson,  
 R. C. l ..... 5,819  
 Wilson, J., u ..... 4,494

Majority ..... 1,325

|        |       |        |        |        |
|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1885.  | 1886. | 1886.  | 1892.  | 1894.  |
|        |       | Aug.   |        |        |
| l 6355 | No    | l 4204 | l 5378 | l 5823 |
| c 2485 | con.  | c 1527 | u 4095 | u 4692 |
|        |       | u      | 1,499  |        |
|        |       |        | u      | 3      |

**Leitrim.**

North. Pop. 40,585. Elec. 6,515.

\*M'Hugh, P. A. u... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 4,686 No u 4,510  
 c 541 contest. c 645

South. Pop. 37,794. Elec. 7,136.

\*Tully, J. n ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 4,775 No n 4,271  
 c 489 contest. c 516

**Leix, see Queen's County.**

**Lewisham.**

Pop. 88,643. Elec. 12,639.

\*Penn, Jno. c ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1891. 1892.  
 c 4,244 c 3,839 c 4,585 c 5,309  
 l 3,019 l 1,688 l 2,892 l 2,895

**Lichfield, see Stafford.**

**Limehouse, see Tower Hamlets**

**Limerick City.**

Pop. 45,909. Elec. 5,407.  
 J. Daly, p ..... Unop.

|         |             |        |         |
|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1888.  | 1892.   |
|         |             | April. |         |
| n 3,098 |             |        | n 1,878 |
| c 635   | No contest. |        | p 1,490 |

**Limerick County.**

West. Pop. 56,763. Elec. 7,157.

Austin, M. n ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 3,257  
 No contest. p 858

East. Pop. 55,891. Elec. 7,678.

\*Finucane, J. n ... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 2,903  
 No contest. p 1,174

**Lincoln.**

Pop. 43,985. Elec. 8,068.

\*Seeley, C. H., u ... 3,808  
 Crosfield, W. l ..... 3,590

Majority ..... 218

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 l 3,726 c 3,159 l 3,410  
 c 2,701 l 2,851 c 3,186

**Lincolnshire.***West Lindsey, or Gainsborough.*

Pop. 49,595. Elec. 13,057.

Bainbridge, E. l ... 5,077

Pearson, E. c ..... 4,301

Majority ..... 776

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 l 4,955 c 4,123 l 4,945  
 c 3,860 l 4,038 c 4,037

*North Lindsey, or Brigg.*

Pop. 49,151. Elec. 11,656.

Reckitt, H. J. l ... 4,886

\*Richardson, J. M. c 4,110

Lib. gain—Majority 776

1885. 1886. 1892. 1894.  
 l 5,643 l 3,887 l 4,448 c 4,377  
 c 3,006 c 3,722 l 4,021 l 4,300

*East Lindsey, or Louth.*

Pop. 46,868. Elec. 10,863.

\*Perks, R. W. l ..... 4,191

Lucas, A. c ..... 3,779

Majority ..... 412

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 l 4,801 No l 4,281  
 c 3,590 contest. c 3,445

*South Lindsey, or Horncastle.*

Pop. 46,079. Elec. 11,642.

d'Eresby, Lord W. c 4,563

Wallace, B. l ..... 3,022

Majority ..... 1,541

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 4,824 No c 4,438  
 l 3,959 contest. l 3,700

*North Kesteven, or Stamford.*

Pop. 45,474. Elec. 9,671.

\*Chaplin, Right Hon.

Henry c ..... 4,653

Fox, W. S. l ..... 2,687

Majority ..... 1,966

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892.  
 l 4,761 No c 4,386 c 4,157  
 l 3,460 contest. l 3,078 l 3,250

*South Kesteven, or Stamford.*

Pop. 47,647. Elec. 9,657.

Younger, Wm. c ... 4,203

Priestley, A. l ..... 3,814

Majority ..... 389

1885. 1886. 1890. 1892.  
 c 4,631 No c 4,236 c 4,150  
 l 3,530 contest. l 3,954 l 4,026

**Lincolnshire (continued)***Holland, or Spalding.*

Pop. 49,279. Elec. 12,775.

Pollock, H. F. u ... 4,623

\*Stewart, Halley l ... 4,274

U gain—Majority 349

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
 l 4,653 c 4,591 l 5,110 l 4,660  
 c 4,580 l 4,273 c 4,363 u 4,334

**Linlithgowshire.**

Pop. 46,955. Elec. 7,828.

Ure, A. l ..... 3,760

Hope, Lt.-Col. T. c 3,153

Lib. gain—Majority 607

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
 l 3,801 l 2,543 u 2,870 c 3,240  
 c 1,605 c 1,810 c 2,707 l 3,071

**Liverpool.***Kirkdale.*

Pop. 77,018. Elec. 9,631.

\*Baden-Powell, Sir

G. S., K.C.M.G. c ... 3,818

Johnson, Ald. l ... 2,468

Majority ..... 1,350

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 3,301 c 3,084 c 3,750  
 l 1,981 l 2,172 l & l 2,773  
 n 765

*Walton.*

Pop. 66,465. Elec. 9,764.

\*Stock, J. H. c ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1888. 1892.  
 c 3,492 c 2,872 No c 3,707  
 l 2,500 l 1,681 contest. l 2,493

*Everton.*

Pop. 78,639. Elec. 9,719.

\*Wilcox, Jno. A. c ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892. 1892.  
 Feb.  
 c 4,535 c 3,954  
 l 2,063 No contest. l 2,165

*West Derby.*

Pop. 76,971. Elec. 10,556.

Long, W. H., c ..... 4,622

Browning, Oscar, l. 1,688

Majority ..... 2,934

1885. 1886. 1888. 1892. 1893.  
 c 4,213 c 3,604 No c 4,107 c 3,632  
 l 3,068 l 2,244 con. l 2,925 l 2,275

*Scotland.*

Pop. 53,723. Elec. 5,780.

\*O'Connor, T. P. n. 2,089

Macartney, G. E. c. 1,452

Majority ..... 637

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 2,824 n 2,911 n 2,587  
 c 1,474 u 1,431 c 1,432

**Liverpool (continued)***Exchange.*

Pop. 47,704. Elec. 7,518.

Bowring, W. D. l ... 2,884

Bigham, J. C., q c u 2,630

Majority ..... 254

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
 l 2,964 l 2,920 l 3,217 l 2,721  
 l 2,900 c 2,750 u 3,210 u 2,655  
 l 36

*Abercromby.*

Pop. 55,564. Elec. 8,602.

\*Lawrence, W. F. c Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 3,789 c 3,583 c 3,667  
 l 2,982 l 2,844 l 2,606

*East Toxteth.*

Pop. 63,926. Elec. 8,627.

\*De Worms, Baron

H. c ..... 3,628

Dawbarn, C. Y. l ... 1,706

Majority ..... 1,922

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 3,599 No c 3,707  
 l 2,608 contest. l 2,200

*West Toxteth.*

Pop. 64,461. Elec. 8,067.

Houston, R. P. c ... 3,609

Mulholland W., l. 1,552

Majority ..... 2,057

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 3,754 No c 3,604  
 l 1,771 contest. l 2,479

**London City (2).**

Pop. 37,694. Elec. 33,348.

\*Hanson, Sir R., c ... Unop.

\*Gibbs, A. G. H. c ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1887. 1891. 1892.

c 12827 c 10556

c 8802 No contest. c 9,58

l 5817 c 4207

c 5563

**London University.**

Elec. 3,822.

\*Lubbock, Sir Jno. u Unop

1885. 1886. 1892.

No u 1,314 No

contest. l 516 contest.

**Londonderry City.**

Pop. 32,893. Elec. 4,191.

Knox, E. F. V. n ... 2,033

Ross, J. c ..... 1,993

Majority ..... 40

1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 1,824 c 1,781 c 1,986  
 n 1,795 tn 1,778 n 1,960

† Petition was lodged, and upon scrutiny the seat was adjudged to Mr. McCarthy n.

**Londonderry County.**

North. Pop. 59,788. Elec. 10,139.  
 Atkinson, R. J. q. c. c 4,763  
 Houston, Dr., q. c. l 2,538

Majority ..... 2,225

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 5,189 | No       | c 5,490 |
| l 3,017 | contest. | l 2,300 |

South. Pop. 58,985. Elec. 9,247.

\*Lea, Sir Thos. u ... 4,470

Dodd, Serjeant l ... 4,018

Majority ..... 452

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 4,723 | u 4,757 | u 4,554 |
| c 2,342 | n 4,619 | u 4,053 |
| l 1,816 |         |         |

**Longford.**

North. Pop. 26,902. Elec. 4,442.

\*M'Carthy, Justin n Unop.

|         |             |       |         |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885    | 1886.       | 1887. | 1892.   |
| n 2,592 |             |       | n 2,741 |
| c 163   | No contest. |       | u 203   |

South. Pop. 25,651. Elec. 4,604.

\*Blake, Hon. Ed. n Unop.

|         |             |       |         |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1888. | 1892.   |
| n 3,046 |             |       | n 2,544 |
| c 321   | No contest. |       | u 317   |

Loughboro, see Leicester.

Louth, see Lincoln.

**Louth County.**

North. Pop. 37,536. Elec. 5,534.

\*Healy, T. M. n ..... 2,294

Nolan, Jos. p ..... 1,433

Majority ..... 861

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 2,580 | No       | n 2,268 |
| l 1,451 | contest. | p 1,569 |

South. Pop. 33,316. Elec. 5,221.

\*Ambrose, Dr. D. n 2,006

Fitzgerald, J. G. p 1,044

Majority ..... 962

|             |       |         |
|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892.   |
|             |       | n 2,451 |
| No contest. |       | p 1,126 |

Lowestoft, see Suffolk.

Ludlow, see Shropshire.

Luton, see Bedford.

Lynn Regis, see King's Lynn.

Macclesfield, see Cheshire.

**Maidstone.**

Pop. 32,145. Elec. 4,861.

Hunt, Sir F. S. c... Unop.

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,184 | c 1,917 | c 2,050 | c 2,443 |
| l 1,839 | l 1,603 | l 1,865 | l 1,627 |

Maldon, see Essex.

**Manchester.**

North-West.

Pop. 67,633. Elec. 11,741.

\*Houldsworth, Sir

W. H. c ..... 4,997

Byrne, T. F. l ..... 3,526

Majority ..... 1,471

|         |         |          |
|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.    |
| c 5,834 | c 5,489 | No       |
| l 5,111 | l 4,453 | contest. |

North. Pop. 76,629. Elec. 10,179.

\*Schwann, C. E. l 4,327

Morton, A. H. A. c 3,572

Majority ..... 455

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,093 | l 3,476 | l 4,255 |
| l 3,118 | c 3,380 | c 3,953 |

North-East.

Pop. 72,794. Elec. 9,893.

\*Fergusson, Sir J. c 3,961

Holt, E. l ..... 3,720

Johnston, J. ind lab 546

Majority ..... 241

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,341 | c 3,680 | c 4,058 | c 4,239 |
| l 2,893 | l 3,353 | l 3,908 | l 4,129 |

East. Pop. 85,407. Elec. 11,991.

\*Balfour, A. J. c ... 5,386

Munro, Prof. J. E. l 4,610

Majority ..... 776

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,536 | c 4,160 | c 5,147 |
| l 3,712 | l 3,516 | l 4,749 |

South. Pop. 80,051. Elec. 10,945.

Lorne, Marquis of u 4,457

\*Roscoe, Sir H. E. l 4,379

U. gain—Majority 78

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,791 | l 3,407 | l 4,245 |
| c 3,121 | c 3,072 | c 4,064 |

South-West.

Pop. 71,968. Elec. 9,496.

Galloway, W. J. c... 3,994

Astbury, J. M., l... 3,496

Con. gain—Majority 498

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,929 | l 3,570 | l 3,924 |
| l 3,362 | c 3,459 | u 3,776 |

Mansfield, see Nottingham.

**Marylebone.**

East. Pop. 66,673. Elec. 7,670.

\*Boulnois, Edmund c 3,379

Gardner, Col. Alan l 1,845

Majority ..... 1,534

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,130 | c 3,101 | c 2,579 | c 3,122 |
| l 2,166 | l 1,616 | l 2,086 | l 2,300 |

**Marylebone (continued)**

West. Pop. 75,708. Elec. 8,593.

Farquhar, H., Sir u 3,734

Straus, B. A. l ..... 2,273

Majority ..... 1,461

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,093 | c 3,064 | c 2,913 |
| l 1,595 | l 1,942 | l 2,476 |
| l 701   |         |         |
| l 101   |         |         |

**Mayo.**

North. Pop. 52,830. Elec. 7,029.

\*Crilly, D. n ..... 2,037

Egan, B. p ..... 1,316

Majority ..... 721

|             |       |         |
|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892.   |
| No contest. |       | n 2,311 |
|             |       | p 1,472 |

West. Pop. 56,539. Elec. 10,900.

Ambrose, Robt. N. Unop.

|         |        |         |       |
|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1885    | 1886.  | 1892.   | 1893. |
| n 4,790 | No     | n 3,456 | No    |
| c 131   | con. l | 609     | con.  |

East. Pop. 52,639. Elec. 9,966.

\*Dillon, Jno. n ..... Unop.

|             |       |         |
|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892.   |
|             |       | n 2,621 |
| No contest. |       | p 257   |

South. Pop. 56,398. Elec. 10,033.

\*Davitt, Michael ... Unop.

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| n 4,900 |             |       |
| c 75    | No contest. |       |

**Meath.**

North. Pop. 39,394. Elec. 5,721.

Gibney, J. n ..... 2,324

Sweetman, J. p ... 2,292

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.

|             |  |         |         |
|-------------|--|---------|---------|
|             |  | n 2,549 | n 2,635 |
| No contest. |  | p 2,146 | p 2,376 |

South. Pop. 37,222. Elec. 5,978.

Parnell, J. H. p ... 2,380

Jordan, J. n ..... 2,337

Majority ..... 43

|             |       |         |         |
|-------------|-------|---------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892    | 1893    |
|             |       | n 2,212 | n 2,707 |
| No contest. |       | p 2,129 | p 2,638 |

Medway, see Kent.

Melton, see Leicester.

**Merionethshire.**

Pop. 49,204. Elec. 8,983.

\*Ellis, T. E. l ..... 5,173

Owen, G. E. c ..... 2,232

Majority ..... 2,941

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,784 | l 4,127 | l 5,175 |
| c 2,209 | u 2,860 | c 1,937 |
| l 1,907 |         |         |



**Merthyr Tydvil (2).**

Pop. 104,008. Elec. 17,024.

\*Thomas, D. A. *l* ... 9,250

\*Pritchard - Morgan,

Wm. *l* ..... 8,554Lewes, H. C. *c* ..... 6,525Upward, J. *ind lab*. 659

Majority ..... 2,029

1885. 1886. 1888. 1888. 1892.

Mar. Oct.

*l* 7,149 *l* 1,941No contest. *l* 4,956 *l* 1,756*c* 2,304**Middlesbrough.**

Pop. 98,899. Elec. 15,077.

\*Wilson, J. H. *lab*... 6,755Sadler, Col. *c* ..... 4,735

Lab. Majority .. 2,020

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 6,961 No *lab* 4,691*c* 4,035 con- *l* 4,062test. *u* 3,333**Middlesex.***Enfield.*

Pop. 84,358. Elec. 14,023.

\*Bowles, H. F. *c* ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.

Aug.

*c* 3,644 *c* 3,287 *c* 5,124 *c* 5,491*l* 2,684 *l* 1,067 *l* 3,612 *l* 3,660*Tottenham.*

Pop. 97,166. Elec. 17,346.

\*Howard, Joseph *c*... 6,388Edwards, Clem. *l*... 3,817

Majority ..... 2,571

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,441 *c* 3,941 *c* 5,794*l* 3,706 *l* 2,061 *l* 4,074*Hornsey.*

Pop. 78,043. Elec. 14,662.

\*Stephens, H. C. *c*... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.

*c* 4,619 No *c* 4,476 *c* 6,192*l* 3,299 contest. *l* 2,488 *l* 2,983*Harrow.*

Pop. 96,720. Elec. 16,021.

\*Ambrose, W., Q. C. *c* Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,214 No *c* 6,047*l* 2,241 contest. *l* 3,423*Ealing.*

Pop. 70,756. Elec. 13,419.

\*Hamilton, Rt. Hon.

Lord G. *c* ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,353 No *c* 5,547*l* 2,691 contest. *l* 2,112*Brentford.*

Pop. 69,792. Elec. 10,754.

\*Bigwood, Jas. *c*... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.

Dec.

*c* 3,563 *c* 3,043 *c* 2,572 *c* 4,417*l* 2,267 *l* 1,409 *l* 1,316 *l* 2,625**Middlesex (continued)***Uxbridge.*

Pop. 67,754. Elec. 12,502.

\*Dixon-Hartland, Sir

F. D. *c* ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 5,093 No *c* 5,172*l* 2,615 contest. *l* 2,029Middleton, *see* Lancs., S.E.Midlothian, *see* EdinburghshirMile End, *see* Tower Hamlets.**Monaghan County.**

North. Pop. 43,479. Elec. 6,815.

Macaleese, D. *n* ... 3,377Westenra, Capt. *c*... 2,094

Majority ..... 1,283

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.

Feb. 10.

*n* 4,055 *n* 4,015 *n* 3,962 *n* 3,697*c* 2,685 *c* 2,551 *c* 2,491 *c* 2,230

South. Pop. 42,610. Elec. 6,904.

Daly, Jas. *n*..... 3,885Tenison, Major. *c*... 1,015

Majority ..... 2,870

1885. 1886. 1892.

*n* 4,735 *n* 4,715 *n* 4,235*c* 963 *c* 1,009 *c* 1,007**Monmouth District.**

Pop. 58,742. Elec. 8,931.

\*Spicer, Albert *l* ... 3,743Henderson, E. M. *c* 3,589

Majority ..... 154

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 2,932 *c* 3,033 *l* 3,430*c* 2,922 *l* 2,568 *c* 3,137**Monmouthshire.**

North. Pop. 62,690. Elec. 11,674.

McKenna, R. *l*..... 4,965Williams, W. H. *c*... 4,203

Majority ..... 762

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,692 *l* 4,688 *l* 5,020*c* 3,226 *c* 3,235 *c* 3,860

West. Pop. 64,695. Elec. 11,575.

Harcourt, Rt. Hon.

Sir W. V. *l* ... 7,243Williams, W. E. *c*... 1,956

Majority ..... 5,287

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 6,730 No *l* 7,019*c* 1,341 contest. *c* 1,700

South. Pop. 66,133. Elec. 14,137.

\*Morgan, Hon. F. C. *c* 5,815Cory, Clifford *l* ... 5,203

Majority ..... 612

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,891 *c* 5,235 *c* 5,421*l* 4,293 *l* 2,285 *l* 4,700**Montgomery District.**

Pop. 17,789. Elec. 3,030.

Jones, Major E. P. *c* 1,435Philipps, Owen *l*... 1,351

Majority ..... 84

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 1,409 *l* 1,424 *c* 1,406*l* 1,326 *c* 1,251 *l* 1,288**Montgomeryshire.**

Pop. 40,214. Elec. 7,989.

Humphreys-Owen,

A. C. *l*..... 3,442Wynn, R. W. W. *c* 3,415

Majority ..... 27

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 4,044 *l* 3,799 *l* 3,662 *l* 3,440*c* 3,389 *c* 3,220 *c* 2,847 *c* 3,215**Montrose District.**

Pop. 58,055. Elec. 8,484.

\*Will, J. S., Q. C. *l* ... 3,594Baxter, G. W. *u* ... 2,462

Majority ..... 1,132

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 3,532 *l* 3,357 *l* 3,941*l* 2,779 *u* 2,088 *u* 2,090*c* 963Morley, *see* Yorkshire, W.R.**Morpeth.**

Pop. 40,133. Elec. 7,627.

\*Burt, Thos. *l* ..... 3,404Barry, M. *c*... 1,235

Majority ..... 2,169

1885. 1886. 1892.

No contest.

Newark, *see* Nottingham.Newbury, *see* Berkshire.**Newcastle-on-Tyne (2).**

Pop. 186,324. Elec. 32,373.

\*Hamond, C. F. *c*... 12,833Cruddas, W. D. *c*... 12,170\*Morley, Rt. Hon. J. *l* 11,862Craig, Jas. *l* ..... 11,154Hanmill, F. *ind lab* 2,302

Con.gain—Majority 971

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892. 1892.

Feb. 12. Aug. 25.

*l* 10489 *l* 11110 *l* 10681 *c* 13823 *l* 12983*l* 10129 *c* 8449 *l* 10172 *l* 10905 *c* 11244*c* 9500 *u* 9657 *l* 10686*c* 9580**Newcastle-under-Lyme.**

Pop. 54,184. Elec. 8,281.

\*Allen, Wm. T. *l* ... 3,510Lee, A. M. *u* ..... 3,399

Majority ..... 111

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 4,031 *u* 2,896 *l* 4,244*c* 2,848 *l* 2,752 *u* 2,936

New Forest, *see* Hampshire.

Newington.

*West.* Pop. 56,623. Elec. 7,971.

\*Norton, Capt. C. W. *l* 3,219

Tallants, G. W. *c*... 2,769

Majority ..... 450

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 2,419 *c* 2,447 *l* 3,421

*l* 1,774 *l* 2,065 *c* 2,328

*l* 822

*Walworth.*

Pop. 59,040. Elec. 7,430.

Bailey, J. *c* ..... 2,822

Spokes, R. *l* ..... 2,269

Lansbury, G. *soc* ... 203

Majority ..... 553

1885. 1886. 1892. May 14.

*c* 1,885 *c* 1,983 *l* 2,514 *c* 2,676

*l* 1,816 *l* 1,748 *c* 2,218 *l* 2,105

*l* 266 *soc* 347

Newmarket, *see* Cambridge.

Newport, *see* Shropshire.

Newry.

Pop. 13,605. Elec. 1,872.

\*Carvill, P. G. H. *n*... 987

Thomson, H. *c* ..... 628

Majority ..... 359

1885. 1886. 1892.

No *n* 1,183 *n* 907

contest. *c* 716 *c* 744

*p* 54

Newton, *see* Lancashire, S. W.

Norfolk.

*North-West.*

Pop. 51,278. Elec. 10,916.

\*Arch, Jos. *l* ..... 4,817

Tighe, E. *c* ..... 3,520

Majority ..... 1,297

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 4,461 *c* 4,084 *l* 4,911

*c* 3,821 *l* 4,064 *c* 3,822

*S. West.* Pop. 47,133. Elec. 9,119.

\*Hare, T. L. *c* ..... 3,968

Winfrey, R. *l* ..... 3,762

Majority ..... 206

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,096 No *c* 4,077

*l* 3,776 contest. *l* 3,739

*North.* Pop. 51,072. Elec. 9,924.

\*Cozens - Hardy, H.

H., *q. c.* *l* ..... 4,246

Kemp, K. *Sir c* ... 3,678

Majority ..... 568

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,028 *l* 4,084 *l* 4,561

*c* 3,342 *c* 3,324 *c* 3,278

Norfolk (continued)

*East.* Pop. 50,693. Elec. 10,839.

\*Price, R. J. *l* ..... 4,605

Haggard, H. R. *c*... 4,408

Majority ..... 198

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,682 *c* 4,578 *l* 4,743

*l* 4,440 *l* 4,000 *c* 4,303

*Mid.* Pop. 49,604. Elec. 9,509.

Wilson, F. W. *l* .... 4,220

Gurdon, R. T., *u*... 4,086

Majority ..... 134

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,275 *u* 3,052 *l* 4,069

*c* 2,872 *l* 2,625 *u* 3,599

*South.* Pop. 49,730. Elec. 9,847.

\*Taylor, F. *u* ..... 4,281

Dolbey, T. H. *l* ..... 3,445

Majority ..... 836

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 4,530 No *u* 4,288

*c* 3,588 contest. *l* 3,535

Normanton, *see* Yorks., W. R.

Northampton (2).

Pop. 70,872. Elec. 11,442.

\*Labouchere, Hy. *l*... 4,884

Drucker, C. A. A. *c* 3,820

Harford, E. *l* ..... 3,703

Jacobs, J. *c* ..... 3,394

Jones, F. G. *soc*... 1,216

Robertson, J. M. *ib* 1,131

*l* Con. gain.

1885. 1886. 1891. 1892.

*l* 4,845 *l* 4,570 *l* 5,436 *l* 5,436

*l* 4,315 *l* 4,353 *c* 3,723 *l* 5,161

*c* 3,490 *u* 3,850 *c* 3,651

*c* 3,655 *c* 3,235

Northamptonshire.

*North.* Pop. 46,723. Elec. 9,962.

Monckton, E. P. *c*... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,467 No *c* 4,505

*l* 4,286 contest. *l* 3,836

*East.* Pop. 65,499. Elec. 12,526.

\*Channing, F. A. *l*... 6,177

Wilson, H. Lush *c*... 4,961

Majority ..... 1,216

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,414 *l* 4,428 *l* 5,832

*c* 3,359 *u* 3,012 *c* 4,348

*Mid.* Pop. 48,790. Elec. 11,714.

Pender, Jas. *c* ..... 5,084

\*Spencer, Hon. C. R. *l* 4,802

Con. gain—Majority 282

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,446 *l* 4,887 *l* 4,731

*c* 4,347 *c* 3,931 *c* 4,229

Northamptonshire (cont.)

*South.* Pop. 46,628. Elec. 9,134.

Douglas - Pennant,

E. S. *c* ..... 4,553

\*Guthrie, D. C. *l* ... 3,324

Con. gain—Majority 1,229

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,074 *c* 4,003 *l* 3,930

*l* 4,012 *l* 3,681 *c* 3,882

North Lonsdale, *see* Lancs. N.

Northumberland.

*Wansbeck.*

Pop. 59,701. Elec. 12,234.

\*Fenwick, C. *lab* & *l* 5,627

Harris, J. C. *c* ..... 2,422

Majority ... 3,205

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,858 *l* 5,235 *l* 5,696

*c* 2,703 *c* 1,710 *u* 2,920

*Tyneside.*

Pop. 69,642. Elec. 14,932.

Pease, J. A. *l* ..... 6,066

White, Arnold H. *u* 5,631

Majority ..... 435

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,782 *l* 4,112 *l* 5,468

*c* 3,440 *u* 3,900 *u* 5,018

*Hexham.*

Pop. 51,587. Elec. 10,316.

Beaumont, W. C. *c* 4,488

Hunter, C. E. *l* .. 4,003

Majority ..... 485

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893

*l* 5,193 *l* 4,177 *c* 4,092 *l* 4,804

*c* 3,663 *c* 3,220 *l* 4,010 *c* 4,385

*Berwick-on-Tweed.*

Pop. 52,442. Elec. 9,277.

\*Grey, Sir E. *l* ..... 4,378

Warkworth, Lord *c* 3,593

Majority ..... 785

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 4,729 *l* 4,131 *l* 4,002

*c* 3,316 *u* 3,407 *c* 3,560

Northwich, *see* Cheshire.

Norwich (2).

Pop. 100,970. Elec. 17,494.

\*Hoare, Saml. *c* ... 8,117

Bullard, H., *Sir c*... 8,034

Terrell, T. C. *l* ..... 7,330

Verney, F. W. *l* ... 7,210

Majority ..... 1,305

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.

*c* 7,279 *l* 6,295 No *c* 7,718

*c* 6,156 *c* 6,156 con. *l* 7,407

*l* 6,251 *l* 6,119 *l* & *ib* 6,811

*c* 5,564

Norwood, *see* Lambeth.

Nottingham.

West. Pop. 82,037. Elec. 14,510.

Yoxall, J. H. *l*..... 6,088

Sparrow, A. G. *u*... 5,575

Majority ..... 513

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 6,669 | <i>l</i> 5,545 | <i>u</i> 5,610 |
| <i>c</i> 3,797 | <i>u</i> 4,609 | <i>l</i> 5,309 |

*soc.* 898

East. Pop. 69,181. Elec. 11,818.

Bond, E. *c* ..... 4,900

\*Morley, Rt Hon A. *l* 4,735

Con. gain—Majority 165

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,239 | <i>l</i> 4,584 | <i>l</i> 4,861 |
| <i>c</i> 4,248 | <i>c</i> 4,418 | <i>c</i> 4,284 |

South. Pop. 60,487. Elec. 11,377.

Bentinck, H., Lord *c* 4,802

Maude, F. W. *l* ... 4,369

Majority ..... 433

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,983 | <i>c</i> 4,586 | <i>c</i> 4,570 |
| <i>c</i> 4,620 | <i>l</i> 4,317 | <i>l</i> 4,487 |

Nottinghamshire.

*Bassetlaw.*

Pop. 51,452. Elec. 9,990.

\*Milner, Sir F. G. *c* 4,874

Leader, R. E. *l* ... 3,621

Majority ..... 1,253

|                |       |                |                |
|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1890.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 4,367 | No    | 4,351          | <i>c</i> 4,446 |
| <i>l</i> 4,072 | con.  | <i>l</i> 3,653 | <i>l</i> 4,044 |

*Newark.*

Pop. 50,035. Elec. 10,485.

Finch-Hatton, H. *c* Unop.

|                |             |       |
|----------------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.          | 1886.       | 1892. |
| <i>c</i> 5,283 |             |       |
| <i>l</i> 3,591 | No contest. |       |

*Rushcliffe.*

Pop. 66,617. Elec. 12,808.

\*Ellis, J. E. *l*..... 5,752

Smith, G. M. *u* ... 5,119

Majority..... 633

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 5,944 | <i>l</i> 4,784 | <i>l</i> 5,380 |
| <i>c</i> 3,308 | <i>u</i> 3,337 | <i>u</i> 4,588 |

*Mansfield.*

Pop. 65,790. Elec. 12,345.

\*Williams, J. O. *l* ... 5,670

Eyre, Col. *c* ..... 4,285

Majority..... 1,385

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 6,120 | <i>l</i> 4,876 | <i>l</i> 5,731 |
| <i>c</i> 2,305 | <i>c</i> 2,892 | <i>c</i> 3,235 |

Nuneaton, *see* Warwick.

Oldham (2).

Pop. 183,871. Elec. 28,783.

Ascroft, R. *c* ..... 13,085

Oswald, J. F. *c*..... 12,465

Lee, Adam *l*..... 12,247

Hibbert, J. Sir *l* ... 12,092

2 Con. gains—Maj. 218

|                 |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1885.           | 1886.           | 1892.           |
| <i>l</i> 12,259 | <i>c</i> 11,606 | <i>l</i> 12,610 |
| <i>c</i> 11,902 | <i>c</i> 11,484 | <i>l</i> 12,541 |
| <i>l</i> 11,847 | <i>l</i> 10,921 | <i>c</i> 12,205 |
| <i>c</i> 11,491 | <i>l</i> 10,891 | <i>c</i> 11,952 |

Orkney and Shetland.

Pop. 54,809. Elec. 7,053.

\*Lyell, Sir L. *l* ..... 2,361

Fullarton, McLeod *u* 1,580

Majority..... 781

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,352 | <i>l</i> 2,353 | <i>l</i> 2,353 |
| <i>c</i> 1,940 | <i>u</i> 1,382 | <i>u</i> 1,617 |

Ormskirk, *see* Lanc., S. W.

Osgoldcross, *see* Yorks., W. R.

Ossory, *see* Queen's Co.

Oswestry, *see* Shropshire.

Otley, *see* Yorkshire, W. R.

Oxford City.

Pop. 45,741. Elec. 7,637.

Valentia, Viscount *c* 3,623

Kingerlee, H. *l*..... 2,975

Majority..... 648

|                |         |                |                |
|----------------|---------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.   | 1892.          | 1895.          |
| <i>c</i> 3,212 | No      | <i>c</i> 3,276 | <i>c</i> 3,745 |
| <i>l</i> 2,894 | contest | <i>l</i> 3,156 | <i>l</i> 3,143 |

Oxford University (2).

Elec. 6,151.

\*Mowbray, Sir J. R. *c* Unop.

\*Talbot, J. G. *c*..... Unop.

|       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|
| 1885. | 1886. | 1892. |
|-------|-------|-------|

No contest.

Oxfordshire.

*North or Banbury.*

Pop. 43,861. Elec. 8,145.

Brassey, Albert *c* ... 4,057

Thornton, Chas. *l* 3,047

Con. gain—Major. 1,010

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,436 | <i>l</i> 3,677 | <i>l</i> 3,640 |
| <i>c</i> 2,944 | <i>c</i> 3,184 | <i>c</i> 3,453 |

*Mid. or Woodstock.*

Pop. 50,464. Elec. 9,767.

Morrell, G. H. *c* ... 4,669

\*Benson, G. R. *l* ... 3,740

Con. gain—Major. 929

|                |          |                |                |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.    | 1891.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,327 | No       | <i>c</i> 4,448 | <i>l</i> 4,278 |
| <i>c</i> 4,133 | contest. | <i>l</i> 3,760 | <i>c</i> 4,167 |

Oxfordshire (continued)

*South or Henley.*

Pop. 48,145. Elec. 8,932.

Hodge-Hermon T. *c* 3,831

Samuel, H. *l* ..... 3,470

Majority..... 361

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 3,778 | <i>c</i> 3,674 | <i>c</i> 3,688 |
| <i>l</i> 3,258 | <i>l</i> 2,600 | <i>l</i> 3,269 |

Paddington.

*North.* Pop. 64,671. Elec. 6,972.

\*Aird, John *c* ..... 2,849

Naberley, G. H. *l* ... 1,852

Majority ..... 997

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1887.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 2,482 | <i>c</i> 2,300 | <i>c</i> 2,230 | <i>c</i> 2,591 |
| <i>l</i> 1,797 | <i>l</i> 1,389 | <i>l</i> 1,812 | <i>l</i> 2,281 |

*South.* Pop. 53,167. Elec. 5,338.

Fardell, T. G. *c* ... Unop.

|                |                |          |
|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.    |
| <i>c</i> 2,731 | <i>c</i> 2,576 | No       |
| <i>l</i> 1,025 | <i>l</i> 769   | contest. |
| <i>l</i> 290   |                |          |

Paisley.

Pop. 66,418. Elec. 10,844.

\*Dunn, W., Sir *l* ... 4,404

Moffatt, A. *c*..... 3,062

Majority ..... 1,342

|                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1891.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,390 | <i>l</i> 3,057 | <i>l</i> 4,145 | <i>l</i> 4,262 |
| <i>c</i> 2,526 | <i>u</i> 2,491 | <i>c</i> 2,807 | <i>u</i> 2,441 |

Partick, *see* Lanarkshire.

Peckham, *see* Camberwell.

Peebles and Selkirk.

Pop. 19,074. Elec. 3,504.

\*Thorburn, W. *u* ... 1,563

Elbank, Master of *l* 1,509

Majority ..... 54

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 1,746 | <i>u</i> 1,375 | <i>u</i> 1,603 |
| <i>c</i> 1,038 | <i>l</i> 1,325 | <i>l</i> 1,367 |

Pembroke District.

Pop. 35,204. Elec. 6,299.

Laurie, Gen. J. W. *c* 2,719

\*Allen, C. F. E. *l* ... 2,550

Majority ..... 169

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 2,415 | <i>c</i> 2,305 | <i>l</i> 2,580 |
| <i>c</i> 2,150 | <i>l</i> 5,033 | <i>c</i> 2,385 |

Pembrokeshire.

Pop. 53,921. Elec. 11,119.

Davies, W. R. *l*..... 4,550

Davies, S. *c* ..... 3,970

Majority ..... 580

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,999 | <i>l</i> 4,099 | <i>l</i> 4,800 |
| <i>c</i> 3,738 | <i>c</i> 3,983 | <i>c</i> 3,701 |



**Penrith**, *see* Cumberland.

**Penryn and Falmouth.**

Pop. 17,533. Elec. 2,616.

Horniman, F. J. *l* ... 1,150

Bentinck, W. G. C. *c* 1,101

Majority ..... 49

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 1,180 *c* 1,088 *c* 1,218

*l* 1,066 *l* 998 *l* 880

**Perth.**

Pop. 29,899. Elec. 4,456.

Whitelaw, Wm. *c* ... 2,137

Wallace, R. *l* ..... 1,763

Majority ..... 374

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 1,652 *l* 1,573 *c* 1,398

*l* 1,099 *u* 1,120 *l* 1,171

*l* 967 *lab* 907

**Perthshire.**

*East*. Pop. 43,645. Elec. 7,641.

\*Kinloch, Sir Jno. *l* 3,410

Boase, W. L. *u* ... 2,535

Majority ..... 875

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892.

*l* 4,222 *l* 3,604 *l* 4,005 *l* 3,583

*l* 2,421 *c* 2,195 *c* 2,289 *c* 2,484

*West*. Pop. 47,916. Elec. 7,984.

\*Currie, Sir D. *u* ... 3,379

Hope, J. D. *l* ..... 3,087

Majority ..... 292

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 3,786 *u* 3,269 *u* 3,422

*c* 3,290 *l* 2,329 *l* 3,053

**Peterborough.**

Pop. 26,464. Elec. 4,787.

Purvis, R. *u* ..... 2,259

\*Morton, A. C. *l* ... 2,017

U. gain—Majority 242

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892.

*c* 1,853 *c* 1,780 *l* 1,893 *l* 2,037

*l* 1,595 *l* 1,491 *u* 1,642 *u* 1,879

**Petersfield**, *see* Hampshire.

**Plymouth (2).**

Pop. 87,307. Elec. 13,460.

\*Clarke, Sir E. *c* ... 5,575

Harrison, C. *l* ..... 5,482

Hubbard, Hon. E. *c* 5,456

Mend, S. F. *l* ..... 5,293

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 4,354 *c* 4,137 *c* 5,081

*c* 4,240 *c* 4,133 *c* 5,081

*l* 4,132 *l* 3,255 *l* 4,921

*l* 3,963 *l* 3,175 *l* 4,861

**Pontefract.**

Pop. 16,407. Elec. 2,518.

\*Nussey, T. W. *l* ... 1,255

Hope, J. F. *c* ..... 1,188

Majority ..... 67

1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.

*c* 1,111 *c* 1,156 *c* 1,132 *l* 1,228 *l* 1,191

*l* 1,075 *l* 947 *l* 1,092 *c* 1,165 *c* 1,159

† Declared void.

**Poplar**, *see* Tower Hamlets.

**Portsmouth (2).**

Pop. 159,255. Elec. 24,057.

\*Baker, Jno. Sir *l* ... 10,457

\*Clough, W. O. *l* ... 10,255

Harmsworth, A. C. *c* 9,719

Ashley, Rt. Hon. E. *u* 9,567

Majority ..... 536

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 8,367 *u* 8,482 *l* 9,643

*l* 8,214 *c* 8,325 *l* 9,448

*c* 7,650 *l* 7,196 *c* 9,135

*c* 7,595 *l* 7,069 *u* 9,000

**Preston (2).**

Pop. 111,696. Elec. 15,395.

\*Haubury, R. W. *c* ... 8,928

\*Tomlinson, W. E. M. *c* 7,622

Tattersall, J. *lab* ... 4,781

Majority ..... 2,841

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 8,459 *c* 7,401 *c* 8,070

*c* 7,971 *c* 7,276 *c* 7,764

*l* 5,491 *l* 4,982 *l* 6,182

*l* 4,771

**Prestwich**, *see* Lancashire, S. E.

**Pudsey**, *see* York, W. R.

**Queen's County.**

*Ossory*. Pop. 32,503. Elec. 5,401.

\*Crean, E. *n* ..... 2,986

Poe, Colonel *c* ..... 630

Macdonald, W. A. *p* 383

Majority ..... 2,356

1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.

*n* 3,959 *Feb.* *n* 3,666

*l* 293 No contest. *c* 523

*Leix*. Pop. 32,136. Elec. 5,128.

MacDonnell, M. A. *n* Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

*n* 3,740 *n* 3,528 *n* 3,261

*c* 507 *c* 406 *c* 513

**Radnorshire.**

Pop. 21,791. Elec. 4,838.

Millbank, P. C. *c* ... 1,949

Edwards, F. *l* ..... 1,869

Majority ..... 80

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 1,880 *c* 1,910 *l* 1,973

*l* 1,813 *l* 1,668 *c* 1,740

**Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth,**

*see* Lancashire, S. E.

**Ramsey**, *see* Huntingdonshire

**Reading.**

Pop. 55,752. Elec. 9,104.

Murdoch, C. T. *c* ... 4,278

Palmer, G. W. *l* ... 3,927

Majority ..... 351

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 3,519 *c* 3,378 *l* 3,900

*l* 3,389 *l* 3,262 *c* 3,700

**Reigate**, *see* Surrey.

**Renfrewshire.**

*East*. Pop. 66,137. Elec. 10,811.

\*Shaw-Stewart, M. H. *c* Unop

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 3,642 *c* 3,806 *c* 4,484

*c* 3,144 *l* 2,438 *l* 3,397

*West*. Pop. 56,662. Elec. 8,386

Renshaw, C. B. *c* ... 3,909

Pirie, Capt. Dun. *l* 3,306

Majority ..... 603

1885. 1886. 1892.

*c* 3,618 *c* 3,434 *c* 3,773

*l* 2,980 *l* 2,881 *l* 3,322

**Rhondda**, *see* Glamorganshire

**Richmond**, *see* York, N. R.

**Ripon**, *see* York, W. R.

**Rochdale.**

Pop. 71,458. Elec. 11,782.

Royds, C. M. *c* ..... 4,781

Bright, W. L. *l* ... 4,359

Barnes, Geo. *ind lab* 1,251

Majority ..... 422

1885. 1886. 1892.

*l* 5,552 *l* 4,738 *l* 5,460

*c* 4,417 *c* 3,481 *c* 4,480

**Rochester.**

Pop. 26,170. Elec. 4,378.

Cranborne, Visct. *c* 2,152

Grenfell, E. *l* ..... 1,673

Majority ..... 479

1885. 1886. 1889. 1892. 1893.

*c* 1,627 *c* 1,600 *l* 1,655 *c* 2,119 No

*l* 1,336 *l* 1,353 *c* 1,580 *l* 1,712 con-

test.

**Romford**, *see* Essex.

**Roscommon County.**

*North*. Pop. 56,394. Elec. 9,379.

O'Kelly, Jas. *p* ..... 3,411

Bodkin, M., M. D. *n* 2,935

Majority ..... 476

1885. 1886. 1892.

*n* 4,664 No. *n* 3,250

*n* 1,438 contest. *p* 3,198

*c* 366

*South*. Pop. 57,800. Elec. 9,407.

\*Hayden, L. P. *p* ... 3,398

Dillon, J. *n* ..... 2,444

Majority ..... 954

1885. 1886. 1892.

*n* 6,033 No. *p* 3,315

*l* 338 contest. *n* 2,244

**Ross**, *see* Hereford.

**Ross and Cromarty.**

Pop. 71,432. Elec. 8,256.  
 \* Weir, J. G. *l* ..... 3,272  
 Johnson, Major R. *u* 2,409

Majority ..... 863

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,942 | <i>u</i> 4,263 | <i>l</i> 3,171 |
| <i>l</i> 2,925 | <i>u</i> 1,197 | <i>u</i> 2,413 |

Rossendale, *see* Lancashire N E

Rotherham, *see* York, W. R.

Rotherhithe, *see* Southwark.

**Roxburghshire.**

Pop. 34,537. Elec. 5,988.  
 Dalkeith, Earl of *c* 2,929  
 Napier, Hon. M. F. *l* 2,368

Con. gain—Majority 561

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,419 | <i>u</i> 2,570 | <i>l</i> 2,672 |
| <i>l</i> 1,945 | <i>l</i> 2,142 | <i>u</i> 2,514 |

Rugby, *see* Warwick.

Rushcliffe, *see* Nottingham.

**Rutlandshire.**

Pop. 20,659. Elec. 4,285.  
 \* Finch, G. H. .... Unopp.

|                |             |       |
|----------------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.          | 1886.       | 1892. |
| <i>c</i> 2,366 |             |       |
| <i>l</i> 1,110 | No contest. |       |

Rye, *see* Sussex.

St. Albans, *see* Hertfordshire.

**St. Andrew's District.**

Pop. 18,941. Elec. 2,679.  
 \* Anstruther, H. T. *u* 1,185  
 Paton, John L. *l* ... 989

Majority ..... 196

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 1,256 | <i>u</i> 1,132 | <i>u</i> 1,066 |
| <i>l</i> 1,256 | <i>l</i> 716   | <i>l</i> 954   |

St. Augustine's, *see* Kent.

St. Austell, *see* Cornwall.

**St. George's.**

*Hanover Square.*  
 Pop. 78,362. Elec. 10,170.  
 \* Goschen, Rt Hn J G *c* Unopp

|                |       |                |       |
|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| 1885.          | 1886. | 1887.          | 1892. |
| <i>c</i> 5,256 | No    | <i>u</i> 5,702 | No.   |
| <i>l</i> 2,503 | con.  | <i>l</i> 1,545 | con.  |

St. George's-in-East. *see* Tower Hamlets.

**St. Helens.**

Pop. 71,288. Elec. 9,950.  
 \* Seton-Karr, Hy. *c* ... 4,700  
 Forster, John *l* ..... 4,091

Majority ..... 609

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 3,750 | <i>c</i> 3,621 | <i>c</i> 4,258 |
| <i>l</i> 3,693 | <i>l</i> 3,404 | <i>l</i> 4,199 |

St. Ives, *see* Cornwall.

**St. Pancras.**

North. Pop. 59,126. Elec. 7,526.  
 Moon, E. R. P. *c* ... 2,834  
 Raphael, H. H. *l* ... 2,623  
 Leighton, John *ind* 29

|                    |                |                           |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Majority ..... 211 |                |                           |
| 1885.              | 1886.          | 1890.                     |
| <i>l</i> 2,380     | <i>c</i> 2,074 | <i>l</i> 2,657            |
| <i>c</i> 1,915     | <i>l</i> 1,813 | <i>c</i> 2,549            |
|                    |                | <i>c</i> 2,583            |
|                    |                | <i>u</i> 29 <i>ind</i> 35 |

East. Pop. 60,844. Elec. 6,988.  
 \* Webster, R. G. *c* ... 2,612

Costelloe, B. F. C. *l* 2,323

|                    |                |                |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 289 |                |                |
| 1885.              | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 2,417     | <i>c</i> 2,327 | <i>c</i> 2,621 |
| <i>c</i> 2,151     | <i>l</i> 1,826 | <i>l</i> 2,180 |

West. Pop. 60,700. Elec. 7,208.

\* Graham, H. R. *c* ... 3,104  
 Collins, Dr. W. J. *l* 2,273

|                    |                |                |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 831 |                |                |
| 1885.              | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 2,954     | <i>l</i> 2,563 | <i>c</i> 2,984 |
| <i>c</i> 2,485     | <i>c</i> 2,503 | <i>l</i> 2,942 |

South. Pop. 53,767. Elec. 5,542.

\* Goldsmid, Sir J. *u* ... 2,433  
 Harris, G. M. *l* ..... 1,223

|                      |                |                |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 1,210 |                |                |
| 1885.                | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 2,225       | <i>u</i> 1,915 | <i>u</i> 2,470 |
| <i>c</i> 2,003       | <i>l</i> 897   | <i>l</i> 2,033 |

St. Patrick's, *see* Dublin.

St. Rollox, *see* Glasgow.

St. Stephen's Green, *see* Dublin.

Saffron Walden, *see* Essex.

**Salford.**

North. Pop. 61,520. Elec. 8,828.  
 Platt-Higgins, F. *c* 3,787  
 \* Holland, W. H. *l* ... 3,781

|                      |                |                |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Con. gain—Majority 6 |                |                |
| 1885.                | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 3,519       | <i>c</i> 3,327 | <i>l</i> 3,686 |
| <i>l</i> 3,343       | <i>l</i> 3,168 | <i>c</i> 3,399 |

West. Pop. 67,740. Elec. 10,439.

\* Knowles, L. *c* ..... 4,354  
 Armitage, V. K. *l* ... 4,254

|                    |                |                |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 100 |                |                |
| 1885.              | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,704     | <i>c</i> 3,225 | <i>c</i> 4,152 |
| <i>c</i> 3,431     | <i>l</i> 3,169 | <i>l</i> 4,112 |

South. Pop. 63,879. Elec. 9,215.

\* Howorth, Sir H H *c* 3,384  
 Forrest, A. *l* ..... 3,310

Hobart, H. W. *lab* 815

|                   |                |                |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 74 |                |                |
| 1885.             | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,761    | <i>c</i> 3,645 | <i>c</i> 3,406 |
| <i>c</i> 3,706    | <i>l</i> 3,488 | <i>l</i> 3,369 |
|                   |                | <i>lab</i> 553 |

**Salisbury.**

Pop. 17,362. Elec. 2,799.  
 \* Hulse, E. H. *c* ..... 1,404  
 Brown, W. R. Sir *l* 1,187

|                    |                |                |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 217 |                |                |
| 1885.              | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 1,144     | <i>c</i> 1,259 | <i>c</i> 1,374 |
| <i>c</i> 1,104     | <i>l</i> 910   | <i>l</i> 1,136 |

**Scarborough.**

Pop. 33,776. Elec. 5,284.  
 Rickett, J. C. *l* ..... 2,415  
 \* Sitwell, Sir G. R. *c* 2,391

|                       |                |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Lib. gain—Majority 24 |                |                |
| 1885.                 | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>c</i> 2,185        | <i>l</i> 2,122 | <i>c</i> 2,993 |
| <i>l</i> 2,047        | <i>c</i> 2,020 | <i>l</i> 2,122 |

Scotland, *see* Liverpool.

Sevenoaks, *see* Kent.

**Sheffield.**

*Attercliffe.*  
 Pop. 72,462. Elec. 11,915.  
 Langley, Batty *l* ... Unopp.  
 1885. 1886. 1892. 1894.  
*l* 4,891 *l* 4,335 *l* 5,107 *l* 4,486  
*c* 3,633 *u* 2,958 *c* 3,963 *c* 3,495  
*lab* 1,249

*Brightside.*

Pop. 67,083. Elec. 10,762.  
 \* Mundella, Rt. Hon.  
 A. J. *l* ..... Unopp.

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1885.          | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 4,616 | <i>l</i> 4,280 | <i>l</i> 4,938 |
| <i>c</i> 3,382 | <i>c</i> 3,404 | <i>c</i> 3,661 |

*Central.*

Pop. 66,461. Elec. 9,716.  
 \* Vincent, Col. H. *c* ... Unopp.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 4,633 *c* 4,522 *c* 4,474  
*l* 3,434 *l* 3,326 *l* 3,618  
*l* 140

*Hallam.*

Pop. 54,935. Elec. 9,014.  
 \* Stuart-Wortley,  
 C. B. *c* ..... Unopp.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 3,764 *c* 3,581 *c* 4,057  
*l* 3,155 *l* 2,112 *l* 3,414

*Ecclesall.*

Pop. 63,302. Elec. 10,253.  
 \* Ashmead-Bartlett,  
 E. *c* ..... Unopp.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
*c* 4,171 *c* 3,930 *c* 4,536  
*l* 3,492 *l* 2,683 *l* 3,696

Shipley, *see* Yorkshire, W. R.

**Shoreditch.**

*Hoxton.* Pop. 67,653. Elec. 8,789.  
 \* Stuart, Jas. *l* ..... 2,990  
 Hay, Hon. C. G. *c* ... 2,862

|                    |                |                |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Majority ..... 128 |                |                |
| 1885.              | 1886.          | 1892.          |
| <i>l</i> 3,084     | <i>l</i> 2,324 | <i>l</i> 3,410 |
| <i>c</i> 2,047     | <i>c</i> 2,079 | <i>c</i> 2,114 |
|                    |                | <i>lab</i> 19  |

**Shoreditch (continued)**

*Haggerston.*  
Pop. 56,356. Elec. 6,661.  
Lowles, J. C. c..... 2,276  
\*Cremer, W. R. l ... 2,245

Majority ..... 31  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 2,736 l 2,054 l 2,543  
c 1,259 c 1,677 c 1,622

**Shrewsbury.**

Pop. 26,969. Elec. 4,382.  
Greene, H. D., q.c. c Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,244 c 1,826 c 1,979  
l 1,512 l 1,269 l 1,573

**Shropshire.**

*West, or Oswestry.*  
Pop. 54,178. Elec. 9,958.  
\*Leighton, S c ..... 4,605  
Thomas, O., Capt. l 3,598

Majority ..... 1,007  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,753  
l 3,772 No contest.

*North, or Newport.*

Pop. 53,035. Elec. 10,632.  
\*Kenyon - Slaney,  
Col. W. c ..... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,694 c 4,460 c 4,815  
c 4,333 l 2,884 l 3,530

*Mid, or Wellington.*

Pop. 46,224. Elec. 8,249.  
\*Brown, Col. A. H. u Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,807 No u 3,964  
c 2,571 contest. l 2,681

*South, or Ludlow.*

Pop. 55,920. Elec. 10,672.  
\*More, R. J. u ..... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,642 No u 5,965  
c 4,073 contest. l 2,146

**Skipton, see Yorkshire, W. R.**

**Sleaford, see Lincoln.**

**Sligo County.**

*North.* Pop. 43,458. Elec. 7,764.  
\*Collery, B. n ..... 3,274  
Harrison, H. p..... 1,281  
Crofton, Sir M. c... 771

Majority ..... 1,993  
1885. 1886. 1891. 1892.  
n 5,216 No n 3,261 n 4,216  
c 772 contest. p 2,493 c 953

*South.* Pop. 49,880. Elec. 7,203.  
\*Curran, T. n ..... 3,717  
Campbell, W. u ... 322

Majority ..... 3,395  
1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1892.  
n 5,160 No contest. c 5,400  
c 541 No contest. c 548

**Somersetshire.**

*North.* Pop. 53,418. Elec. 10,208.  
Llewellyn, E. H. c... 4,652  
\*Warner, J. C. T. l... 3,966

Con. gain—Majority 686  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,170 c 4,252 l 3,920  
l 3,491 l 2,087 c 3,901

*Wells.* Pop. 55,569. Elec. 10,771.

Joliffe, H. c ..... 4,696  
Morice, B. l ..... 3,286

Majority ..... 1,410  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,201 No c 4,335  
l 3,335 contest. l 3,395

*Frome.* Pop. 53,552. Elec. 11,633.

Weymouth, Visct. c 5,043  
\*Barlow, John E. l... 4,669

Con. gain—Majority 374  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,735 c 4,349 l 4,747  
c 3,973 l 3,645 c 4,260

*East.* Pop. 50,152. Elec. 11,633.

\*Hobhouse, Hy. u... 4,408  
Hanham, J. S. l ... 3,334

Majority ..... 1,074  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,732 No u 4,330  
c 3,280 contest. l 3,575

*South.* Pop. 51,300. Elec. 9,692.

\*Strachey, Ed. l..... 4,167  
Turner, H. G. c ... 3,827

Majority ..... 340  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,534 l 3,739 l 4,330  
c 3,268 c 3,582 c 3,925

*Bridgwater.*

Pop. 48,226. Elec. 10,234.  
\*Stanley, E. J. c ... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,935 No c 4,555  
l 3,855 contest. l 3,362

*West, or Wellington.*

Pop. 48,122. Elec. 9,712.  
\*Acland-Hood, Capt.  
Sir A. F. c... .. Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,289 c 4,117 c 4,369  
c 3,760 l 3,220 l 3,485

**Southampton (2).**

Pop. 93,596. Elec. 14,725.  
\*Chamberlayne, T. c 5,955  
Simeon, B. Sir u ... 5,413  
\*Evans, F. H. Sir l 5,167  
Wilson, H. G. l & lab 4,159  
Macdonald, J. R. ilb 866

1885. 1886. 1888. 1892.  
c 5,595 c 5,023 l 5,151 c 5,449  
c 5,307 c 4,726 c 4,266 l 5,182  
l 4,566 l 4,384 l 4,920  
l 4,535 l 4,029 c 4,734

**South Molton, see Devon.**

**Southport, see Lancas, S. W.**

**South Shields.**

Pop. 78,431. Elec. 14,807.  
Robson, W. S. l ... 5,057  
Wainwright, H. H. c 4,924

Majority ..... 133

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,064 No l 4,965  
c 3,128 contest. c 3,958

**Southwark.**

*West.* Pop. 66,770. Elec. 8,113.  
\*Causton, R. K. l... 2,989  
Horner, F. c..... 2,870

Majority ..... 119

1885. 1886. 1888. 1892  
l 2,851 l 2,566 l 3,638 l 3,534  
c 2,611 c 2,453 c 2,444 c 2,295

*Rotherhithe.*

Pop. 73,662. Elec. 9,188.  
\*Macdona, J. C. c ... 4,092  
Pomeroy, A. l ..... 2,246

Majority ..... 1,846

1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,327. c 3,202 c 3,995  
l 2,800. l 2,115 l 2,765

*Bermondsey.*

Pop. 82,898. Elec. 10,935.  
\*Lafone, A. c ..... 4,182  
\*Barrow, R. V. l ... 3,822

Con. gain—Major. 360

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,469 c 3,356 l 4,390  
c 3,386 l 2,998 c 3,732

**Sowerby, see Yorkshire, W. R.**

**Spalding, see Lincoln.**

**Spen Valley, see Yorks., W. R.**

**Stafford.**

Pop. 20,270. Elec. 3,361.  
\*Shaw, C. E. l ..... 1,568  
Salt, Thomas c..... 1,556

Majority ..... 12

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 1,532 c 1,523 l 1,684  
c 1,485 l 1,435 c 1,822

**Staffordshire.**

*Leek.* Pop. 56,711. Elec. 11,182.  
\*Bill, Ch. c..... 4,705  
Peacre, R. l ..... 4,091

Majority ..... 614

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 4,225 c 4,324 c 4,576  
c 4,063 l 3,669 l 4,213



**Staffordshire (continued)***Burton.*

Pop. 58,640. Elec. 10,440.  
 \*Evershed, S. l ... Unop.

|         |       |         |       |
|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1886.   | 1892. |
| l 5,395 | No    | l 4,792 | No    |
| c 2,543 | con.  | c 2,319 | con.  |

*West.* Pop. 56,546. Elec. 10,612.

Bass, H. A. u ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 l 4,820 No u 5,227  
 c 4,106 contest. l 2,879

*North-West.*

Pop. 63,166. Elec. 14,657.  
 \*Heath, James c ... 6,206  
 Shoobridge, L. H. l 5,538

Majority ..... 668

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,757 | c 5,252 | c 5,638 |
| c 4,720 | l 4,459 | l 5,406 |

*Lichfield.*

Pop. 52,006. Elec. 9,123.  
 Fulford, H. C. l ... 3,902  
 Darwin, L. u ..... 3,858

Majority ..... 44

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,126 | l 3,398 | u 3,576 |
| c 2,013 | u 2,765 | l 3,572 |

*Kingswinford.*

Pop. 47,665. Elec. 11,957.  
 \*Hill, A. S. Q. O. c ... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 5,161 No c 5,371  
 l 4,530 contest. l 3,800

*Handsworth.*

Pop. 84,782. Elec. 17,856.  
 \*Meysey-Thompson,  
 Sir H. u ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 l 7,057 No u 7,370  
 c 4,107 contest. l 5,433

**Stalybridge.**

Pop. 44,135. Elec. 6,980.  
 \*Sidebottom, T. H. c 3,389  
 Wright, J. M. l ... 2,757

Majority ..... 632

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,169 | c 3,221 | c 3,289 |
| l 2,950 | l 2,682 | l 2,943 |

*Stamford, see Lincoln.**Stepney, see Tower Hamlets***Stirling District.**

Pop. 39,987. Elec. 6,007.  
 \*Campbell-Banner-  
 man, Rt. Hon.  
 Sir Hy. l ..... 2,786  
 McCaskie, S. C. c ... 1,653

Majority ..... 1,133

|          |         |         |
|----------|---------|---------|
| 1885.    | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| No       | l 2,440 | l 2,791 |
| contest. | u 1,471 | u 1,695 |

**Stirlingshire.**

Pop. 125,604. Elec. 14,329.  
 McKillop, J. c ..... 5,916  
 Jacks, Wm. l ..... 5,489

Majority ..... 427

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 6,454 | l 5,067 | l 5,296 |
| c 3,938 | u 4,360 | u 4,550 |
|         | lab     | 663     |

**Stockport (2).**

Pop. 70,253. Elec. 11,062.  
 Whiteley, G. c ..... 5,410  
 Melville, B. V. c ... 5,067  
 \*Leigh, Sir J. l ..... 4,933  
 Roskell, J. l ..... 4,562

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,855 | c 4,702 | l 5,202 |
| c 4,498 | c 4,495 | c 4,986 |
| l 4,486 | l 4,184 | l 4,876 |
| l 4,132 | l 3,938 | c 4,681 |

**Stockton-on-Tees.**

Pop. 68,895. Elec. 10,256.  
 Samuel, J. l ..... 4,786  
 Wrightson, Thos. c 4,314

Majority ..... 472

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888.   | 1892    |
| l 4,237 | l 3,822 | l 3,889 | c 4,788 |
| c 3,133 | c 2,820 | c 3,494 | l 4,477 |

**Stoke-on-Trent.**

Pop. 75,352. Elec. 11,107.  
 Coghill, D. H. u ... 4,296  
 \*Leveson-Gower,  
 J. G. l ..... 4,196

Majority ..... 100

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1890.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,790 | l 3,255 | l 4,157 | l 4,629 |
| c 2,800 | c 2,093 | c 2,925 | c 2,846 |

*Stowmarket, see Suffolk.***Strand.**

Pop. 64,674. Elec. 10,596.  
 Smith, Hon W F D c Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1891. 1892.  
 c 5,645 c 5,034 c 4,952 No  
 l 2,486 l 1,508 l 1,946 con.

*Stratford-on-Avon, see Warwickshire.**Stretford, see Lancashire, S.E.**Stroud, see Gloucestershire.**Sudbury, see Suffolk.***Suffolk.**

*North, or Lowestoft.*  
 Pop. 61,654. Elec. 12,153.  
 Foster, H. S. c ... 5,199  
 Singleton, A. l ..... 3,820

Majority ..... 1,379

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 4,324 | No       | c 5,099 |
| c 3,743 | contest. | l 3,909 |

**Suffolk (continued)***North-East, or Eye.*

Pop. 54,825. Elec. 10,339.  
 \*Steven-on, F. S. l ... 4,437  
 Isaacson, F. J. T. W. c 3,603

Majority ..... 834

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,356 | l 4,544 | l 4,701 |
| c 3,860 | u 2,988 | c 3,431 |

*North-West, or Stowmarket.*

Pop. 55,099. Elec. 10,942.  
 Malcolm, Ian c ..... 5,144  
 Walker, Henry l ... 3,701

Majority ..... 1,443

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,606 | c 3,906 | l 4,346 | l 4,630 |
| c 3,475 | l 3,363 | c 4,132 | c 4,486 |

*South, or Sudbury.*

Pop. 55,655. Elec. 10,644.  
 \*Quilter, W. C. u ... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 l 4,913 No u 5,111  
 c 3,461 contest. l 2,905

*South-East, or Woodbridge.*

Pop. 56,539. Elec. 12,053.  
 Pretymann, Capt. E. c 5,410  
 \*Everett, R. L. l ... 4,778

Con. gain—Majority 632

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,978 | c 4,854 | l 5,223 |
| c 4,810 | l 4,541 | c 4,483 |

**Sunderland (2).**

Pop. 142,097. Elec. 22,408.  
 Doxford, W. T. c ... 9,833  
 \*Gourley, Sir E. T. l 8,232  
 \*Storey, S. l ..... 8,189

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 8,295 | l 6,970 | l 9,711 |
| l 7,759 | l 6,839 | l 9,554 |
| c 6,703 | c 6,027 | c 8,304 |
|         |         | c 8,002 |

**Surrey.***North-West, or Chertsey.*

Pop. 61,968. Elec. 11,070.  
 \*Combe, C. H. c ..... Unop.

|         |             |         |
|---------|-------------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892.   |
| c 4,540 | l 6,970     | l 9,711 |
| l 2,560 | No contest. | l 2,751 |

*South-West, or Guildford.*

Pop. 67,722. Elec. 11,070.  
 \*Brodrick, Hon. W.

St. J. c ..... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,485 | No       | c 5,191 |
| l 3,750 | contest. | l 3,720 |

*South-East, or Reigate.*

Pop. 64,453. Elec. 11,409.  
 \*Cubitt, Hy. c ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 4,726 No c 4,786  
 l 2,762 contest. l 3,097

**Surrey (continued)**

*Mid. or Epsom.*  
Pop. 70,103. Elec. 10,930.  
\*Bucknill, J. T., Q.C. c Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,621 No c 5,123  
l 2,368 contest. l 2,720  
*Kingston.*  
Pop. 85,367. Elec. 13,631.  
Cox, T. Skewes c ... 5,745  
Burt, Charles l ..... 3,600

Majority ..... 2,145  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,915 No c 5,100  
l 3,206 contest. l 4,357

*North-East, or Wimbledon.*

Pop. 69,236. Elec. 17,325.  
\*Bonsor, H. C. O. c ... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 6,189 No c 7,397  
l 3,745 contest. l 2,602

**Sussex.**

*North-West, or Horsham.*  
Pop. 52,977. Elec. 9,298.  
\*Johnstone, J. H. c ... U op.  
1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
l 4,483 No c 4,303 c 4,150  
c 2,468 contest l 2,268 l 2,663

*South-West, or Chichester.*  
Pop. 54,357. Elec. 9,927.  
Talbot, Lord E. c ... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1888. 1892.  
c 4,760 c 4,236  
l 2,470 No contest. l 2,361

*North, or East Grinstead.*  
Pop. 52,525. Elec. 9,262.  
Goschen, G. J., jr. c 3 731  
Corbett, C. H. l ... 2,874

Majority ..... 857  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,530 c 3,289 c 3,987  
l 2,579 l 1,877 l 2,349

*Mid. or Lewes.*  
Pop. 64,026. Elec. 12,283.  
\*Fletcher, Sir Hy. c Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 5,312 No c 5,621  
l 3,181 contest l 2,322

*South, or Eastbourne.*  
Pop. 66,468. Elec. 10,563.  
\*Field, Admiral, E. c 4,139  
Brand, Capt. Hon.  
T. S. l ..... 4,079

Majority ..... 60  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 3,861 c 3,760 c 4,037  
l 3,497 l 2,501 l 3,674

*East, or Rye.*  
Pop. 57,090. Elec. 11,460.  
\*Brookfield, A. M. c Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 4,526 c 4,592 c 4,699  
l 4,303 l 3,094 l 3,988

**Sutherlandshire.**

Pop. 21,267. Elec. 2,493.  
MacLeod, John l ... 1,085  
Swanston, J. A. u 590  
Majority ..... 495

1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 1,701 l 1,463 l 1,453  
crf 1,058 u 583 u 607

**Swansea.**

Town. Pop. 57,566. Elec. 9,091.  
Llewellyn, Sir J.  
T. D. c ..... 3,977  
\*Burnie, R. J. D. l ... 3,556

Con. gain—Majority 421  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,630 l 3,040 l 3,733  
c 2,520 c 1,740 c 3,011

*District.*  
Pop. 63,140. Elec. 10,237.  
Jones D. Brynmor l 3 850  
Hetley, H. ind lab 2,018  
Wright, Colonel u 1,851

Majority ..... 1,832  
1885. 1886. 1892. 1893.  
l 5,959 No  
No contest. u 953 contest

**Tamworth, see Warwick.**

**Taunton.**  
Pop. 18,026. Elec. 2,990.  
Welby, A. C. E. Col. c Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1887. 1892.  
l 3,361 No c 1,426 c 1,402  
l 978 contest. l 890 l 921

**Tavistock, see Devonshire.**

**Tewkesbury, see Gloucester-shire.**

**Thanet, Isle of, see Kent.**

**Thirsk, see Yorkshire, N.R.**

**Thornbury, see Gloucester.**

**Tipperary County.**  
*North.* Pop. 43,009. Elec. 6,419.  
\*O'Brien, P. J. n ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.  
n 4,789 No n 4,064  
c 252 contest. c 462

*Mid.* Pop. 45,208. Elec. 7,127.  
Hogan, J. F. n ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1890 1892. 1893.  
n 3 805 n 3,234 No  
c 255 No contest p 887 con-  
c 346 test.

*South.* Pop. 39,914. Elec. 5,644.  
Mandeville, F. n ... 1,723  
Moore, Count ind n 1,222

Majority ..... 501  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
n 3,572 No n 2,571  
c 122 contest. p 773

**Tipperary County (cont.)**

*East.* Pop. 44,751. Elec. 6,521.  
Condon, T. J. n ... Unop.  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
n 4,064 No n 2,993  
c 196 contest. p 891

**Tiverton, see Devonshire.**

**Torquay, see Devonshire.**

**Totnes, see Devonshire.**

**Tottenham, see Middlesex.**

**Tower Hamlets.**

*Whitechapel.*  
Pop. 74,420. Elec. 5,864.  
\*Montagu, S., Sir l. 2,009  
Porter, W. H., Sir c 1,977

Majority ..... 32  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 2,353 l 2,179 l 2,327  
c 1,972 c 1,592 c 1,800

**St. George's-in-East.**

Pop. 47,913. Elec. 3,824.  
Marks, H. H. c ... 1,583  
Benn, J. W. l ..... 1,579

Con. gain—Majority 4  
1885. 1886. 1886. 1892.  
Aug.  
c 1,744 c 1,561 c 1,546 l 1,661  
l 1,180 l 1,076 l 888 c 1,263

**Limchouse.**

Pop. 55,232. Elec. 6,309.  
Samuel, H. c ..... 2,661  
Thompson, W. M. l 2,071

Majority ..... 590  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,566 c 2,230 l 2,475  
l 1,676 l 1,428 c 2,305

**Mid. End.**

Pop. 48,850. Elec. 5,561.  
\*Charrington, S. c ... 2,383  
Haysman, J. l ..... 1,516

Majority ..... 867  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
c 2,091 c 2,110 c 2,204  
l 1,442 l 1,281 l 1,981  
l 420

**Stepney.**

Pop. 58,715. Elec. 6,048.  
\*Inglason, F. W. c ... 2,346  
Dickinson, W. H. l 1,876

Majority ..... 472  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 2,141 c 2,237 c 2,292  
c 2,119 l 1,735 l 2,204

**Bow and Bromley.**

Pop. 84,645. Elec. 10,588.  
Holland, Lionel c ... 4,339  
Macdonald, J. A. M. l 3,178

Majority ..... 1 161  
1885. 1886. 1892.  
l 3,419 c 2,967 l 4,072  
c 2,738 l 2 396 c 3,649

**Tower Hamlets (continued)**

Poplar. Pop. 78,052. Elec. 9,684.

\*Buxton, S. l ... 3,939

Bullivant, W. P. c. 3,110

Majority ..... 829

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,090 | l 2,903 | l 5,007 |
| c 2,113 | c 2,827 | c 2,975 |

Tradeston, *see* Glasgow.Truro, *see* Cornwall.Tunbridge, *see* Kent.**Tynemouth,**

Pop. 46,267. Elec. 7,659.

\*Donkin, R. S. c ... 3,168

Blake, F. D. l ..... 2,959

Majority ..... 209

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,027 | l 2,795 | c 3,121 |
| l 2,267 | c 2,277 | l 2,783 |

Tyneside, *see* Northumberland**Tyrone County.**

North. Pop. 42,412. Elec. 6,171.

Hemphill, Sergt. l. 2,948

Wilson, W. u ..... 2,857

Majority ..... 91

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,345 | c 3,219 | c 3,045 |
| n 2,922 | n 2,867 | n 2,996 |

Mid. Pop. 43,221. Elec. 7,531.

Murnaghan, G. n... 3,759

Thompson, Dr. F. u 2,252

Majority ..... 1,567

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 4,299 | n 4,136 | n 3,667 |
| c 2,657 | l 2,149 | c 2,698 |
|         |         | p 123   |

East. Pop. 44,730. Elec. 7,113.

Duggan, P. C. n ... 3,413

Corbett, T. L. c ... 3,261

Majority ..... 152

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 3,919 | n 3,843 | n 3,430 |
| l 3,368 | u 3,375 | c 3,222 |

South. Pop. 40,915. Elec. 6,730.

\*Russell, T. W. u ... 3,239

Shillington, T. l ... 3,046

Majority ..... 193

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 3,434 | u 3,481 | u 3,468 |
| c 3,382 | n 3,392 | n 3,096 |

Uxbridge, *see* Middlesex.**Wakefield.**

Pop. 37,269. Elec. 5,748.

Milton, Viscount u 2,864

Wilson, H. S. L. l 2,165

Majority ..... 699

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,374 | c 2,253 | c 2,582 |
| l 2,049 | l 1,946 | l 2,178 |

**Walsall.**

Pop. 71,791. Elec. 11,015.

Gedge, S. .... 5,145

Hayter, A. D. Sir l 4,828

Majority ..... 317

|         |       |         |         |         |
|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1891.   | 1892.   | 1893.   |
| l 5,112 | No    | l 4,899 | c 5,229 | l 5,235 |
| c 3,435 | con.  | c 4,361 | l 4,909 | c 3,156 |

Walthamstow, *see* Essex.Walton, *see* Liverpool.**Wandsworth.**

Pop. 113,233. Elec. 17,075.

\*Kimber, Hy. c ..... 6,482

Mayhew, Mark l ... 3,248

Majority ..... 3,234

|         |       |         |
|---------|-------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1892.   |
| c 4,459 | No    | c 5,913 |
| l 3,283 | con.  | l 3,690 |

Wansbeck, *see* Northumberland**Warrington.**

Pop. 55,349. Elec. 8,449.

Pierpoint, R. c ..... 4,001

Scott, P. l ..... 3,326

Majority ..... 675

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,010 | c 3,717 | c 3,843 |
| l 3,234 | l 3,216 | l 3,258 |

**Warwick and Leamington.**

Pop. 39,102. Elec. 5,858.

Lyttelton, Hon. A. u Unop

|         |            |         |
|---------|------------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.      | 1892.   |
| l 2,644 |            | May.    |
|         |            | u 2,816 |
| c 2,272 | No contest | l 2,236 |

**Warwickshire.**

North, or Tamworth.

Pop. 54,134. Elec. 10,613.

\*Muntz, P. A. c ..... Unop.

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 4,338 | No       | c 5,128 |
| l 3,858 | contest. | l 2,070 |

North-East, or Nuneaton.

Pop. 53,280. Elec. 11,114.

Newdigate, F. A. c 5,572

Tomkinson, J. l ... 4,175

Majority ..... 1,397

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,445 | c 4,622 | c 4,899 |
| c 4,169 | l 3,608 | l 4,258 |

**Warwickshire (continued)**

South-West, or Stratford-on-Avon.

Pop. 46,440. Elec. 9,745.

Milward, Col. V., c 4,598

Sadler, T. l ..... 2,827

Majority ..... 1,771

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,639 | c 3,833 | c 4,157 |
| c 3,738 | l 3,344 | l 3,293 |

South-East, or Rugby.

Pop. 49,130. Elec. 9,777.

Verney, R. G., Hon. c 4,354

Grant, Corrie l ..... 4,070

Majority ..... 284

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,877 | l 4,006 | l 4,519 |
| c 3,533 | c 3,528 | c 3,831 |

**Waterford City.**

Pop. 27,623. Elec. 3,927.

\*Redmond, J. E. p... 1,730

Farrell, J. n ..... 1,229

Majority ..... 501

|         |       |         |         |
|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886. | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| n 2,308 | No    | p 1,775 | p 1,638 |
| c 250   | con.  | n 1,229 | n 1,243 |

**Waterford County.**

West. Pop. 37,435. Elec. 5,235.

\*Webb, Alfd. n ..... Unop.

|         |             |       |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1890. | 1892. |
| n 3,746 |             |       |       |
| c 359   | No contest. |       |       |

East. Pop. 33,072. Elec. 5,704

\*Power, P. J. n ..... Unop

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| n 3,291 | No       | n 2,562 |
| c 314   | contest. | p 1,042 |

Watford, *see* Hertfordshire.**Wednesbury.**

Pop. 69,083. Elec. 10,855.

Green, W. D. c ... 4,924

Roberts, Charles l 4,733

Majority ..... 191

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 4,628 | l 4,883 | c 4,986 |
| l 4,423 | c 4,221 | l 4,926 |

Wellington, *see* Shropshire.Wellington, *see* Somersetshire**West Bromwich.**

Pop. 59,489. Elec. 9,211.

\*Spencer, J. E. c ... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,988 | c 3,634 | c 4,474 |
| c 3,171 | l 3,087 | l 3,420 |

Westbury, *see* Wiltshire.West Derby, *see* Liverpool.



**West Ham.**

North. Pop. 92,304. Elec. 14,294.  
 Grey, E. c ..... 5,635  
 \*Grove, T. N. A. l ... 4,931

Con. gain—Majority 704

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,219 | c 3,920 | l 4,974 |
| c 3,500 | l 3,193 | c 4,943 |

South. Pop. 112,598. Elec. 15,745.

Banes, Maj. G. E. c 4,750  
 \*Hardie, J. Keir, lab 3,973

Con. gain—Majority 775

|         |         |           |
|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.     |
| l 3,527 | c 2,878 | lab 5,263 |
| c 2,545 | l 2,572 | c 4,036   |

Westhoughton, see Lancs.

**Westmeath.**

North. Pop. 33,715. Elec. 5,270.

\*Tuite, Jas. n ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 3,648 No n 2,878  
 c 255 contest. p 379

South. Pop. 31,313. Elec. 5,280.

\*Sullivan, D. n ..... Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 n 3,618 No n 2,523  
 l 200 contest. p 1,076

**Westminster.**

Pop. 55,760. Elec. 7,942.

\*Burdett-Coutts, W. l c Unop.  
 1885. 1886. 1892.  
 c 3,991 No c 3,548  
 l 1,736 contest. l 1,916

**Westmoreland.**

North, or Appleby.

Pop. 31,176. Elec. 6,316.

\*Savory, Sir J. c ... 2,950  
 Fry, T. W. l ..... 2,077

Majority ..... 873

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,694 | c 2,748 | c 2,963 |
| l 2,684 | l 2,562 | l 2,256 |

South, or Kendal.

Pop. 34,922. Elec. 6,000.

\*Bagot, Capt. J. F. c 2,771  
 Stephenson, H. l ... 2,049

Majority ..... 722

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| c 2,690 | No       | c 2,838 |
| l 2,427 | contest. | l 2,209 |

West Toxteth, see Liverpool.

**Wexford County.**

North. Pop. 55,465. Elec. 8,913.

\*Healey, T. J. n ... 4,689  
 Falconer, J. B. u ... 786

Majority ..... 3,903

|         |             |       |      |         |
|---------|-------------|-------|------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. | Mar. | 1892.   |
| n 6,531 |             |       |      | n 5,732 |
| c 817   | No contest. |       |      | c 859   |

**Wexford County (continued)**

South. Pop. 56,071. Elec. 8,969.

Ffrench, Peter n ... Unop.

|             |       |         |
|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1885.       | 1886. | 1892.   |
| No contest. |       | n 5,104 |
|             |       | c 354   |

Whitby, see York, W.R.

**Whitechapel,** see Tower Hamlets.

**Whitehaven.**

Pop. 19,217. Elec. 2,746.

Helder, A. c ..... 1,380

\*Little, T. S. l ..... 1,114

Con. gain—Majority 266

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1891.   | 1892.   |
| c 1,336 | c 1,216 | c 1,338 | l 1,306 |
| l 1,125 | l 1,110 | l 1,105 | c 1,088 |

**Wick District.**

Pop. 18,103. Elec. 2,278.

\*Pender, Sir John u 913

Hedderwick, TCH l 889

Majority ..... 24

|       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|
| 1885. | 1886. | 1892. |
| l 913 | l 910 | u 952 |
| l 868 | u 686 | l 825 |

**Wicklow County.**

West. Pop. 30,710. Elec. 4,576.

\*O'Connor, Jas. n ... Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| n 3,721 | n 3,531 | n 2,582 |
| c 871   | c 856   | c 784   |
|         |         | p 546   |

East. Pop. 31,224. Elec. 4,461.

\*Corbet, W. J. p ... 1,295

Tottenham, Col. C. c 1,208

O'Keefe, F. A. n ... 1,077

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   | 1895.   |
| n 3,385 | n 3,101 | n 1,433 | n 1,253 |
| c 1,000 | c 984   | c 1,195 | p 1,191 |
|         |         | p 1,115 | c 1,165 |

Widnes, see Lancashire, S.W.

**Wigan.**

Pop. 55,013. Elec. 7,864.

\*Powell, Sir F. S. c ... 3,949

Aspinwall, T. l & la 3,075

Majority ..... 874

|         |         |              |
|---------|---------|--------------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.        |
| c 3,637 | c 3,371 | c 3,422      |
| l 2,731 | l 2,780 | l & la 3,312 |

Wight, see Isle of Wight.

**Wigtonshire.**

Pop. 36,989. Elec. 5,620.

\*Maxwell, Sir H. E. c Unop.

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 2,704 | c 2,920 | c 2,895 |
| l 2,625 | l 1,719 | l 1,670 |

Wilton, see Wiltshire.

**Wiltshire.**

North, or Cricklade.

Pop. 59,414. Elec. 10,994.

Hopkinson, q. c.,

Prof. A. u ..... 4,679

Fitzmaurice, Lord El 4,580

Majority ..... 99

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 4,521 | u 3,401 | l 4,569 |
| c 2,770 | l 1,683 | u 3,571 |
|         |         | l 1,247 |

North-West, or Chippenham.

Pop. 44,356. Elec. 8,291.

\*Dickson, Poynder,

Sir J. c ..... 3,898

Thornton, J. l ..... 3,390

Majority ..... 508

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,880 | c 3,657 | c 3,684 |
| c 3,574 | l 3,120 | l 3,455 |

West, or Westbury.

Pop. 52,669. Elec. 9,777.

Chaloner, R. G. W. c 4,492

Grant, W. l ..... 4,327

Con. gain—Majority 165

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,333 | l 4,663 | l 4,554 |
| c 3,639 | u 3,670 | c 3,930 |

East, or Devizes.

Pop. 48,267. Elec. 9,156.

Goulding, E. A. c ... 4,114

\*Hobhouse, C. E. H. l 3,637

Con. gain—Majority 477

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| c 3,849 | c 4,123 | l 3,896 |
| l 3,752 | l 2,397 | c 3,758 |

South, or Wilton.

Pop. 42,901. Elec. 8,511.

\*Folkestone, Vis. c ... 3,828

Pyke, q. c., L. E. l ... 3,565

Majority ..... 263

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 4,151 | No       | c 3,743 |
| c 3,329 | contest. | l 3,336 |

Wimbledon, see Surrey.

**Winchester.**

Pop. 19,073. Elec. 2,449.

\*Myers, W. H. c ... Unop.

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888.   | 1892.   |
| c 1,153 | c 1,119 | c 1,364 | c 1,213 |
| u 982   | l 783   | l 849   | l 859   |

**Windsor.**

Pop. 18,893. Elec. 2,991.

\*Barry, F. T. c ..... Unop.

|         |         |         |          |
|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1890.   | 1892.    |
| c 1,431 | No      | c 1,522 | No       |
| l 966   | contest | l 972   | contest. |

Wirral, see Cheshire.

Wisbech, *see* Cambridge.

Wokingham, *see* Berks.

Wolverhampton.

*West.* Pop. 62,718. Elec. 10,070.

\*Hickman, Sir A. c. 4,770

Thorne, G. R. l ... 3,947

Majority ..... 823

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 3,722 l 3,706 c 4,772

l 3,569 c 3,583 l 3,556

*East.* Pop. 54,511. Elec. 8,446.

\*Fowler, Rt. Hon.

Sir H. H. l ..... 4,011

Kettle, R. c ..... 2,977

Majority ..... 1,034

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 3,935 l 3,752 No

c 2,648 c 2,629 contest.

*South.* Pop. 57,096. Elec. 8,818.

\*Villiers, Rt. Hon.

C. P. u ..... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

No contest.

Woodbridge, *see* Suffolk.

Woodstock, *see* Oxford.

Woolwich.

Pop. 98,976. Elec. 13,458.

\*Hughes, Edwin c ... 6,662

Jones, E. l ..... 3,857

Majority ..... 2,805

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 4,760 c 4,647 c 5,992

l 3,549 l 2,811 lab 4,100

Worcester.

Pop. 42,899. Elec. 7,617.

\*Allsopp, Hon G H c 3,530

Hincks, J. l ..... 2,328

Majority ..... 1,202

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 2,974 c 2,822 c 3,353

l 2,890 l 2,749 l 2,540

Worcestershire.

*West, or Bewdley.*

Pop. 52,018. Elec. 10,329.

Baldwin, Alfd. c ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 4,525

l 3,015 No contest.

*South, or Evesham.*

Pop. 49,538. Elec. 9,914.

Long, C. W., Col. c. Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892. 1895.

c 4,080 c 4,127 c 4,170 c 4,760

l 3,848 l 2,391 l 3,590 l 3,585

*Mid, or Droitwich.*

Pop. 48,281. Elec. 9,729.

Martin, R. B. u ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

No u 4,031 u 3,980

contest. l 2,761 l 3,410

Worcestershire (continued)

*No. th.* Pop. 58,437. Elec. 11,209.

Wilson, J. W. u ... 5,012

Waite, E. l ..... 4,024

Majority ..... 988

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 5,774 No l 5,329

c 2,155 contest. u 3,171

*East.* Pop. 59,357. Elec. 10,998.

\*Chamberlain, J A u Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 3,685 Mar. u 5,111

c 3,194 No contest. l 2,517

Wycombe, *see* Bucks.

Yarmouth, *see* Gt. Yarmouth.

York City (2).

Pop. 66,984. Elec. 11,807.

Butcher, Jno. G. c. 5,516

Lockwood, F. l ... 5,309

Pease, A. E. l ..... 5,214

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 5,323 l 4,816 c 5,076

l 5,260 l 4,810 l 5,030

c 4,590 c 4,352 l 4,846

c 4,377 u 4,295

Yorkshire.

*Thorsk and Malton.*

Pop. 57,191. Elec. 12,475.

Lawson, J. G. c ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 5,966 No c 5,890

l 4,503 contest. l 3,541

*Richmond.*

Pop. 54,450. Elec. 10,669.

Hullon, J. c ..... 4,555

Turton, E. R. l ... 3,971

Majority ..... 584

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 4,869 c 4,810 c 4,340

c 4,320 l 3,815 l 4,181

*Cleveland.*

Pop. 55,917. Elec. 10,989

\*Pease, H. F. l ..... 4,762

Ropner, Major ... 4,175

Majority ..... 587

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 6,948 No l 4,397

c 2,845 contest. c 4049

*Whitby.*

Pop. 54,781. Elec. 10,760.

\*Beckett, E. W. c ... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 5,049 c 5,078 c 4,909

l 4,709 l 3,940 l 3,826

*Hol derness.*

Pop. 41,479. Elec. 9,920.

\*Bethell, G. R. c ... 4,512

Hawkley, B. l ..... 3,483

Majority ..... 1,029

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 4,166 No c 4,153

l 3,537 contest. l 3,693

Yorkshire (continued)

*Buckrose.*

Pop. 50,676. Elec. 9,234.

\*Holden, Angus l ... 4,076

Goff, T. C. c ..... 3,986

Majority ..... 90

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 4,081 c 3,742 l 4,294

l 3,785 l 3,741 c 3,642

*Howdenshire.*

Pop. 49,627. Elec. 9,548.

Wilson-Todd, W H c Unop

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 4,525 No c 3,998

l 3,334 contest. l 3,648

*Skipton.*

Pop. 58,213. Elec. 11,096.

Morrison, W. u .. 4,902

Farrer, J. A. l ..... 4,763

Majority ..... 139

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 5,059 u 4,423 l 4,700

c 4,269 l 4,289 u 4,608

*Keighley.*

Pop. 63,263. Elec. 11,977.

Brigg, J. l ..... 5,036

Bairstow, W. c ..... 4,196

Majority ..... 840

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 5,058

c 2,813 No contest.

*Shipley.*

Pop. 62,166. Elec. 14,853.

Flannery, F. u ..... 5,999

\*Byles, W. P. l & lab 5,921

Majority ..... 78

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 7,022 No l & lab 5,746

c 4,825 contest. u 5,464

*Sowerby.*

Pop. 63,192. Elec. 11,686.

\*Mellor Rt Hon J W l 5,328

Bailey, J. C. u ..... 3,754

Majority ..... 1,574

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 6,418 No l 5,754

c 2,960 contest. u 3,824

*Elland.*

Pop. 64,632. Elec. 12,526.

\*Wayman, T. l ..... 5,387

Clay, A. T. c ..... 5,081

Majority ..... 306

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 6,516 No l 5,497

c 3,457 contest. c 3,676

Yorkshire (continued)

*Morley.*

Pop. 65,219. Elec. 13,300.

Hutton, A. E. *l* ... 5,834

Carr, Wm. *jur.* *c*... 4,166

Majority ..... 1,668

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 6,684 | No       | l 5,818 |
| c 3,177 | contest. | c 3,656 |

*Normanton.*

Pop. 72,013. Elec. 12,998.

\*Pickard, B. *l* ..... 5,499

Wilson, D'Arcy *c*... 3,941

Majority ..... 1,558

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,608 | l 4,771 | l 6,134 |
| c 3,706 | c 3,724 | c 3,803 |

*Colne Valley.*

Pop. 59,344. Elec. 10,712.

\*Kitson, Sir J. *l* ... 4,276

Thomas, H. *u* ..... 3,737

Mann, Tom *ind lab* 1,245

Majority ..... 539

|         |          |         |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.    | 1892.   |
| l 5,398 | No       | l 4,987 |
| c 4,541 | contest. | u 4,281 |

*Holmfirth.*

Pop. 65,160. Elec. 11,103.

\*Wilson, H. J. *l* ... 5,001

Raine, G. E. *c* ..... 3,459

Majority..... 1,542

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 6,208 | l 5,322 | l 5,640 |
| c 3,164 | u 2,780 | c 3,317 |

Yorkshire (continued)

*Barnsley.*

Pop. 78,844. Elec. 14,181.

\*Compton, E. *l* ..... 6,820

Greville, R. *Hon.*

Capt. *u* ..... 4,653

Majority..... 2,167

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1889.   | 1892.   |
| l 6,705 | l 5,425 | l 6,232 | l 6,739 |
| c 2,722 | c 2,917 | c 3,781 | u 3,498 |

*Hallamshire.*

Pop. 73,254. Elec. 14,483.

\*Mappin, Sir F. T. *l* 5,949

Hatchard, F. S. *c*... 5,054

Majority..... 895

|         |             |       |
|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1885.   | 1886.       | 1892. |
| l 6,454 |             |       |
| c 4,451 | No contest. |       |

*Rotherham.*

Pop. 78,578. Elec. 14,227.

\*Acland, A. H. D. *l* Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 6,301 l 5,155 l 6,567

c 2,257 u 2,070 u 2,839

*Doncaster.*

Pop. 73,157. Elec. 14,247.

Fison, F. W. *c*..... 6,098

Walton, J. *l*..... 5,957

Con.gain—Majority 141

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1888.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,680 | l 5,060 | u 5,634 | l 5,831 |
| c 4,700 | u 4,792 | l 5,423 | u 5,552 |

*Ripon.* Pop. 54,925. Elec. 10,219.

\*Wharton, J. L. *c*... 4,435

Phillimore, R. C. *l* 3,733

Majority..... 702

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 3,985 | c 4,113 | c 4,268 |
| c 3,820 | l 3,125 | l 3,654 |

Yorkshire (continued)

*Oley.* Pop. 61,746. Elec. 11,038.

Wyvill, M. D'Arcy *c* 4,670

Barran, Sir Jno. *l*... 4,622

Con. gain—Majority 48

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1885.   | 1886.   | 1892.   |
| l 5,048 | l 4,245 | l 4,713 |
| c 3,639 | u 3,361 | c 4,023 |

*Barkston Ash.*

Pop. 43,470. Elec. 9,035.

\*Gunter, Col. R. *c*... Unop.

1885. 1886. 1892.

c 4,600 No c 4,161

l 2,694 contest. l 2,920

*Osgoldcross.*

Pop. 66,779. Elec. 13,083.

\*Austin, Jno. Sir *l*... 5,119

Harling, T. *c*..... 4,054

Majority ..... 1,065

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 5,153 l 4,008 l 5,160

c 3,053 u 3,010 c 3,284

*Pudsey.*

Pop. 49,252. Elec. 13,774.

\*Priestley, B. *l* ..... 5,540

Fairburn, Sir A. *u* 5,070

Majority ..... 470

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 6,363 l 5,207 l 5,523

c 4,039 u 4,036 u 4,924

*Spennithorne.*

Pop. 57,402. Elec. 10,492.

\*Whittaker, T. P. *l*... 4,700

Ellis, F. *c* ..... 3,879

Majority ..... 821

1885. 1886. 1892.

l 5,826 l 4,542 l 4,952

c 2,782 u 2,200 c 3,474

PRESIDENTS of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
Declaration of Independence, July 4th, 1776.

General Washington (1st President)...1789 & 1793  
John Adams ..... 1797  
Thomas Jefferson..... 1801 and 1805  
James Madison..... 1809 and 1813  
James Monroe ..... 1817 and 1821  
John Quincy Adams ..... 1825  
General Andrew Jackson ..... 1829 and 1833  
Martin Van Buren ..... 1837  
Gen. William Henry Harrison (died April 4) 1841  
John Tyler (elected as Vice-President) .... 1841  
James Knox Polk ..... 1845  
General Zachary Taylor (died July 9, 1850) 1849

Millard Fillmore (elected as Vice-President) 1850  
General Franklin Pierce..... 1853  
James Buchanan... ..... 1857  
Abram Lincoln (assas. Apr. 14, 1865), 1861 & 1865  
Andrew Johnson (elected as Vice-President) 1865  
General Ulysses S. Grant ..... 1869 and 1873  
Rutherford Birchard Hayes..... 1877  
Gen. J. Abram Garfield (died Sep. 19, 1881). 1881  
Gen. Chester A. Arthur (elected as V.-Pres.). 1881  
Grover Cleveland (born March 18, 1837) .. 1885  
Gen. Benjamin Harrison (born Aug. 20, 1833) 1889  
Grover Cleveland ..... 1885 and March, 1893



## THE GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS.

THERE are so many discrepancies between the figures published by different "authorities" that until the Parliamentary Return is published we cannot give any real analysis of the figures of the General Election. But the following, taken from the *Westminster Gazette*, is interesting, and may be taken as, to all intents and purposes, reliable.

### I.—Summary.

In round numbers :—

1. In London, out of 500,000 persons who voted, 25,000 (or 1 in 20) taken from sides.

2. In the English boroughs the Liberal vote (Labour excluded) remained stationary, whilst the Tories have polled 40,000 additional men.

3. In the English Counties, out of an electorate of 2,750,000—30,000 have changed sides, and 110,000 new men have been brought up by the Tories.

4. In Wales the Liberal vote has remained stationary. The Tory Poll has gone up by 20,000.

5. In Scotland, out of an electorate of 600,000, 7,500 have changed sides, and 19,000 additional Tories have voted.

6. In Ireland the Nationalists are still as predominatingly powerful as ever.

### II.—The General Election as Plebiscite.

Here are the figures, as taken from the detailed statistics which follow :—

| ENGLAND—                                             | Lib.      | Con.      | Majority.  |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| London.....                                          | 166,273   | 249,218   | C. 82,945  |
| Boroughs ....                                        | 534,751   | 614,054   | C. 79,303  |
| Counties ....                                        | 947,333   | 1,136,688 | C. 189,355 |
| <hr/>                                                |           |           |            |
| Total England..                                      | 1,648,357 | 1,999,960 | C. 351,603 |
| Wales.....                                           | 124,295   | 93,940    | L. 30,355  |
| Scotland ....                                        | 246,146   | 235,530   | L. 10,616  |
| Ireland .....                                        | 357,912   | 151,094   | L. 206,818 |
| <hr/>                                                |           |           |            |
| Total United Kingdom ....                            | 2,376,710 | 2,480,524 | C. 103,814 |
| (Liberal majority in 1892—in round numbers 200,000). |           |           |            |

### III.—Votes and Seats.

The above figures show that on a total poll of over two and three-quarter millions the present Tory majority in the United Kingdom is just over 100,000. If the Tories held as many seats as this vote-majority entitled them to proportionately, the Tory seat-majority would be 14. As a matter

of fact it is 152. This is a striking proof of the way in which the chances of the fight have gone against Liberalism.

In 1892 Liberalism polled a majority of 200,000 votes and secured a majority of 40 only.

In 1895 Toryism polls half as large a majority of votes (100,000) and gets a majority of 152—or nearly four times as large.

### IV.—The Details

#### (a) LONDON.

In London is included the two West Hams and London University—sixty-two seats in all. Of these, eleven constituencies (twelve seats, the City with its two seats being among the number) were uncontested in 1895. In the case of London University, we take 75 per cent of the electorate, and give two-thirds to the Conservative and one-third to the Liberal. In the case of the other places, we take the 1892 (or last previous election) figures, and treat them as follows :—In the contested places the aggregate Liberal vote shows a falling off of 14 per cent. To find the estimated 1895 poll, we therefore reduce the 1892 figures by that amount per cent. On the other hand, the Conservative vote has increased by 11 per cent. In the Conservative case, therefore, we increase the 1892 figures at that rate. Thus treated the figures work out as follows—the actual figures, that is, in the contested constituencies added to the estimated figures in the uncontested :—

|                    | 1892.   | 1895.   | Change.  |
|--------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Liberal vote.....  | 192,453 | 166,273 | - 26,180 |
| Conservative vote. | 221,925 | 249,218 | + 27,293 |

To see how far the real voting strength of the two parties is reflected now, and was reflected in 1892, in the actual Parliamentary representation, we compare this latter with what it would have been under a system of proportional representation (the quotient of voters to seat works out to 6,683 in 1892 and 6,700 in 1895) :—

|              | 1892.   |               | 1895.   |               |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|              | Actual. | Proportional. | Actual. | Proportional. |
| Liberal..... | 25      | 29            | 8       | 25            |
| Conservative | 37      | 33            | 54      | 37            |

#### (b) ENGLISH BOROUGHES.

We now pass to the English Boroughs (and Universities), London (and West Ham)

excluded. There are 169 such seats. Of these 25 were not contested in 1895, or were not contested between Liberal and Conservative. For these we take the 1892 figures, or the figures of the last available election, with some modification. We take the Liberal polls in 1892 as they stand, for in the contested boroughs the Liberal polls have been stationary. But the Conservative polls have increased about 9 per cent. Therefore we add at that rate, to get our estimated Conservative polls for 1895. The Labour votes, except where the Labour candidate stood against a Conservative, no Liberal being in the field, are excluded. Thus treated, the figures work out as follows:—

|                            | 1892.   | 1895.   | Change.  |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Liberal vote .....         | 528,410 | 534,751 | + 6,341  |
| Conservative vote, 567,561 |         | 614,054 | + 46,493 |

The seat test works out as follows (the quotient of votes to seat is 6,485 in 1892, and 6,800 in 1895):—

|              | 1892.   |               | 1895.   |               |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|              | Actual. | Proportional. | Actual. | Proportional. |
| Liberal..... | 69      | 81            | 42      | 78            |
| Conservative | 100     | 88            | 127     | 91            |

#### (c) ENGLISH COUNTIES.

To bring the uncontested elections into the account, we have taken the 1892 (or last available) figures as our basis. But on looking at the contested figures we find that the L. poll has, in the counties, fallen off 3 per cent, whilst the C. poll has risen 11 per cent. We therefore correct the 1892 figures by these proportions severally, and thus arrive at the figures below:—

|                   | 1892.     | 1895      | Change.  |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Liberal vote..... | 977,495   | 947,333   | — 30,162 |
| Conservative vote | 1,024,811 | 1,136,688 | +111,877 |

This is a considerable accession of C. strength. We make the same comparison as above (the quotient is, in 1892, 8,556; in 1895, 8,906):—

|              | 1892.   |               | 1895.   |               |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|              | Actual. | Proportional. | Actual. | Proportional. |
| Liberal..... | 103     | 114           | 65      | 106           |
| Conservative | 131     | 120           | 169     | 128           |

#### (d) SCOTLAND.

The two University seats have never been contested since 1885. We have taken 75 per cent of the electorate, and given two-thirds to the C. and one-third to the L. Six other constituencies in Scotland

were not contested between L. and C. in 1895. In the contested Scotch elections the L. vote has on the whole fallen off since 1892 by 3 per cent; the C. vote has increased by 9 per cent. We, therefore, adjust the 1892 figures by these proportions to arrive at the estimated voters in the seats uncontested now. Thus treated the figures work out as follows:—

|                   | 1892.   | 1895.   | Change. |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Liberal vote..... | 253,948 | 246,146 | — 7,802 |
| Conservative vote | 216,416 | 235,530 | +19,114 |

In the Liberal vote we have in both years excluded Labour votes in the case of third candidates. The superfluous vote was in 1892, 5,267; in 1895, 4,877.

The number of Scotch seats is 72. The following table compares the actual representation with that which would have been given by a system of proportionate representation (the quotient of votes per member being 6,533 in 1892, and 6,694 in 1895):—

|              | 1892.   |               | 1895.   |               |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|              | Actual. | Proportional. | Actual. | Proportional. |
| Liberal..... | 50      | 39            | 39      | 27            |
| Conservative | 22      | 33            | 33      | 35            |

#### (e) WALES.

Here only two constituencies were uncontested in 1895, viz., Carnarvonshire (Eifion) and Glamorganshire (Rhondda). The figures in the former were, in 1892: L., 4,567; C., 1,973. In the latter there has never been a contest between L. and C. Taking 75 per cent of the electorate, and allotting two-thirds to L. and one-third to C., we arrive at the figures: L., 5,250; C., 2,625. As the aggregate Liberal vote in the Welsh contested elections is practically the same now as in 1895, we take the L. figures arrived at above for 1895. But the C. vote in the Welsh contested elections has increased in 1895 by 24 per cent. We therefore increase the C. vote in Eifion and Rhondda in that proportion; and so finally arrive at the following figures:—

|                     | 1892.   | 1895.   | Change.  |
|---------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Liberal vote .....  | 126,993 | 124,295 | — 2,698* |
| Conservative vote.. | 75,390  | 93,940  | +18,550  |

If Wales be treated as a separate entity, then, dividing its thirty members according as the number of votes cast would proportionately have worked out, we arrive at the following result (the quotient of

\* In the 1895 total the Labour vote at Swansea is not counted. It was 2,018. If it were included in the Liberal total, the decrease would be reduced to 680.

votes per member is 6,746 in 1892 and 7,341 in 1895):—

|              | 1892.   |               | 1895.   |               |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|              | Actual. | Proportional. | Actual. | Proportional. |
| Liberal..... | 28      | 19            | 22      | 17            |
| Conservative | 2       | 11            | 8       | 13            |

(f) IRELAND.

There are 25 seats which have been contested at this election between Nationalists (of one persuasion, or the other, or both) and Unionists. As these seats were also similarly contested last time, a comparison is possible. It works out as follows:—

|                      | 1892.  | 1895.  | Change. |
|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Nationalist votes .. | 90,804 | 82,866 | —7,938  |
| Unionist votes ....  | 58,106 | 55,739 | —2,367  |

The decrease in the Nationalist vote is, however, for the most part more apparent than real, being due to the fact that in 7 of the constituencies in question there were Parnellites and Anti-Parnellites in the field in 1892, but not in 1895. The party which retired from the field in 1895 probably staked in its tents. The Unionist vote, which presumably would not be affected by the circumstances above-mentioned, shows, it will be seen, a distinct, but not a very great, decrease.

The constituencies which have been contested between Parnellites and Anti-Parnellites are sixteen in number (comprising seventeen seats, Cork having two members), and were all similarly contested in 1892, so that comparison is again possible:—

|                      | 1892.  | 1895.  | Change. |
|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Parnellite vote .... | 34,646 | 34,096 | — 550   |
| Anti-Parnellite vote | 36,193 | 36,690 | + 497   |

Such gain as there has been is, it will be seen, on the Anti-Parnellite side. But the constancy of the voting is very remarkable.

What is the voting strength of the two Nationalist sections respectively? The following is the estimate (based partly on 1892 and partly on 1895) at which we have arrived. The total Nationalist vote in Ireland is, as we shall see, 357,912. It is approximately thus divided:—

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Parnellite .....      | 72,608 |
| Anti-Parnellite ..... | 28,304 |

To come to the more complicated business of arriving at a general table of the Irish elections from the point of view of votes. The difficulty is, as already indicated, that of the 103 Irish seats only twenty-five have been contested between

the two principal parties. So far as the Nationalist vote goes, we are provided with actual figures in the case of seventeen other seats; but no Unionist candidate (except in Galway) was in the field. The 1892, 1886, and 1885 elections provide us with most of the other figures. But there remain several constituencies which have never been contested by the Unionists at all. In these cases we have been obliged to put down imaginary figures. Our method has been to take figures as favourable as possible to the Unionists consistently with not too wildly overstepping the bounds of probability. Thus in counties where some divisions have at one time or another been contested, we take as the Unionist vote the highest figure of which there is any record in the county. In cases where even this resource fails us, we have given the Unionists 500 votes. This is an extravagant estimate all in favour of our opponents, for 300 is a good average Unionist vote in the Nationalist preserves. By these methods we arrive at the following figures. Liberal Home Rule votes in the present election are included, we should explain, in the Nationalist totals:—

|                                                                                                               | Nationalist. | Unionist. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Votes recorded 1895 in 25 seats contested between Nationalist and Unionist.                                   | 82,866       | 55,789    |
| 17 seats contested between Parnellite & Anti-Parnellite (actual Nationalist votes, estimated Unionist votes). | 70,786       | 6,261     |
| Remaining seats (votes recorded in previous elections, or estimated).....                                     | 204,260      | 89,094    |
| Totals.....                                                                                                   | 357,912      | 151,094   |

Showing Home Rule Majority of 206,818.

To see how far the actual parliamentary representation coincides with what we have found to be the voting strength of the rival parties, with regard to the Nationalists of all denominations on the one side, and the Unionists on the other, the case stands thus:—

|                   | 1895.   |               |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|
|                   | Actual. | Proportional. |
| Nationalist ..... | 82      | 72            |
| Unionist.....     | 21      | 31            |

The quotient of voters to seats is in Ireland rather under 5,000—a fact which illustrates the over-representation of Ireland, from the point of view of electorate, as compared with the United Kingdom.



# THE PRESENT MINISTRY AND OFFICERS OF STATE AS LANDOWNERS.

| Office.                                                             | Name.                                  | According to 1873<br>Return.†                                         |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                     |                                        | Acres.                                                                | Rental.<br>£ |
| Prime Minister, and Secretary of<br>State for Foreign Affairs ..... | *Marquis of Salisbury, K.G. ....       | 20,202                                                                | 33,413       |
| Lord High Chancellor .....                                          | *Lord Halsbury .....                   | —                                                                     | —            |
| President of the Council .....                                      | *Duke of Devonshire .....              | 198,665                                                               | 180,990      |
| Lord Privy Seal .....                                               | *Viscount Cross .....                  | —                                                                     | —            |
| Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster                                | *Lord James of Hereford .....          | —                                                                     | —            |
| Secretary of State for Home Affairs..                               | *Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt, M.P.    | 9,696                                                                 | 31,349       |
| First Lord of the Treasury .....                                    | *Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. ....     | 84,356                                                                | 16,191       |
| Chancellor of the Exchequer .....                                   | *Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt, M.P. | 11,334                                                                | 10,437       |
| Secretary of State for the Colonies ..                              | *Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.     | —                                                                     | —            |
| Secretary of State for War .....                                    | *Marquis of Lansdowne .....            | 142,916                                                               | 62,025       |
| Secretary of State for India .....                                  | *Lord George Hamilton M.P. ....        | —                                                                     | —            |
| First Lord of the Admiralty .....                                   | *Right Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P. ....   | —                                                                     | —            |
| President of the Board of Trade ....                                | *Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P. ....   | —                                                                     | —            |
| President of Local Government Board                                 | *Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, M.P. ..     | 23,370                                                                | 30,317       |
| Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland .....                                    | *Earl Cadogan .....                    | { (Ground landlord of<br>Chelsea.)                                    |              |
| Lord-Chancellor of Ireland .....                                    | *Lord Ashbourne .....                  | —                                                                     | —            |
| Secretary for Scotland .....                                        | *Lord Balfour of Burleigh .....        | 3,064                                                                 | 4,198        |
| First Commissioner of Works .....                                   | *Right Hon. A. Akers-Douglas, M.P.     | 15,678                                                                | 15,999       |
| President of Board of Agriculture ..                                | *Right Hon. Walter Long, M.P. ....     | 15,404                                                                | 23,213       |
| Postmaster-General .....                                            | The Duke of Norfolk .....              | 44,638                                                                | 269,698      |
| Parliamentary Sec'y to the Treasury                                 | Right Hon. R. W. Hanbury, M.P. ..      | { (Beside Lon. prop'ty.)<br>(Lord of three manors,<br>Staffordshire.) |              |
| Chief Secretary for Ireland .....                                   | Gerald Balfour, M.P. ....              | —                                                                     | —            |
| Vice-President of the Council .....                                 | Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, M.P. ....   | —                                                                     | —            |
| Secretary to the Admiralty .....                                    | W. E. Ellison Macartney, M.P. ....     | { (Land in Co. Antrim.)                                               |              |
| Lords of the Treasury .....                                         | { H. T. Anstruther, M.P. ....          | —                                                                     | —            |
|                                                                     | { W. Hayes Fisher, M.P. ....           | —                                                                     | —            |
|                                                                     | { Lord Stanley, M.P. ....              | —                                                                     | —            |
| Junior Lord of the Admiralty .....                                  | J. Austin Chamberlain, M.P. ....       | —                                                                     | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec'y to Foreign Office                               | Right Hon. Geo. Curzon, M.P. ....      | { Eldest son of Lord<br>Scarsdale, who has<br>9,964                   |              |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Home Office..                                 | Right Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P. ....   | —                                                                     | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Colonial Office.                              | Earl of Selborne .....                 | —                                                                     | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to India Office..                                | Earl of Onslow .....                   | 8,101                                                                 | 10,070       |
| Parliamentary Sec. to War Office....                                | Hon. W. St. John Brodrick, M.P. ..     | { (Son of Viset Midleton,<br>who has<br>8,159                         |              |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade                                | Earl of Dudley .....                   | 25,554                                                                | 123,176      |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Bd.                               | T. W. Russell, M.P. ....               | —                                                                     | —            |
| Financial Sec. to War Office .....                                  | J. Powell Williams, M.P. ....          | —                                                                     | —            |
| Attorney-General .....                                              | Sir Richard Webster, Q.C., M.P. ....   | { (Land in Isle of Wight.)                                            |              |
| Solicitor-General .....                                             | Sir R. B. Finlay, Q.C., M.P. ....      | —                                                                     | —            |
| Lord Chamberlain .....                                              | Earl of Lathom .....                   | 7,213                                                                 | 21,869       |
| Vice-Chamberlain .....                                              | Hon. Allwyn Fellowes, M.P. ....        | { Interested<br>in 20,021                                             |              |
| Lord Steward .....                                                  | Earl of Pembroke .....                 | 43,009                                                                | 81,001       |
| Master of Horse .....                                               | Duke of Portland .....                 | 162,235                                                               | 124,925      |
| Paymaster-General .....                                             | Earl of Hopetoun .....                 | 42,507                                                                | 43,958       |
| Comptroller of the Household .....                                  | Right Hon. Lord Arthur Hill, M.P.      | —                                                                     | —            |
| Treasurer of the Household .....                                    | Marquis of Carmarthen, M.P. ....       | { Heir of the Duke of<br>Leeds, who has<br>26,185                     |              |
| Master of the Buckhounds .....                                      | Earl of Coventry .....                 | 15,138                                                                | 25,531       |
| Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms ....                                   | Earl of Limerick, K.P. ....            | 5,709                                                                 | 6,345        |

\* These are Members of the Cabinet. † The latest return.

The acreage and rental, as given from "Bateman's Great Landowners," based on the 1873 Returns, is known to be very incomplete. London was omitted from that Return, and, on the other hand, values have much changed since the date of the Return. But it is evident that the present Ministry is deeply interested in the Land.

| Office.                              | Name.                                 | According to 1873 Return. |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                      |                                       | Acres.                    | Rental.<br>£ |
| Lords in Waiting .....               | Earl Waldegrave .....                 | 13,063                    | 19,943       |
|                                      | Earl of Ranfurly .....                | 10,153                    | 11,237       |
|                                      | Lord Churchill .....                  | 9,112                     | 11,543       |
|                                      | Lord Harris .....                     | 4,609                     | 7,201        |
|                                      | Lord Henniker .....                   | 11,049                    | 15,368       |
|                                      | Lord Lawrence .....                   | —                         | —            |
| Lord Advocate .....                  | Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pearson, M.P. .. | —                         | —            |
| Solicitor General for Scotland ..... | A. G. Murray, Q.C., M.P. ....         | —                         | —            |
| Attorney General for Ireland .....   | Rt. Hon. J. Atkinson, M.P. ....       | —                         | —            |
| Solicitor General for Ireland .....  | W. Kenny, Q.C., M.P. ....             | —                         | —            |

## THE *LATE* MINISTRY AND OFFICERS OF STATE AS LANDOWNERS.

| Office.                                                                             | Name.                                            | According to 1873 Return. |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                     |                                                  | Acres.                    | Rental.<br>£ |
| Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury, and Lord President of the Council ..... | *Earl of Rosebery, K.G. ....                     | 23,299                    | 21,363       |
| Lord High Chancellor .....                                                          | *Lord Herschell, Q.C.B. ....                     | —                         | —            |
| Chancellor of the Exchequer .....                                                   | *Rt. Hon. Sir W. V. Harcourt, M.P. ..            | —                         | —            |
| Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster .....                      | *Lord Tweedmouth .....                           | —                         | —            |
| Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs .....                                        | *Earl of Kimberley, K.G. ....                    | 11,147                    | 25,000       |
| Secretary of State for Home Affairs ..                                              | *Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. ..               | —                         | —            |
| Secretary of State for the Colonies ..                                              | *Marquis of Ripon, K. G. ....                    | 28,128                    | 32,406       |
| Secretary of State for War .....                                                    | *Right Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, M.P. .... | (1,106)                   | (3,770)      |
| Secretary of State for India .....                                                  | *Right Hon. Sir H. H. Fowler, M.P. ..            | —                         | —            |
| First Lord of the Admiralty .....                                                   | *Earl Spencer, K.G. ....                         | 24,257                    | 43,417       |
| President of the Board of Trade ....                                                | *Right Hon. James Bryce, M.P. ....               | —                         | —            |
| Vice-President Committee of Council ..                                              | *Rt. Hon. A. H. Dyke Acland, M.P. ..             | { Interested in 36,586    | 37,484       |
| President of Local Governm't Board ..                                               | *Rt. Hon. Geo. Shaw-Lefevre, M.P. ..             |                           | —            |
| First Commissioner of Works .....                                                   | Rt. Hon. Herbert Gladstone, M.P. ..              | —                         | —            |
| Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland .....                                                    | Earl of Crewe, K.P. ....                         | 30,663                    | 47,631       |
| Lord-Chancellor of Ireland .....                                                    | Right Hon. S. Walker .....                       | —                         | —            |
| Chief Secretary for Ireland .....                                                   | *Right Hon. John Morley, M.P. ....               | —                         | —            |
| Secretary for Scotland .....                                                        | Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, M.P. ..          | 23,394                    | 23,219       |
| President of Board of Agriculture ..                                                | Right Hon. Herbert Gardner, M.P. ..              | —                         | —            |
| Postmaster-General .....                                                            | *Right Hon. Arnold Morley, M.P. ..               | —                         | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury ..                                               | T. E. Ellis, M.P. ....                           | —                         | —            |
| Financial Secretary to the Treasury ..                                              | Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Hibbert, M.P. ....            | —                         | —            |
| Secretary to the Admiralty .....                                                    | Rt. Hon. Sir U. Kay-Shuttleworth, M.P. ....      | 4,140                     | 5,296        |
| Lords of the Treasury .....                                                         | R. K. Causton, M.P. ....                         | —                         | —            |
|                                                                                     | W. A. McArthur, M.P. ....                        | —                         | —            |
|                                                                                     | R. C. Munro-Fergusson, M.P. ....                 | 25,506                    | 20,317       |
| Civil-Lord of the Treasury .....                                                    | Edmund Robertson, M.P. ....                      | —                         | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Foreign Office ..                                             | Sir Ed. Grey, Bart., M.P. ....                   | (2,913)                   | (4,089)      |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Home Office ..                                                | G. W. E. Russell, M.P. ....                      | —                         | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Colonial Office ..                                            | Sydney Buxton, M.P. ....                         | —                         | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to India Office ..                                               | Lord Reay .....                                  | (15,321)                  | (12,470)     |
| Parliamentary Sec. to War Office ..                                                 | Lord Monkswell .....                             | —                         | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Bd. of Trade ..                                               | Thomas Burt, M.P. ....                           | —                         | —            |
| Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Bd. ..                                            | Sir Walter Foster, M.P. ....                     | —                         | —            |
| Financial Sec. to War Office .....                                                  | William Woodall, M.P. ....                       | —                         | —            |
| Attorney-General .....                                                              | Sir R. T. Reid, Q.C., M.P. ....                  | —                         | —            |
| Solicitor-General .....                                                             | Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P. ....              | —                         | —            |
| Lord Chamberlain .....                                                              | Earl Carrington .....                            | 25,809                    | 42,254       |

\* These were Members of the Cabinet.

There were owners of large landed property in the late Cabinet, but the present Cabinet is much better entitled to claim to be a Landowners' Party Ministry. As before, the particulars of acreage and rental are very incomplete. Perhaps, from such an Agricultural Ministry, we may now get a new and complete return of properties up to date, and which will this time include *London*.

| Office.                              | Name.                               | According to 1873<br>Return.           |              |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                      |                                     | Acres.                                 | Rental.<br>£ |
| Vice-Chamberlain .....               | Right Hon. C. R. Spencer, M.P. .... | (Brother, Earl Spencer.)               |              |
| Lord Steward .....                   | Marquis of Breadalbane, K.G. ....   | 438,358                                | 53,292       |
| Master of the Horse .....            | Earl of Cork .....                  | 38,318                                 | 17,343       |
| Paymaster-General .....              | Rt. Hon. C. Seale-Hayne, M.P. ....  | —                                      | —            |
| Comptroller of the Household .....   | G. G. Leveson-Gower, M.P. ....      | —                                      | —            |
| Treasurer of the Household .....     | Hon. Arthur Brand, M.P. ....        | —                                      | —            |
| Master of the Buckhounds .....       | Lord Ribblesdale .....              | 4,719                                  | 6,970        |
| Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms .....   | Earl of Chesterfield .....          | 13,661                                 | 25,260       |
|                                      | Lord Acton .....                    | 6,335                                  | 7,598        |
|                                      | Lord Camoys .....                   | 4,498                                  | 6,672        |
|                                      | Lord Hawkesbury .....               | —                                      | —            |
|                                      | Lord Playfair .....                 | —                                      | —            |
| Lords in Waiting .....               | Earl of Buckinghamshire .....       | 5,203                                  | 5,890        |
|                                      | Earl Granville .....                | { (Deeply interested in collieries.) } |              |
| Lord Advocate .....                  | Rt. Hon. J. B. Balfour, M.P. ....   | —                                      | —            |
| Solicitor-General for Scotland ..... | Thomas Shaw, Q.C., M.P. ....        | —                                      | —            |
| Attorney General for Ireland .....   | Rt. Hon. The McDermott, Q.C. ....   | —                                      | —            |
| Solicitor-General for Ireland .....  | Sergt. C. H. Hemphill, Q.C. ....    | —                                      | —            |

NOTE.—The return of 1873 omits London. To this day there is no official or authentic estate map of the metropolis. Mr. John Lloyd, J.P., has spent much labour on the private preparation of such a map, and some time ago the London County Council took over the maps he had prepared, with a view of pursuing the matter to completion. There is a lull in the business, however—a lull quite understood. Such a map would be of much use in the great controversy about the taxation of land values. A prominent member of the present Ministry (the Duke of Portland, Master of the Horse) is one of three ground landlords who together draw over £1,000,000 a year from the Parish of Marylebone. Other Ministers are London landlords, as Lord Salisbury in the Strand and Savoy District; the Duke of Norfolk's property lies between the Strand and the Victoria Embankment; Earl Cadosan owns the greater part of Chelsea. Several of the Ministry's prominent supporters are among the great landlords of London, such as the Duke of Westminster, Duke of Bedford, Lord Portman, Earl Southampton, Lord Fitzhardinge, the representatives of the Sutton, Eyre, Maryon-Wilson Curzon, and Gunter Estates, the Marquis of Camden, Lord Amherst of Hackney, and others, who among them draw a fabulous tribute from London every year. Deep down in the soil are the foundations of this Ministry and its supporters. Some member should make it his business to press Parliament for a London landlord return. Those who wish to have their appetites whetted for a due appreciation of the subject should read Banfield's "Great Landlords of London" and the evidence before a Select Committee of 1890-91 on the Woods and Forest Estate.

## TABLE OF KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

### NORMAN LINE.

|                  | Began to Reign.   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| William I. ....  | October 14, 1066  |
| William II. .... | September 9, 1087 |
| Henry I. ....    | August 2, 1100    |
| Stephen .....    | December 2, 1135  |

### FAMILY OF PLANTAGENET.

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Henry II. ....   | October 25, 1154  |
| Richard I. ....  | July 6, 1189      |
| John .....       | April 6, 1199     |
| Henry III. ....  | October 19, 1216  |
| Edward I. ....   | November 16, 1272 |
| Edward II. ....  | July 7, 1307      |
| Edward III. .... | January 24, 1327  |
| Richard II. .... | June 21, 1377     |

### HOUSE OF LANCASTER.

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Henry IV. .... | September 29, 1399 |
| Henry V. ....  | March 23, 1413     |
| Henry VI. .... | August 31, 1422    |

### HOUSE OF YORK.

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Edward IV. ....   | March 1, 1461 |
| Edward V. ....    | April 9, 1483 |
| Richard III. .... | June 22, 1483 |

### YORK AND LANCASTER UNITED IN THE HOUSE OF TUDOR.

|                         | Began to Reign.   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Henry VII. of Lan. .... | August 22, 1485   |
| Henry VIII. ....        | April 22, 1509    |
| Edward VI. ....         | January 28, 1547  |
| Mary I. ....            | July 6, 1553      |
| Elizabeth .....         | November 17, 1558 |

### HOUSE OF STUART.

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| James I. ....   | March 24, 1603 |
| Charles I. .... | March 27, 1625 |

### [THE COMMONWEALTH FROM 1649 TO 1660, CROMWELL, PROTECTOR.]

|                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Charles II. ....          | January 30, 1660  |
| James II. ....            | February 6, 1685  |
| William and Mary .....    | February 13, 1689 |
| William alone, from ..... | December 28, 1694 |
| Anne .....                | March 8, 1702     |

### BRUNSWICK FAMILY.

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| George I. ....   | August 1, 1714   |
| George II. ....  | June 11, 1727    |
| George III. .... | October 25, 1760 |
| George IV. ....  | January 29, 1820 |
| William IV. .... | June 26, 1830    |
| Victoria .....   | June 20, 1837    |



## PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT AND PUBLIC OFFICES.

## TREASURY.

WHITEHALL, S.W.

*Premier*—Rt. Hon. Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.*Private Secs.* { Hon. S. M'Donnell

{ Hon. S. Greville

*First Lord*—Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour*Private Secs.* { B. Mallet, Esq.

{ J. S. Sandars, Esq.

*Chancellor of the Exchequer*—Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Hicks Beach, Bart.*Private Sec.*—L. N. Guillemard, Esq.*Lords* { H. T. Anstruther, Esq.*Commissioners* { Wm. Hayes Fisher, Esq.

{ Lord Stanley

*Joint Secs.* { Sir W. H. Walrond, Bart.

{ Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury

*Permanent Sec.*—Sir F. Mowatt, K.C.B.*Assistant Sec.*—Sir E. W. Hamilton, K.C.B.*Principal* { G. L. Ryder, Esq., C.B. (*Auditor Civil List*)*Clerks* { F. A'Court Berane, Esq.

{ S. E. Spring Rice, Esq.

{ G. H. Murray, Esq., C.B.

*Solicitor*—Hon. H. Cuffe, C.B.*Assistant* { J. F. Chance, Esq.*Solicitors* { B. Thomas, Esq.

{ J. P. Mellor, Esq.

*Parliamentary Counsel*—Sir H. Jenkyns, K.C.B.

## LORD CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE.

HOUSE OF LORDS, S.W.

*Lord Chancellor*—Lord Halsbury*Secretary and Clerk of the Crown*—K. Muir*Mackenzie, Esq., C.B.**Private Secretary*—H. Giffard, Esq.*Sec. for Ecclesiastical Patronage*—A. G. C. Liddell, Esq.

## PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

WHITEHALL, S.W.

*Lord President*—Rt. Hon. Duke of Devonshire, K.G.*Clerk of the Council*—Sir C. Lennox Peel, K.C.B.*Chief Clerk*—J. H. Harrison, Esq.*Registrar*—G. D. Faber, Esq.*Private Sec.*—A. Fitzkroy, Esq.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Vice-President of Council*—Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Gorst*Secretary*—Sir G. W. Kekewich, K.C.B.*Assistant Secs.* { G. Miller, Esq.

{ F. C. Hodgson, Esq.

{ W. Tucker, Esq.

{ J. W. J. Stephenson, Esq.

*Private Sec.*—Riversdale Walrond, Esq.

## SCOTCH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Vice-Pres. of Council*—Lord Balfour of Burleigh*Secretary*—Henry Craik, Esq., C.B.

## SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

*Secretary*—Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. D. Donnelly, K.C.B.*Assistant Sec.*—G. F. Duncombe, Esq.

## PRIVY SEAL OFFICE.

DOWNING STREET, S.W.

*Lord Privy Seal*—Viscount Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.*Private Sec.*—A. W. Williams Wynn, Esq.

## HOME OFFICE.

WHITEHALL, S.W.

*Sec. of State*—Rt. Hon. Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart.*Under* { Rt. Hon. Jesse Collings*Secs.* { Kenelm E. Digby, Esq.*Assistant do.*—H. Cunyngame, Esq.

## HOME OFFICE—Continued.

*Private* { W. P. Byrne, Esq.*Secs.* { J. A. Longley, Esq.*Principal* { Carey J. Knyvett, Esq., C.B.*Clerks* { C. S. Murdoch, Esq., C.B.

{ Edw. J. Stapleton, Esq.

## FOREIGN OFFICE.

DOWNING STREET, S.W.

*Sec. of State*—Rt. Hon. Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.*Under* { Rt. Hon. George N. Curzon*Secs.* { Sir T. H. Sanderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*Assistant do.* { Sir H. P. Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

{ Hon. Francis L. Bertie

*Chief Clerk*—H. A. W. Hervey, Esq.*Private Sec.*—Hon. E. Barrington, C.B.*Précis Writer*—H. St. G. Foley, Esq.*Librarian*—Sir E. Hertslet, K.C.B.

## COLONIAL OFFICE.

DOWNING STREET, S.W.

*Secretary of State*—Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain*Under* { Earl of Selbourne*Secs.* { Hon. Sir R. Meade, K.C.B.*Assistant do.* { J. Bramston, Esq., C.B.

{ E. Wingfield, Esq., C.B.

{ E. Fairfield, Esq., C.B., C.M.G.

*Chief Clerk*—R. P. Ebdon, Esq., C.B.*Private Sec.*—H. F. Wilson, Esq.*Crown Agents* { Sir M. F. Ommanney, K.C.M.G.*for the Colonies* { E. E. Blake, Esq.

## PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WHITEHALL, S.W.

*Paymaster-General*—Earl of Hopetoun, G.C.M.G.*Assistant Paymaster-General*—C. J. Maude, Esq.

## INDIA OFFICE.

CHARLES STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

*Secretary of State and President*—Rt. Hon. Lord*George Hamilton**Vice-President*—Sir James B. Peile, K.C.S.I.*Under* { Earl of Onslow, K.C.M.G.*Secs.* { Sir A. Godley, K.C.B.*Assistant do.*—Sir Horace Walpole, K.C.B.*Private* { R. Ritchie, Esq.*Secs.* { F. T. C. Hastings, Esq.

## WAR OFFICE.

PALL MALL, S.W.

*Secretary of State*—Rt. Hon. Marquess of Lans-*downe, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.**Private* { Charles G. E. Welby, Esq.*Secs.* { H. P. Harvey, Esq.*Under* { Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick*Secs.* { Sir A. Haliburton, K.C.B.*Assistant do.*—G. Lawson, Esq., C.B.*Financial Secretary*—J. Powell Williams, Esq.*Accountant-General*—Sir R. H. Knox, Esq., K.C.B.

## MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

*Commander-in-Chief*—Field-Marshal Viscount*Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.**Private Sec.*—Col. A. C. F. FitzGeorge*Military Sec.*—Gen. Sir Reginald Gipps, K.C.B.*Adjutant-General*—Gen. Sir R. Buller, V.C.,*G.C.B., K.C.M.G.**Quartermaster-General*—Gen. Sir H. Evelyn*Wood, V.C., G.C.B.**Chaplain-General*—Rev. J. C. Edghill, D.D.*Director-General Medical Department*—Sir W. A.*Mackinnon, K.C.B.*

### ADMIRALTY. WHITEHALL, S.W.

*First Lord*—Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen  
*Lords Commissioners* { Admiral Sir F. W. Richards, G.C.B.  
 Rear-Admiral Sir F. G. D. Bedford, K.C.B.  
 Rear-Admiral Sir John A. Fisher, K.C.B.  
 Capt. Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.  
 J. Austen Chamberlain, Esq.  
*Secretaries* { W. Ellison Macartney, Esq.  
 Sir Evan Macgregor, K.C.B.  
*Assistant Sec.*—R. D. Awdry, Esq., C.B.  
*Director Medical Department*—J. Dick, Esq., C.B.  
*Private Secs.* { Capt. Hn. Hedworth Lambton  
 W. Graham Greene, Esq.

### SCOTTISH OFFICE.

DOVER HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

*Sec. for Scotland*—Rt Hon Lord Balfour of Burleigh  
*Private Sec.*—C. E. N. Leith Hay, Esq.  
*Under Sec.*—Sir C. Scott Moncreiff, K.C.M.G.  
*Lord Advocate*—Rt. Hon. C. J. Pearson  
*Legal Secretary*—W. J. Muir, Esq.

### IRISH OFFICE.

OLD QUEEN STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

*Chief Secretary*—Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour  
*Private Sec.*—L. C. Dowdall, Esq.  
*Parliamentary Draftsman*—R. Manders, Esq.

### DUCHY OF LANCASTER. LANCASTER PLACE, STRAND, W.C.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Hon. Lord James  
*Private Sec.*—H. E. Mitchell, Esq.  
*Receiver-General*—Rt. Hon. Gen. Sir H. F. Ponsonby, G.C.B.  
*Clerk of Council*—Sir J. G. D. Engleheart, C.B.

### DUCHY OF CORNWALL. BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.

*Lord Warden*—Earl of Ducie  
*Keeper of Privy Seal*—Earl of Leicester, K.G.  
*Attorney-General*—Sir R. Webster.  
*Receiver-Gen.*—Col. Sir R. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B.  
*Secretary, &c.*—M. Holzmann, Esq.

### BOARD OF TRADE.

7, WHITEHALL GARDENS, S.W.

*President*—Rt. Hon. Charles T. Ritchie  
*Parliamentary Sec.*—Earl of Dudley  
*Permanent Sec.*—Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.B.  
*Assistant Secs.* { *Harbour*—Hon. T. H. W. Pelham.  
*Fisheries*—A. D. Kerrington, Esq.  
*Marine*—Ingram B. Walker, Esq.  
*Railway*—F. J. S. Hopwood, Esq., C.M.G.  
*Finan.*—W. Cosmo Monkhouse, Esq.  
*Private Sec.*—Garnham Roper, Esq.  
*Comptroller-Gen. of Commercial, &c., Departments*  
 —Sir R. Giffen, K.C.B.  
*Solicitor*—Walter Merton, Esq., C.B.  
*Inspector-General Bankruptcy*—J. Smith, Esq., C.B.

### WOODS AND FORESTS.

1, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.

*Commissioners.* { E. Stafford Howard, Esq.  
 John F. F. Horner, Esq.  
*Principal Clerk* { Fred. Hellard, Esq.  
 J. Murray Duncan, Esq.

### WORKS, PARKS, AND BUILDINGS.

12 WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.

*First Commissioner*—Rt. Hon. A. Akers Douglas  
*Secretary*—Hon. Reginald B. Brett  
*Private Sec.*—H. J. Hapgood, Esq.  
*Principal Clerk* { J. Willis, Esq.  
 H. R. Potter, Esq.

### LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE.

PALACE OF WESTMINSTER, S.W.

*Lord Great Chamberlain*—Earl of Ancaster  
*Secretary*—Lt.-Col. Hon. W. Carington

### POST OFFICE.

ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.

*Postmaster-General*—Rt. Hon. Duke of Norfolk.  
*Secretary*—Spencer Walpole, Esq.  
*Financial Sec.*—A. Turnor, Esq., C.B.  
*Third Sec.*—H. Joyce, Esq., C.B.

*Assistant Secs.* { J. C. Lamb, Esq., C.M.G.  
 E. B. Lewin Hill, Esq.  
 T. E. Sifton, Esq.  
 G. W. Smythe, Esq.  
 H. B. Forman, Esq.

*Private Secs.* { F. A. R. Langton, Esq.  
 A. M. J. Ogilvie, Esq.  
*Solicitor*—Sir R. Hunter

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD. WHITEHALL, S.W.

*President*—Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin.  
*Parl. Sec.*—T. W. Russell, Esq.  
*Perm. Sec.*—Sir Hugh Owen, K.C.B.  
*Assist. Secs.*.... { S. B. Provis, Esq., C.B.  
 C. N. Dalton, Esq., C.B.  
 A. D. Adrian, Esq., C.B.  
 W. E. Knollys, Esq.  
*Private Secretary*—H. C. Monro, Esq.

### BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

4, WHITEHALL PLACE, AND 3, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

*President*—Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long  
*Secretary*—T. H. Elliott, Esq.  
*Private Secs.* { A. W. Anstruther, Esq.  
 G. Arbuthnot, Esq.

### INLAND REVENUE OFFICE. SOMERSET HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.

*Chairman*—Alfred Milner, Esq., C.B.  
*Deputy*—F. L. Robinson, Esq., C.B.  
*Joint Secs.* { W. H. Cousins, Esq., C.B.  
 W. B. Heberden, Esq.

### CUSTOM HOUSE.

THAMES STREET, E.C.

*Chairman*—H. W. Primrose, Esq., C.S.I.  
*Deputy*—J. A. Kempe, Esq.  
*Commissioner*—L. W. Englebach, Esq., C.B.  
*Secretary*—R. T. Prowse, Esq.  
*Assistant Sec.*—J. Courroux, Esq.

### CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. CANNON ROW, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

*First Commissioner*—W. J. Courthope, Esq.  
*Second Commissioner*—Lord Francis Hervey  
*Sec. and Reg.*—J. S. Lockhart, Esq.

### CHARITY COMMISSION.

GWYDYR HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

*Chief Commissioner*—Sir H. Longley, K.C.B.  
*Secretary*—D. R. Fearon, Esq., C.B.

### ECCLESIASTICAL AND CHURCH ESTATES COMMISSION.

10, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.

*Ecclesiastical Commissioners.* { The Archbishops  
 The Bishops, &c.  
 Earl Stanhope  
*Church Estates Commissioners.* { Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach,  
 Bart.  
 G. G. Leveson Gower, Esq.  
*Secretary*—Alfred de Bock Porter, Esq.

## EXCHEQUER AND AUDIT OFFICE.

SOMERSET HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.

*Comptroller*—Sir C. L. Ryan, K.C.B.*Assistant do.*—R. Mills, Esq., C.B.

## ROYAL MINT.

TOWER HILL, E.C.

*Deputy Master and Comptroller*—Horace A. D. Seymour, Esq.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OFFICE.

35, GREAT GEORGE STREET, S.W.

*Judge Advocate General*—Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune*Deputy*—J. C. O'Dowd, Esq., C.B.

## GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

SOMERSET HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.

*Registrar-General*—Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.*Secretary*—E. Whitaker, Esq.

## PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

ROLLS HOUSE, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

*Deputy Keeper*—H. C. Maxwell Lyte, Esq., C.B.*Secretary*—J. J. Cartwright, Esq.

## HERALDS' COLLEGE.

QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

*Earl Marshall*—Duke of Norfolk*Garter*—Sir Alb. W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.

## TRINITY HOUSE.

TOWER HILL, E.C.

*Master*—H. R. H. Duke of York*Deputy*—Sir John S. Webb, K.C.M.G.*Secretary*—Charles A. Kent, Esq.

## BANK OF ENGLAND.

*Governor*—D. Powell, Esq.*Deputy*—A. G. Sandeman, Esq.*Secretary*—H. Chubb, Esq.

## Judges.

## LORDS OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY.

Rt. Hon. Lord Watson

Rt. Hon. Lord Macnaghten

Rt. Hon. Lord Morris

Rt. Hon. Lord Davey

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE  
PRIVY COUNCIL.

Rt. Hon. Sir R. Couch

Rt. Hon. Lord Hobhouse

## SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Rt. Hon. Lord Halsbury (*Lord High Chancellor*)

## COURT OF APPEAL.

Rt. Hon. Lord Halsbury (*Lord High Chancellor*)

Rt. Hon. Lord Russell of Killowen, Q.C.M.G.

(*Lord Chief Justice of England*)Rt. Hon. Lord Esher (*Master of the Rolls*)Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune (*President of the Probate Division*)

Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel Lindley

Rt. Hon. Sir Henry C. Lopes

Rt. Hon. Sir Edward E. Kay

Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald L. Smith

Rt. Hon. Sir John Rigby

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.

## CHANCERY DIVISION.

Rt. Hon. Lord Halsbury (*Lord High Chancellor*)

Sir Joseph W. Chitty

Sir Ford North

Sir James Stirling

Sir Arthur Kekewich

Sir Robert Romer

## QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION.

Rt. Hon. Lord Russell of Killowen (*Lord Chief Justice of England*)

Sir Charles Edward Pollock

Sir Henry Hawkins

Sir James Charles Mathew

Sir Lewis William Cave

Sir John Charles Day

Sir Alfred Wills

Sir William Grantham

Sir Arthur Charles

Sir Roland Vaughan Williams

Sir John Compton Lawrance

Sir Robert Samuel Wright

Sir Richard Henn Collins

Sir Gainsford Bruce

Sir William Rann Kennedy

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE—Continued.

## PROBATE, DIVORCE AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION.

*President*—Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune*Judge*—Sir John Gorell Barnes*Adm. Adv.*—Rt. Hon. Sir J. P. Deane*Registrar, Adm.*—John G. Smith, Esq.

|                          |                                                                                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Registrars of the</i> | { David H. Owen, Esq.<br>R. A. Pritchard, Esq.<br>J. C. Hannen, Esq.<br>A. Musgrave, Esq. |
| <i>Principal</i>         |                                                                                           |
| <i>Probate Registry.</i> |                                                                                           |

## OFFICIAL REFEREES.

H. W. Verey, Esq.

Edward Ridley, Esq.

George W. Hemming, Esq.

## COURT OF ARCHES.

## GODLIMAN STREET.

*Judge*—Rt. Hon. Lord Penzance*Registrar*—C. Waddilove, Esq.*Secretary to the Judge*—Sir J. Hassard

## CONSISTORY COURT.

*Judge*—Thos. H. Tristram, Esq., D.C.L.*Registrar*—J. B. Lee, Esq.

## VICAR-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

## BELL YARD, DOCTORS' COMMONS.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Hon. Sir J. P. Deane*Registrar*—Sir John Hassard

## FACULTY OFFICE.

10, GREAT KNIGHTRIDER STREET.

*Master*—Rt. Hon. Lord Penzance*Acting Registrars*—Messrs. Moore and Currey

## COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Hon. Lord James*Vice-Chancellor*—Samuel Hall, Q.C.*Secretary*—Sir J. G. D. Engleheart, C.B.

## COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM.

*Chancellor*—Thomas Milvain, Esq.*Attorney-General*—John Forbes, Esq.*Solicitor-General*—E. Tindal Atkinson, Esq.*Registrar*—Alfred O. Smith, Esq.

## LAW COURTS PAY OFFICE.

*Assistant Paymaster-General*—T. Lewis, Esq.



## BANKRUPTCY COURT.

LINCOLN'S INN.

Judge—Sir R. Vaughan Williams

Registrars { J. R. Brougham, Esq.  
H. S. Giffard, Esq.  
J. E. Linklater, Esq.  
H. James Hope, Esq.

## RAILWAY AND CANAL COMMISSION.

ROYAL COURTS OF JUSTICE.

*Ex-officio* { Mr. Justice Collins, for England  
Commissioners { Lord Trayner, for Scotland  
Appointed { Mr. Justice Murphy, for Ireland  
Commissioners { Rt. Hon. Sir Fred. Peel, K.C.M.G.  
Registrar—W. H. Macnamara, Esq.

## Chief Officers of State, &amp;c.

## SCOTLAND.

Secretary for Scotland and Keeper of Great Seal—

Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh

Lord High Constable—

Lord Privy Seal—Marquis of Lothian, K.G.

Master of the Household—Duke of Argyll, K.T.

Lord High Commissioner—

Lord Justice General—Rt. Hon. J. P. B. Robertson

Lord Justice Clerk—Rt. Hon. J. H. A. Macdonald

Lord Advocate—Rt. Hon. Sir C. J. Pearson

Solicitor-General—A. Graham Murray, Esq.

Lord Clerk Regent—Duke of Montrose, K.T.

Reg. Gen. &amp; Dep. Keeper Great Seal—Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B.

Commander of the Forces—Lt.-Gen. Rowlands, V.C.

## IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant—Earl of Cadogan, K.G.

Chief Sec. &amp; Keeper of Privy Seal—Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour

Under Sec.—Sir D. Harrel, K.C.B.

Private Sec.—Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B.

State Steward—Capt. Hon. H. F. White

Controller—Viscount Charlemont, C.B.

Chamberlain—Col. G. R. Dease

Lord Chancellor—Rt. Hon. Lord Ashbourne

Attorney-General—Rt. Hon. J. Atkinson

Solicitor-General—W. Kenny, Q.C.

Commander of the Forces—Field-Marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar, K.C.B., V.C.

## The Queen's Most Honorable Privy Council.

H.R.H. Prince of Wales  
H.R.H. Duke of Connaught  
H.R.H. Duke of York  
H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge  
H.R.H. Prince Christian of  
Schleswig-Holstein  
H.R.H. Prince Henry of  
Battenberg  
Archbishop of Canterbury  
Lord Halsbury  
Archbishop of York  
Duke of Devonshire  
Viscount Cross  
Duke of Norfolk  
Duke of Richmond and Gordon  
Duke of Beaufort  
Duke of St. Albans  
Duke of Rutland  
Duke of Argyll  
Duke of Portland  
Duke of Northumberland  
Duke of Westminster  
Duke of Fife  
Marquess of Huntly  
Marquess of Lothian  
Marquess of Lansdowne  
Marquess of Salisbury  
Marquess of Hertford  
Marquess of Waterford  
Marquess of Exeter  
Marquess of Londonderry  
Marquess of Ripon  
Marquess of Breadalbane  
Marquess of Dufferin and Ava  
Marquess of Zetland  
Marquess of Lorne  
Earl of Pembroke & Montgomery  
Earl of Lathom  
Earl of Derby  
Earl of Chesterfield  
Earl of Coventry  
Earl of Jersey  
Earl of Elgin  
Earl of Kintore  
Earl of Aberdeen

Earl of Rosebery  
Earl of Hopetoun  
Earl of Dartmouth  
Earl of Tankerville  
Earl Cowper  
Earl of Hardwicke  
Earl of Ilchester  
Earl of Radnor  
Earl Spencer  
Earl of Mount Edgcumbe  
Earl Cadogan  
Earl of Cork and Orrery  
Earl of Cavan  
Earl of Kenmare  
Earl of Limerick  
Earl of Harrowby  
Earl Brownlow  
Earl of Morley  
Earl of Bradford  
Earl of Ducie  
Earl of Yarborough  
Earl of Kimberley  
Earl of Northbrook  
Earl of Cranbrook  
Earl of Ancaster  
Earl of Crewe  
Earl Carrington  
Lord Walter Gordon Lennox  
Lord Henry Somerset  
Lord Robert Montagu  
Lord George Hamilton  
Viscount Oxenbridge  
Viscount Peel  
Viscount Knutsford  
Viscount Llandaff  
Lord Henry Thynne  
Lord Arthur Hill  
Lord Augustus Loftus  
Lord Charles Blundell Bruce  
Bishop of London  
Lord Windsor  
Lord Colville of Culross  
Lord Balfour of Burleigh  
Lord Napier  
Lord Vernon

Lord Suffield  
Lord Thurlow  
Earl Percy  
Lord Ribblesdale  
Lord Kensington  
Lord Poltimore  
Lord Sudeley  
Lord Leigh  
Lord Clermont and Carlingford  
Lord Belper  
Lord Tweedmouth  
Lord Penzance  
Lord Blackburn  
Lord Norton  
Lord Watson  
Lord Monk Bretton  
Lord Hobhouse  
Lord Ashbourne  
Lord Esher  
Lord Herschell  
Lord Stalbridge  
Lord Macnaghten  
Lord Connemara  
Lord Savile  
Lord Morris  
Lord Field  
Lord Rookwood  
Lord Shand  
Lord Ashcombe  
Lord Playfair  
Lord Russell of Killowen  
Lord Davey  
Lord Loch  
Lord Burghclere  
Lord James  
William Court Gully  
Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt.  
Joseph Chamberlain  
Hon. A. Evelyn M. Ashley  
Hon. Charles Robert Spencer  
Hon. Charles Pelham Villiers  
Hon. Sir Henry G. Elliot  
Hon. Gerard James Noel  
Hon. George N. Curzon  
William Ewart Gladstone

Spencer Horatio Walpole  
 Sir Frederick Peel  
 Sir John Robert Mowbray, Bt.  
 George Joachim Goschen  
 Sir James Fergusson, Bt.  
 Hugh C. E. Childers  
 Sir James Stansfeld  
 Sir Edward Thornton  
 Sir Edward Lugard  
 George Young  
 Sir Michael Hicks Beach, Bt.  
 Sir J. C. Dalrymple Hay, Bt.  
 Sir Richard Couch  
 Sir Augustus B. Paget  
 James Lowther  
 Hon. David Robert Plunket  
 Sir Wm. Hart Dyke, Bt.  
 Sir Henry F. Ponsonby  
 Sir W. Vernon Harcourt  
 Anthony J. Mundella  
 Sir George Osborne Morgan, Bt.  
 Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff  
 George John Shaw Lefevre  
 Sir Nathaniel Lindley  
 Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bt.  
 Sir C. Wentworth Dilke, Bt.  
 Sir Edward Fry  
 Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson  
 Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bt.  
 John Blair Balfour

Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman  
 Sir Edward B. Malet  
 Sir Henry Drummond Wolff  
 Henry Chaplin  
 Arthur James Balfour  
 Sir Arthur J. Otway, Bt.  
 Sir William T. Marriott  
 Sir Massey Lopes, Bt.  
 John H. A. Macdonald  
 Sir Henry C. Lopes  
 Sir Charles L. Wyke  
 John Morley  
 Edward Heneage  
 Sir John T. Hibbert  
 John William Mellor  
 Sir U. Kay-Shuttleworth, Bt.  
 Sir Henry H. Fowler  
 Charles T. Ritchie  
 Sir George Fergusson Bowen  
 Sir William R. Grove  
 Sir Richard Garth  
 Sir Francis Clare Ford  
 J. P. Bannerman Robertson  
 Leonard H. Courtney  
 Baron Henry de Worms  
 Sir John Lubbock, Bt.  
 Sir John Eldon Gorst  
 William Lawies Jackson  
 Sir Edward E. Kay  
 Aretas Akers Douglas

William Lidderdale  
 Sir Charles J. Pearson  
 Arthur B. Forwood  
 Sir Francis H. Jeune  
 Sir Archibald L. Smith  
 Sir James Parker Deane  
 Arnold Morley  
 Herbert Henry Asquith  
 Arthur H. Dyke-Acland  
 James Bryce  
 Jesse Collings  
 Charles Seale-Hayne  
 Christopher Palles  
 Alexander Staveley Hill  
 Hon. George Denham  
 Hon. Sir Edm. John Monson  
 Sir Phillip W. Currie  
 Sir Algernon E. West  
 Herbert J. Gladstone  
 Sir George Grey  
 Sir Frank C. Lascelles  
 Sir Arthur D. Hayter, Bt.  
 Jacob Bright  
 Sir John Rigby  
 Sir Julian Paunceforte  
 Hon. Cecil John Rhodes  
 Robert William Hanbury  
 Sir Bernhard Samuelson, Bt.  
 Sir Ralph W. Thompson  
 Walter H. Long

### Royal Commissions.

COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY, more commonly known as ROYAL COMMISSIONS, are constituted either by Special Act of Parliament or by authority under the Great Seal, or Privy Seal, or Warrant under the Sign Manual. When it is desired to give powers of commitment, of indemnity or otherwise of an unusual extent, a Special Act must be obtained. In ordinary cases Commissions now almost invariably issue under the Sign Manual. Reports of Royal Commissions are forwarded to the Secretary of State to be laid before the Sovereign, by whose command they are subsequently presented to Parliament; but the details of business for each Commission are conducted under the Department to which its business more especially relates.

#### HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS.

Rt. Hon. Lord Esher  
 Marquess of Lothian, K.T.  
 Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.  
 Marquess of Bath  
 Earl of Rosebery, K.G.  
 Lord Edmund G. Petty-Fitzmaurice  
 Bishop of Oxford  
 Bishop of Limerick  
 Lord Acton  
 Lord Carlingford, K.P.  
 Sir George W. Dasent, D.C.L.  
 Henry C. Maxwell Lyte, Esq., C.B.  
 Secretary—J. J. Cartwright, Esq., Rolls House,  
 Chancery Lane, W.C.

#### SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.

Lord Kinnear (*Chairman*)  
 Marquess of Bute, K.T., LL.D.  
 Lord Kyllachy  
 Lord Kelvin, D.C.L., LL.D.  
 Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.  
 Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bart., M.P.  
 Sir Henry Roscoe, D.C.L., LL.D.  
 James A. Campbell, Esq., LL.D., M.P.  
 Patrick H. Watson, Esq., M.D., LL.D.  
 Dr. W. G. Blakie  
 Professor Butcher, LL.D.  
 Donald Crawford, Esq.  
 Frederick Fuller, Esq.  
 Sir J. Stirling Maxwell, Bart.  
 Secretary—Robert Fitzroy Bell, Esq., M.A., 18,  
 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

#### VACCINATION.

Rt. Hon. Lord Herschell (*Chairman*)  
 Sir James Paget, Bart., F.R.S.  
 Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bart., M.P.  
 Sir W. Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G.  
 Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy  
 John Syer Bristowe, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.  
 Wm. Job Collins, Esq., M.D.  
 John S. Douglas, Esq., Q.C.  
 Professor Michael Foster, M.D., F.R.S.  
 Jonathan Hutchinson, Esq., F.R.S.  
 J. Allanson Picton, Esq.  
 Samuel Whitbread, Esq.  
 His Honour Judge Meadows White  
 J. A. Bright, Esq.  
 Sec. —Bret Ince, Esq., 7, Whitehall Place, S.W.

#### TUBERCULOSIS.

Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S. (*Chairman*)  
 Professor G. T. Brown, C.B.  
 Dr. J. F. Payne  
 Professor Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S.  
 Secretary—C. E. Leopold B. Hudson, Esq.,  
 F.R.C.S., 43, Parliament Street, S.W.

#### AMALGAMATION OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF LONDON.

Rt. Hon. Leonard H. Courtney, M.P. (*Chairman*)  
 Lord Farrer  
 Robert D. Holt, Esq.  
 Henry H. Crawford, Esq.  
 E. Orford Smith, Esq.  
 Secretary—George E. Yorke Gleadowe, Esq.

ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATION WITH  
LIGHTHOUSES, &c.

Rt. Hon. Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (*Chairman*)  
 Hon. H. L. Mulholland  
 Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart.  
 Adm. Sir F. Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B.  
 Vice-Adml. Sir George S. Snares, K.C.B.  
 J. C. Lamb, Esq. C.M.G.  
 R. C. Munro-Ferguson, Esq., M.P.  
 J. A. Kempe, Esq.  
 W. H. Preece, Esq., F.R.S.  
*Secretary*—E. G. Moggeridge, Esq., 21, North-  
 umberland Avenue, S.W.

## HIGHLAND PASTURE &amp; DEER FORESTS.

David Brand, Esq. (*Chairman*)  
 Michael H. Shaw Stewart, Esq., M.P.  
 Angus Sutherland, Esq.  
 James N. M. Forsyth, Esq.  
 George Gordon, Esq.  
 Rev. John M. McCallum  
 John McLeod, Esq. M.P.  
 Henry Munro, Esq.  
*Secretary*—Wm. Mackenzie, Esq.

## AGED POOR.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G. (*Chairman*)  
 Rt. Hon. Lord Lingen, K.C.B.  
 Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, K.C.B.  
 Rt. Hon. Lord Playfair, G.C.B.  
 Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.  
 Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.  
 Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bart., M.P.  
 Charles Savile Roundell, Esq.  
 James Stuart, Esq., M.P.  
 Wm. Alexander Hunter, Esq., M.P.  
 Joseph Arch, Esq., M.P.  
 Albert Pell, Esq.  
 Henry Broadhurst, Esq. M.P.  
 Joseph J. Henley, Esq., C.B.  
 Charles Booth, Esq.  
 C. S. Loch, Esq.  
 A. C. Humphrey Owen, Esq., M.P.  
 J. J. Stockall, Esq.  
*Secretary*—E. Austin Browne, Esq., 32, Abing-  
 don Street, S.W.  
*Assistant Secretary*—Viscount Morpeth

## WELSH LAND.

Rt. Hon. Lord Carrington, G.C.M.G. (*Chairman*)  
 Lord Kenyon  
 Sir J. T. Dillwyn Llewelyn, Bart.  
 D. Brynmor Jones, Esq., M.P.  
 John Rhys, Esq., M.A.  
 John Morgan Griffiths, Esq.  
 Edwin Grove, Esq.  
 Richard Jones, Esq.  
 Frederick Seebohm, Esq.  
*Secretary*—D. Lleufer Thomas, Esq.

## INDIA EXPENDITURE (MILITARY &amp; CIVIL).

Lord Welby (*Chairman*)  
 Rt. Hon. Leonard Courtney, M.P.  
 Rt. Hon. W. L. Jackson, M.P.  
 Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P.  
 F. M. Sir Donald Stewart, Bart.  
 Sir Wm. Wedderburn, Bart., M.P.  
 Sir E. W. Hamilton, K.C.B.  
 Sir James Peile, K.C.S.I.  
 Sir Andrew Scoble, K.C.S.I., M.P.  
 T. R. Buchanan, Esq., M.P.  
 W. S. Caine, Esq.  
 Dababhai Naoroji, Esq.  
 Sir R. H. Knox, K.C.B.  
 Hon. G. L. Ryder  
*Secretary*—

## OPIUM.

Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, K.C.B. (*Chairman*)  
 Sir James B. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.  
 The Maharajah of Darbhanga, K.C.I.E.  
 Sir William Roberts, M.D.  
 Arthur Upton Fanshawe, Esq.  
 R. G. C. Mowbray, Esq.  
 Arthur Pease, Esq.  
 Haridas Voharidas, Esq.  
 H. J. Wilson, Esq., M.P.  
*Secretary*—Jervoise A. Baines, Esq., C.I.E.

## AGRICULTURAL DEPRESSION.

Rt. Hon. G. J. Shaw Lefevre (*Chairman*)  
 Viscount Cobham  
 Lord Rendel  
 Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin, M.P.  
 Sir R. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B.  
 Robert Giffen, Esq., C.B., LL.D.  
 Charles I. Elton, Esq., Q.C.  
 Captain Owen Thomas  
 F. A. Channing, Esq., M.P.  
 John Clay, Esq.  
 C. N. Dalton, Esq. C.B.  
 R. L. Everett, Esq.  
 John Gilmour, Esq.  
 George Lambert, Esq., M.P.  
 W. C. Little, Esq.  
 Walter H. Long, Esq., M.P.  
 Charles Whitehead, Esq., F.L.S.  
*Secretary*—Herbert Lyon, Esq., 23, Great George  
 Street, Westminster  
*Assist. Secs.* { R. E. Crawford, Esq.  
 Allan Mackinnon, Esq.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Rt. Hon. J. Bryce, M.P. (*Chairman*)  
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. Hibbert, K.C.B.  
 Hon. & Rev. E. Lytton  
 Sir Henry E. Roscoe  
 Very Rev. Dean Maclure, D.D.  
 Rev. A. M. Fairburn, D.D.  
 R. C. Jebb, Esq., D.C.L., M.P.  
 Dr. R. Wormell  
 H. Hobhouse, Esq., M.P.  
 M. E. Sadler, Esq.  
 H. Llewellyn Smith, Esq.  
 G. J. Cockburn, Esq.  
 C. Fenwick, Esq., M.P.  
 J. H. Yoxhall, Esq.  
 Lady Frederick Cavendish  
 Mrs. Bryant  
 Mrs. Henry Sidgwick  
*Secretary*—Hon. W. N. Bruce, 6, Old Palace  
 Yard, S.W.

FINANCIAL RELATIONS BETWEEN  
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling E. Childers (*Chairman*)  
 Lord Farrer  
 Lord Welby  
 Rt. Hon. The O'Connor Don  
 Sir T. Sutherland, K.C.M.G., M.P.  
 Sir David Miller Barbour, K.C.S.I.  
 Hon. E. Blake, M.P.  
 B. Wodehouse Currie, Esq.  
 W. A. Hunter, Esq., M.P.  
 C. E. Martin, Esq.  
 J. E. Redmond, Esq.  
 Thomas Sexton, Esq., M.P.  
 Gustavus W. Wolff, Esq. M.P.  
 H. F. Slattery, Esq.  
*Secretary*—Bernard B. Holland, Esq., 23, Great  
 George Street, S.W.



## THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

As the readers of *The Financial Reform Almanack* are well aware, we have for years advocated the abolition of the privilege possessed by the House of Lords of setting at naught the wishes of the nation as expressed through the House of Commons. It is not because the House of Lords rejected certain measures that we take action against them. We dispute their right to interfere, beyond their individual right as individual citizens, in the legislation of the country. If we once admit that the House of Lords has a right to legislate, then we cannot grumble at whatever decision they may come to. This must be kept clear. The fact is, the House of Lords is a survival of the old times when "might was right." In demanding its immediate abolition, the worker is bringing forward no new claim, but is only continuing the fight for liberty that has been unceasingly waged by his forefathers for six centuries.

Whether it will be better to have two Chambers or one does not matter so far as the House of Lords is concerned. It is a Chamber that, whether we have a Second House or not, has no right to exist. As to whether we are to have a Second Chamber or not is a matter for the nation to decide; but we would point out that though it is true, as Lord Rosebery has said, almost all the nations to whom we look have a Second Chamber, yet it does not follow that these Chambers are a benefit. Most of these nations have followed our example, and had we not had a Second Chamber, it is not likely that most of the other nations would have had them. Further, to take the case of the United States, the example pointed out conspicuously by Lord Rosebery, there is a strong agitation going on there to get rid of the Senate. It is out of touch with the wishes of the people, and in many ways is not an example we need be very anxious to follow. The following extract from *The Chicago Times* will shew the opinion of a section of the American people as regards their boasted Senate:

"There never was a Senate more thoroughly out of touch with the people than the one now existing. It is the stronghold of plutocracy. The scandal which its treatment of economic and financial questions has created are notorious. The Senators who own coal lands and want a tariff on coal, the Senators who speculate in sugar-trust certificates and demand a tariff on sugar, the Senators who have profitable relations with New York millionaires and fight an income tax, are well known to the country. They are the agents of the people, but they utilise their agency to plunder their principals. It would be a good thing for the people of the United States if the senatorial nest of mercenaries could be annihilated. There is hardly one man in that body who fitly represents the people. Stock-jobbing and the defence of the privileged classes for a good and valuable consideration are the specialties of this body. It is a clog on the wheels of progress, a load on the shoulders of the people, a masked battery ever ready to open fire on the advancing forces of popular emancipation. The Senate ought to be abolished, and will. Not this decade surely, nor perhaps in the next, but sooner or later the absurdity of the theory that the House of Representatives speaks for the people, and that other official forces must be maintained to nullify the action of that House will be understood. Then the Senate will be abolished, though the theory applies to undemocratic features of our national government other than the Senate."

The second chambers in our Australasian colonies have also proved merely buttresses of privilege, and are an obstacle to progress. In New South Wales the relations between the two Chambers are very strained.

It is impossible to say when our House of Lords began its existence. Some writers have put it roughly at 600 years ago. In the days before the Norman Conquest it is most probable that every freeman had the right of appearing and voting in the assembly of the nation; but, from the days of William I., the practice of calling particular men only was established. This practice, by usage, became in time the law. Furthermore, the practice of the Norman Kings was to summon two classes. The great men were summoned individually, and the lesser men in a body;

so that, after the Great Charter, this difference became distinct and was, perhaps, the first dividing line between Lords and Commons. Those who were summoned in a body became, in time, chosen by the inhabitants of the locality from which they came; and, finally, the summons to appear was changed to a summons for the shires or boroughs to elect. Thus, at the end of the 13th century, we have a House of Commons, or Communes, the first Reformed House in fact, for which we have to thank Earl Simon de Montfort, essentially of the same nature as that of to-day. Still there were not two Houses; but it is easy to understand how the great men, who were summoned individually, would separate themselves from the elected Members of the House, until gradually they formed a separate Chamber. Hence, although, perhaps, the older body, the House of Lords is known as the *Second* Chamber.

#### HOW IT BECAME HEREDITARY.

Thus far we find the House of Lords is composed of men especially and separately *summoned*. How and when did it become an hereditary House? It is not now a purely hereditary Chamber, though it is often loosely so called. For example: the Lords spiritual are only life Peers, while the Irish Peers are elected as members for life, and the Scotch Peers are elected for one Parliament only. But, taking only the English Peers of the Realm, how was it that they became members by right of birth? Simply by custom. We have not abolished the ancient plan of summoning. As in the days of yore the Crown still summons the noble Peers to Parliament; but the Crown can no longer choose *which* Peers shall attend. In the olden times Bishops and Earls were more rare than they are now, and they were men of high official position. These the King could not well avoid summoning, and what at first was, for State reasons, a necessity, became in time a custom, and at length a legal right. When a Peer died, the custom was, when possible, to place the son in his late father's position; and so, by degrees the hereditary principle was carried out to all Peers of the Realm, until, about the end of the 15th century, it was fully established. In the 14th century new ranks were created, such as Dukes, Marquesses, and, later, Viscounts; while new Earldoms and Baronies were also established. These new creations were by patent, and were either hereditary or for life according to the Monarch's will.

There is a distinctive difference between the nobility of this country and that of others. A Continental noble is one by *birth*, but here the children of a Peer are commoners. The whole title to nobility seems to rest on the summons to Parliament, although the modern doctrine asserts the necessity of rendering the summons operative by *taking* the seat. As Dr. Freeman says, "One man in each generation has been set up so high that he cannot share his privileges even with his own children." The hereditary principle is the result of the growth of custom, but it was made a *rule* by the Lords themselves, who laid down the law that the King's writ of summons "ennobled the blood," and bestowed an hereditary seat in Parliament.

But that was not all the noble Lords did for themselves. In the 17th century they determined that a Peerage could not be alienated or surrendered to the Crown, and thus could only become extinct by reason of there being no successor to the title. In short, the Lords, having established themselves in a House of their own, declared themselves individually and especially "noble," made their seats in Parliament hereditary, and, so far as human power could do it, perpetual.

This is a rapid sketch of the growth of the House of Lords, but it will suffice to show that the peculiar powers and privileges of that House are self-acquired, and that the fact of our having two Chambers is not due to the legislative wisdom of our forefathers.

#### THE PEERS AND MAGNA CHARTA.

It seems to be a common fallacy in some quarters that the Lords merit our profound veneration and gratitude because their ancestors, in the days of King John, gave us Magna Charta. Now there are four good reasons for refusing gratitude to the House of Lords to-day for that undoubtedly great historical document.

Firstly, because, though gratitude may be due to a man for doing a certain act, it

does not follow that it is due to his descendants, however remote. For example, it may be right to feel grateful to the Duke of Marlborough for his victories in the early years of the 18th century, but it would be absurd to extend any gratitude on that account to his present descendants.

Secondly, because the Barons of 1215 were practically not the ancestors of the present peerage.

Thirdly, because the armour-plated Barons of King John's day, like the gold-plated nobility of our own, were actuated principally, if not entirely, by their own interests; and whatever good came to the nation as a whole was purely reflective, and not in the reckoning.

And, fourthly, because the evil deeds done by the nobility have more than cancelled whatever good they have secured.

Now, how many of our present Peers can claim kinship with the Barons of old? The House is made up of 570 members, of whom six are Peers of the blood royal, and 26 are spiritual Lords; making 32 who can lay no claim to English antiquity. Of the remaining 538 Peers 350 have been created during the present century, and 126 in the last century, leaving only 62 who can boast of old titles; and, out of the whole number, *only five* can go back as far as the century that gave us the Great Charter; while it is very doubtful that even one of those five had any relations at Runnymede. At the close of the Wars of the Roses the lay Lords numbered only 52. In the reign of Elizabeth they numbered 60. Then came the Stuarts, who lavishly conferred favours on recipients of doubtful character, and the list of Peers rose to 168, at which figure they remained almost stationary during the reigns of the first and second Georges; and an effort was made by Lord Stanhope to limit the peerage to the number then existing, but he was defeated. Pitt then came into power, and created 141 new Peers. He avowed his object to be to use the House of Lords as a means of rewarding merit, to bring the peerage into closer relations with the landowning and wealthy classes, and to render the Crown independent of factious combinations among the existing Peers. At the end of George the Third's reign the number of hereditary Lords was increased by 388 beyond what it was at his accession, and the House became the stronghold, not of blood, but of property.

#### THE INFLUENCE OF THE LORDS IN BRITISH HISTORY.

The Great Charter has been happily called by Hallam "the Key-stone of English liberty," and we readily grant to the Barons of old all due credit for obtaining it; but we have not to dip very deep into history to see that, in forcing it from King John, the predecessors of our present House of Lords did just what the Lords have been doing ever since, viz., looking to their own interests. True, the Charter enforced, and reduced to a written law, those undoubted rights of free men which, before, were only half conceded. But all Englishmen were not free men. The feudal system, then in force, held the great mass of peasants or tillers of the soil in bondage, and these men the Great Charter did not benefit. If anything it riveted their chains tighter, because it made their lords and masters amenable only to themselves. The Barons were no doubt goaded into the action which they took by the outrageous exactions and brutality of a despotic and bad King, but they were actuated by the same motives which have induced their order in more recent times to resist so many reforms—their interests and their pockets were touched. In the year 1158, Henry II. had established a shield tax—a money payment in lieu of service. Richard I. had increased it to pay for his own ransom, and had restored the "Danegeld," or land-tax, so often abolished. John raised the rate of the shield tax, and imposed aides, fines, and ransoms (all taxes affecting the wealthy) at his own sweet will, without consulting the Barons. So a clause in the Charter provided that "no shield tax shall be imposed in our realm save by the Common Council of the realm;" and it was further provided that this Council should be composed exclusively of landowners. Thus it will be seen that the Barons were not animated by purely disinterested motives.

#### THE LORDS AND THE LAND.

One of the most burning questions in connection with the House of Lords is the



influence it has had on taxation and land legislation, and it will, therefore, be necessary to follow up the land question briefly from the time of Magna Charta. For more than a century little, if any, change took place; but, in 1347, we find that a large number of serfs had been freed by an Act of Edward III., who, to raise money which he, like most of his successors, much needed, sold the peasants their freedom for hard cash. Thus labour, instead of being fixed, became movable, and labourers went where labour was most in demand and where they could get the highest wages. Moreover, the lords found themselves dependent upon hired labour instead of having serfs at their command. In 1349 this country was visited by a great plague, known as the "Black Death," which is said to have swept away more than half of the population. The result was that the price of labour rose enormously, and the landowners were threatened with ruin. Parliament—and it must be remembered this only represented the land and wealth owning classes—passed an Act compelling every man and woman, not over sixty years of age and not having any private means of livelihood, or not being in service, to serve the employer who should require him or her to do so, and to take only as much wage as was given in the locality two years before the plague began. This Act was afterwards made more stringent by preventing the migration of labourers, and enforced by imprisonment. It was, however, evaded, in spite of the determined efforts of the landowners, because the price of corn was so high that a day's wage at the low rate would not have bought enough to feed a man. Then an Act was passed for the branding of runaway labourers on the forehead, and lawyers were set to work who easily found or invented flaws in the titles to freedom of the peasants, and they were thus brought back to serfdom. The fourteenth century closed with the revolt of Wat Tyler, which ended in disaster.

#### THE DECAY OF THE YEOMEN.

"When thieves fall out, honest men get their own," is a time-honoured saying, and thus, as we have seen, the Wars of the Roses brought a change for the better in the fifteenth century. With the sixteenth century, however, came a change for the worse. A new wealthy class succeeded that which the Wars of the Roses had destroyed. The decay of the feudal system made the lord of the manor independent of the military service of their free tenants; thus small holdings became unnecessary, and they consequently were merged into large farms, which were made still larger by the enclosure of waste lands. Finding that rearing cattle was more profitable to them than growing crops, they turned the land into pasture, which, however much to their own interest, supported a much smaller population and contributed less to the national food supply. Bacon says, in his History of Henry VII., that "tenancies for years, lives, and at will, whereupon much of the yeomanry lived, were turned into demesnes. This bred a decay of people, and, by consequence, a decay of towns, churches, tithes, and the like." So the landowners went on their way merrily, seeking only their own interests, enclosing commons, pulling down farms, driving out labour, and depopulating country districts for their own gain, till it was found necessary to stop them in the reign of Henry VII. They lapsed again into their greedy habits, however, for it is recorded that Bishop Latimer, preaching before Edward VI., denounced the nobles as "enclosers, graziers, and rent raisers;" and Sir Thomas More, a little earlier, complained that noblemen, gentlemen, and abbots, in their greed for revenue, left "no ground for tillage; they enclose all into pasture; they throw down houses, they pluck down towns, and leave nothing standing;" and adds, "the tenants were got rid of by force or fraud, or tired out by repeated injuries into parting with their property." By this process the peasant, instead of tilling his own plot of ground, was reduced to the ranks of a day labourer, and was thus divorced from the soil. Here, in all probability, we can trace the origin of pauperism; while wealth continued to increase and, with it, the power of the landed interests.

The seventeenth century is remarkable for an alteration in the law of entail, which still further tended to consolidate the land into large estates, and established primogeniture; the term "first son" being substituted for "heir of his body" in entailing deeds.

So far, then, as the land question is concerned, the nobles had, up to this time, considered no interests but their own ; and, except for the period when they had, by their own folly, rendered themselves powerless, and the land had a chance of developing, their power and legislation had an evil and injurious influence on the country.

#### THE LORDS AND THE COMMONS.

We come now to the days of the Stuarts, when the Commons began to feel their power, and our great constitutional struggles commenced. In these the House of Lords played a varied part, with a decided leaning towards the monarch and the Tory party.

There is an Act of which we are all justly proud in this country, as it is one of the great symbols of our liberty—the Habeas Corpus Act. Its history is curious, as giving an example of a very bad habit practised in later years by the House of Lords. The Bill led to a difference between the two Houses, and, in order to get it passed at all, the Commons were obliged to accept amendments from the Lords which weakened the measure and necessitated its being improved in after years. How many good Bills have the Lords not spoilt since then ? The Upper House threw out the remonstrance by which the Commons hoped to curtail the despotic tendency of Charles I., but it did not support him in his final efforts to be absolute. It threw out the Exclusion Bill which the Commons had passed, and which, had it become law, would have saved the country from the infamous and oppressive rule of James II ; but it gave him no assistance in the closing struggle of his reign. The truth is that what was then known as the Tory Party was always strong among the Peers, but the Stuarts in their efforts to be absolute often evoked the hostility of the Lords by treading on their corns in some way or other. Wherever the contest was against regal tyranny that affected *them* they may be found on the side of the people ; but we do not know of a single instance where they have upheld the rights of the people on grounds of pure justice.

Take the Toleration Bill, for example. This was a very modest Bill to enable the Dissenters to worship as they wished. The Liberal Party had endeavoured to repeal the Test Acts at the same time. These Acts prevented all but Churchmen holding any public office ; but, in order to get the Toleration Bill through the House of Lords, they were obliged to let the Test Act remain law.

In 1695 the Commons wished to abolish the Censorship of the Press, but the House of Lords opposed the abolition. This led to a difference between the two Houses—only one of many—but, happily, the Commons were firm, and the Lords had to give way.

But we pass on to the time which succeeded the wholesale manufacture of peers by Pitt. From that time—say the commencement of the present century—the House of Lords has been distinctly hostile to the Liberal party. The last fifty or sixty years has been a great era of reform, and it has also been a great era of conflict between the two Houses. The House of Lords has become less and less legislative, and more and more obstructive, and obstruction is now almost the only reason for attention to its proceedings. It would be wearisome to go over the whole list of offences which their lordships have committed against the expressed will of the people, nor would space permit of our doing so. A few, however, may be named as showing the motive and tendency of the dominant party in the Upper House.

The following list, confined to the present century, shows that the House of Lords in 1807—Rejected Bill appointing a Committee of Council for Education.

1810—Rejected Bill abolishing Punishment of Death for stealing goods value 5s. (William III.'s value ; in 1810 the value was only 2s. 6d.) More than 200 crimes—many of them trivial—were then punishable with death—75 in respect to Revenue.

1825—Resisted Catholic Relief Bill until civil war imminent, and Bank of England a few hours only from stoppage.

1829—Disenfranchised 40s. Freeholders in Ireland before granting Catholic Emancipation.

- 1830—Opposed Land Drainage in Ireland, delaying it sixteen years.
- 1831—Rejected Great Reform Bill by a majority of 41. Popular indignation; Bristol set on fire, and over 100 persons killed and wounded by the military; Birmingham preparing to march on London; burning of Nottingham Castle; Newcastle, Bath, Derby, Newark, and Worcester all in open riot.
- 1831—Refused to disfranchise one borough, spending £36,500 (in five elections) on 1,200 voters.
- 1832—Mutilated the Reform Bill in committee. People now broke all bounds, threw mud at the King in the streets—City Council and most of the middle class stopped payment of taxes. Run on the Bank, and £1,800,000 drawn out in three days. The country on the brink of open revolution.
- 1832—Refused to open Universities to Dissenters.
- 1833—By fierce opposition compelled withdrawal of Bill for Irish National Education.
- 1833-1857—Denied civil and political rights to Jews for quarter of a century. The Commons' Bill seven times rejected by Lords.
- 1834—Refused to allow more than twenty persons to meet for worship in private house.
- 1834—Three times rejected the Tithe Abatement Bill. Also rejected Bill for legalising marriages in Dissenting chapels.
- 1834—Forbidden Nonconformist ministers to officiate in workhouses, and again threw out Bill for abolishing University Tests.
- 1835—Population of Ireland eight millions—voters 60,000! Lords refused Reform, and prevented it for forty years afterwards.
- 1836—Ordered Banns of Dissenters' Marriages to be read before Board of Guardians.
- 1836—Tried to defeat Municipal Reform Act. Choice of Magistrates denied to Town Councils. Institution of Aldermen imposed. Control of Licensing knocked out of Bill. Disallowed Municipal Reform for Ireland, and again in 1837.
- 1838—Refused mothers custody of infants during separation caused by fault of the father.
- 1839—Continued death penalty for sheep stealing.
- 1839—Rejected by 229 to 118 the Bill to provide National Education.
- 1842—Mines Regulation. Refused to give women and children working in mines the full relief of Commons' Bill. Protection of miners against preventable accidents not obtained for thirty years through Lords.
- 1845—Refused Compensation for Tenants' Improvement (Ireland), and so for twenty-five years.
- 1858—Refused Church Rates Abolition. Same for eleven years.
- 1860—Mr. Gladstone took Taxes (£660,000) off Paper. This meant a Cheap Press. Lords threw out the Bill.
- 1860—Refused Education to Miners' Children. Twelve years of darkness followed to these unfortunates.
- 1864—Voted censure on the Government that would not go to war with Germany on behalf of Denmark.
- 1867—Robbed electors of London, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, &c., of the third vote, by imposition of the Three-corner trick.
- 1868—Threw out Irish Church Disestablishment Resolutions.
- 1868—Emasculated Artisans' Dwellings Bill.
- 1868-70—Thrice refused University Tests Abolition.
- 1869—Mutilated the Irish Church Bill, causing frequent conflicts between the two Houses. Same year rejected Lord Russell's Bill legalising Life Peerages.
- 1870—Irish Land Act. Lords refused compensation, and insisted on their right to evict distressed tenants.
- 1871—Rejected Army Purchase Bill.
- 1871—Threw out Ballot Bill, and next year ruined it by an amendment making the method of voting *optional*.



- 1873-6-7-9—Refused to amend Burial Laws.
- 1879, and onwards—Persistently refused to pass Bill legalising marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, even though strong Royal Influence was brought to bear in favour of the measure.
- 1880—Rejected Compensation for Disturbance Bill (Ireland) by 232 majority. Country given up to anarchy and crime in consequence. Civil war at "a measurable distance." Same year threw out the Irish Registration of Voters Bill.
- 1883—Disturbed Land Act by meddlesome inquiry.
- 1883—Threw out Cornwall Sunday Closing Bill by one vote.
- 1883—Maintained Trap Pigeon Shooting.
- 1883—Spoiled English Agricultural Holdings Bill; but thought better of it afterwards.
- 1884—Refused the Franchise to 2,000,000 County Householders, until cowed by the attitude of the country.
- 1887—Passed in a very few hours the Tory and Unionist Perpetual Coercion Bill for Ireland, but mutilated the Land Act sent up by the House of Commons so as to render it nearly worthless. On Mr. T. W. Russell, M.P. (one of their allies), expressing himself to this effect, the Tory Government prevented further criticism of its action by "closing" Mr. Russell. Same year mutilated the Mines and Truck Acts.
- 1893—Rejected Home Rule Bill.
- 1893—Rejected the Land Transfer Bill.
- 1893—Mutilated the Railway Servants' Hours Bill by excluding men employed in railway shops and factories from its benefit.
- 1893—Rejected "Betterment" (the principle by which owners of property are made to pay something towards public improvements by which the value of their property is increased).
- 1893—Refused to allow Lincoln's Inn fields to be opened to the public.
- 1893—Denied the London County Council the right to be represented on the Thames Conservancy Board.
- 1893—Rejected the charter for the creation of the University of Wales, because it did not include St. David's College, Lampeter, a Church of England and sectarian institution.
- 1893—Mutilated two county schemes for intermediate and technical education in Wales.
- 1893—Destroyed the chief feature of the Employers' Liability Bill.
- 1893—"Riddled" the Parish Council Bill with amendments in the interests of the Landlords and the Church of England.
- 1893—Rejected Evicted Tenants' Bill.
- 1893—Mutilated the Scottish Fisheries Bill, which passed the House of Commons practically without opposition.

It is said that the House of Lords prevents hasty legislation, but that is just the kind it does *not* prevent. Hasty legislation requires a practically unanimous House of Commons, and the Lords have never yet rejected or even altered a measure sent up to them under such conditions. Let him who can point to a single case. Every Bill that the House has thrown out or mutilated has been long deliberated, and has ultimately had to be passed into law. Then we are told that the peers devote their lives to the public service, and so, forsooth, have more legislative wisdom than mere work-a-day mortals. Well, some do devote themselves to the public service; they are not many out of the 563, but that noble army of 563 martyrs have at least not to work for their living. We say nothing of the few honourable and brilliant exceptions; we speak of the great bulk when we say they are well paid for doing nothing. They own in the aggregate some 15½ million acres of land, with an annual rent roll of £13,000,000, or £23,000 each on the average. How can any Legislature so composed be expected to deal impartially with questions

affecting our land laws which are the very root of nine-tenths of the crying evils and social and industrial difficulties of the day?

#### THE HOUSE OF LORDS UNIQUE.

The fact is that our toleration of this costly absurdity is the wonder of the world. Its like is not to be found in any other civilised nation; yet here we, who claim to be a commonsense, practical people, allow a set of men, by virtue of an accident of birth, to claim, as a right, to have as large a share in the government of the country as the elected representatives of the whole nation. As a caustic writer has said, "We allow babies to be earmarked in their cradles as future law-makers, utterly regardless as to whether they turn out to be statesmen, or fools, or rogues." Verily, so long as we tolerate such folly, we deserve all the evils, and the expense, and ridicule, it brings upon us. Look how destructively it works upon the principle and spirit of our Constitution. The two great Parties oppose each other in the country and in the Commons, and one or other is always in a majority. When the Tories get the upper hand, no friction is felt, because the permanent Tory majority in the House of Lords is in harmony with the majority in the Commons and in the country. But when the majority in the country is Liberal, the great principle of our form of government, viz., government by majority, is cast to the winds: then the majority in the Lords represents the minority in the Commons and in the country; and, in so far as the Upper House resists the will of the Lower, we are governed by a minority. This anomaly has become so marked in the last half-century, and, with the growth of the Democracy, has become so intolerable, that a change in the hereditary Chamber is now a necessity, and in the near future will, we venture to think, be the leading question before the electorate. The hereditary principle is out of date, and is doomed—a man is not born a legislator any more than he is born a doctor; and the absurdity of a body of legislators, who sit by right of birth only, and represent no interests but their own, is becoming, and ought to be, too great for the wisdom of the age to stand. There is another point which makes the absurdity all the greater. We could get on, with our form of government, quite as well—some think much better—without the House of Lords. The House of Commons is essential, but the House of Lords might disappear and, without any substitute for it, the government of the country would continue without disturbance.

Time was when every act of national life was done slowly, and tardiness of legislation was not so keenly felt. But now we live at express speed, we think and act more quickly, and chafe under delays that our fathers bore with philosophical patience. Again, the strong dividing lines between class and class are less marked, and equal rights before the law is rapidly becoming a fact as well as a theory for every citizen. Wealth, though powerful, is not the exclusive power it used to be, and the rapid growth of our industries, since the adoption of Free Trade, has made our working-class population a potent body in the State, while the increased facilities for education have expanded, and are still more expanding their minds and deepening their intelligence. All these influences are making it impossible for us to delay the re-form of our legislative machinery much longer. There are gifted and enlightened men in the House of Lords who have acknowledged the need for reform in the Chamber, and have urged it by speech and vote—but in vain. In 1884 a majority of 39 decided that it was not absurd that a quorum should consist of three members, and that for about a dozen to meet five days out of seven for half-an-hour was quite as much as noble lords should be asked to do. It is quite refreshing to read Lord Rosebery's speech on that occasion; it is full of pithy sayings and stern truths, and one cannot help wishing that such men were eligible for the more real and healthy political life of the House of Commons. It is, however, well-nigh too late for reform to come from within, and we will close with a quotation from the speech referred to. "Bodies," said Lord Rosebery, "that begin to reform themselves when the hand of the destroyer is upon them, do not live to complete the operation. . . . It will be too late to move for any Select Committee of Inquiry when the voices that demand abolition become loud and universal."

## AGRICULTURAL

ACREAGE under each Kind of CROP, BARE FALLOW, and GRASS;  
the 4th June, 1894, and 5th June, 1893, in each Division of Great Britain

|                                                                       |                                    | ENGLAND.        |                 | WALES.          |                 | SCOTLAND.       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                                                       |                                    | 1894.<br>Acres. | 1893.<br>Acres. | 1894.<br>Acres. | 1893.<br>Acres. | 1894.<br>Acres. | 1893.<br>Acres. |
| Total Area of Land & Water (a)                                        |                                    | 32,543,890      | 32,543,890      | 4,773,995       | 4,773,995       | 19,453,843      | 19,453,843      |
| Total Acreage under all kinds of Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass (b)    |                                    | 24,880,717      | 24,897,562      | 2,856,955       | 2,855,972       | 4,892,183       | 4,890,175       |
| CORN CROPS.                                                           | Wheat .....                        | 1,826,626       | 1,798,869       | 56,470          | 54,562          | 44,866          | 44,09           |
|                                                                       | Barley or Bere ...                 | 1,766,142       | 1,751,602       | 111,572         | 111,851         | 218,057         | 211,644         |
|                                                                       | Oats .....                         | 1,978,312       | 1,914,373       | 250,866         | 240,865         | 1,024,223       | 1,016,518       |
|                                                                       | Rye .....                          | 81,239          | 47,386          | 1,785           | 1,301           | 7,593           | 7,242           |
|                                                                       | Beans .....                        | 228,894         | 229,342         | 1,529           | 1,637           | 13,757          | 13,975          |
|                                                                       | Peas .....                         | 240,653         | 208,171         | 1,266           | 1,266           | 1,124           | 1,042           |
|                                                                       | Total .....                        | 6,121,866       | 5,949,743       | 423,488         | 411,482         | 1,309,620       | 1,294,514       |
| GREEN CROPS.                                                          | Potatoes .....                     | 340,557         | 355,553         | 34,038          | 35,024          | 129,859         | 137,244         |
|                                                                       | Turnips and Swedes                 | 1,400,484       | 1,424,093       | 72,836          | 71,387          | 483,253         | 479,755         |
|                                                                       | Mangold .....                      | 344,413         | 338,543         | 8,135           | 7,484           | 1,050           | 982             |
|                                                                       | Cabbage, Kohl-<br>Rabi, and Rape } | 165,407         | 146,116         | 2,806           | 1,819           | 9,681           | 8,267           |
|                                                                       | Vetches or Tares ..                | 173,558         | 161,314         | 2,100           | 2,058           | 11,459          | 12,120          |
|                                                                       | Other Green Crops                  | 118,019         | 101,620         | 1,253           | 1,249           | 2,361           | 2,278           |
|                                                                       | Total .....                        | 2,542,438       | 2,527,239       | 120,668         | 119,021         | 637,663         | 640,646         |
| Clover, Sanfoin,<br>and Grasses<br>under Rotation.                    | For Hay ..                         | 1,558,799       | 1,496,467       | 170,135         | 168,403         | 392,970         | 382,138         |
|                                                                       | Not for Hay                        | 1,046,116       | 1,178,804       | 150,913         | 149,432         | 1,184,699       | 1,194,386       |
|                                                                       | Total ..                           | 2,604,915       | 2,675,271       | 321,048         | 317,835         | 1,577,669       | 1,576,524       |
| Permanent Pas-<br>ture or Grass.<br>Not broken up in<br>Rotation. (c) | For Hay ..                         | 4,178,720       | 3,606,918       | 510,649         | 499,009         | 163,073         | 164,553         |
|                                                                       | Not for Hay                        | 8,949,068       | 9,521,460       | 1,472,155       | 1,499,397       | 1,191,404       | 1,201,230       |
|                                                                       | Total....                          | 13,127,788      | 13,128,378      | 1,982,804       | 1,998,406       | 1,354,477       | 1,365,783       |
| Flax .....                                                            |                                    | 1,750           | 1,246           | 1               | 3               | 9               | 9               |
| Hops .....                                                            |                                    | 59,535          | 57,564          | ..              | ..              | ..              | ..              |
| Small Fruit .....                                                     |                                    | 62,457          | 59,604          | 1,076           | 1,004           | 4,822           | 4,789           |
| Bare Fallow or Uncropped<br>Arable Land.....                          |                                    | 359,968         | 598,427         | 7,870           | 8,221           | 7,863           | 7,910           |
|                                                                       |                                    | No.             | No.             | No.             | No.             | No.             | No.             |
| Horses used solely for Agri-<br>culture .....                         |                                    | 780,516         | 789,717         | 76,485          | 77,142          | 147,290         | 146,008         |
| Unbroken Horses .....                                                 |                                    | 344,878         | 333,877         | 57,477          | 57,218          | 51,740          | 50,799          |
| Mares kept solely for breeding                                        |                                    | 50,854          | 50,215          | 13,544          | 12,984          | 6,677           | 6,567           |
| Total of Horses .....                                                 |                                    | 1,176,248       | 1,173,809       | 147,506         | 147,344         | 205,707         | 203,374         |
| Cows & Heifers in Milk or Calf                                        |                                    | 1,759,083       | 1,840,528       | 272,401         | 281,180         | 428,602         | 432,916         |
| Other Cattle : 2 years & above                                        |                                    | 1,113,556       | 1,161,557       | 119,572         | 138,859         | 283,544         | 279,826         |
| ,, 1 year & under 2                                                   |                                    | 802,892         | 913,543         | 148,137         | 161,989         | 266,116         | 278,991         |
| ,, Under 1 year ..                                                    |                                    | 775,076         | 828,431         | 154,890         | 156,580         | 223,244         | 226,276         |
| Total of Cattle .....                                                 |                                    | 4,450,607       | 4,744,059       | 695,000         | 738,608         | 1,201,506       | 1,218,009       |
| Ewes kept for Breeding ....                                           |                                    | 5,727,634       | 6,151,557       | 1,129,394       | 1,137,837       | 2,810,974       | 2,839,282       |
| Other Sheep : 1 year & above                                          |                                    | 3,609,186       | 4,102,075       | 911,419         | 937,975         | 1,822,125       | 1,871,613       |
| ,, Under 1 year ..                                                    |                                    | 6,173,175       | 6,551,618       | 1,037,828       | 1,026,678       | 2,639,765       | 2,662,269       |
| Total of Sheep .....                                                  |                                    | 15,509,995      | 16,805,280      | 3,078,641       | 3,101,890       | 7,272,864       | 7,373,164       |
| Sows kept for Breeding .....                                          |                                    | 295,300         | 259,676         | 37,128          | 33,665          | 18,691          | 15,381          |
| Other Pigs.....                                                       |                                    | 1,718,523       | 1,533,780       | 190,540         | 167,011         | 129,844         | 104,017         |
| Total of Pigs.....                                                    |                                    | 2,013,823       | 1,793,456       | 227,668         | 200,676         | 148,535         | 119,398         |

(a) Not including Tidal Water.

(b) Not including Nursery Grounds, Woods and Plantations, or Mountain and Heath Land.



## STATISTICS.

and NUMBER of HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, and PIGS; as returned upon with similar Particulars for Ireland, and with Total for the United Kingdom.

| GREAT BRITAIN.  |                 | IRELAND.        |                 | UNITED KINGDOM,<br>including ISLE OF MAN<br>and CHANNEL ISLANDS. |                 | Total Area of Land & Water (a)                                      |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1894.<br>Acres. | 1893.<br>Acres. | 1894.<br>Acres. | 1893.<br>Acres. | 1894.<br>Acres.                                                  | 1893.<br>Acres. |                                                                     |
| 56,771,728      | 56,771,728      | 20,706,258      | 20,706,258      | 77,671,819                                                       | 77,671,819      |                                                                     |
| 32,629,855      | 32,643,709      | 15,161,925      | 15,208,414      | 47,919,830                                                       | 47,979,698      | Total Acreage under all kinds of Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass. (b) |
| 1,927,962       | 1,897,524       | 49,342          | 54,988          | 1,980,228                                                        | 1,955,213       |                                                                     |
| 2,095,771       | 2,075,097       | 164,780         | 168,984         | 2,268,193                                                        | 2,251,293       | CORN CROPS.                                                         |
| 3,253,401       | 3,171,756       | 1,254,813       | 1,248,360       | 4,524,167                                                        | 4,435,944       |                                                                     |
| 90,617          | 55,929          | 11,921          | 13,455          | 102,676                                                          | 69,526          |                                                                     |
| 244,180         | 244,954         | 2,784           | 3,280           | 247,062                                                          | 248,304         |                                                                     |
| 243,043         | 210,479         | 401             | 326             | 243,551                                                          | 210,900         |                                                                     |
| 7,854,974       | 7,655,739       | 1,484,041       | 1,489,393       | 9,365,877                                                        | 9,171,186       | .... Total.                                                         |
| 504,454         | 527,821         | 717,120         | 723,536         | 1,232,055                                                        | 1,262,674       | Potatoes.                                                           |
| 1,956,573       | 1,975,235       | 311,294         | 302,820         | 2,276,284                                                        | 2,286,473       | Turnips & Swedes.                                                   |
| 353,598         | 347,009         | (d) 52,023      | (d) 47,025      | 406,164                                                          | 394,543         | Mangold,                                                            |
| 177,394         | 156,202         | (e) 50,673      | (e) 46,897      | 228,230                                                          | 203,270         | Cabbage, Kohl-                                                      |
| 187,117         | 175,492         | 4,657           | 5,358           | 192,113                                                          | 181,152         | Rabi, and Rape.                                                     |
| 121,683         | 105,147         | 27,510          | 27,891          | 151,246                                                          | 134,643         | Vetches or Tares.                                                   |
| 3,300,769       | 3,286,906       | 1,163,277       | 1,153,527       | 4,486,092                                                        | 4,462,755       | Other Green Crops                                                   |
| 2,121,904       | 2,047,008       | 641,043         | 642,056         | 2,776,226                                                        | 2,701,846       | For Hay.                                                            |
| 2,381,728       | 2,522,622       | 671,155         | 658,112         | 3,086,528                                                        | 3,214,503       | Not for Hay                                                         |
| 4,503,632       | 4,569,630       | 1,812,198       | 1,800,168       | 5,862,754                                                        | 5,916,349       | .... Total.                                                         |
| 4,852,442       | 4,270,480       | 1,547,967       | 1,525,108       | 6,408,260                                                        | 5,803,011       | For Hay.                                                            |
| 11,612,627      | 12,222,087      | 9,533,952       | 9,650,736       | 21,170,140                                                       | 21,897,370      | Not for Hay                                                         |
| 16,465,069      | 16,492,567      | 11,081,919      | 11,175,844      | 27,578,400                                                       | 27,700,381      | .... Total.                                                         |
| 1,760           | 1,258           | 100,851         | 67,444          | 102,622                                                          | 68,715          | Flax.                                                               |
| 59,535          | 57,564          | —               | —               | 59,535                                                           | 57,565          | Hops.                                                               |
| 68,415          | 65,487          | (f) —           | (f) —           | (f) 68,868                                                       | (f) 65,845      | Small Fruit.                                                        |
| 375,701         | 514,558         | 19,639          | 22,038          | 395,682                                                          | 536,908         | Bare Fallow or Uncropped Arable Land.                               |
| No.             | No.             | No.             | No.             | No.                                                              | No.             |                                                                     |
| 1,004,291       | 1,012,867       | (f) —           | (f) —           | (f) —                                                            | (f) —           | Horses used solely for Agriculture.                                 |
| 454,095         | 441,894         | (f) —           | (f) —           | (f) —                                                            | (f) —           | Unbroken Horses.                                                    |
| 71,075          | 69,766          | (f) —           | (f) —           | (f) —                                                            | (f) —           | Mares kept solely for Breeding                                      |
| 1,529,461       | 1,524,527       | 553,091         | 545,180         | 2,092,290                                                        | 2,079,587       | .... Total of Horses.                                               |
| 2,460,086       | 2,554,624       | 1,447,402       | 1,441,175       | 3,925,486                                                        | 4,014,055       | Cows & Heifers in Milk or Calf                                      |
| 1,516,672       | 1,580,242       | 1,070,351       | 1,097,433       | 2,592,604                                                        | 2,683,415       | Other Cattle: 2 years & above                                       |
| 1,217,145       | 1,354,523       | 914,287         | 969,244         | 2,140,592                                                        | 2,334,049       | 1 year & under 2                                                    |
| 1,153,210       | 1,211,287       | 960,154         | 956,124         | 2,122,114                                                        | 2,176,035       | Under 1 year.                                                       |
| 6,847,113       | 6,700,676       | 4,392,194       | 4,464,026       | 10,780,796                                                       | 11,207,554      | .... Total of Cattle.                                               |
| 9,668,002       | 10,128,676      | 2,492,604       | 2,681,006       | 18,541,761                                                       | 19,760,056      | Ewes kept for Breeding.                                             |
| 6,342,730       | 6,911,063       |                 |                 |                                                                  |                 | Other Sheep: 1 year & above                                         |
| 9,850,768       | 10,240,595      |                 |                 |                                                                  |                 | Under 1 year.                                                       |
| 25,861,560      | 27,280,334      | 4,105,250       | 4,421,593       | 30,037,818                                                       | 31,774,824      | .... Total of Sheep.                                                |
| 351,119         | 303,722         | (f) —           | (f) —           | (f) —                                                            | (f) —           | Sows kept for Breeding.                                             |
| 2,038,907       | 1,804,808       | (f) —           | (f) —           | (f) —                                                            | (f) —           | Other Pigs.                                                         |
| 2,390,026       | 2,113,530       | 1,389,310       | 1,152,365       | 3,794,043                                                        | 3,278,030       | .... Total of Pigs.                                                 |

(c) Exclusive of Mountain and Heath Land.

(d) Including Beet-Root.

(e) Cabbage and Rape only.

(f) Not separately returned in Ireland.

## Estimated Total Produce of each of the Principal Crops.

## Great Britain.

| Description of Crop.   | 1885.       | 1890.       | 1891.       | 1892.       | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                        | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    |
| <b>Corn Crops:—</b>    |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Wheat .....            | 77,587,666  | 73,354,484  | 72,127,263  | 58,560,932  | 49,247,297  | 59,172,801  |
| Barley and Bere ....   | 79,251,258  | 73,933,801  | 72,129,095  | 70,484,597  | 59,535,377  | 72,295,066  |
| Oats .....             | 108,364,706 | 120,188,046 | 112,386,261 | 116,294,989 | 112,887,379 | 135,462,931 |
| Beans .....            | 8,907,501   | 11,697,610  | 10,513,853  | 6,905,229   | 4,745,343   | 7,085,558   |
| Peas .....             | 4,320,789   | 6,293,719   | 5,759,368   | 5,017,010   | 4,750,110   | 6,218,855   |
| <b>Green Crops:—</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                        | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       |
| Potatoes .....         | 3,198,504   | 2,811,785   | 3,053,461   | 3,048,733   | 3,476,328   | 2,788,983   |
| Turnips and Swedes..   | 20,510,825  | 27,747,491  | 25,392,123  | 27,348,326  | 26,262,101  | 26,898,238  |
| Mangold .....          | 5,469,793   | 6,045,805   | 6,751,012   | 6,680,730   | 4,456,563   | 6,551,631   |
| <b>Other Crops:—</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Hay of all sorts ..... | 8,730,979   | 9,872,077   | 8,328,595   | 7,015,253   | 4,598,801   | 10,390,019  |
|                        | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       |
| Hops .....             | 509,170     | 283,629     | 436,716     | 413,259     | 414,929     | 636,846     |

## Ireland.

|                        | Bushels.   | Bushels.   | Bushels.   | Bushels.   | Bushels.   | Bushels.   |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Crops Corn:—</b>    |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Wheat .....            | 2,048,103  | 2,639,399  | 2,615,437  | 2,214,313  | 1,665,550  | 1,531,581  |
| Barley and Bere.....   | 6,470,374  | 6,859,724  | 7,425,994  | 6,454,538  | 6,210,615  | 6,305,569  |
| Oats .....             | 52,076,201 | 51,107,358 | 54,086,167 | 51,886,208 | 55,700,742 | 55,399,783 |
| Beans .....            | 214,527    | 162,023    | 180,523    | 149,046    | 117,703    | 112,151    |
| Peas .....             | 18,471     | 19,191     | 18,077     | 11,484     | 6,337      | 10,248     |
| <b>Green Crops:—</b>   |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|                        | Tons.      | Tons.      | Tons.      | Tons.      | Tons.      | Tons.      |
| Potatoes .....         | 3,175,738  | 1,810,429  | 3,036,586  | 2,585,221  | 3,064,265  | 1,873,164  |
| Turnips and Swedes..   | 3,551,783  | 4,254,710  | 4,349,464  | 4,070,827  | 4,848,212  | 4,279,494  |
| Mangold .....          | 499,730    | 663,081    | 807,204    | 747,041    | 768,894    | 758,192    |
| <b>Other Crops:—</b>   |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Hay of all sorts ..... | 4,156,095  | 4,593,990  | 4,342,852  | 4,501,228  | 4,483,287  | 5,309,364  |
|                        | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      |
| Hops .....             | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         |

## United Kingdom (Exclusive of the Isle of Man and Channel Islands).

|                        | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    | Bushels.    |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Corn Crops:—</b>    |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Wheat .....            | 79,635,769  | 75,993,883  | 74,742,700  | 60,775,245  | 50,912,847  | 60,704,382  |
| Barley and Bere ....   | 85,721,632  | 80,798,525  | 79,555,089  | 76,939,135  | 65,745,992  | 78,600,635  |
| Oats .....             | 160,440,907 | 171,295,404 | 166,472,428 | 168,181,197 | 168,588,121 | 190,862,714 |
| Beans .....            | 9,122,028   | 11,859,633  | 10,694,376  | 7,054,275   | 4,863,046   | 7,197,709   |
| Peas .....             | 4,339,260   | 6,312,910   | 5,777,445   | 5,028,494   | 4,756,447   | 6,229,097   |
| <b>Green Crops</b>     |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                        | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       | Tons.       |
| Potatoes .....         | 6,374,242   | 4,622,214   | 6,090,047   | 5,633,954   | 6,540,593   | 4,662,147   |
| Turnips and Swedes..   | 24,062,608  | 32,002,201  | 29,741,587  | 31,419,153  | 31,110,313  | 30,677,732  |
| Mangold .....          | 5,969,523   | 6,708,886   | 7,558,216   | 7,427,771   | 5,225,457   | 7,309,823   |
| <b>Other Crops:—</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Hay of all sorts ..... | 12,887,074  | 14,466,067  | 12,671,447  | 11,516,481  | 9,082,088   | 15,699,383  |
|                        | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       | Cwts.       |
| Hops .....             | 509,170     | 283,629     | 436,716     | 413,259     | 414,929     | 636,846     |

## Estimated Average Yield per Acre of each of the Principal Crops.

## Great Britain.

| Description of Crop.          | 1885.    | 1887.  | 1888.  | 1889.  | 1890.  | 1891.  | 1892.  | 1893.  | 1894.  |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                               | Bushels. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. |
| Corn Crops—                   |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wheat .....                   | 31.31    | 32.07  | 28.05  | 29.89  | 30.74  | 31.26  | 26.38  | 25.95  | 30.69  |
| Barley & Bere..               | 35.11    | 31.32  | 32.34  | 31.78  | 35.02  | 34.14  | 34.61  | 28.69  | 34.50  |
| Oats .....                    | 36.85    | 34.74  | 37.24  | 39.27  | 41.40  | 38.77  | 38.80  | 35.59  | 41.64  |
| Beans .....                   | 20.49    | 22.49  | 28.68  | 28.81  | 32.65  | 29.66  | 22.19  | 19.39  | 29.04  |
| Peas .....                    | 18.76    | 24.43  | 24.21  | 26.28  | 28.71  | 28.23  | 25.85  | 22.61  | 25.64  |
| Green Crops—                  | Tons.    | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  |
| Potatoes .....                | 5.83     | 6.37   | 5.18   | 6.19   | 5.31   | 5.73   | 5.80   | 6.59   | 5.53   |
| Turnips and }<br>Swedes ..... | 10.18    | 10.01  | 12.69  | 14.63  | 14.25  | 13.24  | 14.12  | 13.30  | 13.49  |
| Mangold .....                 | 15.43    | 15.04  | 17.27  | 18.76  | 18.25  | 19.03  | 18.49  | 12.84  | 18.53  |
| Other Crops ....              |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Hay of all sorts              | 1.41     | 1.15   | 1.41   | 1.53   | 1.40   | 1.26   | 1.06   | 0.73   | 1.49   |
|                               | Cwts.    | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  |
| Hops .....                    | 7.14     | 7.18   | 4.81   | 8.62   | 5.26   | 7.78   | 7.35   | 7.21   | 10.70  |

## Ireland.

| Description of Crop.          | 1885.    | 1887.  | 1888.  | 1889.  | 1890.  | 1891.  | 1892.  | 1893.  | 1894.  |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                               | Bushels. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. |
| Corn Crops—                   |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wheat .....                   | 28.84    | 28.31  | 25.79  | 29.87  | 28.53  | 32.34  | 29.36  | 30.28  | 31.04  |
| Barley & Bere .               | 36.05    | 28.61  | 35.39  | 39.07  | 37.60  | 41.64  | 36.76  | 36.76  | 38.27  |
| Oats .....                    | 39.19    | 33.08  | 39.53  | 40.87  | 41.86  | 44.50  | 42.31  | 44.62  | 44.15  |
| Beans .....                   | 33.51    | 21.08  | 23.47  | 34.05  | 43.61  | 43.58  | 37.51  | 35.85  | 40.28  |
| Peas .....                    | 24.96    | 23.14  | 22.11  | 22.46  | 29.30  | 30.48  | 24.97  | 19.68  | 25.54  |
| Green Crops—                  | Tons.    | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  |
| Potatoes .....                | 3.98     | 4.48   | 3.14   | 3.62   | 2.32   | 4.03   | 3.49   | 4.23   | 2.61   |
| Turnips and }<br>Swedes ..... | 11.96    | 9.06   | 11.31  | 13.12  | 14.40  | 14.48  | 13.55  | 16.01  | 13.75  |
| Mangold .....                 | 13.44    | 10.90  | 12.90  | 14.12  | 14.27  | 15.60  | 14.49  | 16.35  | 14.57  |
| Other Crops—                  |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Hay of all sorts              | ..       | 1.68   | 2.33   | 2.22   | 2.19   | 2.11   | 2.10   | 2.07   | 2.43   |
|                               | Cwts.    | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  |
| Hops .....                    | ..       | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     |

## United Kingdom

(exclusive of the Isle of Man and Channel Islands).

| Description of Crop.          | 1885.    | 1887.  | 1888.  | 1889.  | 1890.  | 1891.  | 1892.  | 1893.  | 1894.  |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                               | Bushels. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. | Bshls. |
| Corn Crops :—                 |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wheat .....                   | 31.24    | 31.97  | 27.97  | 29.89  | 30.66  | 31.30  | 26.48  | 26.08  | 30.70  |
| Barley & Bere..               | 35.18    | 31.12  | 33.03  | 32.37  | 35.23  | 34.72  | 34.78  | 29.30  | 34.77  |
| Oats .....                    | 37.58    | 34.25  | 37.95  | 39.75  | 41.54  | 40.46  | 39.82  | 38.14  | 42.34  |
| Beans .....                   | 20.68    | 22.47  | 28.61  | 28.87  | 32.77  | 29.82  | 22.38  | 19.61  | 29.17  |
| Peas .....                    | 18.78    | 24.43  | 24.20  | 26.27  | 28.71  | 28.23  | 25.85  | 22.61  | 25.64  |
| Green Crops :—                | Tons.    | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  | Tons.  |
| Potatoes .....                | 4.74     | 5.26   | 4.00   | 4.71   | 3.53   | 4.74   | 4.45   | 5.23   | 3.82   |
| Turnips and }<br>Swedes ..... | 10.41    | 9.89   | 12.51  | 14.43  | 14.27  | 13.40  | 14.04  | 13.66  | 13.53  |
| Mangold .....                 | 15.24    | 14.61  | 16.78  | 18.21  | 17.76  | 18.60  | 17.99  | 13.26  | 18.02  |
| Other Crops :—                |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Hay of all sorts..            | *        | 1.27   | 1.63   | 1.69   | 1.58   | 1.46   | 1.31   | 1.07   | 1.71   |
|                               | Cwts.    | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  | Cwts.  |
| Hops .....                    | 7.14     | 7.18   | 4.81   | 8.62   | 5.26   | 7.78   | 7.35   | 7.21   | 10.70  |

\* Not ascertained.

† Including Beet-root.



## Extent of Cultivated Land\*

Occupied by Tenants and by Owners respectively, in each County of Great Britain, in the Isle-of-Man, and in the Channel Islands, as returned upon the 4th June, 1894.

| ENGLAND.         |                   |           |            | WALES.            |            |           |            |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Counties.        | Acreage Occupied. |           | Total.     | Acreage Occupied. |            | Total.    |            |
|                  | Tenants.          | Owners.   |            | Tenants.          | Owners.    |           |            |
|                  | Acres.            | Acres.    |            | Acres.            | Acres.     |           |            |
| Bedford .....    | 217,199           | 39,784    | 256,983    | Anglesey .....    | 129,074    | 22,608    | 151,682    |
| Berks .....      | 256,533           | 115,034   | 371,567    | Brecon .....      | 182,889    | 19,174    | 202,063    |
| Buckingham ...   | 343,934           | 57,389    | 401,323    | Cardigan .....    | 212,705    | 57,324    | 270,029    |
| Cambridge .....  | 404,719           | 84,336    | 489,055    | Carmarthen ...    | 377,542    | 63,876    | 441,418    |
| Chester .....    | 499,026           | 40,613    | 539,639    | Carnarvon .....   | 174,823    | 19,859    | 194,682    |
| Cornwall .....   | 544,645           | 58,476    | 603,121    | Denbigh .....     | 246,840    | 25,831    | 272,671    |
| Cumberland ...   | 502,286           | 79,663    | 581,949    | Flint .....       | 115,523    | 11,046    | 126,569    |
| Derby .....      | 464,741           | 43,331    | 508,072    | Glamorgan .....   | 258,546    | 21,826    | 280,372    |
| Devon .....      | 1,062,729         | 154,397   | 1,217,126  | Merioneth .....   | 143,623    | 10,411    | 154,034    |
| Dorset .....     | 442,946           | 47,625    | 490,571    | Montgomery ...    | 253,968    | 23,407    | 277,375    |
| Durham .....     | 400,878           | 37,258    | 438,136    | Pembroke .....    | 266,595    | 49,570    | 316,165    |
| Essex .....      | 644,533           | 182,941   | 827,474    | Radnor. ....      | 152,354    | 17,541    | 169,895    |
| Gloucester ..... | 547,866           | 108,065   | 655,931    | Total—Wales..     | 2,514,482  | 342,473   | 2,856,955  |
| Hants .....      | 495,458           | 215,174   | 710,632    | SCOTLAND.         |            |           |            |
| Hereford .....   | 387,689           | 57,075    | 444,764    | Aberdeen .....    | 588,092    | 41,355    | 629,447    |
| Hertford .....   | 269,661           | 67,660    | 337,321    | Argyll .....      | 110,277    | 24,399    | 134,676    |
| Huntingdon ...   | 177,473           | 32,836    | 210,309    | Ayr .....         | 296,489    | 25,880    | 322,369    |
| Kent .....       | 532,337           | 166,337   | 748,674    | Banff .....       | 150,813    | 9,358     | 160,171    |
| Lancaster .....  | 756,303           | 66,100    | 822,403    | Berwick .....     | 165,193    | 27,075    | 192,268    |
| Leicester .....  | 407,998           | 64,960    | 472,958    | Bute .....        | 24,600     | 951       | 25,551     |
| Lincoln .....    | 1,321,540         | 196,111   | 1,517,651  | Caithness .....   | 100,379    | 9,644     | 110,023    |
| London .....     | 11,184            | 3,598     | 14,782     | Clackmannan ..    | 12,946     | 2,754     | 15,700     |
| Middlesex .....  | 87,729            | 20,893    | 108,622    | Dumbarton ...     | 44,775     | 5,932     | 50,707     |
| Monmouth .....   | 219,758           | 24,271    | 244,029    | Dumfries .....    | 227,280    | 32,505    | 259,785    |
| Norfolk .....    | 884,039           | 196,081   | 1,080,120  | Edinburgh .....   | 118,448    | 19,798    | 138,246    |
| Northampton ..   | 464,986           | 92,746    | 557,732    | Elgin or Moray..  | 90,964     | 10,628    | 101,592    |
| Northumberland   | 638,740           | 71,433    | 710,173    | Fife .....        | 199,930    | 56,825    | 256,755    |
| Notts .....      | 386,383           | 63,490    | 449,873    | Forfar .....      | 221,008    | 31,570    | 252,578    |
| Oxford .....     | 335,261           | 80,987    | 416,248    | Haddington ...    | 90,503     | 21,548    | 112,051    |
| Rutland .....    | 74,150            | 13,176    | 87,326     | Inverness .....   | 131,161    | 19,192    | 150,353    |
| Salop .....      | 657,419           | 61,160    | 718,579    | Kincardine .....  | 108,860    | 12,099    | 120,959    |
| Somerset .....   | 773,987           | 89,102    | 863,089    | Kinross .....     | 24,533     | 11,644    | 36,177     |
| Stafford .....   | 535,923           | 65,948    | 601,871    | Kirkeudbright ..  | 171,110    | 19,625    | 190,735    |
| Suffolk .....    | 581,044           | 188,721   | 769,765    | Lanark .....      | 226,667    | 30,236    | 256,903    |
| Surrey .....     | 180,138           | 106,346   | 286,484    | Linlithgow .....  | 51,122     | 7,821     | 58,943     |
| Sussex .....     | 515,084           | 165,800   | 680,884    | Nairn .....       | 23,629     | 2,283     | 25,912     |
| Warwick .....    | 423,076           | 72,048    | 495,124    | Orkney .....      | 88,545     | 16,808    | 105,353    |
| Westmoreland ..  | 223,605           | 27,343    | 250,948    | Peebles .....     | 39,829     | 6,987     | 46,816     |
| Wilts .....      | 638,244           | 120,363   | 758,607    | Perth .....       | 279,164    | 57,303    | 336,467    |
| Worcester .....  | 345,657           | 58,112    | 403,769    | Renfrew .....     | 84,009     | 9,843     | 93,852     |
| York, E. Riding. | 600,678           | 67,965    | 668,643    | Ross & Cromarty   | 118,312    | 19,479    | 137,791    |
| „ N. Riding.     | 796,978           | 67,224    | 864,202    | Roxburgh .....    | 153,611    | 26,986    | 180,597    |
| „ W. Riding.     | 1,083,664         | 120,524   | 1,204,188  | Selkirk .....     | 25,879     | 4,794     | 30,673     |
| Total—England    | 21,188,221        | 3,692,496 | 24,880,717 | Shetland .....    | 44,297     | 11,187    | 55,484     |
|                  |                   |           |            | Stirling .....    | 96,083     | 22,374    | 118,457    |
|                  |                   |           |            | Sutherland .....  | 29,540     | 2,247     | 31,787     |
|                  |                   |           |            | Wigtown .....     | 145,956    | 7,049     | 153,005    |
|                  |                   |           |            | Total—Scotland    | 4,284,004  | 608,179   | 4,892,183  |
|                  |                   |           |            | Total for         | 27,986,707 | 4,643,148 | 32,629,855 |
|                  |                   |           |            | Great Britain. }  |            |           |            |
|                  |                   |           |            | Isle-of-Man ....  | 63,151     | 33,822    | 96,973     |
|                  |                   |           |            | Jersey .....      | 11,834     | 7,773     | 19,607     |
|                  |                   |           |            | Guernsey, &c. ..  | † —        | † —       | 11,470     |

\* Not including Nursery Grounds, Woods and Plantations, or Mountain and Heath Land.

† Not separately distinguished.

## The Area of the United Kingdom.

Including the Channel Islands (*not including Tidal Water*), is 77,671,319 acres. The Returns show that in 1894 only 20 million acres were under Cultivation; Permanent Pasture (an annually increasing quantity) is given as 27½ million acres; leaving, 27,370,000 acres for town areas, and bogs, moors, lakes, and mountains. The decrease of Corn Crops in the 25 years ending 1894 is Two MILLION THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND (2,300,000) Acres, or Three Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty (3,730) Square Miles; and the Increase in Permanent Pasture within the same period is Five and a Half Million Acres, or 8,583 Square Miles.

In Wheat alone the area under this Crop was

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| In 1870..... | 3,773,663 acres. |
| In 1894..... | 1,980,228 „      |

A Decrease of ..... 1,793,435 acres.

An alarming decrease in the area of wheat equal to 2,800 square miles—an area greater in extent than the whole of the seven Scottish counties of Bute, Caithness, Clackmannan, Dumbarton, Dumfries, Edinburgh, and Nairn, or greater than the aggregate area of the counties of Durham, Leicester, and Surrey, gone out of cultivation in the United Kingdom in 25 years.

Between 1870 and 1880 a decrease of Corn Crops of over a million acres took place, and between 1880 and 1890 a further decrease of more than another million acres. As will be seen from the Table, there is a decrease of 621,000 acres in Green Crops, chiefly Potatoes.

The *Decrease* in Corn Crops and the *Increase* in Permanent Pasture since 1870 will be seen in the following Table :—

| Corn Crops. |            | Pasturage. |  | Corn Crops. |            | Pasturage. |  | Corn Crops. |           | Pasturage.   |  |
|-------------|------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|------------|--|-------------|-----------|--------------|--|
| Acres.      |            | Acres.     |  | Acres.      |            | Acres.     |  | Acres.      |           | Acres.       |  |
| 1870        | 11,755,053 | 22,085,295 |  | 1879        | 10,777,459 | 25,395,905 |  | 1886        | 9,878,787 | Not ascertnd |  |
| 1871        | 11,833,243 | 22,525,761 |  | 1880        | 10,672,086 | 24,717,092 |  | 1887        | 9,735,400 | 26,698,739   |  |
| 1872        | 11,698,245 | 22,838,142 |  | 1881        | 10,654,697 | 24,767,767 |  | 1888        | 9,785,697 | 26,698,229   |  |
| 1873        | 11,422,532 | 23,363,990 |  | 1882        | 10,620,196 |            |  | 1889        | 9,637,354 | 26,816,092   |  |
| 1874        | 11,364,834 | 23,680,416 |  | 1883        | 10,326,518 |            |  | 1890        | 9,574,249 | 27,115,425   |  |
| 1875        | 11,399,030 | 23,772,602 |  | 1884        | 10,113,264 |            |  | 1891        | 9,443,509 | 27,567,128   |  |
| 1876        | 11,074,846 | 24,053,273 |  | 1885        | 10,014,625 |            |  | 1892        | 9,328,701 | 27,533,326   |  |
| 1877        | 11,103,196 | 23,903,314 |  |             |            |            |  | 1893        | 9,171,180 | 27,700,381   |  |
| 1878        | 11,030,175 | 24,065,394 |  |             |            |            |  | 1894        | 9,365,877 | 27,578,400   |  |

## Corn Crops.

|      | Wheat.    | Barley<br>or Bere. | Oats.     | Rye.    | Beans.  | Peas.   | Total                |
|------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|
|      | Acres.    | Acres.             | Acres.    | Acres.  | Acres.  | Acres.  | Corn Crops<br>Acres. |
| 1870 | 3,773,663 | 2,623,752          | 4,424,536 | 74,527  | 539,968 | 318,607 | 11,755,053           |
| 1871 | 3,831,054 | 2,616,965          | 4,362,139 | 81,222  | 550,613 | 391,250 | 11,833,243           |
| 1872 | 3,839,532 | 2,543,581          | 4,340,748 | 75,849  | 534,341 | 364,194 | 11,698,245           |
| 1873 | 3,670,259 | 2,574,529          | 4,198,495 | 60,121  | 598,121 | 321,007 | 11,422,532           |
| 1874 | 3,830,767 | 2,507,130          | 4,088,825 | 56,274  | 568,984 | 312,854 | 11,364,834           |
| 1875 | 3,514,088 | 2,751,362          | 4,176,177 | 64,579  | 574,414 | 318,410 | 11,364,834           |
| 1876 | 3,125,342 | 2,762,263          | 4,298,722 | 64,951  | 528,556 | 295,012 | 11,399,030           |
| 1877 | 3,321,065 | 2,652,300          | 4,238,957 | 70,703  | 506,701 | 313,470 | 11,074,846           |
| 1878 | 3,831,707 | 2,722,879          | 4,124,029 | 71,074  | 446,466 | 284,026 | 11,103,196           |
| 1879 | 3,056,428 | 2,931,809          | 3,998,200 | 58,288  | 453,751 | 278,983 | 11,030,175           |
| 1880 | 3,065,895 | 2,695,000          | 4,191,716 | 47,937  | 436,361 | 235,177 | 10,777,459           |
| 1881 | 2,967,059 | 2,662,927          | 4,306,391 | 49,084  | 451,310 | 217,926 | 10,672,086           |
| 1882 | 3,163,899 | 2,452,077          | 4,244,639 | 64,382  | 447,115 | 248,084 | 10,654,697           |
| 1883 | 2,713,282 | 2,486,137          | 4,370,076 | 58,082  | 458,440 | 240,501 | 10,620,196           |
| 1884 | 2,750,588 | 2,346,041          | 4,276,866 | 54,234  | 454,839 | 230,696 | 10,326,518           |
| 1885 | 2,553,092 | 2,447,169          | 4,282,594 | 59,301  | 441,267 | 231,202 | 10,113,264           |
| 1886 | 2,357,894 | 2,432,749          | 4,418,959 | 66,599  | 387,346 | 215,240 | 10,014,625           |
| 1887 | 2,387,518 | 2,255,256          | 4,418,947 | 65,947  | 377,306 | 215,240 | 9,878,787            |
| 1888 | 2,668,226 | 2,264,448          | 4,177,121 | 89,176  | 344,312 | 230,426 | 9,785,697            |
| 1889 | 2,544,549 | 2,316,044          | 4,140,563 | 85,281  | 325,151 | 225,726 | 9,637,354            |
| 1890 | 2,483,595 | 2,300,994          | 4,137,790 | 69,458  | 362,242 | 220,170 | 9,574,249            |
| 1891 | 2,392,245 | 2,298,978          | 4,128,127 | 60,148  | 359,039 | 204,972 | 9,443,509            |
| 1892 | 2,298,607 | 2,220,243          | 4,238,036 | 61,392  | 315,413 | 195,010 | 9,328,701            |
| 1893 | 1,955,213 | 2,251,293          | 4,435,944 | 69,526  | 248,304 | 210,900 | 9,171,180            |
| 1894 | 1,980,228 | 2,268,193          | 4,524,167 | 102,676 | 247,062 | 243,551 | 9,365,877            |

## Green Crops.

| Potatoes. | Turnips<br>and Swedes. | Mangold.  | Cabbage,<br>&c. | Carrots, | Other Green<br>Crops ex-<br>cept Grass<br>or Clover. | Total<br>Green<br>Crops. |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Acres.    | Acres.                 | Acres.    | Acres.          | Acres.   | Acres.                                               | Acres.                   |
| 1870      | 1,639,296              | 2,559,629 | 332,409         | 189,344  | 19,929                                               | 5,107,135                |
| 1871      | 1,693,825              | 2,500,565 | 392,941         | 222,610  | 25,047                                               | 5,271,998                |
| 1872      | 1,563,691              | 2,439,336 | 364,699         | 228,118  | 20,977                                               | 5,111,994                |
| 1873      | 1,425,720              | 2,479,847 | 364,552         | 212,326  | 19,891                                               | 4,971,112                |
| 1874      | 1,420,825              | 2,476,757 | 361,499         | 210,579  | 17,865                                               | 4,957,683                |
| 1875      | 1,431,879              | 2,485,256 | 405,527         | 231,717  | 18,833                                               | 5,057,029                |
| 1876      | 1,391,885              | 2,500,425 | 397,217         | 220,439  | 19,945                                               | 4,957,797                |
| 1877      | 1,392,784              | 2,419,296 | 407,518         | 229,786  | 19,943                                               | 4,961,691                |
| 1878      | 1,364,508              | 2,372,198 | 389,306         | 218,555  | 19,163                                               | 4,832,195                |
| 1879      | 1,392,822              | 2,341,527 | 415,450         | 208,808  | 20,913                                               | 4,871,556                |
| 1880      | 1,380,578              | 2,336,499 | 385,348         | 204,016  | 21,402                                               | 4,746,293                |
| 1881      | 1,443,434              | 2,341,045 | 394,651         | 177,560  | 20,012                                               | 4,803,211                |
| 1882      | 1,388,307              | 2,323,880 | 370,974         | 192,638  | 273,604                                              | 4,748,257                |
| 1883      | 1,358,726              | 2,346,216 | 368,811         | 187,685  | 239,284                                              | 4,708,934                |
| 1884      | 1,373,835              | 2,342,577 | 363,031         | 192,397  | 268,036                                              | 4,733,860                |
| 1885      | 1,355,922              | 2,322,387 | 392,907         | 201,283  | 303,826                                              | 4,765,195                |
| 1886      | 1,364,350              | 2,312,648 | 387,828         | 197,838  | 282,249                                              | 4,726,452                |
| 1887      | 1,367,125              | 2,282,152 | 403,397         | 203,583  | 279,826                                              | 4,716,679                |
| 1888      | 1,406,484              | 2,246,542 | 407,558         | 208,836  | 315,996                                              | 4,729,191                |
| 1889      | 1,377,451              | 2,226,734 | 370,654         | 196,637  | 232,916                                              | 4,541,760                |
| 1890      | 1,321,272              | 2,251,220 | 378,313         | 213,165  | 239,310                                              | 4,534,145                |
| 1891      | 1,296,763              | 2,227,050 | 406,930         | 207,260  | 234,210                                              | 4,510,655                |
| 1892      | 1,276,835              | 2,245,998 | 413,334         | 198,895  | 204,399                                              | 4,467,115                |
| 1893      | 1,262,674              | 2,286,473 | 394,543         | 203,270  | 181,152                                              | 4,462,753                |
| 1894      | 1,232,655              | 2,276,284 | 416,164         | 228,230  | 192,113                                              | 4,486,092                |

Vetches.\*

## Other Crops.

| Flax.  | Hops.   | Bare<br>Arable<br>Land. | Clover,<br>Sanfoin,<br>and Grasses<br>under<br>Rotation. | Permanent<br>Pasture. | Woods,<br>Orchards,<br>Market<br>Gardens. | Total.     |
|--------|---------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Acres. | Acres.  | Acres.                  | Acres.                                                   | Acres.                | Acres.                                    | Acres.     |
| 1870   | 218,870 | 60,597                  | 630,294                                                  | 6,320,126             | 22,085,295                                | 29,636,035 |
| 1871   | 174,269 | 60,033                  | 565,886                                                  | 6,236,588             | 2,500,461                                 | 32,062,998 |
| 1872   | 137,360 | 61,927                  | 667,299                                                  | 6,354,319             | 2,512,251                                 | 32,571,298 |
| 1873   | 144,115 | 63,278                  | 720,990                                                  | 6,240,900             | 2,512,251                                 | 33,045,524 |
| 1874   | 116,280 | 65,806                  | 673,376                                                  | 6,284,925             | 2,512,251                                 | 33,333,054 |
| 1875   | 107,999 | 69,172                  | 570,005                                                  | 6,337,953             | 2,512,251                                 | 33,369,982 |
| 1876   | 140,519 | 69,999                  | 663,363                                                  | 6,641,184             | 2,511,106                                 | 34,079,444 |
| 1877   | 130,846 | 71,239                  | 633,495                                                  | 6,460,404             | 2,515,491                                 | 33,714,789 |
| 1878   | 119,076 | 71,789                  | 650,238                                                  | 6,557,743             | 2,517,894                                 | 33,982,139 |
| 1879   | 135,060 | 67,671                  | 738,264                                                  | 6,450,905             | 2,523,924                                 | 34,311,729 |
| 1880   | 166,521 | 66,698                  | 828,778                                                  | 6,389,232             | 2,763,910                                 | 34,932,231 |
| 1881   | 153,624 | 64,943                  | 817,698                                                  | 6,384,172             | 2,786,876                                 | 34,975,080 |
| 1882   | 118,722 | 65,619                  | 806,167                                                  | 6,333,064             | 2,787,388                                 | —          |
| 1883   | 100,262 | 68,016                  | 803,225                                                  | 6,371,799             | †                                         | —          |
| 1884   | 91,444  | 69,259                  | 773,542                                                  | 6,392,402             | †                                         | —          |
| 1885   | 110,639 | 71,327                  | 579,707                                                  | †                     | †                                         | —          |
| 1886   | 130,933 | 70,127                  | 570,280                                                  | †                     | †                                         | —          |
| 1887   | 133,904 | 63,709                  | 498,992                                                  | 6,026,949             | 26,698,739                                | 35,514,348 |
| 1888   | 115,795 | 58,494                  | 473,116                                                  | 5,979,351             | 26,698,229                                | 35,570,656 |
| 1889   | 116,192 | 57,749                  | 531,010                                                  | 6,188,502             | 26,816,092                                | 35,892,719 |
| 1890   | 99,326  | 53,961                  | 524,112                                                  | 6,097,210             | 27,115,425                                | 36,101,355 |
| 1891   | 76,477  | 56,145                  | 451,402                                                  | 6,015,037             | 27,567,128                                | 36,569,937 |
| 1892   | 72,065  | 56,259                  | 484,434                                                  | 5,973,456             | 27,533,326                                | 36,510,943 |
| 1893   | 68,715  | 57,565                  | 536,908                                                  | 5,916,349             | 27,700,381                                | 36,620,891 |
| 1894   | 102,622 | 59,535                  | 395,682                                                  | 5,862,754             | 27,578,400                                | 36,345,315 |

\* 1882, Re-classified; Vetches substituted for Carrots.

† Not ascertained for United Kingdom.

† Ireland only.



# Estimated Value and Prices of Agricultural Production of United Kingdom in 1891.

|                                                     |                                                    | £           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Wheat .....                                         | 74,743,000 bushels at 37s. per quarter .....       | 17,285,000  |
| Barley .....                                        | 79,555,000 „ 28s. 2d. „ .....                      | 14,000,000  |
| Oats.....                                           | 166,472,000 „ 20s. „ .....                         | 20,810,000  |
| Rye .....                                           | 2,400,000 „ 30s. „ .....                           | 450,000     |
| Beans .....                                         | 10,694,000 „ 30s. „ .....                          | 2,005,000   |
| Peas .....                                          | 5,777,000 „ 30s. „ .....                           | 1,083,000   |
|                                                     |                                                    | <hr/>       |
|                                                     |                                                    | 55,633,000  |
| Potatoes .....                                      | 6,090,000 tons at 66s. per ton .....               | 20,097,000  |
| Hops .....                                          | 1437,000 cwts. at 100s. per cwt.....               | 2,185,000   |
| Meat .....                                          | 1,500,000 tons at £50 per ton .....                | 75,000,000  |
| Wool .....                                          | 150,000,000 lbs. at 9 <sup>6</sup> d. per lb. .... | 6,000,000   |
| Milk, Cheese, and Butter.....                       | 1,400,000,000 gallons at 6d. per gallon (Rew)..... | 35,000,000  |
| Orchards, Market Gardens, and Nursery Grounds ..... | 300,000 acres .....                                | 5,000,000   |
| Woods .....                                         | 3,000,000 acres .....                              | 2,000,000   |
|                                                     |                                                    | <hr/>       |
|                                                     |                                                    | 200,915,000 |
| Caird—                                              |                                                    |             |
| Hay for Horses .....                                |                                                    | 16,000,000  |
| Straw .....                                         |                                                    | 6,000,000   |
|                                                     |                                                    | <hr/>       |
|                                                     |                                                    | 22,915,000  |

## Estimated Value of Agricultural Production of United Kingdom about 1874, assuming the same Quantities as in the Year 1891, but the Prices as in 1874 or thereabouts.

|                                                     |                                                        | £           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Wheat .....                                         | 74,743,000 bushels at 55s. 8d. per quarter .....       | 26,005,000  |
| Barley .....                                        | 79,555,000 „ 44s. 11d. „ .....                         | 22,333,000  |
| Oats.....                                           | 166,472,000 „ 28s. 10d. „ .....                        | 30,000,000  |
| Rye .....                                           | 2,400,000 „ 48s. „ .....                               | 720,000     |
| Beans .....                                         | 16,471,000 „ 40s. „ .....                              | 4,118,000   |
| Peas.....                                           |                                                        |             |
|                                                     |                                                        | <hr/>       |
|                                                     |                                                        | 83,176,000  |
| Potatoes .....                                      | 6,090,000 tons at 74s. per ton .....                   | 22,533,000  |
| Hops .....                                          | 437,000 cwts. at 109s. per cwt. ....                   | 2,382,000   |
| Meat .....                                          | 1,500,000 tons at 7d. per lb., £65 6s. 8d. per ton     | 98,000,000  |
| Wool .....                                          | 150,000,000 lbs. at 1s. 6 <sup>1</sup> d. per lb. .... | 11,406,000  |
| Milk, Cheese, and Butter.....                       | 1,400,000,000 gallons at 9d. per gallon.....           | 52,500,000  |
| Orchards, Market Gardens, and Nursery Grounds ..... | 300,000 acres .....                                    | 5,000,000   |
| Woods .....                                         | 3,000,000 „ .....                                      | 2,000,000   |
|                                                     |                                                        | <hr/>       |
|                                                     |                                                        | 276,997,000 |
| Hay for Horses .....                                |                                                        | 16,000,000  |
| Straw .....                                         |                                                        | 6,000,000   |
|                                                     |                                                        | <hr/>       |
|                                                     |                                                        | 298,000,000 |

# Gazette Prices and Tithe Rent-Charge.

Average Price per Bushel of Wheat, Barley, and Oats, in each Year from 1836 to 1894 (inclusive), and the amount which the Rent-Charge would have been if calculated upon the Annual Average Prices, compared with the Actual Amount based on the Septennial Average Prices.

| YEAR.                             | Annual Average Price<br>per Imperial Bushel. |                                  |                                  | Septennial Average Price<br>per Imperial Bushel. |                                  |                                  | Value of Tithe Rent-charge<br>(of £100. (See Note.) |                                       |      | YEAR. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
|                                   | Wheat.<br>s. d.                              | Barley.<br>s. d.                 | Oats.<br>s. d.                   | Wheat.<br>s. d.                                  | Barley.<br>s. d.                 | Oats.<br>s. d.                   | Annual<br>Average.<br>s. s. d.                      | Septennial<br>Average.<br>s. s. d.    |      |       |
| 1836                              | 6 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 9                              | 98 3 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 98 13 10                              | 1836 |       |
| 1837                              | 6 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 3 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 99 18 3                                             | 97 7 11                               | 1837 |       |
| 1838                              | 8 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 11                             | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                  | 3 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 8                              | 105 1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 95 7 9                                | 1838 |       |
| 1839                              | 8 10                                         | 4 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 9                                              | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 122 13 2                                            | 98 15 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1839 |       |
| 1840                              | 8 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 4 1                              | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 116 10 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 102 12 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1840 |       |
| 1841                              | 8 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 2                              | 2 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 106 11 7                                            | 105 8 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1841 |       |
| 1842                              | 7 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 91 18 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 105 12 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1842 |       |
| 1843                              | 6 3                                          | 3 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 88 10 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 104 3 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1843 |       |
| 1844                              | 6 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 7                                              | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 9                              | 96 17 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 103 17 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1844 |       |
| 1845                              | 6 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 4                                              | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 9                              | 97 11 10                                            | 102 17 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1845 |       |
| 1846                              | 6 10                                         | 4 1                              | 2 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 7 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 0                              | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 102 13 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 99 18 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1846 |       |
| 1847                              | 8 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 5 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 7                              | 7 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 131 5 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 102 1 0                               | 1847 |       |
| 1848                              | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 94 3 9                                              | 100 3 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1848 |       |
| 1849                              | 5 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 6 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 81 16 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 98 16 10                              | 1849 |       |
| 1850                              | 5 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>              | 2 11                             | 2 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                  | 4 0                              | 2 8                              | 73 2 11                                             | 96 11 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1850 |       |
| 1851                              | 4 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 1                              | 2 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 76 16 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 93 16 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1851 |       |
| 1852                              | 5 1                                          | 3 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 82 18 5                                             | 91 13 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1852 |       |
| 1853                              | 6 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 0                                              | 3 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 98 5 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 90 19 5                               | 1853 |       |
| 1854                              | 9 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 6                              | 3 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 6                              | 122 19 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>               | 89 15 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1854 |       |
| 1855                              | 9 4                                          | 4 4                              | 3 5                              | 6 6                                              | 3 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 122 4 4                                             | 93 18 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1855 |       |
| 1856                              | 8 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 5 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 122 6 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 99 13 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1856 |       |
| 1857                              | 7 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 5 3                              | 3 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 11                             | 115 10 5                                            | 105 16 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1857 |       |
| 1858                              | 5 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 4                              | 3 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 4                                              | 4 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 99 16 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 108 19 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1858 |       |
| 1859                              | 5 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 7 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 96 2 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 110 17 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1859 |       |
| 1860                              | 6 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 7 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 2                              | 106 16 10                                           | 112 3 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1860 |       |
| 1861                              | 6 11                                         | 4 6                              | 2 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 7 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 1                              | 106 11 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 109 13 6                              | 1861 |       |
| 1862                              | 6 11                                         | 4 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 0                              | 103 15 5                                            | 107 5 2                               | 1862 |       |
| 1863                              | 5 7                                          | 4 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 94 3 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 103 3 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1863 |       |
| 1864                              | 5 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>              | 3 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 6                              | 6 0                                              | 4 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10                             | 85 10 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 98 15 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1864 |       |
| 1865                              | 5 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 5 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 4 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 89 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 97 7 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 1865 |       |
| 1866                              | 6 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 8                              | 3 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 3                              | 2 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 105 19 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>               | 98 13 3                               | 1866 |       |
| 1867                              | 8 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 5 0                              | 3 3                              | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 119 13 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 100 13 8                              | 1867 |       |
| 1868                              | 7 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 5 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 6                              | 6 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                  | 4 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 11                             | 125 9 5                                             | 103 5 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1868 |       |
| 1869                              | 6 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 11                             | 3 3                              | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 109 9 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 104 1 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1869 |       |
| 1870                              | 5 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 4 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6 4                                              | 4 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 3 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 98 14 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 104 15 1                              | 1870 |       |
| 1871                              | 7 1                                          | 4 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 3 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 109 16 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 108 4 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1871 |       |
| 1872                              | 7 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 8                              | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 4 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 3 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 108 4 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 110 15 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1872 |       |
| 1873                              | 7 4                                          | 5 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 2                              | 7 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 10                             | 3 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 115 13 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 112 7 3                               | 1873 |       |
| 1874                              | 6 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 5 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 4 11                             | 3 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 123 18 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 112 15 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1874 |       |
| 1875                              | 5 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 7                              | 6 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 10                             | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 110 9 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 110 14 11                             | 1875 |       |
| 1876                              | 5 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                  | 4 9                              | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 104 1 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 109 16 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1876 |       |
| 1877                              | 7 1                                          | 4 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 114 10 6                                            | 112 7 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1877 |       |
| 1878                              | 5 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 5 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                  | 4 11                             | 3 3                              | 106 12 11                                           | 111 15 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1878 |       |
| 1879                              | 5 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 4 3                              | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 94 12 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 109 17 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1879 |       |
| 1880                              | 5 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>              | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 3 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 95 17 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                | 107 2 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 1880 |       |
| 1881                              | 5 8                                          | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 5 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 4 6                              | 3 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 93 4 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 102 16 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1881 |       |
| 1882                              | 5 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 5 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 4 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 92 11 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 100 4 10                              | 1882 |       |
| 1883                              | 5 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 8                              | 5 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                  | 4 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 90 9 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 98 6 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | 1883 |       |
| 1884                              | 4 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 10                             | 2 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 5 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 4 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 9                              | 84 0 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 93 17 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1884 |       |
| 1885                              | 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 9                              | 2 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 5 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 2 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 82 2 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 90 10 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1885 |       |
| 1886                              | 3 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>             | 3 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 4 11                                             | 3 10                             | 2 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 75 1 7                                              | 87 8 10                               | 1886 |       |
| 1887                              | 4 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 2                              | 2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 4 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 70 8 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 84 2 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 1887 |       |
| 1888                              | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 3 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 1                              | 4 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 5                              | 73 8 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 80 19 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1888 |       |
| 1889                              | 3 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 4 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 71 11 4                                             | 78 1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 1889 |       |
| 1890                              | 3 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 3 7                              | 2 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 4 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 77 1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 76 3 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 1890 |       |
| 1891                              | 4 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 6                              | 4 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                  | 3 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 81 18 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 75 18 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1891 |       |
| 1892                              | 3 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 4 0                                              | 3 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 75 9 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 74 15 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1892 |       |
| 1893                              | 3 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>              | 3 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 2 4                              | 3 11                                             | 3 4                              | 2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 70 15 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>                 | 74 3 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 1893 |       |
| 1894                              | 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>             | 3 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 2 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 3 9                                              | 3 4                              | 2 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 65 1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                 | 73 13 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1894 |       |
| Average for the whole Period..... |                                              |                                  |                                  |                                                  |                                  |                                  | £97 18 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                | 98 17 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  |      |       |

Note.—The Septennial Average Price of British Corn for the seven years ending 1835, upon which the amount of Tithe Rent-charge is calculated, was for Wheat 7s. 0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d., for Barley 3s. 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d., and for Oats 2s. 9d., per Imperial Bushel.

# EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION TO AND FROM COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE.

## Persons of British and Irish Origin only.

| YEAR. | EMIGRATION.  |         |         |         |         |          |                  |           | IMMIGRATION. | Net Emigration. |
|-------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
|       | Nationality. |         |         | Total.  | Adults. |          |                  | Children. |              |                 |
|       | English.     | Scotch. | Irish.  |         | Males.  | Females. | Excess of Males. |           |              |                 |
|       |              |         |         |         |         |          |                  |           |              |                 |
| 1879  | 104,275      | 18,703  | 41,296  | 164,274 | 87,801  | 48,432   | 39,369           | 28,041    | 37,936       | 126,338         |
| 1880  | 111,845      | 22,056  | 93,641  | 227,542 | 112,513 | 76,437   | 36,076           | 38,592    | 47,007       | 180,535         |
| 1881  | 139,976      | 26,826  | 76,200  | 243,002 | 122,668 | 76,160   | 46,508           | 44,174    | 52,707       | 190,295         |
| 1882  | 162,992      | 32,242  | 84,132  | 279,366 | 139,243 | 88,158   | 51,085           | 51,965    | 54,711       | 224,655         |
| 1883  | 183,236      | 31,139  | 105,743 | 320,118 | 150,994 | 103,708  | 47,286           | 65,416    | 73,804       | 246,314         |
| 1884  | 147,660      | 21,953  | 72,566  | 242,179 | 117,778 | 79,999   | 37,779           | 44,402    | 91,356       | 150,823         |
| 1885  | 126,260      | 21,367  | 60,017  | 207,644 | 104,221 | 69,512   | 34,709           | 33,911    | 85,468       | 122,176         |
| 1886  | 146,301      | 25,323  | 61,276  | 232,900 | 118,988 | 75,799   | 43,189           | 38,113    | 80,018       | 152,882         |
| 1887  | 168,221      | 34,365  | 78,901  | 281,487 | 143,798 | 89,853   | 53,945           | 47,836    | 85,475       | 196,012         |
| 1888  | 170,822      | 35,873  | 73,233  | 279,928 | 143,129 | 89,919   | 53,210           | 46,880    | 94,133       | 185,795         |
| 1889  | 163,518      | 25,354  | 64,923  | 253,795 | 131,147 | 84,819   | 46,328           | 37,829    | 103,070      | 150,725         |
| 1890  | 139,979      | 20,653  | 57,484  | 218,116 | 111,861 | 76,993   | 34,868           | 29,262    | 109,470      | 108,646         |
| 1891  | 137,881      | 22,190  | 58,436  | 218,507 | 112,156 | 77,600   | 34,556           | 28,751    | 103,037      | 115,470         |
| 1892  | 133,815      | 23,325  | 52,902  | 210,042 | 108,063 | 75,033   | 33,030           | 26,946    | 97,780       | 112,262         |
| 1893  | 134,045      | 22,637  | 52,132  | 208,814 | 109,367 | 73,066   | 36,301           | 26,381    | 102,119      | 106,695         |
| 1894  | 99,590       | 14,432  | 42,008  | 156,030 | 78,631  | 59,073   | 19,558           | 18,326    | 118,309      | 37,721          |

## Foreigners and Total.

| Year. | FOREIGNERS. |          |                     |           |                                  |                  |                   |                    |                          |                   | TOTAL.                  |  |  |
|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
|       | EMIGRATION. |          |                     |           |                                  |                  | Immigra-<br>tion. | Net<br>Emigration. | Not Distin-<br>guished.* | TOTAL.            |                         |  |  |
|       | Adults.     |          |                     | Children. | Total<br>Number of<br>Emigrants. | Emigra-<br>tion. |                   |                    |                          | Immigra-<br>tion. | Net<br>Emigra-<br>tion. |  |  |
|       | Males.      | Females. | Excess of<br>Males. |           |                                  |                  |                   |                    |                          |                   |                         |  |  |
| No.   | No.         | No.      | No.                 | No.       | No.                              | No.              | No.               | No.                | No.                      | No.               | No.                     |  |  |
| 1879  | 29,320      | 11,378   | 17,942              | 8,782     | 49,480                           | 16,037           | 33,443            | 3,409              | 217,163                  | 53,973            | 163,190                 |  |  |
| 1880  | 56,668      | 23,732   | 32,936              | 19,969    | 100,369                          | 21,309           | 79,060            | 4,383              | 332,294                  | 68,316            | 263,978                 |  |  |
| 1881  | 78,240      | 33,637   | 44,603              | 32,504    | 144,381                          | 24,398           | 119,983           | 5,131              | 392,514                  | 77,105            | 315,409                 |  |  |
| 1882  | 72,384      | 30,832   | 44,552              | 26,813    | 130,029                          | 22,582           | 107,447           | 3,893              | 413,288                  | 82,804            | 330,484                 |  |  |
| 1883  | 38,805      | 19,167   | 19,638              | 15,288    | 73,260                           | 26,699           | 46,561            | 3,779              | 397,157                  | 100,503           | 296,654                 |  |  |
| 1884  | 31,730      | 14,969   | 16,761              | 11,034    | 57,733                           | 32,007           | 25,726            | 3,989              | 303,901                  | 123,466           | 180,435                 |  |  |
| 1885  | 28,725      | 15,067   | 13,658              | 9,991     | 53,783                           | 27,006           | 26,777            | 2,958              | 264,385                  | 113,549           | 150,836                 |  |  |
| 1886  | 53,008      | 25,562   | 27,446              | 15,800    | 94,370                           | 28,474           | 65,896            | 3,531              | 330,801                  | 108,879           | 221,922                 |  |  |
| 1887  | 63,304      | 28,660   | 34,644              | 16,608    | 108,572                          | 32,098           | 76,564            | 6,435              | 396,494                  | 119,013           | 277,481                 |  |  |
| 1888  | 64,548      | 30,799   | 33,749              | 17,883    | 113,230                          | 33,895           | 79,335            | 5,336              | 398,494                  | 128,879           | 269,615                 |  |  |
| 1889  | 44,588      | 24,860   | 19,728              | 14,018    | 83,466                           | 43,122           | 40,344            | 5,380              | 342,641                  | 147,398           | 195,243                 |  |  |
| 1890  | 50,936      | 27,772   | 23,164              | 15,807    | 94,515                           | 44,663           | 49,852            | 3,349              | 315,980                  | 155,910           | 160,070                 |  |  |
| 1891  | 59,815      | 32,452   | 27,363              | 20,008    | 112,275                          | 47,197           | 75,078            | 3,761              | 334,543                  | 151,369           | 183,174                 |  |  |
| 1892  | 58,119      | 30,951   | 27,168              | 18,281    | 107,351                          | 44,673           | 62,678            | 4,004              | 321,397                  | 143,747           | 177,650                 |  |  |
| 1893  | 53,900      | 26,031   | 27,869              | 15,192    | 95,123                           | 37,634           | 57,489            | 3,696              | 307,633                  | 141,054           | 166,579                 |  |  |
| 1894  | 34,265      | 21,980   | 12,285              | 10,787    | 67,032                           | 66,129           | 903               | 3,765              | 226,827                  | 185,799           | 41,028                  |  |  |

\* These numbers (Undistinguished) are not included in the separate calculation for British and Foreign, but are included in the Total Emigration.



**Destination of British Emigrants from United Kingdom.**

| Years. | Emigrants to   |                        |              |                   |         | Years. | Emigrants to   |                        |              |                   |         |
|--------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|
|        | United States. | British North America. | Australasia. | All Other Places. | Total.  |        | United States. | British North America. | Australasia. | All Other Places. | Total.  |
| 1873   | 166,730        | 29,045                 | 25,137       | 7,433             | 228,345 | 1884   | 155,280        | 31,134                 | 44,255       | 11,510            | 242,179 |
| 1874   | 113,774        | 20,728                 | 52,581       | 10,189            | 197,272 | 1885   | 137,687        | 19,838                 | 39,395       | 10,724            | 207,644 |
| 1875   | 81,193         | 12,306                 | 34,750       | 12,426            | 140,675 | 1886   | 152,710        | 24,745                 | 43,076       | 12,369            | 232,900 |
| 1876   | 54,554         | 9,335                  | 32,196       | 13,884            | 109,469 | 1887   | 201,526        | 32,025                 | 34,183       | 13,753            | 281,487 |
| 1877   | 45,481         | 7,720                  | 30,138       | 11,856            | 95,195  | 1888   | 195,986        | 34,853                 | 31,127       | 17,962            | 279,928 |
| 1878   | 54,694         | 10,652                 | 36,479       | 11,077            | 112,902 | 1889   | 168,771        | 28,269                 | 28,294       | 28,461            | 258,795 |
| 1879   | 91,806         | 17,952                 | 40,959       | 13,557            | 164,274 | 1890   | 152,413        | 22,520                 | 21,179       | 22,004            | 218,116 |
| 1880   | 166,570        | 20,902                 | 24,184       | 15,886            | 227,542 | 1891   | 156,395        | 21,578                 | 19,547       | 20,987            | 218,507 |
| 1881   | 176,104        | 23,912                 | 22,682       | 20,304            | 243,002 | 1892   | 150,039        | 23,254                 | 15,950       | 20,799            | 210,042 |
| 1882   | 181,903        | 40,441                 | 37,289       | 19,733            | 279,366 | 1893   | 148,949        | 24,732                 | 11,203       | 23,930*           | 208,814 |
| 1883   | 191,573        | 44,185                 | 71,264       | 13,096            | 320,118 | 1894   | 104,001        | 17,459                 | 10,917       | 23,653*           | 156,030 |

**Balance of Recorded Emigration and Immigration to and from Places out of Europe, and not within the Mediterranean Sea, in 1894.**

A.—Comparing Total Emigration with Total Recorded Immigration.

B.—Comparing Emigration and Immigration of Persons of British and Irish Origin only.

| Country of Emigration and Immigration. | Excess of  |             | Excess of  |             | Excess of  |             | Excess of  |             |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                                        | Emigrants. | Immigrants. | Emigrants. | Immigrants. | Emigrants. | Immigrants. | Emigrants. | Immigrants. |
| United States .....                    | 150,431    | 145,406     | 14,025     | ..          | 104,001    | 83,523      | 20,478     | ..          |
| British North America....              | 23,633     | 11,472      | 12,161     | ..          | 17,459     | 10,256      | 7,203      | ..          |
| Australasia .....                      | 11,151     | 9,385       | 1,766      | ..          | 10,917     | 9,106       | 1,811      | ..          |
| Cape of Good Hope & Natal              | 16,760     | 7,953       | 8,807      | ..          | 13,177     | 6,866       | 6,311      | ..          |
| All other Places .....                 | 15,852     | 11,583      | 4,269      | ..          | 10,476     | 8,558       | 1,918      | ..          |
| Total .....                            | 226,827    | 185,799     | 41,028     | ..          | 156,030    | 118,309     | 37,721     | ..          |

**Passenger Movement between the United Kingdom and the Continent of Europe in 1894, 1893, 1892, and 1891.**

|                                | 1894.   | 1893.   | 1892.   | 1891.   |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Inwards from Europe .....      | 490,330 | 468,642 | 490,165 | 504,445 |
| Outwards to Europe.....        | 477,318 | 395,362 | 405,998 | 418,003 |
| Excess of Passengers inwards.. | 13,012  | 73,280  | 84,167  | 86,442  |

**Summary of General Passenger Movement in 1894, 1893, 1892, and 1891.**

|                                       | 1894.   | 1893.   | 1892.   | 1891.   |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Outwards to Countries out of Europe.. | 226,827 | 307,633 | 321,397 | 334,543 |
| To Europe .....                       | 477,318 | 395,362 | 405,998 | 418,003 |
| Total .....                           | 704,145 | 702,995 | 727,395 | 752,546 |
| Inwards from Countries out of Europe  | 185,799 | 141,054 | 143,747 | 151,369 |
| From Europe .....                     | 490,330 | 468,642 | 490,165 | 504,445 |
| Total .....                           | 676,129 | 609,696 | 633,912 | 655,814 |
| Balance Outwards.....                 | 28,016  | 93,299  | 93,483  | 96,732  |

\* Of these Emigrants 13,097 in 1893 and 13,177 in 1894 went to the Cape of Good Hope and Natal.

### “Pauper” Immigration.

It is said that one of the subjects sure to be dealt with during the next session of Parliament will be the question of foreign immigrants. “Those who live in glass houses should not throw stones,” and Great Britain ought to be very careful in dealing with anything relating to restricting immigration, so many emigrants leave our shores each year for other countries.

A great deal of misapprehension exists upon this question. In the first place, the numbers of these immigrants are greatly exaggerated. As will be seen from the table on the preceding page, the excess of passengers from Europe over those to Europe was 13,012. But 3,307 of these were *en route* for foreign countries, leaving 9,700 to account for. But included in these figures of passengers to this country were foreign seamen, who, on arriving here, re-ship as crews of outward-bound vessels, and are not counted on the outward journey as passengers. These numbered 9,821 in 1894, so that there was apparently a reduction in place of increase in the foreign population in the United Kingdom during the year.

This question has an importance given to it far beyond what it deserves. If we prevented foreigners coming into this country—if we sent back even all that are here now—the labour question would not be any nearer solution. Aliens are the victims, not the cause, of the “sweating system.” They do not work long hours for small wages from choice; nor if they were sent back would our workers be able to get better wages and shorter hours than now. The agitation will simply serve to throw people off the right track.

The same law that forces them to accept small wages is the law that is crushing the British workers. Nor has “sweating” been caused by them. Hood wrote his “Song of the Shirt” and Kingsley “Alton Locke” long before these unfortunate foreigners began to come over to this country. Nor can we even say that they have exaggerated the evil condition of things to any great

extent. They have developed an export trade in cheap ready-made clothing, for instance, that finds employment for many.

Of course, in some cases these people are too old to work, and come upon the poor rates in this country. These cases are, however, few, and certainly are not the reason for the demand for legislation against foreign immigrants. No; it is because these immigrants want to work, and “take work far below what the British worker would accept”—that is the reason given. But, as we said before, “sweating” was in existence in this country long before these foreigners began to come over, and in the very same trades as at present. Therefore, “foreign immigration” cannot be the cause of sweating.

Undoubtedly it may be an aggravation. So long as the workers, in place of selling the products of their labour, have to sell the labour itself, then the more labourers there are, as compared with the demand for labour, the worse will be the terms the labourers will get. But the numbers of the e foreigners are too small to make any great impression, and in place of wasting time over the best means of keeping them out of the country, legislation ought to be directed towards removing that force which compels the workers to compete against each other in the labour market.

Competition in itself is a good thing; but under conditions of legalised injustice, like the present, evil results—not from competition, but from the fundamental wrong, the existence of which is obscured by the misuse of a technical term. This is shown fully in the chapter on “Competition” in *Merrie England*. “Nunquam” gives there several instances of what he thinks is the evil of competition, but anyone who looks at the examples he gives will perceive that under proper conditions—that is, with access to natural opportunities open to the labourer—this maligned competition is not merely harmless, but absolutely necessary. But when this access to land is closed to the workers, then competition becomes a law to their destruction. To give the labourer access to the land is the first step necessary in social regeneration, and schemes such as the prevention of foreign immigration are merely waste of time.

## THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

"Empires generally die of indigestion through having swallowed too much territory."—*Napoleon I.*

## Its Area and Population.

| Possessions,                                                   | Area,<br>Sq. Miles. | Population—Census of 1891. |             |             | Gross<br>Revenue.<br>1891.<br>£ | Gross<br>Expenditure<br>1891.<br>£ | Public<br>Debt<br>1891.<br>£ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                |                     | Males.                     | Females.    | Total.      |                                 |                                    |                              |
| ASIA, &c.—                                                     |                     |                            |             |             |                                 |                                    |                              |
| § India (British)....                                          | 964,993             | 112,542,739                | 108,630,213 | 221,172,952 | 89,143,283                      | 88,675,748                         | 222,267,126                  |
| Do. (Feudatory Na-<br>tive States).....                        | 595,167             | 34,184,557                 | 31,865,922  | 66,050,479  | ....                            | ....                               | ....                         |
| Straits Settlements                                            | 1,472               | 344,840                    | 168,065     | 512,905     | 609,865                         | 732,997                            | ....                         |
| Ceylon .....                                                   | 25,365              | 1,593,376                  | 1,414,413   | 3,007,789   | 1,309,781                       | 1,222,987                          | 2,535,247                    |
| Mauritius .....                                                | 705                 | 206,038                    | 164,550     | 370,588     | 759,565                         | 817,470                            | 777,750                      |
| Labuan .....                                                   | 30                  | 3,531                      | 2,322       | 5,853       | 8,977                           | 7,368                              | ....                         |
| Hong Kong .....                                                | 30·5                | 157,585                    | 63,856      | 221,441     | 421,938                         | 426,893                            | 200,000                      |
| AUSTRALASIA—                                                   |                     |                            |             |             |                                 |                                    |                              |
| New South Wales..                                              | 311,098             | 630,870                    | 534,430     | 1,165,300   | 10,036,185                      | 10,253,672                         | 52,971,733                   |
| † Victoria .....                                               | 87,884              | 598,414                    | 541,991     | 1,140,405   | 8,343,588                       | 9,126,574                          | 43,610,265                   |
| South Australia ..                                             | 903,690             | 166,801                    | 153,630     | 320,431     | 2,829,453                       | 2,668,353                          | 121,776,032                  |
| Western Australia..                                            | 1,060,000           | 29,807                     | 19,975      | 49,782      | 497,670                         | 435,622                            | 1,613,594                    |
| † Queensland .....                                             | 668,497             | 223,779                    | 169,939     | 393,718     | 3,350,223                       | 3,684,655                          | 29,578,384                   |
| Tasmania .....                                                 | 26,215              | 77,560                     | 69,107      | 146,667     | 883,198                         | 851,559                            | 7,110,290                    |
| New Zealand (a) ..                                             | 104,471             | 336,174                    | 297,884     | 634,058     | 4,146,231                       | 4,135,544                          | 38,844,914                   |
| New Guinea (part of)                                           | 90,000              | ....                       | ....        | *350,000    | ....                            | ....                               | ....                         |
| Fiji .....                                                     | 7,740               | 67,981                     | 57,421      | 125,402     | 71,250                          | 67,820                             | 246,690                      |
| AFRICA, &c.—                                                   |                     |                            |             |             |                                 |                                    |                              |
| Falkland Isles ....                                            | 6,500               | 1,086                      | 703         | 1,789       | 11,551                          | 13,302                             | ....                         |
| Natal .....                                                    | 18,750              | 268,062                    | 275,851     | 543,913     | 1,318,769                       | 1,393,896                          | 7 170,354                    |
| Cape of Good Hope<br>and territories an-<br>nexed thereto (b)  | 221,311             | 767,327                    | 750,897     | 1,527,224   | 4,143,876                       | 4,308,762                          | 24,839,167                   |
| St. Helena .....                                               | 47                  | 1,986                      | 2,130       | 4,116       | 6,874                           | 8,288                              | 250                          |
| Lagos .....                                                    | 1,069               | 41,800                     | 43,807      | 85,607      | 78,625                          | 66,388                             | ....                         |
| Gold Coast (total<br>area under Brit-<br>ish jurisdiction)..   | 39,060              | ....                       | ....        | 1,500,000   | 186,022                         | 133,407                            | ....                         |
| Sierra Leone (total<br>area under Brit-<br>ish jurisdiction).. | 3,000               | 39,875                     | 34,960      | 74,835      | 89,869                          | 77,965                             | 50,000                       |
| Gambia .....                                                   | 69                  | 6,445                      | 7,587       | 14,032      | 31,038                          | 27,697                             | ....                         |
| Ascension .....                                                | 34                  | ....                       | ....        | 61,850      | ....                            | ....                               | ....                         |
| British Bechuana-<br>land .....                                | 43,000*             | ....                       | ....        | ....        | ....                            | ....                               | ....                         |
| River Zambesi ....                                             | 360,000*            | ....                       | ....        | ....        | ....                            | ....                               | ....                         |

a Exclusive of Maoris, estimated at 37,502 in 1871, 44,097 in 1881, and 41,993 in 1891.

b The figures are those of 1865 and 1875 censuses, including only Cape Colony and British Caffraria.

\* It is impossible to obtain anything more than a rude guess at the total of the indigenous population. Whites number 156.

† For the year ending June 30th.

‡ Including Expenditure on North Territories Railway.

§ For the twelve months ending March 31st of the year following that given.

NOTE.—To Africa should be added the following estimated area of territory:—The sphere of operations of British South Africa Company and Nyassaland, 500,000 square miles; Lomati Protectorate, Socotra, Zanzibar, Pemba, and sphere of British Imperial East Africa Company, 441,700.



| Possessions.                         | Area.<br>Sq. Miles. | Population—Census of 1891. |           |             | Gross<br>Revenue. | Gross<br>Expenditure. | Public<br>Debt. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                                      |                     | Males.                     | Females.  | Total.      | 1891.<br>£        | 1891.<br>£            | 1891.<br>£      |
| *NORTH AMERICA (DOMINION OF CANADA)— |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| Ontario .....                        | 222,000             | 1,069,487                  | 1,044,834 | 2,114,321   | 7,927,256         | 7,467,856             | 59,568,335      |
| Quebec.....                          | 228,900             | 744,141                    | 744,394   | 1,488,535   |                   |                       |                 |
| New Brunswick ..                     | 28,200              | 163,739                    | 157,524   | 321,263     |                   |                       |                 |
| Nova Scotia .....                    | 20,600              | 227,093                    | 223,303   | 450,396     |                   |                       |                 |
| Manitoba .....                       | 73,956              | 84,342                     | 68,164    | 152,506     |                   |                       |                 |
| Prince Edwd Island                   | 2,000               | 54,881                     | 54,197    | 109,078     |                   |                       |                 |
| British Columbia..                   | 383,300             | 63,003                     | 35,170    | 98,967      | 379,159           | 341,909               | 1,088,201       |
| Vancouver's Island.                  |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| North-West Terri-<br>tory, &c. ....  | 2,497,427           | 53,785                     | 45,187    | 98,967      |                   |                       |                 |
| Newfoundland ....                    | 42,000              | 100,775                    | 97,159    | 197,934     |                   |                       |                 |
| Bermuda. ....                        | 19                  | 7,036                      | 7,977     | 15,013      | 33,531            | 32,029                | 8,600           |
| Honduras .....                       | 6,400               | 16,268                     | 15,203    | 31,471      | 52,528            | 45,270                | 17,000          |
| WEST INDIA ISLANDS—                  |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| Bahamas .....                        | 4,466               | 22,555                     | 25,010    | 47,565      | 52,813            | 55,804                | 81,126          |
| Turk's Island.....                   | 166                 | 2,211                      | 2,533     | 4,744       | 7,354             | 7,996                 | ....            |
| Jamaica .....                        | 4,193               | 305,948                    | 333,543   | 639,491     | 778,615           | 737,925               | 1,800,773       |
| WINDWARD ISLANDS :                   |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| St. Lucia .....                      | 238                 | 20,461                     | 21,759    | 42,220      | 49,326            | 53,906                | 148,770         |
| St. Vincent .....                    | 133                 | 18,780                     | 22,274    | 41,054      | 28,292            | 28,726                | 14,360          |
| Barbadoes .....                      | 166                 | 81,657                     | 101,210   | 182,867     | 163,406           | 176,800               | 30,100          |
| Grenada .....                        | 133                 | 25,535                     | 27,674    | 53,209      | 54,018            | 56,450                | 44,475          |
| Tobago.....                          | 114                 | 8,640                      | 9,713     | 18,353      | 8,730             | 8,783                 | 5,000           |
| LEEWARD ISLANDS                      |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| Virgin Islands ....                  | 57                  | 2,140                      | 2,499     | 4,639       | 1,512             | 2,219                 | ....            |
| St. Christopher....                  | 65                  | 14,410                     | 16,466    | 30,876      | 38,209            | 45,221                | 30,400          |
| Nevis .....                          | 50                  | 5,945                      | 7,142     | 13,087      |                   |                       |                 |
| Antigua .....                        | 170                 | 17,124                     | 19,575    | 36,699      | 43,506            | 47,309                | 35,371          |
| Montserrat .....                     | 32                  | 5,331                      | 6,431     | 11,762      | 6,526             | 7,303                 | 8,300           |
| Dominica .....                       | 291                 | 12,059                     | 14,782    | 26,841      | 21,533            | 24,937                | 40,900          |
| Trinidad .....                       | 1,754               | 108,420                    | 91,608    | 200,028     | 488,219           | 490,422               | 520,420         |
| SOUTH AMERICA—                       |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| British Guiana ....                  | 109,000             | 151,759                    | 126,569   | 278,328     | 563,763           | 543,186               | 735,429         |
| EUROPE—                              |                     |                            |           |             |                   |                       |                 |
| Gibraltar.....                       | 1½                  | 8,680                      | 10,42     | (d) 19,100  | 60,500            | 62,230                | ....            |
| Malta and Gozo....                   | 119                 | 81,316                     | 33,721    | (d) 165,037 | 275,125           | 281,870               | 79,168          |
| Cyprus .....                         | ....                | ....                       | ....      | (d) 200,000 | ....              | ....                  | ....            |

<sup>c</sup> Exclusive of aborigines.

\* For the year ending June 30th.

<sup>d</sup> Exclusive of military.

† Including Anguilla, 1,653 males, and 2,046 females.

## OUR INDIAN EMPIRE.

Area and Population of British India and Native States.  
Census of 1891.

| Administrations.                                   | Area in<br>Square<br>Miles. | Number of Towns<br>and<br>Villages. | Number of<br>Houses<br>occupied | Population, Census of 1891. |             |             | Density of<br>Population to<br>Square Mile. | Popula-<br>tion,<br>previous<br>Census. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                    |                             |                                     |                                 | Males.                      | Females.    | Total.      |                                             |                                         |
| <i>The Governor-General of India -</i>             |                             |                                     |                                 |                             |             |             |                                             |                                         |
| Ajmere & Mhair-<br>wara .....                      | 2,711                       | 745                                 | 101,654                         | 288,325                     | 254,033     | 542,358     | 200                                         | 460,722                                 |
| Berar .....                                        | 17,718                      | 5,822                               | 591,008                         | 1,491,826                   | 1,405,665   | 2,897,491   | 163                                         | 2,672,673                               |
| Coorg .....                                        | 1,583                       | 497                                 | 26,806                          | 95,907                      | 77,148      | 173,055     | 109                                         | 178,302                                 |
| <i>Governors—</i>                                  |                             |                                     |                                 |                             |             |             |                                             |                                         |
| Madras .....                                       | 141,189                     | 57,081                              | 6,709,990                       | 17,619,395                  | 13,011,045  | 35,630,440  | 252                                         | 30,827,113                              |
| Bombay (includ-<br>ing Sind, Aden,<br>Perim) ..... | 125,144                     | 25,204                              | 3,380,640                       | 9,793,981                   | 9,107,142   | 18,901,123  | 151                                         | 16,505,967                              |
| <i>Lieutenant-Governors—</i>                       |                             |                                     |                                 |                             |             |             |                                             |                                         |
| Bengal.....                                        | 151,543                     | 227,165                             | 13,592,154                      | 35,563,299                  | 35,783,688  | 71,346,987  | 471                                         | 66,750,520                              |
| North-West Pro-<br>vinces & Oudh ..                | 107,503                     | 106,200                             | 8,225,191                       | 24,303,601                  | 22,601,484  | 46,905,085  | 436                                         | 44,150,507                              |
| Punjab .....                                       | 110,667                     | 34,842                              | 3,127,823                       | 11,255,986                  | 9,610,861   | 20,866,847  | 188                                         | 18,843,186                              |
| <i>Chief Commissioners -</i>                       |                             |                                     |                                 |                             |             |             |                                             |                                         |
| Central Provinces                                  | 86,501                      | 34,355                              | 2,158,668                       | 5,397,304                   | 5,386,990   | 10,784,294  | 125                                         | 9,838,791                               |
| Assam .....                                        | 49,004                      | 17,160                              | 1,118,885                       | 2,819,575                   | 2,657,258   | 5,476,833   | 112                                         | 4,881,426                               |
| Lower Burma ..                                     | 87,975                      | 17,788                              | 869,132                         | 2,462,296                   | 2,196,331   | 4,658,627   | 53                                          | 3,736,771                               |
| Upper Burma ..                                     | 83,473                      | 10,981                              | 554,472                         | 1,414,005                   | 1,532,928   | 2,946,933   | 35                                          | —                                       |
| Quetta, &c. ....                                   | —                           | 2                                   | 4,543                           | 23,864                      | 3,406       | 27,270      | —                                           | —                                       |
| Andamans .....                                     | —                           | 59                                  | 2,997                           | 13,375                      | 2,234       | 15,609      | —                                           | 14,628                                  |
| Total Brt. Territory                               | 964,993                     | 537,901                             | 40,463,963                      | 112,542,739                 | 108,630,213 | 221,172,952 | 229                                         | 198,860,606                             |
| <i>Native States</i>                               |                             |                                     |                                 |                             |             |             |                                             |                                         |
| In connection with<br>Bengal.....                  | 35,834                      | 18,806                              | 584,912                         | 1,673,186                   | 1,623,193   | 3,296,379   | 93                                          | 2,786,445                               |
| Nth.-West Pro-<br>vinces .....                     | 5,109                       | 2,318                               | 132,815                         | 409,470                     | 383,021     | 792,491     | 155                                         | 741,750                                 |
| Punjab .....                                       | 38,299                      | 20,115                              | 713,735                         | 2,324,091                   | 1,939,189   | 4,263,280   | 111                                         | 3,860,761                               |
| Cent. Provinces                                    | 29,435                      | 10,407                              | 409,096                         | 1,089,011                   | 1,071,500   | 2,160,511   | 73                                          | 1,709,720                               |
| Madras.....                                        | 9,609                       | 1,307                               | 726,966                         | 1,853,976                   | 1,846,646   | 3,700,622   | 385                                         | 3,344,849                               |
| Bombay .....                                       | 69,045                      | 15,451                              | 1,596,132                       | 4,120,125                   | 3,939,173   | 8,059,298   | 117                                         | 6,926,464                               |
| Rajputana Agency                                   | 130,268                     | 30,423                              | 2,177,425                       | 6,353,488                   | 5,662,614   | 12,016,102  | 92                                          | 9,959,012                               |
| Cent. India Agency                                 | 77,808                      | 32,481                              | 1,961,771                       | 5,395,536                   | 4,923,276   | 10,318,812* | 133                                         | 9,387,119                               |
| Baroda.....                                        | 8,226                       | 3,043                               | 538,967                         | 1,252,983                   | 1,162,413   | 2,415,396   | 294                                         | 2,185,005                               |
| Hyderabad.....                                     | 82,698                      | 20,087                              | 2,283,787                       | 5,873,129                   | 5,663,911   | 11,537,040  | 139                                         | 9,845,594                               |
| Mysore ..                                          | 27,936                      | 16,882                              | 894,446                         | 2,483,451                   | 2,460,153   | 4,943,604   | 177                                         | 4,186,188                               |
| Kashmir .....                                      | 80,900                      | 8,318                               | 447,993                         | 1,353,229                   | 1,190,723   | 2,543,952   | 31                                          | —                                       |
| Shan States .....                                  | —                           | 10                                  | 94                              | 2,882                       | 110         | 2,992       | —                                           | —                                       |
| Tl. Native States                                  | 595,167                     | 179,648                             | 12,468,139                      | 34,184,557                  | 31,865,922  | 66,050,479  | 111                                         | 54,932,908                              |
| Grand Total India ..                               | 1,560,160                   | 717,549                             | 52,932,102                      | 146,727,296                 | 140,496,135 | 287,223,431 | 184                                         | 253,793,514                             |

\* Excluding Bhils not enumerated at Census.

# Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Subsistence.\*

| Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.              | No. of Persons supported by each Order. |             |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                                                          | India.                                  | Provinces.  | State.     |
| 1. Administration by State or by local bodies .....      | 5,600,153                               | 3,839,643   | 1,760,510  |
| 2. Defence, military and naval .....                     | 664,422                                 | 334,193     | 330,229    |
| 3. Service of Foreign States† .....                      | 500,030                                 | 38,179      | 461,851    |
| 4. Provision and care of cattle .....                    | 3,645,849                               | 2,472,872   | 1,172,977  |
| 5. Agriculture .....                                     | 171,735,390                             | 135,504,696 | 36,230,694 |
| 6. Personal, household, or sanitary services .....       | 11,220,072                              | 8,505,420   | 2,714,652  |
| 7. Provision of food and drink .....                     | 14,575,593                              | 12,120,669  | 2,454,924  |
| 8. Provision of light, firing, and forage .....          | 3,522,257                               | 2,887,525   | 634,732    |
| 9. Construction of buildings .....                       | 1,437,739                               | 1,113,633   | 324,106    |
| 10. Construction of vehicles and vessels .....           | 146,508                                 | 135,627     | 10,881     |
| 11. Provision of supplementary requirements .....        | 1,155,267                               | 991,334     | 163,933    |
| 12. Provision of textile fabrics and dress .....         | 12,611,267                              | 9,655,213   | 2,956,054  |
| 13. Provision of metals and precious stones .....        | 3,821,433                               | 2,897,046   | 924,387    |
| 14. Provision of glass, pottery, stoneware .....         | 2,360,623                               | 1,669,019   | 691,604    |
| 15. Provision of wood, cane, mats, &c. ....              | 4,293,012                               | 3,319,170   | 973,842    |
| 16. Provision of drugs, dyes, and gums .....             | 391,575                                 | 319,981     | 71,594     |
| 17. Provision of leather, hides, and horns .....         | 3,285,307                               | 2,224,604   | 1,060,703  |
| 18. Commerce .....                                       | 4,685,579                               | 3,093,056   | 1,592,523  |
| 19. Transport and storage .....                          | 3,952,993                               | 3,242,281   | 710,712    |
| 20. Learned and artistic professions .....               | 5,672,191                               | 4,386,725   | 1,285,466  |
| 21. Sport and amusements .....                           | 141,180                                 | 98,485      | 42,695     |
| 22. Earthwork and general labour .....                   | 25,468,017                              | 18,414,315  | 7,053,702  |
| 23. Undefined and disreputable means of livelihood ..... | 1,532,981                               | 704,801     | 858,180    |
| 24. Means of livelihood independent of work .....        | 4,773,993                               | 3,204,465   | 1,569,528  |
| Total .....                                              | 287,223,431                             | 221,172,952 | 66,050,479 |

## Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition.

| Sex.          | Civil Condition. |             |            | Total Pop.<br>including<br>unspcified. | Sex.              | Civil Condition. |            |           | Total Pop.<br>including<br>unspcified. |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
|               | Single.          | Married.    | Widowed.   |                                        |                   | Single.          | Married.   | Widowed.  |                                        |
| HINDUS.       |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| M..           | 45,315,458       | 45,942,382  | 4,840,708  | 105,888,703                            | M..               | 14,439,745       | 12,327,934 | 1,129,039 | 29,553,907                             |
| F..           | 29,728,801       | 46,053,491  | 17,314,131 | 101,843,024                            | F..               | 9,563,960        | 12,453,677 | 4,181,902 | 27,767,257                             |
| TL            | 75,044,259       | 91,995,873  | 22,154,929 | 207,731,727                            | TL                | 24,003,705       | 24,681,611 | 5,310,941 | 57,321,164                             |
| ABORIGINALS.  |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| M..           | 1,896,391        | 1,428,001   | 116,325    | 4,665,145                              | M..               | 1,997,643        | 1,352,447  | 170,677   | 3,535,709                              |
| F..           | 1,609,464        | 1,462,000   | 381,876    | 4,615,322                              | F..               | 1,809,569        | 1,351,440  | 419,977   | 3,595,652                              |
| TL            | 3,505,855        | 2,890,001   | 498,201    | 9,380,467                              | TL                | 3,807,212        | 2,703,887  | 590,654   | 7,131,361                              |
| SIKHS.        |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| M..           | 545,558          | 441,947     | 82,619     | 1,077,450                              | M..               | 680,867          | 475,876    | 36,657    | 1,194,093                              |
| F..           | 268,762          | 430,705     | 125,132    | 830,383                                | F..               | 497,547          | 457,194    | 135,003   | 1,090,287                              |
| TL            | 814,320          | 872,652     | 207,751    | 1,907,833                              | TL                | 1,178,414        | 933,070    | 171,660   | 2,284,380                              |
| JAINS.        |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| M..           | 225,097          | 222,175     | 33,736     | 734,205                                | M..               | 24,423           | 19,553     | 1,663     | 45,836                                 |
| F..           | 126,747          | 211,505     | 90,455     | 682,433                                | F..               | 18,323           | 19,248     | 6,361     | 44,068                                 |
| TL            | 351,844          | 433,680     | 124,191    | 1,416,638                              | TL                | 42,746           | 38,801     | 8,024     | 89,904                                 |
| JEWS.         |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| M..           | 4,758            | 3,644       | 244        | 8,648                                  | M..               | 6,489            | 6,341      | 725       | 23,600                                 |
| F..           | 3,719            | 3,614       | 1,212      | 8,546                                  | F..               | 5,141            | 6,072      | 1,380     | 19,163                                 |
| TL            | 8,477            | 7,258       | 1,456      | 17,194                                 | TL                | 11,630           | 12,413     | 2,105     | 42,763                                 |
| CHRISTIANS.   |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| PARSIS.       |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| OTHERS.       |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
| GRAND TOTAL.  |                  |             |            |                                        |                   |                  |            |           |                                        |
|               | Single.          | Married.    | Widowed.   | Unspecified.                           | Total Population. |                  |            |           |                                        |
| Males .....   | 65,136,429       | 2,120,300   | 6,412,483  | 13,058,084                             | 146,727,296       |                  |            |           |                                        |
| Females ..... | 43,632,033       | 2,448,946   | 22,657,429 | 11,757,727                             | 140,496,135       |                  |            |           |                                        |
| Total .....   | 108,768,462      | 124,569,246 | 29,069,912 | 24,815,811                             | 287,223,431       |                  |            |           |                                        |

\* In this return no distinction drawn between those who work and those whom they support by their work. The whole population depending upon the occupation is included, in order to indicate the respective sustaining power of the different orders.

† Order 3 is intended to refer solely to those not in the employ of the State making the return, but it is probable that in some cases the servants of the State itself have been included.



## Revenue Returns (in Tens of Rupees).

|                                | 1883-4.    | 1888-9.    | 1891-2.    | 1892-3.    | 1893-4.    |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                | Rx.        | Rx.        | Rx.        | Rx.        | Rx.        |
| Land Revenue.....              | 22,361,899 | 23,016,404 | 23,965,774 | 24,905,328 | 25,589,609 |
| Opium.....                     | 9,566,501  | 8,562,319  | 8,012,380  | 7,993,180  | 6,627,571  |
| Salt.....                      | 6,145,413  | 7,675,634  | 8,636,182  | 8,656,104  | 8,228,876  |
| Stamps.....                    | 3,513,201  | 3,927,088  | 4,262,156  | 4,448,540  | 4,509,351  |
| Excise.....                    | 3,886,961  | 4,705,346  | 5,117,264  | 5,242,443  | 5,388,573  |
| Provincial Rates.....          | 2,878,731  | 3,054,254  | 3,502,837  | 3,706,498  | 3,514,571  |
| Customs.....                   | 1,187,266  | 1,332,784  | 1,701,288  | 1,617,633  | 1,682,373  |
| Assessed Taxes.....            | 526,087    | 1,520,940  | 1,652,823  | 1,686,141  | 1,739,171  |
| Forest.....                    | 1,052,900  | 1,349,047  | 1,490,582  | 1,591,332  | 1,723,022  |
| Registration.....              | 258,955    | 331,712    | 399,802    | 430,064    | 416,146    |
| Tributes from Native States    | 720,487    | 745,233    | 775,961    | 790,112    | 774,337    |
| Post Office.....               | 1,018,743  | 1,281,540  | 1,446,355  | 1,488,875  | 1,561,263  |
| Telegraphs.....                | 527,138    | 742,148    | 919,335    | 937,743    | 959,096    |
| Mint.....                      | 131,456    | 221,138    | 210,046    | 310,335    | 227,355    |
| Interest.....                  | 856,255    | 841,822    | 879,443    | 869,727    | 875,487    |
| Receipts by Civil Departments— |            |            |            |            |            |
| Law and Justice.....           | 573,859    | 595,611    | 687,140    | 686,641    | 678,596    |
| Police.....                    | 311,874    | 352,997    | 381,540    | 395,967    | 417,531    |
| Marine.....                    | 192,867    | 211,766    | 222,414    | 156,855    | 152,424    |
| Education.....                 | 204,427    | 212,121    | 211,724    | 210,287    | 216,178    |
| Medical.....                   | 55,523     | 61,934     | 63,106     | 71,882     | 75,135     |
| Sundry.....                    | 89,968     | 73,532     | 90,233     | 86,244     | 91,438     |
| Miscellaneous.....             | 748,211    | 1,792,778  | 897,284    | 876,994    | 999,149    |
| State Railways—                |            |            |            |            |            |
| Gross Earnings.....            | 8,268,765  | 11,827,120 | 16,411,934 | 15,814,807 | 16,879,107 |
| Guarant'd Companies' Net       |            |            |            |            |            |
| Traffic Receipts.....          | 3,688,143  | 3,650,808  | 3,493,118  | 3,244,413  | 3,383,812  |
| Subsidised Companies' Re-      |            |            |            |            |            |
| payment of Advances of         |            |            |            |            |            |
| Interest.....                  | 3,249      | 42,768     | 32,994     | 17,883     | 34,054     |
| Irrigation.....                | 1,612,579  | 1,900,718  | 2,272,040  | 2,418,902  | 2,296,409  |
| Buildings and Roads.....       | 552,113    | 604,753    | 627,124    | 653,188    | 674,354    |
| Military Receipts—             |            |            |            |            |            |
| Army—Effective.....            | 884,065    | 789,183    | 704,202    | 784,449    | 759,876    |
| „ Non-Effective....            | 80,446     | 73,180     | 76,202     | 79,871     | 90,350     |
| Special Military Operat'ns     | †3,708     | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| Total.....                     | 71,341,790 | 81,696,678 | 89,143,283 | 90,172,438 | 90,565,214 |

## Amount of Opium and Revenue Charges (in Tens of Rupees).

| Years. | BENGAL, including all<br>Opium other than Bombay. |                          |               | BOMBAY.   |                           |               | Total Revenue. | Expendi-<br>ture. |                                     | Total Expenditure. | Total Net Receipts. |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|        | Revenue.                                          | Cost of Pro-<br>duction. | Net Receipts. | Revenue.  | Charges of<br>Collection. | Net Receipts. |                | In India.         | In England in-<br>cluding exchange. |                    |                     |
|        | Rx.                                               | Rx.                      | Rx.           | Rx.       | Rx.                       | Rx.           |                | Rx.               | Rx.                                 |                    |                     |
| 1883   | 7,103,925                                         | 2,280,628                | 4,823,297     | 2,395,669 | 603                       | 2,395,066     | 9,499,594      | 2,281,231         | 1,939                               | 2,283,180          | 7,216,414           |
| 1884   | 7,046,344                                         | 1,852,484                | 5,193,860     | 2,510,157 | 926                       | 2,509,231     | 9,556,501      | 1,853,410         | 1,573                               | 1,854,983          | 7,701,518           |
| 1885   | 6,277,111                                         | 2,960,939                | 3,316,172     | 2,539,358 | 1,593                     | 2,537,765     | 8,816,469      | 2,962,532         | 4,108                               | 2,966,640          | 5,849,829           |
| 1886   | 6,490,619                                         | 3,048,746                | 3,441,873     | 2,451,896 | 2,735                     | 2,449,161     | 8,942,515      | 3,051,481         | 6,193                               | 3,057,674          | 5,884,841           |
| 1887   | 6,356,220                                         | 2,724,054                | 3,632,166     | 2,586,756 | 2,458                     | 2,584,298     | 8,942,976      | 2,726,512         | 2,551                               | 2,729,063          | 6,213,913           |
| 1888   | 6,245,367                                         | 2,420,760                | 3,824,607     | 2,270,195 | 2,478                     | 2,267,717     | 8,515,462      | 2,423,238         | 1,337                               | 2,424,575          | 6,090,887           |
| 1889   | 6,593,804                                         | 2,594,164                | 3,999,640     | 1,968,515 | 2,608                     | 1,965,907     | 8,562,319      | 2,596,772         | 1,133                               | 2,597,905          | 5,964,414           |
| 1890   | 6,692,202                                         | 1,600,915                | 5,091,287     | 1,890,854 | 2,681                     | 1,888,173     | 8,583,056      | 1,603,596         | 1,511                               | 1,605,107          | 6,977,949           |
| 1891   | 6,125,094                                         | 2,177,844                | 3,947,250     | 1,754,088 | 2,436                     | 1,751,652     | 7,879,182      | 2,180,380         | 417                                 | 2,180,797          | 5,698,385           |
| 1892   | 6,168,099                                         | 1,856,871                | 4,311,228     | 1,844,281 | 3,901                     | 1,840,380     | 8,012,380      | 1,860,772         | 1,041                               | 1,861,813          | 6,150,567           |
| 1893   | 6,317,527                                         | 1,597,547                | 4,719,980     | 1,675,653 | 3,834                     | 1,671,819     | 7,993,180      | 1,601,381         | 1,115                               | 1,602,496          | 6,390,684           |
| 1894   | 5,022,976                                         | 1,870,650                | 3,152,326     | 1,604,595 | 3,848                     | 1,600,747     | 6,627,571      | 1,874,498         | 2,109                               | 1,876,607          | 4,750,964           |

† Egyptian War.

## Expenditure Returns, 1883-4, 1888-9, 1890-94

(IN TENS OF RUPEES).

|                                                                                                                 | 1883-4.<br>Rx. | 1888-9.<br>Rx. | 1890-1.<br>Rx. | 1891-2.<br>Rx. | 1892-3.<br>Rx. | 1893-4.<br>Rx. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Direct Demands on Revenue:—                                                                                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Refunds & Drawbacks                                                                                             | 338,270        | 228,618        | 235,668        | 254,353        | 257,288        | 256,020        |
| Assignments and<br>Compensations                                                                                | 1,238,840      | 1,486,235      | 1,510,092      | 1,531,860      | 1,567,776      | 1,528,260      |
| Cost of Collection of<br>Land Revenue ..                                                                        | 3,329,206      | 3,513,957      | 3,676,596      | 3,835,126      | 3,936,345      | 4,021,613      |
| Opium* .....                                                                                                    | 1,854,983      | 2,597,905      | 2,180,797      | 1,861,813      | 1,602,496      | 1,876,607      |
| Salt* .....                                                                                                     | 447,574        | 412,979        | 429,013        | 459,034        | 458,707        | 474,405        |
| Stamps .....                                                                                                    | 115,450        | 154,172        | 130,019        | 138,447        | 141,264        | 156,562        |
| Excise .....                                                                                                    | 92,359         | 137,941        | 175,053        | 190,097        | 193,013        | 193,375        |
| Provincial Rates ..                                                                                             | 54,547         | 59,383         | 54,040         | 58,703         | 55,659         | 53,809         |
| Customs .....                                                                                                   | 139,345        | 133,897        | 134,652        | 136,363        | 140,634        | 143,736        |
| Assessed Taxes ....                                                                                             | 13,214         | 27,128         | 29,246         | 29,577         | 30,171         | 31,060         |
| Forest .....                                                                                                    | 650,715        | 792,000        | 784,113        | 843,926        | 865,225        | 906,407        |
| Registration .....                                                                                              | 167,091        | 193,681        | 196,731        | 207,863        | 213,116        | 223,723        |
| Interest:—                                                                                                      |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| On Debt other than<br>that charged to Rail-<br>ways and Irrigation<br>Works .....                               | 4,066,357      | 4,274,853      | 3,748,964      | 3,839,800      | 3,857,482      | 3,895,056      |
| On other Obligations.                                                                                           | 458,406        | 437,406        | 451,340        | 475,376        | 516,781        | 551,313        |
| Post Office .....                                                                                               | 1,258,814      | 1,342,452      | 1,396,744      | 1,493,359      | 1,518,545      | 1,557,457      |
| Telegraphs .....                                                                                                | 697,892        | 704,092        | 7 3,980        | 838,720        | 875,073        | 902,133        |
| Mint .....                                                                                                      | 81,350         | 99,967         | 121,888        | 97,109         | 112,007        | 91,080         |
| Salaries and Expenses of<br>Civil Departments:—                                                                 |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| General Administration                                                                                          | 1,653,074      | 1,745,156      | 1,740,465      | 1,791,317      | 1,871,825      | 1,957,686      |
| Law and Justice ....                                                                                            | 3,238,896      | 3,528,435      | 3,625,891      | 3,739,739      | 3,795,172      | 3,920,513      |
| Police .....                                                                                                    | 2,761,054      | 3,754,294      | 3,859,683      | 3,868,610      | 3,873,645      | 3,919,785      |
| Marine (including<br>River Navigation)                                                                          | 634,536        | 578,284        | 559,257        | 627,951        | 857,109        | 754,256        |
| Education .....                                                                                                 | 1,184,227      | 1,293,660      | 1,371,735      | 1,424,796      | 1,437,024      | 1,471,761      |
| Ecclesiastical .....                                                                                            | 159,183        | 156,856        | 166,005        | 161,596        | 168,107        | 176,602        |
| Medical .....                                                                                                   | 718,532        | 772,233        | 806,937        | 884,684        | 941,642        | 979,122        |
| Political .....                                                                                                 | 538,616        | 756,193        | 770,541        | 767,711        | 842,117        | 965,828        |
| Scientific, &c. ....                                                                                            | 474,205        | 428,432        | 485,747        | 587,438        | 473,271        | 492,287        |
| Miscellaneous Civil Charges:—                                                                                   |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Territorial and Political<br>Pensions .....                                                                     | 768,482        | 543,657        | 527,569        | 557,959        | 541,592        | 508,443        |
| Civil Furlough and<br>Absentee Allowances                                                                       | 269,915        | 318,418        | 232,747        | 276,862        | 334,194        | 327,431        |
| Superannuat'n Allow-<br>ances and Pensions                                                                      | 2,480,072      | 3,114,823      | 3,051,541      | 3,324,109      | 3,781,096      | 3,853,991      |
| Stationery & Printing                                                                                           | 511,369        | 524,372        | 592,436        | 602,885        | 647,973        | 683,181        |
| Exchange .....                                                                                                  | ..             | ..             | ..             | ..             | ..             | ..             |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                                                             | 274,593        | 383,106        | 274,223        | 285,307        | 233,075        | 273,831        |
| Famine Relief and In-<br>surance .....                                                                          | 1,522,813      | 78,336         | 600,000        | 1,268,319      | 1,116,103      | 1,117,801      |
| Construction of Railways<br>(charged against Revenue<br>in addition to<br>that under Famine<br>Insurance) ..... | ₹—176,295      | 22,401         | —4,312         | 163,233        | 339,487        | 73,9 3         |
| R'lway Revenue Account                                                                                          | 12,265,669     | 17,754,088     | 17,923,269     | 20,253,910     | 20,924,155     | 21,832,476     |
| Irrigation .....                                                                                                | 2,159,779      | 2,622,964      | 2,742,128      | 2,945,019      | 2,940,479      | 2,862,567      |
| Buildings and Roads ..                                                                                          | 5,810,767      | 5,310,732      | 5,730,907      | 6,208,752      | 2,846,480      | 5,810,852      |
| Army Services:—                                                                                                 |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Effective .....                                                                                                 | 13,202,425     | 16,507,312     | 16,947,521     | 18,257,495     | 18,662,798     | 18,602,533     |
| Non-effective .....                                                                                             | 4,921,267      | 3,794,529      | 3,742,547      | 4,023,106      | 4,756,313      | 4,651,064      |
| Special Defence Works..                                                                                         | ..             | 789,595,       | 491,837        | 604,848        | 458,060        | 324,974        |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE..                                                                                             | 70,426,992     | 81,374,542     | 82,252,105     | 88,916,672     | 91,183,209     | 92,423,503     |
| Provincial Adjustments                                                                                          | —464,679†      | 285,118†       | —198,627†      | 240,924†       | —177,359†      | —311,291†      |
| Total Charges<br>against Revenue                                                                                | 69,962,313     | 81,659,660     | 82,053,478     | 88,675,748     | 91,005,850     | 92,112,212     |

\* Including cost of production.      § Egyptian War.

† Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year.

‡ Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provisional Balances.

## Details of Military Expenditure in India and England; in Tens of Rupees.

| Services.                                  | 1884-5.    | 1885-6.    | 1886-7.    | 1887-8.    | 1888-9.    | 1889-90.   | 1890-1.    | 1891-2.    | 1892-3.    | 1893-4.    |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>IN INDIA.</b>                           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| <b>EFFECTIVE.</b>                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Army and Garrison Staff .....              | 485,144    | 481,330    | 503,857    | 514,181    | 488,052    | 481,345    | 484,656    | 498,098    | 504,234    | 527,254    |
| Administrative Staff .....                 | 185,889    | 183,689    | 188,356    | 191,040    | 193,061    | 193,859    | 192,102    | 191,944    | 191,966    | 200,087    |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances & Charges ..... | 6,170,398  | 6,477,200  | 6,869,680  | 7,184,223  | 7,227,697  | 7,227,590  | 7,212,677  | 7,081,464  | 7,327,119  | 7,889,696  |
| Commissariat Establishments, &c. ....      | 2,202,383  | 2,180,566  | 3,680,523  | 3,847,008  | 3,289,674  | 3,109,662  | 3,068,452  | 3,681,012  | 3,664,059  | 3,402,755  |
| Staid and Remount ditto .....              | 158,789    | 228,140    | 248,557    | 293,531    | 224,074    | 252,800    | 213,520    | 295,750    | 276,408    | 297,568    |
| Clothing ditto .....                       | 139,253    | 93,973     | 143,018    | 179,804    | 196,840    | 193,645    | 235,470    | 247,132    | 249,703    | 242,579    |
| Barrack ditto .....                        | 190,080    | 194,333    | 227,951    | 231,507    | 226,173    | 214,949    | 229,740    | 240,066    | 241,557    | 230,612    |
| Martial Law .....                          | 28,370     | 28,084     | 27,543     | 28,405     | 41,037     | 38,906     | 37,850     | 38,047     | 40,147     | 40,779     |
| Medical Establishments .....               | 550,228    | 563,095    | 624,008    | 639,387    | 612,218    | 618,265    | 627,666    | 682,796    | 678,800    | 722,438    |
| Ordnance do., Stores & Camp Equip. ....    | 496,585    | 582,730    | 450,067    | 493,056    | 576,465    | 631,667    | 715,984    | 734,316    | 790,195    | 830,074    |
| Ecclesiastical .....                       | 28,247     | 28,122     | 28,775     | 30,795     | 29,247     | 30,645     | 27,427     | 28,312     | 28,131     | 28,411     |
| Educational .....                          | 40,859     | 38,952     | 36,163     | 37,297     | 44,085     | 43,385     | 44,510     | 44,203     | 47,086     | 147,918    |
| Sea Transport Charges .....                | 56,053     | 46,365     | 63,673     | 58,126     | 67,097     | 54,751     | 64,451     | 66,310     | 60,334     | 60,339     |
| Miscellaneous Services .....               | 401,439    | 3,202,919  | 620,706    | 468,319    | 553,984    | 603,047    | 535,334    | 896,386    | 421,575    | 335,188    |
| Mobilisation .....                         | 68,115     | 84,042     | 98,320     | 107,297    | 115,143    | 131,178    | 135,455    | 145,594    | 160,635    | 177,446    |
| Volunteer Corps .....                      | 11,201,832 | 14,414,290 | 13,771,197 | 14,243,976 | 13,884,847 | 14,036,039 | 13,815,294 | 14,861,430 | 14,681,949 | 15,023,081 |
| Total Effective .....                      | 7,771      | 7,974      | 6,774      | 7,915      | 8,181      | 8,481      | 15,239     | 13,679     | 15,389     | 11,727     |
| <b>NON-EFFECTIVE.</b>                      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Rewards .....                              | 20,814     | 35,522     | 112,481    | 126,636    | 119,242    | 147,912    | 140,630    | 113,667    | 111,468    | 113,584    |
| Retired Officers* .....                    | 727,872    | 721,842    | 654,549    | 648,831    | 673,782    | 667,850    | 721,037    | 722,420    | 719,192    | 725,831    |
| Pensions to Officers† .....                | 20,897     | 20,493     | 21,349     | 23,001     | 23,146     | 23,595     | 26,948     | 30,751     | 25,114     | 25,114     |
| Do. to Widows and Orphans .....            | 44,943     | 47,967     | 54,166     | 54,489     | 55,368     | 57,244     | 58,311     | 60,258     | 59,943     | 60,410     |
| Civil Pensions and Gratuities .....        | 821,797    | 832,798    | 849,319    | 850,932    | 879,719    | 907,082    | 962,165    | 940,775    | 931,156    | 938,666    |
| Total Non-effective .....                  | —          | —          | —          | —          | 48,025     | 974        | 21,669     | 61,143     | 24,014     | 3,089      |
| Unadjusted Expenditure .....               | —          | —          | 123,110    | 371,137    | 447,823    | 400,436    | 252,398    | 304,710    | 255,723    | 162,947    |
| Special Defence Works .....                | 12,023,629 | 15,247,088 | 14,743,626 | 15,476,045 | 15,260,414 | 15,344,531 | 15,051,526 | 16,045,772 | 15,844,814 | 16,127,783 |
| Total Expenditure in India .....           | 574,732    | 1,222,268  | 670,526    | 935,256    | 767,354    | 736,225    | 1,351,999  | 1,590,696  | 1,459,523  | 1,328,569  |
| <b>IN ENGLAND.†</b>                        |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| <b>Other Payments:—</b>                    |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Effective Services .....                   | 1,431,028  | 1,402,106  | 1,787,954  | 1,682,256  | 1,807,086  | 2,092,198  | 1,758,559  | 1,866,512  | 2,545,340  | 2,247,794  |
| Non-effective Services .....               | 2,933,814  | 2,226,317  | 2,446,046  | 2,695,514  | 2,914,810  | 2,975,298  | 2,780,382  | 3,082,331  | 3,825,167  | 3,712,398  |
| Special Defence Works .....                | —          | —          | 302,516    | 84,880     | 341,772    | 289,045    | 239,439    | 300,138    | 202,337    | 162,027    |
| Total Expenditure in England .....         | 4,940,174  | 4,850,691  | 5,107,042  | 5,397,066  | 5,831,022  | 6,022,764  | 6,130,379  | 6,839,677  | 8,032,357  | 7,450,788  |
| Grand Total .....                          | 16,963,803 | 20,097,779 | 19,850,668 | 20,873,951 | 21,091,436 | 21,367,295 | 21,181,905 | 22,885,449 | 23,877,171 | 23,578,571 |

\* Pensions to Europeans from 1887.

† Pensions to Natives from 1887.

‡ Including Exchange.



## Value of Imports and Exports, 1847-94.

NOTE.—In all the columns except the fourth the figures are given in millions and decimals of millions. Thus 26'30 (Cotton Manufactures)=Rs. 26,300,000. The values are in Tens of Rupees.

| Years. | Imports.                              |                 |        |           |                |              | Exports. |                     |                 |        |           |        |                |                             |                          |                             |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|        | Merchandise.                          |                 |        | Treasure. | Total Imports. | Merchandise. |          |                     |                 |        |           |        | Total Exports. | Net Exports of Merchandise. | Net Imports of Treasure. | Net Exports of Total Trade. |
|        | Cotton Twist, Yarn, and Manufactures. | Other Articles. | Total. |           |                | Raw Cotton.  | Opium.   | Grain of all kinds. | Other Articles. | Total. | Treasure. |        |                |                             |                          |                             |
|        | Rx.                                   | Rx.             | Rx.    | Rx.       | Rx.            | Rx.          | Rx.      | Rx.                 | Rx.             | Rx.    | Rx.       | Rx.    | Rx.            | Rx.                         | Rx.                      |                             |
| 1847   | 4'29                                  | 4'61            | 8'90   | 2'94      | 11'84          | 1'91         | 6'46     | 1'11                | 5'88            | 15'86  | 1'71      | 16'07  | 6'46           | 2'23                        | 4'23                     |                             |
| 1848   | 3'08                                  | 5'52            | 8'60   | 1'97      | 10'57          | 1'50         | 3'94     | '89                 | 6'98            | 13'31  | 2'43      | 14'74  | 4'71           | '54                         | 4'17                     |                             |
| 1849   | 3'04                                  | 5'41            | 8'35   | 4'20      | 12'55          | 1'77         | 5'77     | '86                 | 7'69            | 16'09  | '54       | 16'63  | 7'74           | 1'66                        | 4'08                     |                             |
| 1850   | 4'38                                  | 5'92            | 10'30  | 3'40      | 13'70          | 2'20         | 5'97     | '76                 | 8'38            | 17'31  | '97       | 18'28  | 7'01           | 2'43                        | 4'58                     |                             |
| 1851   | 4'68                                  | 6'88            | 11'56  | 3'81      | 15'37          | 3'47         | 5'46     | '75                 | 8'48            | 18'16  | '54       | 18'70  | 6'60           | 3'27                        | 3'33                     |                             |
| 1852   | 6'16                                  | 6'08            | 12'24  | 5'05      | 17'29          | 3'62         | 6'51     | '87                 | 8'88            | 19'88  | 1'92      | 21'80  | 7'64           | 4'13                        | 4'51                     |                             |
| 1853   | 4'80                                  | 5'27            | 10'07  | 6'83      | 16'90          | 3'63         | 7'03     | '89                 | 8'91            | 20'46  | 1'06      | 21'52  | 10'39          | 5'77                        | 4'62                     |                             |
| 1854   | 5'74                                  | 5'38            | 11'12  | 4'87      | 15'99          | 2'80         | 6'44     | 1'41                | 8'65            | 19'30  | 1'48      | 20'78  | 8'18           | 3'39                        | 4'79                     |                             |
| 1855   | 6'68                                  | 6'06            | 12'74  | 2'03      | 14'77          | 2'43         | 6'23     | 1'74                | 8'53            | 18'93  | '27       | 19'20  | 6'19           | '76                         | 4'43                     |                             |
| 1856   | 6'36                                  | 7'58            | 13'94  | 11'30     | 25'24          | 3'31         | 6'20     | 2'90                | 10'63           | 23'04  | 1'60      | 24'64  | 9'10           | 10'70                       | 1'60                     |                             |
| 1857   | 6'13                                  | 8'07            | 14'20  | 14'41     | 28'61          | 4'44         | 7'06     | 2'59                | 14'25           | 25'34  | '25       | 25'59  | 11'14          | 13'16                       | 3'02                     |                             |
| 1858   | 5'72                                  | 9'56            | 15'28  | 15'81     | 31'09          | 4'30         | 9'11     | 3'79                | 10'26           | 27'46  | '82       | 28'28  | 12'18          | 14'99                       | 2'81                     |                             |
| 1859   | 9'80                                  | 11'93           | 21'73  | 12'82     | 34'55          | 4'09         | 10'83    | 2'80                | 12'14           | 29'86  | '67       | 30'53  | 8'13           | 12'15                       | 4'02                     |                             |
| 1860   | 11'70                                 | 12'56           | 24'26  | 16'36     | 40'62          | 5'64         | 9'05     | 3'59                | 9'68            | 27'96  | 1'93      | 29'89  | 3'70           | 15'43                       | 10'73                    |                             |
| 1861   | 11'06                                 | 12'43           | 23'49  | 10'68     | 34'17          | 7'34         | 10'18    | 3'35                | 12'10           | 32'97  | '12       | 33'09  | 9'48           | 9'56                        | 1'08                     |                             |
| 1862   | 10'25                                 | 12'07           | 22'32  | 14'95     | 37'27          | 10'20        | 10'55    | 4'04                | 11'53           | 36'32  | '68       | 37'00  | 14'00          | 14'27                       | '27                      |                             |
| 18 3   | 9'63                                  | 13'00           | 22'63  | 20'51     | 43'14          | 18'78        | 12'49    | 3'73                | 12'86           | 47'86  | 1'11      | 48'97  | 25'23          | 19'40                       | 5'83                     |                             |
| 1864   | 11'95                                 | 15'20           | 27'15  | 22'96     | 50'11          | 35'86        | 10'76    | 4'33                | 14'68           | 65'63  | 1'27      | 66'90  | 38'48          | 21'69                       | 16'79                    |                             |
| 1865   | 13'23                                 | 14'92           | 28'15  | 21'36     | 49'51          | 37'57        | 9'91     | 5'96                | 14'59           | 68'03  | 1'44      | 69'47  | 39'88          | 19'92                       | 19'96                    |                             |
| 1866   | 13'81                                 | 15'79           | 29'60  | 26'56     | 56'16          | 35'59        | 11'12    | 5'25                | 13'53           | 65'49  | 2'17      | 67'66  | 35'89          | 24'39                       | 11'50                    |                             |
| 1867*  | 15'10                                 | 13'94           | 29'04  | 13'24     | 42'28          | 16'43        | 10'43    | 3'65                | 11'30           | 41'86  | 2'43      | 44'29  | 12'82          | 10'81                       | 2'01                     |                             |
| 1868   | 17'70                                 | 18'01           | 35'71  | 11'77     | 47'48          | 20'09        | 12'33    | 3'96                | 14'49           | 50'87  | 1'57      | 52'44  | 15'16          | 10'20                       | 4'96                     |                             |
| 1869   | 18'85                                 | 17'14           | 35'99  | 15'16     | 51'15          | 20'15        | 10'70    | 4'57                | 17'64           | 53'06  | 1'40      | 54'46  | 17'07          | 13'76                       | 3'31                     |                             |
| 1870   | 16'27                                 | 16'66           | 32'93  | 13'95     | 46'88          | 19'08        | 11'69    | 3'22                | 18'48           | 52'47  | 1'04      | 53'51  | 19'54          | 12'91                       | 6'63                     |                             |
| 1871   | 19'04                                 | 15'43           | 34'47  | 5'44      | 39'91          | 19'46        | 10'79    | 4'47                | 20'62           | 55'34  | 2'22      | 57'56  | 20'87          | 3'22                        | 17'65                    |                             |
| 1872   | 17'48                                 | 14'61           | 32'09  | 11'57     | 43'66          | 21'27        | 13'37    | 4'87                | 23'70           | 63'21  | 1'48      | 64'69  | 31'12          | 10'09                       | 21'03                    |                             |
| 1873   | 17'23                                 | 14'64           | 31'87  | 4'56      | 36'43          | 14'02        | 11'43    | 6'07                | 23'73           | 55'25  | 1'30      | 56'55  | 23'38          | 3'26                        | 20'12                    |                             |
| 1874   | 17'78                                 | 16'04           | 33'82  | 5'79      | 39'61          | 13'21        | 11'34    | 6'55                | 23'90           | 55'00  | 1'91      | 56'91  | 21'18          | 3'83                        | 17'30                    |                             |
| 1875   | 19'42                                 | 16'80           | 36'22  | 8'14      | 44'36          | 15'26        | 11'96    | 5'49                | 23'65           | 56'36  | 1'62      | 57'98  | 20'14          | 6'52                        | 13'62                    |                             |
| 1876   | 19'24                                 | 19'65           | 38'89  | 5'30      | 44'19          | 13'28        | 11'15    | 6'42                | 27'24           | 58'09  | 2'20      | 60'29  | 19'20          | 3'10                        | 16'10                    |                             |
| 1877   | 18'72                                 | 18'72           | 37'44  | 11'44     | 48'88          | 11'75        | 12'40    | 7'99                | 28'87           | 61'01  | 4'03      | 65'04  | 23'57          | 7'41                        | 16'16                    |                             |
| 1878   | 20'17                                 | 21'30           | 41'47  | 17'35     | 58'82          | 9'38         | 12'37    | 10'13               | 33'34           | 65'22  | 2'21      | 67'43  | 23'75          | 15'14                       | 8'61                     |                             |
| 1879   | 16'91                                 | 20'89           | 37'80  | 7'06      | 44'86          | 7'91         | 13'00    | 9'79                | 30'24           | 60'94  | 3'98      | 64'92  | 23'14          | 3'08                        | 20'06                    |                             |
| 1880   | 19'66                                 | 21'51           | 41'17  | 11'66     | 52'83          | 11'15        | 14'32    | 9'86                | 31'88           | 67'21  | 2'04      | 69'25  | 26'04          | 9'62                        | 16'42                    |                             |
| 1881   | 26'61                                 | 26'50           | 53'11  | 8'99      | 62'10          | 13'24        | 13'60    | 12'71               | 35'03           | 74'58  | 1'44      | 76'02  | 21'47          | 7'55                        | 13'92                    |                             |
| 1882   | 23'99                                 | 25'12           | 49'11  | 11'32     | 60'43          | 14'94        | 12'43    | 17'51               | 37'08           | 81'96  | 1'10      | 83'06  | 32'85          | 10'22                       | 22'63                    |                             |
| 1883   | 24'80                                 | 27'29           | 52'09  | 13'45     | 65'54          | 16'05        | 11'48    | 14'88               | 41'07           | 83'48  | 1'04      | 84'52  | 31'39          | 12'41                       | 18'98                    |                             |
| 1884   | 25'10                                 | 30'18           | 55'28  | 12'88     | 68'16          | 14'40        | 11'29    | 17'62               | 44'86           | 88'17  | 1'01      | 89'18  | 32'89          | 11'87                       | 21'02                    |                             |
| 1885   | 24'55                                 | 31'15           | 55'70  | 13'89     | 69'59          | 13'29        | 10'88    | 13'89               | 45'19           | 83'25  | 1'97      | 85'22  | 27'55          | 11'92                       | 15'63                    |                             |
| 1886   | 24'28                                 | 31'37           | 55'65  | 15'48     | 71'13          | 10'78        | 10'74    | 17'61               | 44'69           | 83'82  | 1'11      | 84'93  | 28'17          | 14'37                       | 13'80                    |                             |
| 1887   | 29'16                                 | 32'61           | 61'77  | 11'05     | 72'82          | 13'47        | 11'08    | 18'02               | 45'86           | 88'43  | 1'72      | 90'15  | 26'66          | 9'33                        | 17'33                    |                             |
| 1888   | 27'50                                 | 37'50           | 65'00  | 13'83     | 78'83          | 14'41        | 10'07    | 15'54               | 50'52           | 90'54  | 1'60      | 92'14  | 25'54          | 12'23                       | 13'31                    |                             |
| 1889   | 31'51                                 | 37'93           | 69'44  | 13'84     | 83'28          | 15'04        | 10'51    | 15'94               | 55'56           | 97'05  | 1'78      | 98'83  | 27'61          | 12'06                       | 15'55                    |                             |
| 1890   | 29'87                                 | 39'33           | 69'20  | 17'46     | 86'66          | 18'67        | 10'11    | 16'53               | 58'15           | 103'46 | 1'90      | 105'36 | 34'26          | 15'56                       | 18'70                    |                             |
| 1891   | 31'00                                 | 40'97           | 71'97  | 21'93     | 93'90          | 16'50        | 9'26     | 19'54               | 54'92           | 100'22 | 2'12      | 102'34 | 30'37          | 19'81                       | 8'44                     |                             |
| 1892   | 28'68                                 | 40'75           | 69'43  | 14'72     | 84'15          | 10'75        | 9'56     | 28'69               | 59'17           | 108'17 | 3'29      | 111'46 | 38'74          | 11'43                       | 27'31                    |                             |
| 1893   | 25'62                                 | 40'64           | 66'26  | 17'01     | 83'27          | 12'74        | 9'25     | 20'56               | 64'04           | 106'59 | 6'96      | 113'55 | 40'33          | 10'05                       | 30'28                    |                             |
| 1894   | 32'38                                 | 44'64           | 77'02  | 18'46     | 95'48          | 13'31        | 8'02     | 16'32               | 68'85           | 106'5  | 4'10      | 110'60 | 29'48          | 14'36                       | 15'12                    |                             |

\* The period of the financial year having been altered, the figures for 1886-7 are for 11 months only.

**Value of Private Merchandise and Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, and Imports via the Suez Canal; in Tens of Rupees.**

| Countries.           | 1884.      | 1886.      | 1888.      | 1890.      | 1892.      | 1893.      | 1894       |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Europe :</b>      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| United Kingdom.      | 49,711,909 | 49,936,441 | 56,875,734 | 62,504,142 | 56,039,797 | 57,183,166 | 65,810,119 |
| Austria .....        | 647,956    | 653,105    | 851,646    | 812,603    | 936,819    | 1,170,470  | 1,480,236  |
| Belgium .....        | 176,258    | 266,742    | 304,643    | 873,827    | 1,324,027  | 1,645,470  | 2,053,275  |
| Denmark .....        | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 287        | 812        |
| France .....         | 858,646    | 656,567    | 928,372    | 1,304,925  | 1,202,452  | 1,326,578  | 1,301,683  |
| Germany .....        | 121,807    | 120,069    | 194,492    | 563,912    | 1,524,969  | 1,451,403  | 1,714,269  |
| Greece .....         | 175        | 23         | 38         | 177        | 275        | 278        | 417        |
| Holland .....        | 4,744      | 1,930      | 3,929      | 9,469      | 155,415    | 206,746    | 207,502    |
| Italy .....          | 800,762    | 890,300    | 842,302    | 537,786    | 538,369    | 356,322    | 448,572    |
| Malta .....          | 10,731     | 7,420      | 5,852      | 6,461      | 8,032      | 4,936      | 4,115      |
| Norway .....         | 9          | —          | 3,481      | 14,848     | 44,956     | 47,583     | 63,595     |
| Portugal .....       | 376        | —          | 124        | 665        | 587        | 653        | 5,618      |
| Russia .....         | —          | 6,486      | —          | 13,798     | 15         | —          | 519        |
| Spain .....          | —          | —          | —          | 285        | 541        | 499        | 81         |
| „ Gibraltar ..       | 10,453     | 9,346      | 8,193      | 8,957      | 14,261     | 16,325     | 11,864     |
| Sweden .....         | —          | —          | 22,928     | 7,577      | 18,921     | 15,498     | 58,388     |
| Turkey in Europe     | 2,816      | 15,069     | 1,831      | 2,090      | 833        | 1,508      | 3,049      |
| Other Countries..    | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| <b>Africa :</b>      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Abyssinia .....      | —          | 19,744     | 26,682     | 9,437      | 19,094     | 7,910      | 24,502     |
| Cape of Good Hope    | 3,520      | 3,315      | 4,723      | 832        | 1,666      | 9,631      | 2,799      |
| Egypt .....          | 394,669    | 282,242    | 295,251    | 269,037    | 267,717    | 232,749    | 297,321    |
| Madagascar ....      | 956        | 1,305      | 2,143      | 16,388     | 21,209     | 26,237     | 35,184     |
| Mauritius .....      | 768,790    | 1,105,742  | 1,591,369  | 1,735,422  | 1,756,569  | 1,550,071  | 2,127,243  |
| Mozambique .....     | 95,823     | 99,408     | 116,725    | 129,358    | 39,857     | 98,478     | 45,245     |
| Natal .....          | 1,832      | 9,387      | 790        | 703        | 1,674      | 1,026      | 2,753      |
| Réunion .....        | 2,459      | 3,034      | 200        | 141        | 935        | 11,846     | 227        |
| Zanzibar .....       | 259,801    | 381,953    | 614,975    | 408,370    | 347,715    | 275,361    | 368,135    |
| Other Countries.     | 8,860      | 5,418      | 4,376      | 6,087      | 15,261     | 19,257     | 14,940     |
| <b>America :</b>     |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Canada .....         | —          | 16,080     | —          | 325        | 4,341      | 1,571      | 1,253      |
| South America..      | 1,450      | 1,040      | 1,835      | 1,243      | 2,099      | 8,549      | 10,805     |
| United States ..     | 529,104    | 1,435,346  | 1,947,390  | 1,917,886  | 1,767,658  | 1,165,938  | 2,016,270  |
| West Indies ....     | 775        | 447        | 710        | —          | —          | 4          | 20         |
| <b>Asia :</b>        |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Aden .....           | 177,637    | 280,193    | 264,847    | 245,165    | 389,116    | 212,638    | 486,000    |
| Arabia .....         | 603,683    | 699,411    | 764,542    | 939,720    | 809,767    | 926,438    | 911,134    |
| Ceylon .....         | 679,394    | 731,701    | 695,916    | 796,651    | 754,451    | 858,090    | 968,195    |
| China .....          | 4,047,111  | 5,722,037  | 5,017,690  | 4,715,644  | 6,572,671  | 4,360,675  | 4,749,983  |
| Japan .....          | 17,056     | 23,100     | 29,580     | 65,627     | 65,746     | 91,210     | 253,096    |
| Java .....           | 1,525      | 21,106     | 46,101     | 14,550     | 144,052    | 95,689     | 130,721    |
| Maldiv Islands..     | 32,887     | 18,636     | 15,760     | 19,174     | 18,111     | 11,429     | 10,378     |
| Mekran and Son-      | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| miani .....          | 57,513     | 84,471     | 86,140     | 107,074    | 115,832    | 114,032    | 98,075     |
| Persia .....         | 773,277    | 747,048    | 714,196    | 934,874    | 818,617    | 768,614    | 915,013    |
| Russia .....         | —          | —          | 227,300    | 741,922    | 1,129,129  | 1,488,623  | 1,262,495  |
| Siam .....           | 30,376     | 4,016      | 2,778      | 38,513     | 22,280     | 24,083     | 48,845     |
| Straits Settle-      | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| ments .....          | 1,709,834  | 1,696,276  | 2,222,281  | 2,498,164  | 2,410,504  | 2,391,527  | 2,711,887  |
| Sumatra .....        | 60,587     | 9,521      | 22,219     | 1,841      | 294        | 1,186      | 1,156      |
| Turkey in Asia..     | 490,722    | 342,576    | 418,845    | 598,043    | 608,539    | 503,487    | 658,726    |
| Other Countries..    | 7,707      | 2,229      | 6,584      | 4,576      | 2,743      | 3,944      | 3,652      |
| <b>Australasia :</b> |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Australia,           | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| New Zealand,         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| and Tasmania         | 2,477,864  | 980,048    | 1,025,156  | 1,141,533  | 1,392,203  | 926,825    | 1,062,046  |
| <b>Imported :</b>    |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Via the Suez Canal   | 50,998,002 | 51,376,941 | 58,939,207 | 66,906,931 | 63,278,459 | 64,928,555 | 74,405,180 |
| By other Routes.     | 14,588,002 | 15,912,396 | 17,271,462 | 17,112,491 | 18,031,660 | 14,686,285 | 17,977,033 |
| Total .....          | 65,581,854 | 67,289,337 | 76,210,669 | 84,019,422 | 81,310,119 | 79,614,840 | 92,382,213 |

# Value of Private Merchandise and Treasure Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, and Exports via the Suez Canal; in Tens of Rupees.

| Countries.                           | 1884.      | 1886.      | 1888.      | 1890.       | 1892.       | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Europe:</b>                       |            |            |            |             |             |             |             |
| United Kingdom.                      | 37,057,840 | 34,702,736 | 35,306,736 | 39,581,047  | 36,311,584  | 37,685,275  | 37,167,329  |
| Austria .....                        | 2,252,389  | 2,015,057  | 2,737,236  | 2,973,768   | 2,181,205   | 2,903,733   | 2,988,164   |
| Belgium .....                        | 3,403,331  | 3,730,011  | 3,171,850  | 5,644,361   | 5,466,258   | 4,429,012   | 5,726,972   |
| Denmark .....                        | 19,277     | —          | 53,815     | —           | —           | —           | —           |
| France .....                         | 8,368,522  | 6,751,488  | 7,239,100  | 7,840,827   | 11,017,321  | 9,204,586   | 10,727,206  |
| Germany .....                        | 616,352    | 408,225    | 1,032,347  | 2,782,311   | 5,091,165   | 6,528,070   | 7,648,508   |
| Greece .....                         | 12,014     | 9,534      | 22,816     | 10,010      | 15,516      | 9,741       | 17,903      |
| Holland .....                        | 340,426    | 539,041    | 411,616    | 358,705     | 932,071     | 670,858     | 1,482,370   |
| Italy .....                          | 3,520,741  | 3,658,520  | 4,531,933  | 4,257,387   | 3,004,402   | 3,667,387   | 3,574,420   |
| Malta .....                          | 1,033,456  | 531,373    | 288,053    | 313,478     | 632,119     | 90,299      | 119,844     |
| Portugal .....                       | 6,975      | 2,425      | 8,165      | 12,094      | 22,314      | 18,900      | 9,000       |
| Russia .....                         | 149,635    | 104,021    | 471,066    | 412,414     | 240,759     | 683,019     | 665,327     |
| Spain .....                          | 226,861    | 278,813    | 262,095    | 343,090     | 227,126     | 476,412     | 452,787     |
| „ Gibraltar..                        | 61,572     | 120,569    | 76,057     | 64,182      | 23,202      | 156,242     | 59,150      |
| Sweden .....                         | —          | —          | 1,200      | 16,187      | 19,363      | 15,797      | 25,745      |
| Turkey in Europe                     | 12,257     | 19,161     | 43,613     | 17,900      | 15,276      | 57,141      | 85,382      |
| Other Countries..                    | 2,800      | 205        | —          | —           | 6           | —           | 132         |
| <b>Africa:</b>                       |            |            |            |             |             |             |             |
| Abyssinia .....                      | 4,553      | 47,775     | 98,715     | 130,069     | 261,584     | 258,500     | 203,914     |
| Cape of Good Hope                    | 133,688    | 93,851     | 85,813     | 189,203     | 203,391     | 228,848     | 239,299     |
| Egypt .....                          | 3,598,954  | 3,272,168  | 3,234,776  | 3,900,536   | 7,221,258   | 4,870,394   | 3,722,692   |
| Madagascar .....                     | 2,050      | 6,487      | 2,785      | 10,320      | 420         | 2,733       | 4,277       |
| Mauritius .....                      | 902,052    | 955,793    | 1,102,268  | 1,241,782   | 1,261,041   | 2,032,601   | 1,441,458   |
| Mozambique .....                     | 165,931    | 122,574    | 207,319    | 244,990     | 266,876     | 308,523     | 229,065     |
| Natal .....                          | 89,023     | 95,942     | 129,423    | 246,310     | 235,139     | 197,373     | 174,662     |
| Réunion .....                        | 200,255    | 189,861    | 131,802    | 171,831     | 136,773     | 257,789     | 234,843     |
| St. Helena .....                     | 38,992     | 51,619     | 4,052      | 8,416       | 60          | —           | 10          |
| Zanzibar .....                       | 523,854    | 415,955    | 879,401    | 774,330     | 680,276     | 745,903     | 655,027     |
| Other Countries..                    | 13,480     | 14,833     | 22,172     | 19,326      | 20,088      | 3,016       | 38,015      |
| <b>America:</b>                      |            |            |            |             |             |             |             |
| Canada .....                         | 140        | 1          | 60         | 21,699      | 52,840      | 37,478      | 7,573       |
| South America ..                     | 437,825    | 439,139    | 418,143    | 783,142     | 996,813     | 1,369,270   | 1,181,991   |
| United States ..                     | 3,102,689  | 3,047,437  | 3,782,782  | 3,768,739   | 3,879,749   | 4,529,221   | 3,359,821   |
| West Indies ....                     | 119,964    | 155,950    | 170,858    | 132,083     | 267,296     | 222,026     | 146,696     |
| Other Countries..                    | —          | —          | —          | —           | 238         | —           | 6           |
| <b>Asia:</b>                         |            |            |            |             |             |             |             |
| Aden .....                           | 620,603    | 657,998    | 928,625    | 952,127     | 934,195     | 1,060,787   | 985,974     |
| Arabia .....                         | 778,656    | 976,639    | 1,101,302  | 1,179,803   | 1,119,371   | 1,321,777   | 1,266,653   |
| Ceylon .....                         | 1,965,676  | 2,176,136  | 2,580,143  | 2,917,918   | 3,694,914   | 3,861,204   | 3,679,870   |
| China .....                          | 13,201,865 | 12,681,202 | 13,128,349 | 13,965,376  | 13,823,500  | 14,553,467  | 11,290,966  |
| Japan .....                          | 287,870    | 275,803    | 718,664    | 1,221,952   | 1,295,254   | 1,617,371   | 1,419,369   |
| Java .....                           | 48,141     | 22,010     | 22,944     | 38,816      | 66,572      | 89,168      | 142,141     |
| Maldivé Islands..                    | 42,312     | 38,868     | 40,314     | 30,916      | 25,369      | 14,774      | 17,499      |
| Mekran and Sonmiani.....             | 43,255     | 51,331     | 75,641     | 62,795      | 86,025      | 81,020      | 52,818      |
| Persia .....                         | 1,475,672  | 1,356,726  | 1,485,721  | 1,827,594   | 2,124,099   | 2,015,644   | 1,990,510   |
| Siam .....                           | 10         | 27         | 1          | 4,391       | 50,868      | 23,701      | 21,778      |
| Philippines .....                    | 20,237     | 30,376     | 49,156     | 63,612      | 60,110      | 83,129      | 93,004      |
| Straits Settlements                  | 3,088,327  | 3,694,006  | 4,209,171  | 4,921,133   | 5,266,621   | 4,796,417   | 5,018,822   |
| Sumatra .....                        | 13,072     | 33,191     | 2,824      | 7,351       | 5,593       | 6,691       | 2,289       |
| Turkey in Asia..                     | 400,490    | 424,214    | 519,108    | 572,560     | 868,255     | 863,737     | 750,775     |
| Other Countries..                    | 102,389    | 128,805    | 71,352     | 128,702     | 100,873     | 270,120     | 325,682     |
| <b>Australasia:</b>                  |            |            |            |             |             |             |             |
| Australia, New Zealand, and Tasmania | 596,895    | 587,782    | 1,124,534  | 1,072,199   | 974,098     | 1,117,778   | 1,024,588   |
| <b>Exported:</b>                     |            |            |            |             |             |             |             |
| Via the Suez Canal                   | 50,376,033 | 48,269,316 | 51,422,646 | 61,327,637  | 69,096,579  | 67,953,683  | 69,793,887  |
| By other Routes..                    | 38,726,835 | 36,646,361 | 40,562,770 | 43,911,145  | 42,082,617  | 45,511,308  | 40,678,440  |
| Total .....                          | 89,102,868 | 84,915,677 | 91,985,416 | 105,238,782 | 111,179,196 | 113,464,991 | 110,472,327 |



## OUR AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES.

## Comparative Statistics.

| Co'on'y.              | Area.<br>Sq. Miles. | Estimated Population, 1893. |                 |               | Trade, 1892.  |               |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                       |                     | Males.<br>No.               | Females.<br>No. | Total.<br>No. | Imports.<br>£ | Exports.<br>£ |
| Victoria .....        | 87,884              | 608,049                     | 565,957         | 1,174,006*    | 17,174,545    | 14,214,546    |
| New South Wales ..... | 309,175             | 658,990                     | 564,380         | 1,223,370*    | 20,776,526    | 21,972,247    |
| Queensland .....      | 668,224             | 243,793                     | 188,505         | 432,299       | 4,382,657     | 9,170,408     |
| South Australia ..... | 903,425             | 181,752                     | 165,122         | 346,874†      | 7,395,178     | 7,819,539     |
| West Australia .....  | 975,920             | 41,014                      | 24,050          | 65,064        | 1,391,109     | 882,148       |
| Total .....           | 2,944,628           | 1,733,598                   | 1,508,015       | 3,241,613     | 51,120,015    | 54,058,888    |
| Tasmania .....        | 26,375              | 81,978                      | 72,446          | 154,424       | 1,497,161     | 1,346,965     |
| New Zealand .....     | 104,471             | 357,635                     | 314,630         | 672,265‡      | 6,943,056     | 9,534,851     |
| Grand Total .....     | 3,075,474           | 2,173,211                   | 1,895,091       | 4,068,302     | 59,560,232    | 64,940,704    |

## Revenue and Expenditure, 1892.

|                       | Revenue.   | Per head. | Expenditure. | Per head. | Expenditure<br>on Loans. | Per head. |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
|                       | £          | £ s. d.   | £            | £ s. d.   | £                        | £ s. d.   |
| Victoria .....        | 6,959,229  | 5 19 3    | 7,989,757    | 6 16 11   | 1,051,719                | 0 18 2    |
| New South Wales ..    | 10,501,104 | 8 17 10   | 10,377,949   | 8 15 9    | 3,014,680                | 2 11 1    |
| Queensland .....      | 3,538,806  | 8 10 2    | 3,580,984    | 8 12 3    | 662,281                  | 1 11 10   |
| South Australia ..... | 2,538,995  | 7 13 4    | 2,707,775    | 8 3 6     | 576,713                  | 1 14 10   |
| West Australia .....  | 543,889    | 9 14 4    | 550,616      | 9 16 9    | 342,632                  | 6 2 5     |
| Tasmania .....        | 787,764    | 5 3 1     | 919,802      | 6 0 4     | 353,066                  | 2 6 2     |
| New Zealand .....     | 4,389,251  | 6 16 8    | 4,044,690    | 6 5 11    | 488,781                  | 0 15 3    |

## New South Wales.

For the practical purposes of colonisation and settlement the history of Australia, and particularly of New South Wales, begins with the discovery by Captain Cook, in 1770, of the eastern coast of the continent. There had been previous discoveries of a Southern Territory by Dutch navigators, but none seem to have visited the eastern and south-eastern coasts, and the Dutch, who took possession of their discovery, made no effort to turn to account the gift that fortune had thrown into their hands. Amongst those who sailed with Cook was Sir Joseph Banks, President of the Royal Society, and who, when England had lost the American Colonies, and with them a place of transport for her criminals, strongly recommended Australia.

The first few years of settlement were rendered sombrely memorable by the tortures of famine in the colony, and the dreadful mortality among the convicts. The administration of the Governor (Captain Arthur Philip) was hampered by an incessant friction with the officers of the military force detailed to guard the prisoners. These secured a monopoly of

the trade of the colony, raised the prices of commodities exorbitantly, and forced upon their clients a currency in rum. For a long period of wearying irritation the history of the colony is the story of the conflict between the Governor for the time and his unruly military co-adjutors, and the strife was only ended by the disbandment of the New South Wales Corps and the cashiering of its Colonel, not, however, before the conflict had culminated in the mutiny of the military forces and the deposition of Captain William Bligh, the colony's fourth Governor, in 1808.

Governor Macquarie introduced a new era. The traffic in rum was put down, schools were established and the main roads of the colony planned and constructed. In 1813 the Blue Mountains, hitherto regarded as an impassable barrier, were crossed and the rich country in the interior made accessible. Macquarie's successor, Sir Thomas Brisbane, carried on the work of exploration, and his administration was marked by the discovery of the river that bears his name, and which was destined to become the site of the northern metropolis; and also by the

\* Aborigines are included in the case of Victoria and New South Wales, but it is understood they are omitted in that of the other Colonies. In 1891 565 aborigines were enumerated in Victoria and 8,280 in New South Wales.

† Inclusive of Northern Territory, of which the small portion inhabited contained, when the census of 1891 was taken, 5,219 persons, of whom 3,635 were Chinese.

‡ Exclusive of Maories, who numbered 41,993—viz., 22,861 males and 19,132 females—in 1891.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—Continued.

discovery of the Murray and Murrumbidgee rivers. Among the more important social reforms were the abolition of the press censorship, and the introduction of trial by jury, while the nomination by the Governor of a council of seven members to advise him, seemed like the first step towards the achievement of a free constitution. During the last month of Brisbane's term of office, Van Diemen's Land, hitherto a dependency of New South Wales, was constituted a separate colony.

Sir Thomas Brisbane was succeeded by Sir Ralph Darling, and during his time the explorations of Sturt, Cunningham, Hume, and others greatly widened the area of settlement. During the reign of his successor, Governor Bourke, Government assistance was granted to immigrants, religious equality established, and the practice of making free grants in land abolished. This period was signalled by the discovery of the rich interior of what is now known as Victoria, then called the Port Phillip district.

During the administration of Bourke's successor, Sir George Gipps, transportation to the colony was abolished. Another great feature was the establishment of a new constitution. In the time of his successor, Sir Augustus Fitzroy, responsible government was established, and the first Parliament met in 1855. In 1851 Victoria had been made into an independent colony. Another important event was the discovery of gold.

**Constitution.**—The executive power is in the hands of a Governor, who is appointed by the Crown, and a Legislative Council of at least 21 persons, appointed by the Governor, and a Legislative Assembly elected by manhood suffrage. The present number of members of the Legislative Council is 64, and the tenure of a seat in that body is for life. There are 125 members of the Assembly. The latter receive a salary of £300 a year each, but the members of the Upper House are unpaid. Members of both Houses have free tram and rail passes. The Parliaments are triennial.

**Population.**—The estimated population of New South Wales at the close of the various years, from 1861 to 1893, is as follows:—

| Year. | Males.  | Females. | Total.    |
|-------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 1861  | 201,574 | 156,404  | 357,978   |
| 1866  | 235,116 | 193,697  | 428,813   |
| 1871  | 282,846 | 234,912  | 517,758   |
| 1876  | 333,515 | 280,666  | 614,181   |
| 1881  | 429,020 | 353,060  | 782,080   |
| 1882  | 447,100 | 367,900  | 815,000   |
| 1883  | 473,980 | 387,330  | 861,310   |
| 1884  | 498,310 | 406,670  | 904,980   |
| 1885  | 523,030 | 426,540  | 949,570   |
| 1886  | 543,260 | 445,080  | 989,340   |
| 1887  | 558,350 | 461,980  | 1,020,330 |
| 1888  | 573,190 | 477,890  | 1,051,080 |
| 1889  | 589,010 | 492,810  | 1,081,820 |
| 1890  | 609,650 | 512,210  | 1,121,860 |
| 1891  | 630,870 | 534,430  | 1,165,300 |
| 1892  | 646,540 | 551,110  | 1,197,650 |
| 1893  | 658,990 | 564,380  | 1,223,370 |

The following table gives the population at various ages:—

| Ages.          | Males. | Females. | Total.  |
|----------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Under 5 years. | 84,014 | 81,736   | 165,750 |
| 5-10 .....     | 72,895 | 71,359   | 144,254 |
| 10-15 .....    | 62,230 | 61,186   | 123,416 |
| 15-20 .....    | 54,267 | 54,476   | 108,743 |
| 20-25 .....    | 57,963 | 53,441   | 111,404 |
| 25-30 .....    | 59,895 | 46,950   | 106,845 |
| 30-35 .....    | 52,115 | 36,690   | 88,805  |
| 35-40 .....    | 40,380 | 27,303   | 67,683  |
| 40-45 .....    | 31,416 | 22,237   | 53,653  |
| 45-50 .....    | 27,054 | 18,658   | 45,712  |
| 50-55 .....    | 22,753 | 14,853   | 37,606  |
| 55-60 .....    | 16,716 | 10,812   | 27,528  |
| 60-65 .....    | 12,690 | 7,762    | 20,452  |
| 65-70 .....    | 7,030  | 4,905    | 11,935  |
| 70-75 .....    | 5,048  | 3,662    | 8,740   |
| 75-80 .....    | 2,842  | 1,903    | 4,745   |
| 80-85 .....    | 1,294  | 877      | 2,171   |
| 85-90 .....    | 422    | 284      | 706     |
| 90-95 .....    | 142    | 79       | 221     |
| 95-100 .....   | 21     | 27       | 48      |
| 100 and over.. | 12     | 7        | 19      |
| Unspecified .. | 1,333  | 435      | 1,768   |

All ages.... 612,562 519,672 1,132,234

**Area.**—The area is estimated at 310,700 square miles, or 198,843,000 acres, a little over two-and-a-half times that of Great Britain and Ireland. The length of the Colony from Point Danger on the north to Cape Howe on the south is 680 miles. From east to west the breadth is 760 miles, whilst diagonally, from the south-west corner—where the Murray passes into South Australia—to Point Danger, the length is 850 miles.

**Imports and Exports.**—The Imports into New South Wales during 1893 amounted to £18,107,035, or a proportion of £14 19s. 2d. per head of population. Of these the imports for home consumption were valued at £12,280,025 or £10 2s. 11d. per head. Of the imports £3,895,787 came from other Australasian colonies, £565,491 from other British possessions, £1,427,633 from foreign countries, and £7,218,124 from the United Kingdom. The total value of the exports amounted to £22,921,223 of which £9,881,038 were sent to other Australasian colonies, £419,264 to other British Possessions, £1,351,414 to foreign countries, and £8,269,507 to the United Kingdom. The exports of domestic produce or manufacture amounted to £17,024,213, of which £7,431,788 were sent to other Australasian colonies, £132,916 to other British possessions, £3,456,947 to foreign countries, and £6,072,562 to the United Kingdom.

**Revenue and Expenditure.**—The revenue is classed under four heads—Taxation, Land Revenue, Receipts from Services Rendered (such as revenue for railways, tramways, water supply, sewerage, posts, telegraphs, and fees of various kinds), and Miscellaneous Receipts.

| REVENUE, 1893.      |  | £          |
|---------------------|--|------------|
| Taxation .....      |  | 2,777,846  |
| Land .....          |  | 2,115,303  |
| Services .....      |  | 4,364,862  |
| Miscellaneous ..... |  | 241,359    |
| Total .....         |  | £9,499,370 |

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—Continued.

Taxation is both direct and indirect, chiefly the latter, but measures are now under consideration which will (if carried) cause an important change in this respect. In regard to Land Revenue more than half of this consists of the proceeds of sales of land, and ought not to be treated as revenue.

The revenue from Services was:—

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Railways .....                     | £2,965,721 |
| Tramways .....                     | 287,551    |
| Postage .....                      | 446,866    |
| Electric Telegraphs .....          | 160,796    |
| Telephones .....                   | 16,320     |
| Commission on Money Orders, &c. .  | 19,867     |
| Water Supply and Sewerage—         |            |
| Metropolitan Water .....           | 158,845    |
| Sewerage .....                     | 95,501     |
| Country Towns Water and Sewers .   | 21,608     |
| Public School Fees .....           | 73,267     |
| Pilotage Harbour and Light Rates.. | 51,203     |
| Mint Receipts .....                | 13,426     |
| Miscellaneous Services .....       | 104,816    |
| Gross .....                        | 4,415,787  |
| Refunds .....                      | 50,925     |

Net Revenue from Services .... £4,364,862

The expenditure for 1893 was:—

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Railways and Tramways .....     | £1,868,293 |
| Post and Telegraphs .....       | 751,443    |
| Water Supply and Sewerage ..... | 79,566     |
| Public Instruction ....         | 805,330    |
| Interest on Public Debt .....   | 2,426,001  |
| Other Services .....            | 3,981,271  |
| Total .....                     | £9,911,904 |

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Revenue .....     | 9,499,370 |
| Expenditure ..... | 9,911,904 |

Deficit ..... £412,534

**Public Debt.**—The Debt on 31st October, 1894, amounted to £58,354,133, or £17 17s. 4d. per head. The following Table shows the rise of the Debt:—

| Dec. 31.  | £          | Dec. 31.   | £          |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1880 .... | 14,903,919 | 1888 ....  | 44,093,049 |
| 1881 .... | 16,924,019 | 1889 ....  | 48,553,540 |
| 1882 .... | 18,721,219 | 1890 ....  | 48,383,333 |
| 1883 .... | 24,632,459 | 1891 ....  | 52,950,733 |
| 1884 .... | 30,101,959 | 1892 ....  | 54,473,433 |
| 1885 .... | 35,564,259 | 1893 ....  | 58,079,033 |
| 1886 .... | 41,034,249 | *1894 .... | 58,354,133 |
| 1887 .... | 40,995,349 |            |            |

\*31st October.

**Land: Settlements and Holdings.**—From the foundation of the colony in 1788 to the close of 1893, an area of 41,352,937 acres of the public lands of New South Wales has been totally alienated, or is now in process of alienation under the system of deferred payments on conditional purchases. This represents nearly one-fourth of the total area of the country. At the close of 1893 an aggregate of 127,092,070 acres was leased to pastoral tenants and others; hence, of the total available area of the colony the area sold or leased comprised 171,445,007 acres and the area neither alienated nor held under contract, including roads, public reserves, and land unsuitable for settlement, only 24,437,143 acres.

The *Statistical Survey* of New South Wales, an official publication from which we are quoting, says: "Settlement in New South Wales has, however, tended hitherto towards the concentration into a comparatively small number of hands of the lands alienated to a large number of individual selectors—a result due to the insufficient working of the Acts intended to settle the people on the lands of the colony." This can be seen from the table of Occupiers and Areas. (See below.)

From this same table we see that 50 per cent. of the alienated land is in the hands of 643 people. Taking these five classes in regard to cultivation we have:—

| Class.     | Area.                  |                   | Proportion cultivated to Total Per Cent. |
|------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------|
|            | Total alienated Acres. | Cultivated Acres. |                                          |
| I. ....    | 124,952                | 44,725            | 35·8                                     |
| II. ....   | 4,390,717              | 511,761           | 11·6                                     |
| III. ....  | 4,648,417              | 282,096           | 6·1                                      |
| IV. ....   | 11,931,451             | 283,163           | 2·4                                      |
| V. ....    | 20,982,799             | 77,305            | 0·4                                      |
| Total .... | 42,078,336             | 1,199,050         | 2·8                                      |

The figures given above relate exclusively to rural land; but, generally speaking, the holdings under 16 acres in extent are to be found in the vicinity of towns, and consist mainly of orchards and gardens. No exact estimate of holdings in urban areas has been made, but it is thought their number will be about 90,000. This means, of course, 90,000 owners of the land upon which their houses are built.

### Number of Occupiers and Area of Holdings in New South Wales.

| Class.      | Holdings.        |               | Area.           |               |              | Percentage to Total Alienated Area. |        |        |
|-------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|
|             | Size.            | Total Number. | Freehold Acres. | Rented Acres. | Total Acres. | Freehold.                           | Rented | Total. |
|             |                  |               |                 |               |              |                                     |        |        |
| I.          | 1 to 30 acres.   | 13,797        | 75,520          | 49,432        | 124,952      | 0·18                                | 0·12   | 0·30   |
| II.         | 31 „ 400 „       | 28,978        | 3,520,176       | 870,541       | 4,390,717    | 8·36                                | 2·07   | 10·43  |
| III.        | 401 „ 1,000 „    | 7,313         | 4,077,025       | 571,392       | 4,648,417    | 9·69                                | 1·36   | 11·05  |
| they, Vict. | 1,001 „ 10,000 „ | 4,520         | 10,440,322      | 1,491,129     | 11,931,451   | 24·81                               | 3·54   | 28·35  |
| †           | over 10,000 „    | 643           | 19,215,775      | 1,767,024     | 20,982,799   | 45·67                               | 4·20   | 49·87  |
| censu       |                  |               |                 |               |              |                                     |        |        |
| †           | Total..          | 55,251        | 37,328,818      | 4,749,518     | 42,078,336   | 88·71                               | 11·29  | 100·00 |



## Victoria.

Victoria is situated at the South-East extremity of the Australian continent. It is bounded on the North and North-East, by the River Murray, separating Victoria from New South Wales, and by a right line running in a South-Easterly direction from a place near the head waters of that stream called The Springs, on Forest Hill to Cape Howe. On the West it is bounded by South Australia, on the South and South-East by the Southern Ocean, Bass's Straits, and the Pacific Ocean. Its extreme length from East to West is 420, its greatest breadth, about 250, and its extent of coast line about 600 Geographical miles.

**Constitution.**—The Executive power is in the hands of a Governor appointed by the Crown, who acts under the advice of a ministry consisting of ten persons. The Legislative authority is vested in two houses of Parliament. The Upper House, or Legislative Council, consists of forty-eight members, returned in fourteen provinces, each member being elected for six years; and the Lower House, or Legislative Assembly, consists of ninety-five members elected for three years (unless dissolved sooner by the Governor) returned in eighty-four districts or electorates. The sum of £15,500 is set aside annually for the payment of the ten ministers according to the Constitution Act, but this amount has temporarily been reduced to £11,625 in 1894-95. Members of the Legislative Council receive no payment for their attendance in Parliament, but every member of the Legislative Assembly who is not in receipt of any official salary or payment from the State is entitled to £300 per annum. This is to be temporarily reduced for 1894-95 to £250.

**Imports and Exports.**—In 1893 the total declared value of imports was £13,233,814; exports, £13,308,551—excess of exports over imports, £24,737. The whole value of external trade was £26,592,365.

The value of imports was lower in 1893 than in 1892 by £3,890,731, or by 23 per cent.; and the value of exports was lower than in that year by £905,995, or by 6 per cent. The value of the total trade was thus lower than in the previous year by £4,796,726.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS PER HEAD, 1884 TO 1893.

| Year. | Value per Head of the Population of— |          |          |
|-------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|       | Imports.                             | Exports. | Both.    |
|       | £ s. d.                              | £ s. d.  | £ s. d.  |
| 1884  | 20 11 9                              | 17 4 6   | 37 16 3  |
| 1885  | 18 17 7                              | 16 5 5   | 35 3 0   |
| 1886  | 18 16 10                             | 11 19 11 | 30 16 9  |
| 1887  | 18 14 10                             | 11 3 8   | 29 18 6  |
| 1888  | 22 15 5                              | 13 3 2   | 35 18 7  |
| 1889  | 22 8 8                               | 11 14 2  | 34 2 10  |
| 1890  | 20 10 5                              | 11 17 3  | 32 7 8   |
| 1891  | 18 18 7                              | 13 19 1  | 32 17 8  |
| 1892  | 14 15 5                              | 12 4 6   | 26 19 11 |
| 1893  | 11 7 0                               | 11 7 5   | 22 14 5  |

It will be observed that in 1893 the value of imports per head was very much lower than in any of the other years named, also that the value of exports per head in 1893 was lower than in any of those years except 1887.

**Population.** The estimated population of Victoria at the end of 1893 was, males, 608,049; females, 565,957—total, 1,174,006.

## AGES OF THE PEOPLE, 1893 (ESTIMATED).

| Ages.          | Males.  | Females. | Total.  |
|----------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Under 5 years  | 106,824 | 104,478  | 211,302 |
| 5 to 10        | 64,408  | 63,175   | 127,583 |
| 10 " 15        | 57,537  | 57,244   | 114,781 |
| 15 " 20        | 54,227  | 56,438   | 110,665 |
| 20 " 25        | 60,123  | 61,176   | 121,299 |
| 25 " 30        | 61,379  | 54,575   | 115,954 |
| 30 " 35        | 46,803  | 39,306   | 86,109  |
| 35 " 40        | 30,922  | 26,031   | 56,953  |
| 40 " 45        | 23,110  | 20,935   | 44,045  |
| 45 " 50        | 21,180  | 19,281   | 40,461  |
| 50 " 55        | 21,732  | 18,754   | 40,486  |
| 55 " 60        | 20,924  | 15,592   | 36,516  |
| 60 " 65        | 18,680  | 12,248   | 30,928  |
| 65 " 70        | 9,867   | 6,541    | 16,408  |
| 70 " 75        | 6,101   | 4,187    | 10,288  |
| 75 " 80        | 2,423   | 1,792    | 4,215   |
| 80 and upwards | 1,330   | 1,007    | 2,337   |

Total..... 607,570. 563,760 1,170,330

**Income and Expenditure.**—The income for the year ending June 30th, 1893, was £6,959,229, and expenditure, £7,989,757—deficit, £1,030,528.

## REVENUE.

| TAXATION.                                       | £         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Customs (including wharfage rates) ..           | 1,739,285 |
| Excise .....                                    | 251,254   |
| Ports and harbours (chiefly tonnage dues) ..... | 15,507    |
| Licences (business) .....                       | 19,869    |
| Duties on estates of deceased persons .....     | 193,928   |
| Duties on bank notes .....                      | 23,720    |
| Stamp duty .....                                | 170,000   |
| Land tax .....                                  | 119,216   |
| Total .....                                     | 2,522,779 |

## LAND REVENUE.

|                                                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Land Sales (including rents counting towards purchase money) ..... | 364,685 |
| Rent of Crown lands .....                                          | 117,781 |
| Penalties under Land Acts .....                                    | 302     |
| Total .....                                                        | 482,768 |

## PUBLIC WORKS.

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Railways .....                              | 2,912,788 |
| Water Supply { Metropolitan (int'rst) ..... | 98,951    |
| Country .....                               | 70,992    |
| Other public works .....                    | 6,036     |
| Total .....                                 | 3,088,767 |

## POST AND TELEGRAPHS.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Postal receipts, &c. ....    | 396,934 |
| Telegraph Receipts, &c. .... | 149,470 |
| Total .....                  | 546,404 |

## OTHER SOURCES.

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Mint charges .....                               | 13,305  |
| " subsidy returned .....                         | 5,136   |
| Fees, fines, &c. (inclusive of fee stamps) ..... | 120,275 |
| Interest on public account .....                 | 70,746  |
| Rents (other than Crown lands) ....              | 1,996   |
| Reimbursement in aid .....                       | 64,716  |
| Miscellaneous receipts .....                     | 42,337  |
| Total .....                                      | 318,511 |

Total Ordinary Revenue .. 6,959,229

## VICTORIA.—Continued.

## EXPENDITURE, 1892-3.

| GENERAL GOVERNMENT.                    |  | £         |
|----------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Civil List .....                       |  | 38,674    |
| Legislature .....                      |  | 81,850    |
| Civil Establishment .....              |  | 125,929   |
| Retiring Allowances and Pensions ..    |  | 189,429   |
| Gratuities, Compensations, &c.....     |  | 56,438    |
| Total .....                            |  | 492,320   |
| LAW, ORDER, AND PROTECTION.            |  |           |
| Judicial and Legal .....               |  | 198,935   |
| Police .....                           |  | 271,162   |
| Gaols and Penal Establishments .....   |  | 59,336    |
| Defences—Naval and Military .....      |  | 220,785   |
| Total .....                            |  | 750,218   |
| EDUCATION, SCIENCE, CHARITY, &c.       |  |           |
| Public Instruction, Science, &c. ....  |  | 782,676   |
| Charitable Institutions, Medical, &c.. |  | 290,751   |
| Total .....                            |  | 1,073,427 |
| CROWN LANDS.                           |  |           |
| Administration and Survey .....        |  | 76,505    |
| Agriculture, &c. ....                  |  | 166,807   |
| Mining .....                           |  | 104,498   |
| Total .....                            |  | 347,810   |
| PUBLIC WORKS.                          |  |           |
| Railways—Working Expenses .....        |  | 1,769,145 |
| Land Sales by Auction Fund .....       |  | 53,818    |
| Water Supply .....                     |  | 31,709    |
| Other Public Works .....               |  | 731,987   |
| Total .....                            |  | 2,586,659 |
| Post and Telegraphs .....              |  | 716,138   |
| PUBLIC DEBT.                           |  |           |
| Interest and Expenses—Railway ....     |  | 1,450,758 |
| „ „ Water Supply .....                 |  | 269,524   |
| „ „ Other Works .....                  |  | 115,903   |
| Total Interest, &c. ....               |  | 1,836,185 |
| TRADE, NAVIGATION, &c.                 |  |           |
| Customs and Excise .....               |  | 78,922    |
| Harbours and Lights .....              |  | 31,126    |
| Total .....                            |  | 110,048   |
| OTHER EXPENDITURE.                     |  |           |
| Mint Subsidy .....                     |  | 20,000    |
| Aborigines .....                       |  | 5,579     |
| Miscellaneous Services .....           |  | 51,373    |
| Total .....                            |  | 76,952    |
| Total for 1892-3 .....                 |  | 7,989,757 |

## Public Debt, 1860 to 1892-3.—

| Year.   | Amount<br>Outstanding. | Average<br>per head. | Multiple<br>of Revenue. |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|         | £                      | £ s. d.              |                         |
| 1859-60 | 5,118,100              | 9 10 4               | 1'66                    |
| 1869-70 | 11,924,800             | 16 8 5               | 3'66                    |
| 1880-81 | 22,593,102             | 26 1 2               | 4'36                    |
| 1890-91 | 43,610,265             | 38 0 6               | 5'23                    |
| 1891-92 | 46,711,287             | 40 3 6               | 6'04                    |
| 1892-93 | 45,940,987             | 39 5 1               | 6'60                    |

## Western Australia.

The greatest length of this territory from Cape Londonderry in the North to Peak Head (south of King George's Sound) in the South is 1,450 miles, and its breadth from Steep Point on the West, to the 129th meridian on the East—about 850 miles, containing an area of about 975,876 sq. miles, or 624,560,640 acres. The occupied portion of the colony is comprised in an area of about 1,200 miles in length, by about 150 in average breadth, lying between Albany in the East Kimberley District in the North, in the South and Wyndham in the East Kimberley District in the North. The settled districts are usually level or undulating, rarely mountainous. Settlement has as yet only penetrated a little over 200 miles inland; but the interior of the colony appears to be a vast sandy table-land from 1,000 to 2,000ft. above the level of the sea; with here and there large areas of depressions, in which are situated immense salt clay pans, surrounded by low broken ranges of granitic and other crystalline rocks. The principal rivers are the Ord, Prince Regent, Panton, Fitzroy, De Grey, Harding, Fortescue, Ashburton, Lyons, Gascoyne, Murchiston, Greenough, Irwin, Swan, Murray, Preston, Blackwood, Warren, Gordon and Pallinup. Most of these are mere storm water channels, filled only during the rainy season, and very few are navigable even for small boats for any distance.

*Constitution.*—The Executive power in Western Australia is vested in the Governor, who is appointed by the Crown, and who acts under the advice of a Cabinet composed of five responsible Ministers—viz., the Colonial Secretary, the Attorney General, the Colonial Treasurer, the Commissioner of Crown Lands, and the Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works.

The Legislative authority is vested in a Parliament composed of two Houses—the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council. The colony is divided into seven electoral provinces, each returning three members to the Legislative Council. At the expiration of two years from the date of election, and every two years thereafter, the senior member for each province for the time being retires. There are 33 electorates for the Legislative Assembly, each represented by a single member. The members of the Assembly are elected for a period of four years. £4,200 is paid for salaries of the five Ministers. The members of the Legislative Assembly do not receive any salary for attendance, nor do the members of the Legislative Council. A free pass is granted to members of both Houses over all the Government lines of railways, and, by courtesy, the same privilege is extended to them over the lines belonging to private companies.

*Revenue and Expenditure.*—The revenue for 1893 amounted to £570,651, or £9 4s. 63d. per head; and the expenditure to £640,801, or £10 5s. 0½d. per head of population.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—*Continued.*

The following return for the past ten years shows the principal sources from which the revenue of the Colony is derived, and the amounts obtained from each:—

| Year. | Taxation.     |                            |                    |                             |                                                    | Land Revenue.     |             |            |                      |                     |                          |         | Total. |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------|
|       | Customs.<br>£ | Har-<br>bour<br>Dues.<br>£ | Li-<br>censes<br>£ | Stamp<br>Rev-<br>enue.<br>£ | Per head<br>of mean<br>populat-<br>ion.<br>£ s. d. | Rent,<br>&c.<br>£ | Sales.<br>£ | Post.<br>£ | Tele-<br>graph.<br>£ | Rail-<br>ways.<br>£ | Miscel-<br>laneous.<br>£ |         |        |
| 1884  | 118,443       | 2,918                      | 4,792              | 4,969                       | 4 1 2                                              | 74,252            | 16,219      | 8,752      | 3,763                | 19,543              | 36,668                   | 290,319 |        |
| 1885  | 134,842       | 3,032                      | 5,051              | 6,575                       | 4 7 9                                              | 75,364            | 24,874      | 10,006     | 4,985                | 27,179              | 31,305                   | 323,213 |        |
| 1886  | 164,043       | 3,771                      | 5,985              | 7,595                       | 4 19 6                                             | 70,173            | 34,274      | 11,531     | 7,424                | 35,896              | 47,867                   | 388,564 |        |
| 1887  | 170,972       | 3,940                      | 6,927              | 7,072                       | 4 10 8                                             | 71,104            | 5,825       | 13,413     | 8,439                | 41,104              | 49,207                   | 377,903 |        |
| 1888  | 159,059       | 5,395                      | 7,435              | 8,055                       | 4 5 7                                              | 75,194            | 6,154       | 13,293     | 8,434                | 37,302              | 36,682                   | 357,002 |        |
| 1889  | 171,990       | 6,002                      | 7,600              | 8,658                       | 4 10 3                                             | 77,498            | 9,518       | 13,331     | 10,037               | 41,152              | 96,939                   | 442,725 |        |
| 1890  | 182,546       | 6,172                      | 8,050              | 7,637                       | 4 10 7½                                            | 74,794            | 32,842      | 15,459     | 10,328               | 45,814              | 30,672                   | 414,314 |        |
| 1891  | 237,686       | 6,520                      | 8,473              | 11,376                      | 5 2 4                                              | 75,979            | 26,002      | 17,573     | 12,679               | 63,001              | 37,381                   | 497,670 |        |
| 1892  | 276,554       | 7,690                      | 8,612              | 11,903                      | 5 7 9½                                             | 75,345            | 3,282       | 20,574     | 13,787               | 92,242              | 33,389                   | 543,888 |        |
| 1893  | 259,495       | 7,780                      | 15,424             | 10,638                      | 4 13 10                                            | 75,349            | 2,570       | 22,847     | 16,388               | 118,983             | 41,177                   | 570,651 |        |

The expenditure in 1893 amounted to £640,801, or £90,185 more than the previous year, and £70,150 more than the year's revenue. The following are the chief items which show an increase of expenditure as compared with 1892: Police, Customs, Medical, Educational, Defences, Miscellaneous Services, Lands and Surveys, Post and Telegraphs, Railways and Tramways, Works and Buildings, and Roads and Bridges; whilst the principal decrease is to be found under the headings Gaols and London Agency.

Return showing Public Revenue and Public Expenditure from 1884 to 1893:—

| Year. | Revenue.  | Revenue per head of mean population. | Expenditure per head of mean pop. |
|-------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884  | 290,319   | 8 19 8                               | 291,306 9 0 2                     |
| 1885  | 323,213   | 9 9 8                                | 308,848 9 1 3                     |
| 1886  | 383,564   | 10 8 11                              | 394,675 10 12 2                   |
| 1887  | 377,903   | 9 1 3                                | 456,897 10 15 1                   |
| 1888  | 357,003   | 8 9 5                                | 335,129 9 2 9                     |
| 1889  | 442,725   | 10 5 8                               | 386,000 8 19 4                    |
| 1890  | 414,314   | 9 3 7½                               | 401,737 8 18 1                    |
| 1891  | 497,670   | 9 12 10½                             | 435,623 8 8 10                    |
| 1892  | 543,888   | 9 12 5                               | 550,616 9 14 9½                   |
| 1893  | 570,651   | 9 4 6½                               | 640,801 10 5 0½                   |
| Total | 4,206,250 |                                      | 4,251,632                         |

From the above return it will be seen that during the last ten years the amount of £4,206,250 was received as revenue, against an expenditure of £4,251,632 leaving an excess of expenditure over revenue of £45,382.

The principal taxation in the Colony is raised by Customs Duties, which in 1893 amounted to £259,495, being £17,059 less than those of the preceding year, whilst other taxation, which is chiefly represented by Harbour Dues, Licences, and Stamp Revenue, amounted to £33,841, an advance of £5,636. The taxation per head of the mean population for 1893 was £4 13s. 10d., or 13s. 11d. less per head than in 1892.

The amount raised by Customs Revenue is at the rate of £4 17s. 10d. per head of mean population, as against 9s. 11½d. per head raised by all other taxation, giving a proportion of about 10 to 1.

*Public Debt from 1884-1893.—*

| Year ending December 31. | Amount outstanding. | Per head of estimated Popl. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
|                          | £                   | £ s. d.                     |
| 1884                     | 765,000             | 23 4 2½                     |
| 1885                     | 1,288,000           | 36 12 1½                    |
| 1886                     | 1,288,000           | 32 9 8½                     |
| 1887                     | 1,280,700           | 30 2 10                     |
| 1888                     | 1,275,200           | 30 5 3                      |
| 1889                     | 1,371,981           | 31 7 11½                    |
| 1890                     | 1,367,444           | 29 10 9½                    |
| 1891                     | 1,613,594           | 30 5 7½                     |
| 1892                     | 2,261,864           | 36 16 10½                   |
| 1893                     | 2,873,098           | 45 19 2½                    |

*Population.*—The following returns show the population during the past 20 years:—

| Year. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Increase. |
|-------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|
| 1874  | 15,722 | 10,487   | 26,209 | 448       |
| 1875  | 15,910 | 10,799   | 26,709 | 500       |
| 1876  | 16,166 | 11,155   | 27,321 | 612       |
| 1877  | 16,326 | 11,512   | 27,838 | 517       |
| 1878  | 16,409 | 11,757   | 28,166 | 328       |
| 1879  | 16,628 | 12,040   | 28,668 | 512       |
| 1880  | 16,559 | 12,460   | 29,019 | 351       |
| 1881  | 17,216 | 12,797   | 30,013 | 994       |
| 1882  | 17,551 | 13,215   | 30,766 | 753       |
| 1883  | 18,005 | 13,695   | 31,700 | 934       |
| 1884  | 18,623 | 14,335   | 32,958 | 1,258     |
| 1885  | 19,989 | 15,197   | 35,186 | 2,223     |
| 1886  | 23,044 | 16,540   | 39,584 | 4,398     |
| 1887  | 24,807 | 17,681   | 42,488 | 2,904     |
| 1888  | 24,275 | 17,862   | 42,137 | ↓351      |
| 1889  | 25,066 | 18,632   | 40,698 | 1,561     |
| 1890  | 26,794 | 19,496   | 46,290 | 2,592     |
| 1891  | 32,228 | 21,057   | 53,285 | *6,995    |
| 1892  | 36,095 | 22,579   | 58,674 | 5,399     |
| 1893  | 41,014 | 24,050   | 65,064 | 6,390     |

The following return gives the ages of the population, exclusive of aborigines, as recorded on the Schedule of the Census:—

|                              | Males. | Femls. | Total. |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Infants.....(under 1 year)   | 759    | 743    | 1,502  |
| Children.....(1 to 4)        | 2,054  | 2,055  | 4,109  |
| Boys and Girls....(4 to 16)  | 6,224  | 6,006  | 12,230 |
| Youths and Maidens(16 to 21) | 2,420  | 2,107  | 4,527  |
| Young Men & Women(21 to 30)  | 6,494  | 3,569  | 10,063 |
| Middle-aged do. (30 to 50)   | 7,499  | 3,791  | 11,290 |
| Old Men & Women(over 50)     | 4,202  | 1,664  | 5,866  |
| Unspecified                  | 155    | 40     | 195    |

Total ..... 29,807 19,975 49,782

*Chinese.*—The estimated number of Chinese in the Colony on the 31st December, 1893, was 1,369, consisting of 1,362 males and 7 females.

\* 2,393 persons added on account of under-estimate revealed by Census.

† Decrease.



## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—Continued.

*Imports and Exports.*—The following Table gives the Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of Western Australia from 1884 to 1893:—

| IMPORTS.     |           |                 |          | EXPORTS.     |       |                 |       | TOTAL TRADE. |       |                 |       |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Total value. |           | Value per head. |          | Total value. |       | Value per head. |       | Total value. |       | Value per head. |       |
| £            | s. d.     | £               | s. d.    | £            | s. d. | £               | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £               | s. d. |
| 1884         | 521,166   | ..              | 16 2 6   | 405,692      | ..    | 12 11 0         |       | 926,858      | ..    | 28 13 6         |       |
| 1885         | 650,390   | ..              | 19 1 9   | 446,691      | ..    | 13 2 2          |       | 1,097,081    | ..    | 32 3 11         |       |
| 1886         | 753,013   | ..              | 20 7 8   | 630,393      | ..    | 16 19 1         |       | 1,383,406    | ..    | 37 6 9          |       |
| 1887         | 832,213   | ..              | 19 19 2  | 604,656      | ..    | 14 10 10        |       | 1,436,869    | ..    | 34 10 0         |       |
| 1888         | 786,250   | ..              | 18 13 11 | 680,344      | ..    | 16 3 6          |       | 1,466,594    | ..    | 34 17 5         |       |
| 1889         | 818,127   | ..              | 19 0 0½  | 761,391      | ..    | 17 13 8½        |       | 1,579,518    | ..    | 36 13 8½        |       |
| 1890         | 874,447   | ..              | 19 7 7½  | 671,813      | ..    | 14 17 9½        |       | 1,546,260    | ..    | 34 5 5          |       |
| 1891         | 1,280,093 | ..              | 24 16 1½ | 799,466      | ..    | 15 9 10½        |       | 2,079,559    | ..    | 40 5 11½        |       |
| 1892         | 1,391,109 | ..              | 24 12 1½ | 882,148      | ..    | 15 12 1         |       | 2,273,257    | ..    | 40 4 2½         |       |
| 1893         | 1,494,438 | ..              | 23 18 1½ | 918,147      | ..    | 14 13 9         |       | 2,412,585    | ..    | 38 11 10½       |       |

## South Australia.

That portion of the Continent of Australia bounded on the east by the 141st degree of east longitude, on the north by the 26th degree of south latitude, on the west by the 132nd degree of east longitude, and on the south by the Southern Ocean, was constituted a British Province by Act of Parliament, 4 and 5 William IV., c. 95, under the designation of South Australia. The area contained within those limits is estimated to be 380,070 square miles. In 1861 the territory known as "No Man's Land," about 80,000 square miles, lying between the boundaries of South and Western Australia, was added by Act 24 and 25 Vic., c. 44, making the western boundary the 129th degree of east longitude.

All the country from the 26th parallel of south latitude to the Indian Ocean, between the 129th and 133th degree of east longitude, has also been annexed to South Australia, and is known as the Northern Territory. The whole Colony covers 27 degrees of latitude and 12 degrees of longitude, and includes an area of 903,690 square miles (equal to twice France and Germany together).

*Constitution.*—The Executive power of South Australia is vested in the Governor, who is appointed by the Crown, and who acts under the advice of a Cabinet of six Ministers, who are members of the Legislature; a Legislative Assembly consisting of 24 members, and a House of Assembly consisting of 54 members, who are elected for three years; but the House of Assembly may be dissolved at any time by the Governor. The members of both Houses receive £200 a year.

*Population.*—The following table gives the population from 1884 to 1893:—

| Year. | Males.  | Females. | Total.  | Increase. |
|-------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| 1884  | 9,526   | 7,840    | 17,366  | —         |
| 1886  | 12,670  | 9,720    | 22,390  | 5,024     |
| 1881  | 35,302  | 28,398   | 63,700  | 41,310    |
| 1886  | 43,720  | 42,101   | 85,821  | 22,121    |
| 1861  | 65,048  | 61,782   | 126,830 | 41,009    |
| 1866  | 85,334  | 78,118   | 163,452 | 36,622    |
| 1871  | 95,408  | 90,218   | 185,626 | 22,174    |
| 1876  | 110,491 | 102,780  | 213,271 | 27,645    |
| 1881  | 149,530 | 130,335  | 279,865 | 66,594    |
| 1891  | 166,801 | 153,630  | 320,431 | 40,566    |
| 1892  | 176,101 | 160,601  | 336,702 | 16,291    |
| 1893  | 181,752 | 165,122  | 346,874 | 10,192    |

\* Two years collected in one.

*Income and Expenditure.*—The Revenue of South Australia is derived from Taxation, Public Works and Services, Territorial Revenue, and Miscellaneous Receipts. The following Table gives the Income and Expenditure for the past ten years:—

| Years.  | Revenue.  | Expenditure. |
|---------|-----------|--------------|
|         | £         | £            |
| 1882-3  | 2,092,286 | 2,225,380    |
| 1883-4  | 2,009,484 | 2,370,242    |
| 1884-5  | 2,057,931 | 2,430,513    |
| 1885-6  | 2,170,039 | 2,383,290    |
| 1886-7  | 1,869,943 | 2,165,246    |
| 1887-8  | 2,354,743 | 2,172,931    |
| 1888-9  | 2,302,494 | 2,265,949    |
| 1889-90 | 2,478,981 | 2,404,179    |
| 1890-1  | 2,732,222 | 2,603,498    |
| 1891-2  | 2,741,623 | 2,687,133    |

In the report of the Commissioners of Audit (1891-2) the amounts of the land and income taxes collected since the commencement are shown as follows:—

|          | Land.   | Income. | Total.  |
|----------|---------|---------|---------|
|          | £       | £       | £       |
| *1884-85 | 200     | 122     | 322     |
| *1885-86 | 145,817 | 57,256  | 203,073 |
| 1886-87  | 100,347 | 16,735  | 117,082 |
| 1887-88  | 88,158  | 35,434  | 123,592 |
| 1888-89  | 70,119  | 30,635  | 106,754 |
| 1889-90  | 65,999  | 44,038  | 110,037 |
| 1890-91  | 69,637  | 47,121  | 116,758 |
| 1891-92  | 65,443  | 49,063  | 114,506 |
|          | 605,721 | 286,404 | 892,125 |

The land and income taxes are not heavy. The land tax is at present ¼d. in the pound; the income tax for 1891-2 is 3d. in the pound on income derived from personal exertion only, and 6d. in the pound on income received from interest on capital invested, shares in companies, rents, &c. Incomes under £200 are exempt, and this exemption extends to £300 on all incomes. The land and income taxes are not collected in the ordinary way. Every person is required to forward to the Commissioner of Taxes early in each year a form setting out the particulars of his individual income, and, after it has been examined, notice is forwarded to each person liable, showing the amount due by him. He is required to remit this direct to the Taxation Office, or else to pay it at any post office, within one month after the

† On capital value.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—Continued

issue of the notice. There is an appeal against the Commissioner's decision as to the amount of tax payable, in the event of over assessment. Persons who do not pay within a certain time are charged interest at the rate of 10 per cent per annum on the amounts due by them, and are further liable to a penalty of 2s. in the pound. In rendering the income tax return, anyone who makes any wilfully false statement in reference thereto may be prosecuted as for perjury. The land tax is based upon a triennial assessment, and where there is any dispute or reasonable doubt the value is determined by the Local Court on appeal. *In deter-*

*mining the value of property the improvements upon it are not assessed, but the unimproved value of the land only.*

*Loans for Public Works.*—Legislative sanction has been accorded from time to time for the raising of money by way of loan for the prosecution of reproductive public works, such as railways, tramways, water-works, telegraphs, harbour improvements, and other public purposes. The amount of the Public Debt outstanding on 31st December, 1893, was £21,683,250. Against this liability a sum of £459,450 remains due to Government for 489,264 acres of land sold under the credit system.

## Import and Export Trade of South Australia.

| Year. | Combined<br>Import<br>and<br>Export<br>Trade.<br>£ | Total<br>Imports.<br>£ | Imports<br>Retained for<br>Home<br>Consump-<br>tion.<br>£ | Imports<br>Re-exported.<br>£ | Total<br>Exports.<br>£ | Exports<br>of<br>Produce<br>of the<br>Colony.<br>£ |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1883  | 11,193,516                                         | 6,310,055              | 4,914,421                                                 | 1,395,634                    | 4,883,461              | 3,487,827                                          |
| 1884  | 12,373,057                                         | 5,749,353              | 4,417,871                                                 | 1,331,482                    | 6,623,704              | 5,292,222                                          |
| 1885  | 10,706,159                                         | 5,289,014              | 4,257,468                                                 | 1,031,543                    | 5,417,145              | 4,385,599                                          |
| 1886  | 9,341,758                                          | 4,852,750              | 3,185,880                                                 | 1,666,780                    | 4,489,008              | 2,822,138                                          |
| 1887  | 10,427,073                                         | 5,096,293              | 3,114,074                                                 | 1,982,219                    | 5,330,780              | 3,348,561                                          |
| 1888  | 12,397,736                                         | 5,413,638              | 3,100,313                                                 | 2,313,325                    | 6,984,098              | 4,670,773                                          |
| 1889  | 14,063,816                                         | 6,804,451              | 3,239,778                                                 | 3,564,673                    | 7,259,365              | 3,694,692                                          |
| 1890  | 17,090,051                                         | 8,262,673              | 3,845,357                                                 | 4,417,316                    | 8,827,378              | 4,410,062                                          |
| 1891  | 20,408,591                                         | 9,956,542              | 4,120,806                                                 | 5,826,736                    | 10,512,049             | 4,685,313                                          |
| 1892  | 15,214,717                                         | 7,396,178              | 2,807,898                                                 | 4,587,280                    | 7,819,539              | 3,232,259                                          |

## Queensland.\*

*Situation and Area.*—Queensland occupies the whole of the north-eastern portion of Australia, commencing at a point on the east coast called Point Danger, in lat. 28° 8' south, about 400 miles north of Sydney, the capital of New South Wales.

The greater portion of the southern boundary-line is formed by the 29th parallel of south latitude. The eastern seaboard extends about 1,500 miles, from Point Danger to Cape York, the extreme northern point of the continent.

The breadth of the territory near the southern boundary is about 900 miles, from the eastern coast-line to the meridian of 138° east longitude, which forms the western boundary line of the Colony, separating it from the territory of South Australia. This includes the greater part of the Gulf of Carpentaria, which has a seaboard of about 750 miles. The whole of the Colony of Queensland comprises 668,497 square miles, or 427,838,080 acres (being equal to three times the German Empire and Belgium together.)

*History.*—Captain Cook landed in Moreton Bay in 1770, but the Brisbane River, running into Moreton Bay, was not discovered until 1823, and the Moreton Bay Settlement was formed from New South Wales in 1824. The Darling Downs were explored in 1828, and squatters began to settle on the rich pasture grounds. The territory was, however, not thrown open to colonisation until 1842, and, after explorations by Liechardt, 1845-7, and by Kennedy in York Peninsula in 1847, it was separated

from New South Wales on 10th December, 1859, when it became a separate colony, under the name of Queensland, with about 25,000 inhabitants, having responsible government from the first.

*Climate.*—The climate is comparable to that of Madeira, the mean temperature being high but constant. The northern part is tropical. The mean temperature at Brisbane is about 69°, the extreme range being from 35° to 106°. The rainfall in the interior is scanty and variable; the mean at Brisbane is about 35 inches, mostly from November to May.

*Population.*—The census of 5th April, 1891, shows the population to be about 393,718; of these 223,799 were males, and 169,939 females; Chinese about 8,574; Polynesians about 9,428; and other Asiatic races about 1,832. The balance of the population are mostly either Australasian born or of European parentage. This does not include the aborigines, of whom there are believed to be about 30,000 in the Colony.

*Government.*—The constitution is regulated by the Letters Patent of the 6th June, 1859, and Act 31 Vic., No. 38. The Legislature is formed of two Houses of Parliament, the Legislative Council, or the Upper House, and the Lower House, or Legislative Assembly. The members of the Council are nominated by the Governor, and hold their offices for life. The members of the Legislative Assembly are elected. There is no property qualification required for membership in either branch of the Legislature.

\* Extracted from the "Colonial Office List."

## QUEENSLAND.—Continued.

The voting for members of the Assembly is by ballot, every man of twenty-one years who has resided six months in one locality having a vote. Persons having property, either leasehold or freehold, or a license to depasture lands from the Government in any electoral district in which they do not reside, have the right of a vote in the district where such property may be situated, as well as in the district for which they claim as residents.

In the Upper Chamber of the Legislature there are at present 38 members, including the President of the Council. By the Electoral Districts Act No. 10 of 1837, the Colony is divided into 61 districts, of which 11 return two members and 50 return one member each, or a total of 72 members.

| Finances. |           | Shipping Entered and Cleared |                  |
|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Year.     | Revenue.  | Expenditure.                 | British Tonnage. |
|           | £         | £                            | Tonnage          |
| 1884      | 2,673,553 | 2,751,851                    | 1,133,090        |
| 1885      | 2,840,940 | 2,875,699                    | 1,010,651        |
| 1886      | 2,810,146 | 3,202,030                    | 1,087,064        |
| 1887      | 3,092,493 | 3,350,049                    | 889,531          |
| 1888      | 3,463,097 | 3,368,405                    | 955,436          |
| 1889      | 3,440,249 | 3,594,626                    | 968,264          |
| 1890      | 3,260,308 | 3,745,217                    | 891,404          |
| 1891      | 3,405,939 | 3,675,332                    | 945,281          |
| 1892      | 3,533,806 | 3,580,984                    | 948,503          |
| 1893      | 3,337,785 | 3,521,865                    | 922,019          |

| Year. | IMPORTS.  |                  |                 | Total.    |
|-------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|
|       | From U.K. | From Brit. Poss. | From Elsewhere. |           |
|       | £         | £                | £               | £         |
| 1884  | 2,520,863 | 3,661,134        | 199,979         | 6,381,976 |
| 1885  | 2,751,439 | 3,496,214        | 164,837         | 6,422,490 |
| 1886  | 2,692,296 | 3,192,028        | 218,903         | 6,103,227 |
| 1887  | 2,269,803 | 3,314,241        | 210,547         | 5,821,611 |
| 1888  | 3,121,246 | 3,239,704        | 285,788         | 6,646,738 |
| 1889  | 2,862,873 | 2,800,878        | 298,811         | 6,052,562 |
| 1890  | 2,120,071 | 2,732,312        | 214,317         | 5,066,700 |
| 1891  | 2,814,006 | 2,060,106        | 204,592         | 5,079,004 |
| 1892  | 2,049,359 | 2,155,115        | 178,183         | 4,382,657 |
| 1893  | 1,559,475 | 2,640,580        | 152,728         | 4,352,783 |

| Year. | EXPORTS.  |                |               | Total.    |
|-------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
|       | To U.K.   | To Brit. Poss. | To Elsewhere. |           |
|       | £         | £              | £             | £         |
| 1884  | 1,715,391 | 3,150,110      | 10,363        | 4,873,864 |
| 1885  | 1,618,333 | 3,613,404      | 13,738        | 5,243,404 |
| 1886  | 1,288,851 | 3,629,340      | 15,779        | 4,933,970 |
| 1888  | 1,985,832 | 4,126,931      | 13,599        | 6,126,362 |
| 1889  | 2,498,135 | 5,227,366      | 10,808        | 7,736,309 |
| 1890  | 2,365,673 | 6,173,577      | 15,262        | 8,554,512 |
| 1891  | 3,307,674 | 4,980,876      | 16,337        | 8,305,387 |
| 1892  | 4,096,937 | 5,021,046      | 52,425        | 9,170,408 |
| 1893  | 3,694,534 | 5,906,809      | 31,319        | 9,632,662 |

Public Debt, 31st December, 1893, £30,639,534.

Customs revenue, 1893, £1,063,228.

## Tasmania.

Tasmania, formerly known as Van Diemen's Land, takes its name from Abel Jans Tasman, a Dutch navigator, sent out to explore "The Great South Land," as Australia was then called, by Anthony Van Diemen, Governor of Batavia in the seventeenth century. Tasmania is separated from Australia by Bass Strait, 120 miles wide. Its greatest length is 230 miles, greatest width 190 miles. Its surface is estimated at 26,215 sq. miles, or about 4,000 sq. miles less than Ireland. Its total area, exclusive of islands and lakes, is 15,571,500 acres; or inclusive of these, 16,778,000 acres. It is a mountainous country, having over a hundred hills, ranging in altitude from 1,000 to nearly 6,000ft. There are several extensive lakes situated on the high central table land, natural reservoirs which are the sources of some of the chief rivers. The largest are the Great Lake, 13 miles long by 8 miles wide, area 28,000 acres; lakes Sorrell and Crescent, 17,000 acres; lake St. Clair, 10,000 acres; and lakes Arthur and Echo, each about 8,000 acres. It is well watered by numerous rivers, some of them of considerable size.

For territorial purposes Tasmania is divided into 18 counties, and these are again subdivided into parishes. For political purposes it is divided into 30 electoral districts, returning 36 members to the House of Assembly. The Colony is also divided into 15 electorates, returning 18 members to the Legislative Council. At date of last Census, 5th April, 1891, there were 30,817 electors on the rolls for the Assembly. For local pur-

poses the country is divided into municipal and police districts, road districts, and school districts; there are also mineral districts proclaimed, having their commissioners and registrars for the government of mining in the colony.

Tasmania was granted the rights of self-government by the Constitutional Act of 1855. The Government consists of a Governor-in-Chief, appointed by the Queen; an Executive Council, comprising Ministers of the Crown, past and present, who hold the title of "Honourable"; a Cabinet, consisting of four paid Ministers; and a Parliament of two Houses—the Legislative Council and House of Assembly. The Governor is paid by the colony, and receives a salary of £5,000 a year, with £1,000 allowances. The four Cabinet ministers receive £900 a year each. They are the Chief Secretary, Treasurer, Attorney General and Minister of Lands and Works. Where a Minister with a portfolio is Premier he draws £200 a year extra. The Legislative Council (or Upper House) is composed of 18 members, who are elected for six years, and in case of a dissolution of Parliament the Legislative Council is not affected. The House of Assembly (or People's House) is composed of 36 members, who are elected for three years. Members of both Houses, other than Ministers, Speaker and President, have since 1891 been paid £100 per annum. They have also the right of franking letters and telegrams during the time Parliament is sitting.



## TASMANIA.—Continued.

*Revenue and Expenditure.*—The general revenue of Tasmania is derived from a mixed system of taxation, land sales, rents, &c.

| Public Revenue.                          | 1890.          | 1891.          |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TAXATION.</b>                         |                |                |
| Customs .....                            | 329,067        | 376,120        |
| Other Taxes .....                        | 125,364        | 125,979        |
| <b>SALES AND RENTALS OF CROWN LANDS.</b> |                |                |
| Sales .....                              | 47,319         | 42,044         |
| Rental .....                             | 32,616         | 42,101         |
| Other Sources .....                      | 223,704        | 296,860        |
| <b>Total.....</b>                        | <b>758,100</b> | <b>833,104</b> |

The total general expenditure for 1890 was £722,746, equal to £5 0s. 7d. per head of the population. The debt on 31st December, 1890, amounted to £6,432,800, equal to £11 5s. 6d. per head of the population.

*Imports and Exports.*—The declared value of the Imports for 1890 was £1,897,512, being an increase of £286,477 on the trade of the previous year. There was an increase of £162,843 in imports from Great Britain, £159,219 from British Colonies, and a decrease in those from Foreign States. The value of exports for 1890 amounted to £1,486,992, being an increase of £27,135 on those of previous year.

## New Zealand.

What is now known as Middle Island, New Zealand was discovered and described by the Dutch navigator, Abel Jansen Tasman, in 1642, and visited by Captain Cook in 1769, 1773, 1774, and again in 1777. Communication with the Maories—the native population—was opened up by the Government of New South Wales in 1793, and there was after this an occasional intercourse between the islands and the English settlements of New South Wales.

The Colony of New Zealand, which was proclaimed on the 3rd of May, 1841, consists of three main islands—the North, Middle, and Stewart—with several groups of smaller islands at some distance from the main group, and having an aggregate area of 66,861,528 acres=104,471 square miles. North Island is about 515 statute miles from north to south, and has a coast line of about 2,200 miles. The extreme length of Middle Island is 525 miles, its greatest breadth 180, and its coast line 2,200. Stewart Island has a coast line of 130 miles—a total coast line for the colony of 4,330 miles in length.

The first attempt at colonisation was made in 1825, and turned out a failure. In 1833, in consequence of the growth of a settlement in North Island, near to what is now the City of Auckland, Mr. Busby was appointed British Resident. On the 22nd January, 1840, the first body of immigrants arrived from England and founded the settlement of Wellington at the southern extremity of North Island. Others quickly followed—Nelson, on the north of Middle Island, in 1841; New Plymouth on the north-west of North Island shortly afterwards; and in 1848 two emigrant ships landed at Port Chalmers, on the south-east of Middle Island, with freedom-loving disciples of Dr. Chalmers, sturdy Scottish free kirkmen, who founded a settlement at Dunedin. In 1850, a settlement composed entirely of members of the then United Church of England and Ireland was founded. There is, however, no State Church in the Colony.

The population (exclusive of Maories) was in 1854, 32,554; 1863, 164,048; 1873, 295,946; 1883, 540,877; and in 1893, 672,265. In the figures for 1893 are included 4,000 Chinese. The Maori population in 1853 is set down as 56,400, and in 1893 as 41,993.

The Colony is divided for purposes of local government into 94 boroughs and 79 coun-

ties. Within the latter there are 250 road districts, and 40 town districts. There are, besides, 28 River Boards, 21 Harbour Boards, and one Drainage Board. The total revenue of the local bodies for the financial year 1892-3 was £1,558,371, and the expenditure amounted to £1,482,549.

*Imports and Exports.*—In 1893 the total value of imports amounted to £6,911,515, or a proportion of £10 9s. per head of the population, and the exports to £8,985,364, or £13 11s. 9d. per head of the population (excluding Maories). The imports from the United Kingdom to New Zealand were valued at £1,481,953, a decrease as compared with 1892 of £285,414. From Australia and Tasmania the imports were £1,411,465, which is an increase of £299,366 on the amount of the previous year; India and Ceylon, £265,760, an increase of £9,400. The value of the exports of New Zealand produce in 1893—wool, gold, frozen meat, butter and cheese, agricultural produce, and manufactures, coal, silver and other minerals—amounted to £8,557,443, out of the total exports of £8,985,364.

*Revenue and Expenditure.*—The revenue of the General Government is of two kinds, ordinary and territorial. The ordinary revenue for the year ended 31st March, 1894, amounted to £1,055,479, and the territorial to £313,059, giving a total of £1,368,538.

The principal heads of ordinary revenue were:—Customs, £1,655,503; stamps, including postal and telegraph cash receipts, £674,647; land tax, £285,327; income tax, £75,238; property tax, £1,412; beer duty, £61,808; railways, £1,175,548; registration and other fees, £19,290; marine, £20,183; and miscellaneous, £56,523.

The territorial revenue comprised receipts from pastoral runs, rents and miscellaneous items, £184,389, together with proceeds of land sales, £128,670.

The total revenue from all sources amounted to £1,653,038.

The ordinary expenditure under permanent and annual appropriations was £1,386,359—the chief items being charges of the public debt, £1,885,697; working railways, £731,844; public instruction, £388,652; postal and telegraph, £292,433; defence and police, £171,073; subsidies to local bodies, £149,810; Crown lands, surveys, &c., £119,996; justice,

## NEW ZEALAND.—Continued.

£115,924; hospitals, lunatic asylums, and charitable institutions, £115,858; and pensions and compensations, &c., £80,984. After setting aside £260,220 for reproductive purposes, the revenue for the year exceeded the expenditure by £6,459, which sum added to a credit balance £283,779, at the beginning of the year, shows a net surplus on 31st March, 1894, of £290,238.

## POPULATION OF NEW ZEALAND (Exclusive of Maories).

| Year. | Males.  | Females. | Total.  |
|-------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1861  | 61,062  | 37,959   | 99,921  |
| 1866  | 125,080 | 79,034   | 204,114 |
| 1871  | 156,431 | 110,555  | 266,986 |
| 1876  | 225,580 | 173,495  | 399,075 |
| 1881  | 274,986 | 225,924  | 500,910 |
| 1882  | 283,303 | 234,404  | 517,707 |
| 1883  | 294,665 | 246,212  | 540,877 |
| 1884  | 306,667 | 257,637  | 564,304 |
| 1885  | 312,125 | 263,101  | 575,226 |
| 1886  | 317,646 | 271,740  | 589,386 |
| 1887  | 324,558 | 278,803  | 603,361 |
| 1888  | 324,948 | 282,432  | 607,380 |
| 1889  | 328,588 | 287,464  | 616,052 |
| 1890  | 332,557 | 292,051  | 625,508 |
| 1891  | 336,174 | 297,884  | 634,058 |
| 1892  | 345,146 | 305,287  | 650,433 |
| 1893  | 357,635 | 314,630  | 672,265 |

| Size of Holding.   |        | Number<br>of Holdings. |
|--------------------|--------|------------------------|
| Acres.             | Acres. |                        |
| 1 to 10            | .....  | 11,116                 |
| 10 " 50            | .....  | 8,899                  |
| 50 " 100           | .....  | 5,313                  |
| 100 " 200          | .....  | 6,851                  |
| 200 " 320          | .....  | 3,916                  |
| 320 " 640          | .....  | 3,802                  |
| 640 " 1,000        | .....  | 1,321                  |
| 1,000 " 5,000      | .....  | 1,675                  |
| 5,000 " 10,000     | .....  | 247                    |
| 10,000 " 20,000    | .....  | 189                    |
| 20,000 " 50,000    | .....  | 117                    |
| 50,000 " 100,000   | .....  | 24                     |
| Upwards of 100,000 | .....  | 7                      |
| Totals, 1891       | .....  | 43,777                 |
| Totals, 1886       | .....  | 36,485                 |
| Totals, 1881       | .....  | 30,843                 |

The Maori population of the colony, according to the census of 5th April, 1891, was 41,993.

The colony is divided into ten land districts, each under the direction of a Commissioner and a Land Board. The Crown lands are divided into three classes:—Town and village lands, suburban lands, and rural lands. Town and village and suburban lands are sold by auction; the upset price of town land must not be less than £20 an acre; village land, £3; and suburban, £2 an acre; and rural land may be disposed of at not less than £1 per acre for first quality, and 5s. an acre for second quality. No person can select or hold more than 640 acres of the former, or 2,000 acres of the latter. Pastoral runs are leased for varying terms, not exceeding 21 years, and limited to areas which will carry 20,000 sheep or 4,000 cattle. No one can hold more than one run. All leases begin on the first day of March, and they entitle the holder to the grazing rights, but not to the soil, timber or minerals.

The total area of land alienated from the foundation of the colony to the 31st December, 1893, was 20,702,000 acres. The following table shows the number of holdings of various sizes, and number of acres in fee simple and on lease, excluding the Crown lands rented for pastoral purposes only:—

| Freehold.    | Acreage.        |           | Total.     |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
|              | Leasehold, &c.* |           |            |
| 28,124       | 24,343          |           | 52,467     |
| 148,965      | 105,751         |           | 254,716    |
| 277,135      | 158,128         |           | 435,263    |
| 654,729      | 374,022         |           | 1,028,751  |
| 609,857      | 403,462         |           | 1,013,319  |
| 1,057,676    | 660,070         |           | 1,717,746  |
| 662,612      | 395,849         |           | 1,058,461  |
| 2,144,627    | 1,280,558       |           | 3,425,185  |
| 1,208,819    | 559,980         |           | 1,768,799  |
| 1,911,063    | 788,341         |           | 2,699,404  |
| 2,507,848    | 833,083         |           | 3,340,931  |
| 801,647      | 723,000         |           | 1,524,647  |
| 397,140      | 680,700         |           | 1,077,840  |
| Totals, 1891 | 12,410,242      | 6,987,287 | 19,397,529 |
| Totals, 1886 | 11,728,236      | 5,348,838 | 17,077,074 |
| Totals, 1881 | 10,309,170      | 4,897,727 | 15,206,897 |

In 1873 there were 145 miles of railway open for traffic, and 434 under construction; in 1893 there were 1,948 miles open for traffic, with a revenue of £1,172,792, and 143 miles under construction, all owned by the Government. There are besides 164 miles of private lines.

The House of Representatives consists of 74 members, four of whom are elected as representatives of the Maori electors only. For electoral purposes the colony is divided into 58 single member districts; the cities of Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch and Dunedin return three members each; or a total of 70 and the four Maori representatives constitute the House. Since 1889 no elector can vote in more than one constituency. By the Electoral Act of 1893, the right to register and to vote was extended to women of both races. Every adult person, if resident one year in the colony and three

months in one constituency can be registered as an elector, but no person is entitled, whatever the nature or number of his or her qualifications may be, to be registered on more than one electoral roll within the colony.

*Public Debt.*—The net Public Debt on 31st March, 1894, will be seen from the following table to amount to £38,874,491:

|      |            | £  | s. | d. |           |
|------|------------|----|----|----|-----------|
| 1889 | 36,979,661 | 60 | 12 | 2  | 1,866,588 |
| 1890 | 37,284,518 | 60 | 5  | 4  | 1,851,421 |
| 1891 | 37,343,923 | 59 | 11 | 11 | 1,864,575 |
| 1892 | 37,675,206 | 59 | 2  | 0  | 1,842,686 |
| 1893 | 38,144,070 | 58 | 2  | 7  | 1,837,169 |
| 1894 | 38,874,491 | 57 | 8  | 10 | 1,873,682 |

The Debt of the Colonies as above stated does not include the unpaid loans raised by the several local bodies amounting at the end of March, 1893, to £6,203,869.

\* Excluding Crown pastoral leases.

## THE DRINK TRAFFIC.

Number of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness in proportion to Population, and comparison with proportion to Population of Number of Licensed Houses.

| Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | No. of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Proportion to Pop. of No. of Licensed Houses |                                                 | Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | No. of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Proportion to Pop. of No. of Licensed Houses |                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                   |                                                                           | Number of District in Order of Proportion.   | No. of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Inhabitants. |                                            |                   |                                                                           | Number of District in Order of Proportion.   | No. of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Inhabitants. |

## London and County Boroughs.

County Boroughs North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|    |                     |     |    |     |    |                      |       |    |     |
|----|---------------------|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|-------|----|-----|
| 1  | Coventry .....      | 91  | 38 | 558 | 23 | West Bromwich ....   | 612   | 32 | 518 |
| 2  | Bradford .....      | 159 | 20 | 428 | 24 | Oldham .....         | 624   | 15 | 383 |
| 3  | Huddersfield .....  | 263 | 11 | 362 | 25 | Middlesbrough ....   | 629   | 2  | 222 |
| 4  | Walsall .....       | 273 | 29 | 483 | 26 | Chester .....        | 636   | 42 | 596 |
| 5  | Halifax .....       | 295 | 25 | 461 | 27 | Swansea .....        | 649   | 24 | 452 |
| 6  | Bolton .....        | 304 | 22 | 440 | 28 | Newport (Mon.) ....  | 651   | 12 | 364 |
| 7  | Sheffield .....     | 366 | 39 | 558 | 29 | Dudley .....         | 676   | 45 | 697 |
| 8  | Leicester .....     | 378 | 27 | 475 | 30 | Sunderland .....     | 767   | 21 | 434 |
| 9  | Leeds .....         | 381 | 8  | 314 | 31 | Hanley .....         | 806   | 36 | 537 |
| 10 | Lincoln .....       | 402 | 34 | 523 | 32 | York .....           | 873   | 31 | 497 |
| 11 | Preston .....       | 429 | 28 | 475 | 33 | Cardiff .....        | 880   | 4  | 261 |
| 12 | Wigan .....         | 436 | 26 | 471 | 34 | Derby .....          | 882   | 41 | 576 |
| 13 | Burnley .....       | 441 | 9  | 349 | 35 | Gateshead .....      | 936   | 3  | 258 |
| 14 | Rochdale .....      | 465 | 37 | 553 | 36 | Bury (Lancashire) .. | 993   | 14 | 376 |
| 15 | Kingston-on-Hull .. | 489 | 19 | 426 | 37 | Stockport .....      | 1,001 | 16 | 404 |
| 16 | Wolverhampton ..    | 494 | 40 | 572 | 38 | South Shields .....  | 1,106 | 10 | 361 |
| 17 | Worcester .....     | 506 | 44 | 674 | 39 | St. Helens .....     | 1,118 | 17 | 405 |
| 18 | Nottingham .....    | 529 | 35 | 532 | 40 | Salford .....        | 1,132 | 33 | 518 |
| 19 | Birmingham .....    | 578 | 30 | 488 | 41 | Manchester .....     | 1,254 | 43 | 600 |
| 20 | Blackburn .....     | 582 | 23 | 445 | 42 | Grimsby .....        | 1,408 | 7  | 300 |
| 21 | Barrow .....        | 584 | 6  | 300 | 43 | Liverpool .....      | 1,532 | 18 | 412 |
| 22 | Birkenhead .....    | 596 | 5  | 292 | 44 | Bootle .....         | 2,515 | 1  | 132 |
|    |                     |     |    |     | 45 | Newcastle-on-Tyne..  | 2,541 | 13 | 373 |

London and County Boroughs South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|   |                  |     |    |     |    |                    |     |    |       |
|---|------------------|-----|----|-----|----|--------------------|-----|----|-------|
| 1 | Norwich .....    | 87  | 11 | 611 | 10 | Ipswich .....      | 321 | 7  | 535   |
| 2 | Bath .....       | 118 | 8  | 538 | 11 | Great Yarmouth.... | 377 | 12 | 624   |
| 3 | Devonport .....  | 179 | 2  | 431 | 12 | Gloucester .....   | 380 | 9  | 598   |
| 4 | Oxford .....     | 210 | 14 | 669 | 13 | Plymouth .....     | 419 | 1  | 421   |
| 5 | Brighton .....   | 232 | 10 | 608 | 14 | Exeter .....       | 425 | 5  | 481   |
| 6 | Hastings .....   | 241 | 3  | 461 | 15 | Bristol .....      | 435 | 6  | 531   |
| 7 | Portsmouth ..... | 244 | 13 | 654 | 16 | Northampton .....  | 436 | 15 | 723   |
| 8 | Canterbury ..... | 299 | 17 | 811 | 17 | Southampton .....  | 678 | 16 | 738   |
| 9 | Reading .....    | 305 | 4  | 475 | 18 | London .....       | 726 | 18 | 1,681 |

## Other Borough Licensing Districts.

Other Borough Licensing Districts North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|    |                      |     |    |     |    |                     |     |    |     |
|----|----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|---------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 1  | Durham .....         | 181 | 60 | 720 | 13 | Louth .....         | 418 | 28 | 508 |
| 2  | Leamington .....     | 208 | 24 | 483 | 14 | Dewsbury .....      | 456 | 25 | 489 |
| 3  | Stratford-on-Avon .. | 240 | 50 | 673 | 15 | Ashton-under-Lyne.. | 460 | 27 | 504 |
| 4  | Lancaster .....      | 287 | 7  | 316 | 16 | Cardmarthen .....   | 495 | 73 | 971 |
| 5  | Newark .....         | 318 | 63 | 747 | 17 | Accrington .....    | 526 | 9  | 332 |
| 6  | Mossley .....        | 332 | 6  | 297 | 18 | Clitheroe .....     | 527 | 14 | 379 |
| 7  | Grantham .....       | 340 | 38 | 585 | 19 | Morley .....        | 579 | 4  | 271 |
| 8  | Glossop .....        | 348 | 20 | 415 | 20 | Congleton .....     | 586 | 47 | 652 |
| 9  | Southport .....      | 365 | 3  | 213 | 21 | Shrewsbury .....    | 597 | 66 | 797 |
| 10 | Macclesfield .....   | 392 | 37 | 561 | 22 | Over Darwen .....   | 605 | 11 | 348 |
| 11 | Kendal .....         | 395 | 19 | 409 | 23 | Stalybridge .....   | 609 | 29 | 512 |
| 12 | Kidderminster .....  | 395 | 44 | 633 | 24 | Flint .....         | 610 | 61 | 724 |



| Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | No. of Persons Pro- ceed- ing against Drunk- ness per 100,000 Inhabitants. |                                                                            |                                                 | Proportion to Pop. of No. of Licensed Houses | Number of Districts in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | No. of Persons pro- ceed- ing against Drunk- ness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Proportion to Pop. of No. of Licensed Houses. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                   | Number of Districts in Order of Proportion.                                | No. of Persons Pro- ceed- ing against Drunk- ness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | No. of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Inhabitants. |                                              |                                             |                   |                                                                            |                                               |

## North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, &amp;c.—Continued.

|    |                   |     |    |       |    |                  |       |    |       |
|----|-------------------|-----|----|-------|----|------------------|-------|----|-------|
| 25 | Stockton-on-Tees  | 622 | 13 | 374   | 53 | Stafford         | 1,021 | 52 | 681   |
| 26 | Crewe             | 629 | 18 | 407   | 54 | Wenlock          | 1,051 | 48 | 662   |
| 27 | Beverley          | 630 | 30 | 513   | 55 | Wednesbury       | 1,053 | 42 | 631   |
| 28 | Denbigh           | 639 | 40 | 608   | 56 | Warrington       | 1,086 | 15 | 391   |
| 29 | Batley            | 669 | 5  | 296   | 57 | Chesterfield     | 1,177 | 45 | 636   |
| 30 | East Retford      | 688 | 58 | 717   | 58 | Tamworth         | 1,210 | 56 | 695   |
| 31 | Rotherham         | 697 | 23 | 449   | 59 | West Hartlepool  | 1,232 | 10 | 335   |
| 32 | Hereford          | 701 | 54 | 691   | 60 | Evosham          | 1,251 | 57 | 703   |
| 33 | Ossett            | 701 | 8  | 319   | 61 | Neath            | 1,287 | 67 | 801   |
| 34 | Heywood           | 716 | 21 | 413   | 62 | Lichfield        | 1,310 | 72 | 966   |
| 35 | Hyde              | 724 | 32 | 522   | 63 | Bewdley          | 1,321 | 74 | 974   |
| 36 | Burton-on-Trent   | 730 | 39 | 606   | 64 | Carlisle         | 1,368 | 12 | 350   |
| 37 | Longton           | 734 | 59 | 717   | 65 | Carnarvon        | 1,377 | 41 | 612   |
| 38 | Middleton         | 754 | 33 | 523   | 66 | Cardigan         | 1,421 | 80 | 1,392 |
| 39 | Nelson            | 758 | 1  | 123   | 67 | Berwick-on-Tweed | 1,435 | 53 | 688   |
| 40 | Sutton Coldfield  | 771 | 31 | 518   | 68 | Leominster       | 1,463 | 69 | 846   |
| 41 | Newcastle-u-Lyme  | 818 | 64 | 775   | 69 | Oswestry         | 1,471 | 65 | 777   |
| 42 | Monmouth          | 823 | 79 | 1,188 | 70 | Pontefract       | 1,515 | 34 | 536   |
| 43 | Richmond (Yorks.) | 830 | 26 | 498   | 71 | Pembroke         | 1,549 | 55 | 694   |
| 44 | Darlington        | 833 | 17 | 405   | 72 | Bridgnorth       | 1,552 | 75 | 989   |
| 45 | Ripon             | 865 | 46 | 639   | 73 | Hartlepool       | 1,589 | 16 | 404   |
| 46 | Droitwich         | 870 | 77 | 1,020 | 74 | Aberystwith      | 1,740 | 68 | 833   |
| 47 | Doncaster         | 883 | 35 | 540   | 75 | Jarrow           | 1,776 | 2  | 211   |
| 48 | Aberavon          | 905 | 49 | 667   | 76 | Welshpool        | 1,877 | 43 | 631   |
| 49 | Boston            | 905 | 51 | 673   | 77 | Wrexham          | 1,896 | 62 | 725   |
| 50 | Stamford          | 933 | 70 | 861   | 78 | Ludlow           | 2,063 | 78 | 1,143 |
| 51 | Harrogate         | 956 | 22 | 424   | 79 | Haverfordwest    | 2,120 | 76 | 1,003 |
| 52 | Brecon            | 992 | 71 | 939   | 80 | Tynemouth        | 2,310 | 36 | 552   |

## Other Borough Licensing Districts, South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|    |                     |     |    |       |    |                      |     |    |       |
|----|---------------------|-----|----|-------|----|----------------------|-----|----|-------|
| 1  | Saffron Walden      | 66  | 23 | 557   | 32 | Weymouth             | 310 | 65 | 865   |
| 2  | Lydd                | 98  | 59 | 829   | 33 | Newport (Isle of W.) | 313 | 43 | 724   |
| 3  | Cambridge           | 100 | 49 | 733   | 34 | Windso               | 316 | 52 | 746   |
| 4  | St. Ives (Cornwall) | 131 | 1  | 229   | 35 | Newbury              | 318 | 64 | 845   |
| 5  | Sudbury             | 142 | 25 | 567   | 36 | Tenderden            | 321 | 13 | 496   |
| 6  | Winchester          | 142 | 62 | 834   | 37 | Margate              | 326 | 39 | 646   |
| 7  | Banbury             | 149 | 50 | 736   | 38 | Maldstone            | 327 | 28 | 576   |
| 8  | Co'chester          | 153 | 24 | 558   | 39 | Chipping Wycombe     | 342 | 42 | 707   |
| 9  | Lymington           | 154 | 63 | 835   | 40 | Bridport             | 348 | 70 | 938   |
| 10 | Tiverton            | 165 | 5  | 367   | 41 | Penzance             | 354 | 8  | 402   |
| 11 | Ramsgate            | 170 | 34 | 615   | 42 | Dunstable            | 355 | 67 | 908   |
| 12 | Folkestone          | 184 | 22 | 556   | 43 | Deal                 | 360 | 75 | 1,057 |
| 13 | Henley-on-Thames    | 189 | 74 | 1,021 | 44 | Great Torrington     | 378 | 6  | 373   |
| 14 | Bodmin              | 194 | 2  | 291   | 45 | Tewkesbury           | 380 | 58 | 778   |
| 15 | Eye                 | 194 | 76 | 1,114 | 46 | South Molton         | 384 | 51 | 736   |
| 16 | Reigate             | 203 | 4  | 331   | 47 | Rye                  | 387 | 57 | 775   |
| 17 | Bury St. Edmunds    | 210 | 32 | 601   | 48 | Helston              | 407 | 12 | 469   |
| 18 | Thetford            | 212 | 53 | 753   | 49 | Bridgwater           | 410 | 54 | 756   |
| 19 | Dover               | 213 | 38 | 646   | 50 | Dartmouth            | 432 | 14 | 493   |
| 20 | Ryde                | 219 | 66 | 886   | 51 | Southwold            | 433 | 41 | 692   |
| 21 | Maldon              | 222 | 11 | 463   | 52 | Lanceoston           | 437 | 19 | 529   |
| 22 | Liskeard            | 226 | 3  | 326   | 53 | Salisbury            | 444 | 31 | 599   |
| 23 | Truro               | 243 | 10 | 440   | 54 | Hythe                | 460 | 40 | 667   |
| 24 | Barnstaple          | 245 | 26 | 574   | 55 | Devizes              | 467 | 33 | 607   |
| 25 | Bedford             | 257 | 30 | 585   | 56 | Rochester            | 472 | 20 | 529   |
| 26 | Faversham           | 277 | 18 | 525   | 57 | Totnes               | 473 | 35 | 623   |
| 27 | Luton               | 290 | 17 | 520   | 58 | Romsey               | 491 | 68 | 912   |
| 28 | Harwich             | 293 | 21 | 536   | 59 | Poole                | 492 | 29 | 576   |
| 29 | Marlborough         | 299 | 61 | 830   | 60 | Torquay              | 509 | 7  | 392   |
| 30 | Abingdon            | 305 | 69 | 930   | 61 | New Romney           | 512 | 48 | 732   |
| 31 | Penryn              | 307 | 9  | 430   | 62 | Hertford             | 530 | 77 | 1,192 |
|    |                     |     |    |       | 63 | Wisbech              | 532 | 66 | 830   |

| Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | No. of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Proportion to Pop. of No. of Licensed Houses | Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | No. of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Proportion to Pop. of No. of Licensed Houses |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                   |                                                                           |                                              |                                            |                   |                                                                           |                                              |

## South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, &amp;c.—Continued.

|    |                  |     |    |       |    |                  |       |    |       |
|----|------------------|-----|----|-------|----|------------------|-------|----|-------|
| 64 | Dorchester.....  | 541 | 16 | 516   | 73 | Andover.....     | 666   | 56 | 769   |
| 65 | Yeovil.....      | 549 | 44 | 726   | 74 | Basing-toke..... | 670   | 47 | 731   |
| 66 | Sandwich.....    | 572 | 81 | 2,325 | 75 | Bideford.....    | 677   | 27 | 575   |
| 67 | Scarborough..... | 577 | 15 | 500   | 76 | Wells.....       | 726   | 55 | 767   |
| 68 | King's Lynn..... | 588 | 71 | 948   | 77 | Wallingford..... | 736   | 79 | 1,238 |
| 69 | Maidenhead.....  | 624 | 45 | 726   | 78 | Guildford.....   | 761   | 37 | 643   |
| 70 | St. Albans.....  | 628 | 46 | 729   | 79 | Gravesend.....   | 921   | 36 | 641   |
| 71 | Lyme Regis.....  | 634 | 73 | 1,015 | 80 | Falmouth.....    | 1,119 | 72 | 950   |
| 72 | Buckingham.....  | 654 | 78 | 1,219 | 81 | Godalming.....   | 1,823 | 80 | 1,895 |

## Administrative Counties (exclusive of Borough Licensing Districts).

| No. of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | Number of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Proportion to Population of Number of Licensed Houses. |                                                    | Proportion of Licensed Houses per Square Mile. |                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                         |                   |                                                                              | Number of Districts in Order of Proportion.            | Number of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Inhabitants. | Number of County in Order of Proportion        | Number of Licensed Houses per Square Mile. |

## North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, &amp; Cambridge.

|    |                         |       |    |     |    |      |
|----|-------------------------|-------|----|-----|----|------|
| 1  | Rutland.....            | 169   | 31 | 653 | 19 | '89  |
| 2  | Westmoreland.....       | 221   | 14 | 449 | 4  | '30  |
| 3  | Merioneth.....          | 230   | 1  | 293 | 1  | '22  |
| 4  | York (E. Riding).....   | 234   | 13 | 422 | 7  | '47  |
| 5  | Cardigan.....           | 236   | 11 | 417 | 34 | 3'25 |
| 6  | Lincoln (Kesteven)..... | 246   | 27 | 526 | 12 | '58  |
| 7  | Radnor.....             | 248   | 29 | 574 | 3  | '27  |
| 8  | Flint.....              | 279   | 32 | 655 | 30 | 1'88 |
| 9  | York (N. Riding).....   | 294   | 18 | 464 | 11 | '54  |
| 10 | Lincoln (Lindsey).....  | 297   | 9  | 401 | 9  | '51  |
| 11 | Leicester.....          | 309   | 28 | 566 | 22 | 1'39 |
| 12 | Derby.....              | 323   | 20 | 475 | 26 | 1'79 |
| 13 | Denbigh.....            | 339   | 23 | 493 | 17 | '76  |
| 14 | Carmarthen.....         | 365   | 30 | 589 | 18 | '78  |
| 15 | Warwick.....            | 374   | 21 | 491 | 23 | 1'47 |
| 16 | Montgomery.....         | 377   | 8  | 400 | 2  | '27  |
| 17 | Nottingham.....         | 411   | 15 | 450 | 21 | 1'14 |
| 18 | Hereford.....           | 412   | 16 | 451 | 8  | '50  |
| 19 | Chester.....            | 458   | 4  | 355 | 24 | 1'55 |
| 20 | Anglesey.....           | 473   | 12 | 419 | 16 | '76  |
| 21 | Lincoln (Holland).....  | 479   | 34 | 679 | 20 | 1'05 |
| 22 | Monmouth.....           | 483   | 24 | 498 | 29 | 1'87 |
| 23 | Carnarvon.....          | 494   | 7  | 387 | 15 | '74  |
| 24 | Brecknock.....          | 551   | 33 | 678 | 6  | '42  |
| 25 | Cumberland.....         | 570   | 22 | 493 | 14 | '74  |
| 26 | Pembroke.....           | 589   | 26 | 503 | 10 | '52  |
| 27 | Stafford.....           | 607   | 19 | 471 | 32 | 2'87 |
| 28 | York (W. Riding).....   | 642   | 6  | 380 | 25 | 1'66 |
| 29 | Salop.....              | 661   | 17 | 452 | 13 | '61  |
| 30 | Lancaster.....          | 771   | 5  | 358 | 33 | 3'02 |
| 31 | Worcester.....          | 780   | 25 | 503 | 27 | 1'79 |
| 32 | Northumberland.....     | 910   | 2  | 300 | 5  | '39  |
| 33 | Durham.....             | 1,241 | 3  | 325 | 28 | 1'86 |
| 34 | Glamorgan.....          | 1,251 | 10 | 406 | 31 | 2'38 |

## South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, &amp; Cambridge

|   |                            |    |    |     |    |      |
|---|----------------------------|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1 | Oxford.....                | 8  | 21 | 674 | 12 | 1'16 |
| 2 | Cambridge.....             | 45 | 26 | 852 | 13 | 1'51 |
| 3 | Peterborough, Soke of..... | 62 | 22 | 678 | 26 | 2'86 |
| 4 | Suffolk, West.....         | 63 | 18 | 579 | 6  | '94  |
| 5 | Essex.....                 | 97 | 9  | 447 | 20 | 1'57 |
| 6 | Wilts.....                 | 99 | 8  | 425 | 5  | '74  |

| No. of District<br>in Order of<br>Proportion.                  | NAME OF DISTRICT.   | Number of<br>Persons<br>proceeded<br>against for<br>Drunkenness<br>per 100,000<br>Inhabitants | Proportion to Population<br>of Number of<br>Licensed Houses. |                                                                | Proportion of<br>Licensed Houses per<br>Square Mile. |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                |                     |                                                                                               | Number of<br>District in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.          | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000<br>Inhabitants. | Number of<br>County in<br>Order of<br>Proportion     | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>Square<br>Mile. |
| South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, &c.—Continued. |                     |                                                                                               |                                                              |                                                                |                                                      |                                                        |
| 7                                                              | Huntingdon .....    | 104                                                                                           | 28                                                           | 957                                                            | 17                                                   | 1'44                                                   |
| 8                                                              | Surrey .....        | 114                                                                                           | 5                                                            | 384                                                            | 7                                                    | '94                                                    |
| 9                                                              | Norfolk .....       | 116                                                                                           | 19                                                           | 593                                                            | 1                                                    | '14                                                    |
| 10                                                             | Isle of Wight ..... | 120                                                                                           | 10                                                           | 452                                                            | 24                                                   | 1'81                                                   |
| 11                                                             | Isle of Ely .....   | 134                                                                                           | 27                                                           | 942                                                            | 16                                                   | 1'41                                                   |
| 12                                                             | Suffolk, East ..... | 136                                                                                           | 12                                                           | 481                                                            | 9                                                    | 1'01                                                   |
| 13                                                             | Sussex, East .....  | 151                                                                                           | 7                                                            | 412                                                            | 14                                                   | 1'19                                                   |
| 14                                                             | Cornwall .....      | 171                                                                                           | 1                                                            | 228                                                            | 2                                                    | '46                                                    |
| 15                                                             | Hertford .....      | 176                                                                                           | 23                                                           | 718                                                            | 25                                                   | 2'46                                                   |
| 16                                                             | Bedford .....       | 197                                                                                           | 24                                                           | 769                                                            | 21                                                   | 1'65                                                   |
| 17                                                             | Berks .....         | 203                                                                                           | 20                                                           | 599                                                            | 11                                                   | 1'14                                                   |
| 18                                                             | Dorset .....        | 204                                                                                           | 6                                                            | 402                                                            | 4                                                    | '61                                                    |
| 19                                                             | Buckingham .....    | 224                                                                                           | 25                                                           | 781                                                            | 22                                                   | 1'79                                                   |
| 20                                                             | Middlesex .....     | 231                                                                                           | 3                                                            | 312                                                            | 27                                                   | 7'51                                                   |
| 21                                                             | Kent .....          | 237                                                                                           | 11                                                           | 459                                                            | 23                                                   | 1'80                                                   |
| 22                                                             | Somerset .....      | 242                                                                                           | 15                                                           | 522                                                            | 8                                                    | 1'00                                                   |
| 23                                                             | Hants .....         | 257                                                                                           | 13                                                           | 488                                                            | 13                                                   | 1'17                                                   |
| 24                                                             | Northampton .....   | 261                                                                                           | 17                                                           | 574                                                            | 15                                                   | 1'28                                                   |
| 25                                                             | Devon .....         | 268                                                                                           | 4                                                            | 366                                                            | 3                                                    | '59                                                    |
| 26                                                             | Gloucester .....    | 316                                                                                           | 14                                                           | 504                                                            | 19                                                   | 1'55                                                   |
| 27                                                             | Sussex, West .....  | 349                                                                                           | 16                                                           | 527                                                            | 10                                                   | 1'12                                                   |
| 28                                                             | London .....        | 726                                                                                           | 2                                                            | 242                                                            | 28                                                   | 86'78                                                  |

Licensed Houses in proportion to Population and Comparison with proportion to Population of Number of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness.

### London and the County Boroughs.

| Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | Number of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Population. | Proportion to Pop of Persons proceeded agst. |                                                   | Number of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | Number of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Population. | Proportion to Pop. of Persons proceeded against per 100,000 Pop. |                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                   |                                                   | Number of Districts in Order of Proportion.  | No. of Persons proceeded against per 100,000 Pop. |                                            |                   |                                                   | Number of Districts in Order of Proportion.                      | No. of Persons proceeded against per 100,000 Pop. |

### County Boroughs North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|    |                         |     |    |       |    |                     |     |    |       |
|----|-------------------------|-----|----|-------|----|---------------------|-----|----|-------|
| 1  | Bootle .....            | 132 | 44 | 2,515 | 23 | Blackburn .....     | 445 | 20 | 582   |
| 2  | Middlesborough .....    | 222 | 25 | 629   | 24 | Swansea .....       | 452 | 27 | 649   |
| 3  | Gateshead .....         | 258 | 35 | 936   | 25 | Halifax .....       | 461 | 5  | 295   |
| 4  | Cardiff .....           | 261 | 33 | 880   | 26 | Wigan .....         | 471 | 12 | 436   |
| 5  | Birkenhead .....        | 292 | 22 | 596   | 27 | Leicester .....     | 475 | 8  | 378   |
| 6  | Barrow .....            | 300 | 21 | 584   | 28 | Preston .....       | 475 | 11 | 429   |
| 7  | Grimsby .....           | 300 | 42 | 1,408 | 29 | Walsall .....       | 483 | 4  | 273   |
| 8  | Leeds .....             | 314 | 9  | 381   | 30 | Birmingham .....    | 488 | 19 | 578   |
| 9  | Burnley .....           | 349 | 13 | 441   | 31 | York .....          | 497 | 32 | 873   |
| 10 | South Shields .....     | 361 | 38 | 1,106 | 32 | West Bromwich ..... | 518 | 23 | 612   |
| 11 | Huddersfield .....      | 362 | 3  | 263   | 33 | Salford .....       | 518 | 40 | 1,132 |
| 12 | Newport(Monmouth) ..... | 364 | 28 | 651   | 34 | Lincoln .....       | 523 | 10 | 402   |
| 13 | Newcastle-on-Tyne ..... | 373 | 45 | 2,841 | 35 | Nottingham .....    | 532 | 18 | 529   |
| 14 | Bury (Lancashire) ..... | 376 | 36 | 993   | 36 | Hanley .....        | 537 | 31 | 806   |
| 15 | Oldham .....            | 383 | 24 | 624   | 37 | Rochdale .....      | 553 | 14 | 465   |
| 16 | Stockport .....         | 404 | 37 | 1,001 | 38 | Coventry .....      | 558 | 1  | 91    |
| 17 | St. Helens .....        | 405 | 39 | 1,118 | 39 | Sheffield .....     | 558 | 7  | 366   |
| 18 | Liverpool .....         | 412 | 43 | 1,532 | 40 | Wolverhampton ..... | 572 | 16 | 494   |
| 19 | Kingston-on-Hull .....  | 426 | 15 | 489   | 41 | Derby .....         | 576 | 34 | 882   |
| 20 | Bradford .....          | 428 | 2  | 159   | 42 | Chester .....       | 596 | 26 | 636   |
| 21 | Sunderland .....        | 434 | 30 | 767   | 43 | Manchester .....    | 600 | 41 | 1,254 |
| 22 | Bolton .....            | 440 | 6  | 304   | 44 | Worcester .....     | 674 | 17 | 506   |
|    |                         |     |    |       | 45 | Dudley .....        | 697 | 29 | 676   |



| Number of District in<br>Order of Proportion.                                                                    | NAME OF<br>DISTRICT.                                 |                                                            | Number of Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000 Population. |                                                            | Proportion to<br>Pop. of Persons<br>proceeded agst.  |                                                            | Number of District in<br>Order of Proportion. | NAME OF<br>DISTRICT.                                 |                                                            | Number of Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000 Population. |  | Proportion to<br>Pop. of Persons<br>proceeded agst. |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                                                  | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion. | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion.    | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion. | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. |                                               | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion. | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| London and County Boroughs South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester<br>Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge. |                                                      |                                                            |                                                         |                                                            |                                                      |                                                            |                                               |                                                      |                                                            |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 1                                                                                                                | Plymouth .....                                       | 421                                                        | 13                                                      | 419                                                        | 10                                                   | Brighton .....                                             | 608                                           | 5                                                    | 232                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 2                                                                                                                | Devonport .....                                      | 431                                                        | 3                                                       | 179                                                        | 11                                                   | Norwich .....                                              | 611                                           | 1                                                    | 87                                                         |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 3                                                                                                                | Hastings .....                                       | 461                                                        | 6                                                       | 241                                                        | 12                                                   | Great Yarmouth...                                          | 624                                           | 11                                                   | 377                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 4                                                                                                                | Reading .....                                        | 475                                                        | 9                                                       | 305                                                        | 13                                                   | Portsmouth .....                                           | 654                                           | 7                                                    | 244                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 5                                                                                                                | Exeter .....                                         | 481                                                        | 14                                                      | 425                                                        | 14                                                   | Oxford .....                                               | 669                                           | 4                                                    | 210                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 6                                                                                                                | Bristol .....                                        | 531                                                        | 15                                                      | 435                                                        | 15                                                   | Northampton .....                                          | 723                                           | 16                                                   | 436                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 7                                                                                                                | Ipswich .....                                        | 535                                                        | 10                                                      | 321                                                        | 16                                                   | Southampton .....                                          | 738                                           | 17                                                   | 678                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 8                                                                                                                | Bath .....                                           | 538                                                        | 2                                                       | 118                                                        | 17                                                   | Canterbury .....                                           | 811                                           | 8                                                    | 299                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |
| 9                                                                                                                | Gloucester .....                                     | 598                                                        | 12                                                      | 380                                                        | 18                                                   | London .....                                               | 1,681                                         | 18                                                   | 726                                                        |                                                         |  |                                                     |  |

Other Borough Licensing Districts.

Other Borough Licensing Districts North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|    |                       |     |    |       |  |    |                      |       |    |       |  |
|----|-----------------------|-----|----|-------|--|----|----------------------|-------|----|-------|--|
| 1  | Nelson .....          | 123 | 39 | 758   |  | 41 | Carnarvon .....      | 612   | 65 | 1,377 |  |
| 2  | Jarrow .....          | 211 | 75 | 1,776 |  | 42 | Wednesbury .....     | 631   | 55 | 1,053 |  |
| 3  | Southport .....       | 213 | 9  | 365   |  | 43 | Welshpool .....      | 631   | 76 | 1,877 |  |
| 4  | Morley .....          | 271 | 19 | 579   |  | 44 | Kidderminster .....  | 633   | 12 | 395   |  |
| 5  | Batley .....          | 296 | 29 | 669   |  | 45 | Chesterfield .....   | 636   | 57 | 1,177 |  |
| 6  | Mossley .....         | 297 | 6  | 332   |  | 46 | Ripon .....          | 639   | 45 | 865   |  |
| 7  | Lancaster .....       | 316 | 4  | 287   |  | 47 | Congleton .....      | 652   | 20 | 586   |  |
| 8  | Ossett .....          | 319 | 33 | 701   |  | 48 | Wenlock .....        | 662   | 54 | 1,051 |  |
| 9  | Accrington .....      | 332 | 17 | 526   |  | 49 | Aberavon .....       | 667   | 48 | 905   |  |
| 10 | West Hartlepool ..... | 335 | 59 | 1,232 |  | 50 | Stratford-on-Avon .. | 673   | 3  | 240   |  |
| 11 | Over Darwen .....     | 348 | 22 | 605   |  | 51 | Boston .....         | 678   | 49 | 905   |  |
| 12 | Carlisle .....        | 350 | 64 | 1,368 |  | 52 | Stafford .....       | 681   | 53 | 1,021 |  |
| 13 | Stockton-on-Tees ..   | 374 | 25 | 622   |  | 53 | Berwick-on-Tweed ..  | 688   | 67 | 1,435 |  |
| 14 | Clitheroe .....       | 379 | 18 | 527   |  | 54 | Hereford .....       | 691   | 32 | 701   |  |
| 15 | Warrington .....      | 391 | 56 | 1,086 |  | 55 | Pembroke .....       | 694   | 71 | 1,549 |  |
| 16 | Hartlepool .....      | 404 | 73 | 1,589 |  | 56 | Tamworth .....       | 695   | 58 | 1,210 |  |
| 17 | Darlington .....      | 405 | 44 | 833   |  | 57 | Evesham .....        | 703   | 60 | 1,251 |  |
| 18 | Crewe .....           | 407 | 26 | 629   |  | 58 | East Retford .....   | 717   | 30 | 688   |  |
| 19 | Kendal .....          | 409 | 11 | 395   |  | 59 | Longton .....        | 717   | 37 | 734   |  |
| 20 | Glossop .....         | 415 | 8  | 348   |  | 60 | Durham .....         | 720   | 1  | 181   |  |
| 21 | Heywood .....         | 418 | 34 | 716   |  | 61 | Flint .....          | 724   | 24 | 610   |  |
| 22 | Harrogate .....       | 424 | 51 | 956   |  | 62 | Wrexham .....        | 725   | 77 | 1,896 |  |
| 23 | Rotherham .....       | 449 | 31 | 697   |  | 63 | Newark .....         | 747   | 5  | 318   |  |
| 24 | Leamington .....      | 483 | 2  | 208   |  | 64 | Newcastle-u.-Lyne..  | 775   | 41 | 818   |  |
| 25 | Dewsbury .....        | 489 | 14 | 456   |  | 65 | Oswestry .....       | 777   | 69 | 1,471 |  |
| 26 | Richmond (Yorsh're)   | 498 | 43 | 830   |  | 66 | Shrewsbury .....     | 797   | 21 | 597   |  |
| 27 | Ashton-under-Lyne ..  | 504 | 15 | 460   |  | 67 | Neath .....          | 801   | 61 | 1,287 |  |
| 28 | Louth .....           | 508 | 13 | 418   |  | 68 | Aberystwith .....    | 833   | 74 | 1,740 |  |
| 29 | Stalybridge .....     | 512 | 23 | 609   |  | 69 | Leominster .....     | 846   | 68 | 1,463 |  |
| 30 | Beverley .....        | 518 | 27 | 630   |  | 70 | Stamford .....       | 861   | 50 | 933   |  |
| 31 | Sutton Coldfield .... | 518 | 40 | 771   |  | 71 | Brecon .....         | 939   | 52 | 992   |  |
| 32 | Hyde .....            | 522 | 35 | 724   |  | 72 | Lichfield .....      | 966   | 62 | 1,310 |  |
| 33 | Middleton .....       | 523 | 38 | 754   |  | 73 | Cardmarthen .....    | 971   | 16 | 495   |  |
| 34 | Pontefract .....      | 536 | 70 | 1,515 |  | 74 | Bewdley .....        | 974   | 63 | 1,321 |  |
| 35 | Doncaster .....       | 540 | 47 | 883   |  | 75 | Bridgnorth .....     | 989   | 72 | 1,552 |  |
| 36 | Tynemouth .....       | 552 | 80 | 2,810 |  | 76 | Haverfordwest .....  | 1,003 | 79 | 2,120 |  |
| 37 | Macclesfield .....    | 561 | 10 | 392   |  | 77 | Droitwich .....      | 1,020 | 46 | 870   |  |
| 38 | Grantham .....        | 585 | 7  | 340   |  | 78 | Ludlow .....         | 1,143 | 78 | 2,063 |  |
| 39 | Burton-on-Trent ....  | 606 | 36 | 730   |  | 79 | Monmouth .....       | 1,188 | 42 | 823   |  |
| 40 | Denbigh .....         | 608 | 28 | 639   |  | 80 | Cardigan .....       | 1,392 | 66 | 1,421 |  |

Other Borough Licensing Districts South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.

|   |                        |     |    |     |  |   |                     |     |    |     |  |
|---|------------------------|-----|----|-----|--|---|---------------------|-----|----|-----|--|
| 1 | St. Ives (Cornwall) .. | 229 | 4  | 131 |  | 5 | Tiverton .....      | 367 | 10 | 165 |  |
| 2 | Bodmin .....           | 291 | 14 | 194 |  | 6 | Great Torrington .. | 378 | 44 | 378 |  |
| 3 | Liskeard .....         | 326 | 22 | 226 |  | 7 | Torquay .....       | 392 | 60 | 509 |  |
| 4 | Reigate .....          | 331 | 16 | 203 |  | 8 | Penzance .....      | 402 | 41 | 354 |  |
|   |                        |     |    |     |  | 9 | Penryn .....        | 430 | 31 | 307 |  |

| Number of District in<br>Order of Proportion. | NAME OF<br>DISTRICT. | Number of Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000 Population. |                                                            | Proportion to<br>Pop. of Persons<br>proceeded agst.  |                                                            | Number of District in<br>Order of Proportion. | NAME OF<br>DISTRICT. | Number of Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000 Population. |                                                            | Proportion to<br>Pop. of Persons<br>proceeded agst. |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                               |                      | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion.    | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion. | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. |                                               |                      | Number of<br>Districts<br>in Order of<br>Proportion.    | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000 Pop. |                                                     |  |
|                                               |                      |                                                         |                                                            |                                                      |                                                            |                                               |                      |                                                         |                                                            |                                                     |  |

### South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, &c.—Continued.

|    |                       |     |    |     |    |                     |       |    |       |
|----|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|---------------------|-------|----|-------|
| 10 | Truro .....           | 440 | 23 | 243 | 46 | St. Albans .....    | 729   | 70 | 628   |
| 11 | Maldon .....          | 463 | 21 | 222 | 47 | Basingstoke .....   | 731   | 74 | 670   |
| 12 | Helston .....         | 469 | 48 | 407 | 48 | New Romney .....    | 732   | 61 | 512   |
| 13 | Tenterden .....       | 496 | 36 | 321 | 49 | Cambridge .....     | 733   | 3  | 100   |
| 14 | Dartmouth .....       | 498 | 50 | 432 | 50 | Banbury .....       | 736   | 7  | 149   |
| 15 | Scarborough .....     | 500 | 67 | 577 | 51 | South Molton .....  | 736   | 46 | 384   |
| 16 | Dorchester .....      | 516 | 64 | 541 | 52 | Windsor .....       | 746   | 34 | 316   |
| 17 | Luton .....           | 520 | 27 | 290 | 53 | Thetford .....      | 753   | 18 | 212   |
| 18 | Faversham .....       | 525 | 26 | 277 | 54 | Bridgwater .....    | 756   | 49 | 410   |
| 19 | Launceston .....      | 529 | 52 | 437 | 55 | Wells .....         | 767   | 76 | 726   |
| 20 | Rochester .....       | 529 | 56 | 472 | 56 | Andover .....       | 769   | 73 | 666   |
| 21 | Harwich .....         | 536 | 28 | 293 | 57 | Rye .....           | 775   | 47 | 387   |
| 22 | Folkestone .....      | 556 | 12 | 184 | 58 | Tewkesbury .....    | 778   | 45 | 380   |
| 23 | Saffron Walden .....  | 557 | 1  | 66  | 59 | Lydd .....          | 829   | 2  | 98    |
| 24 | Colchester .....      | 558 | 8  | 153 | 60 | Wisbech .....       | 830   | 63 | 532   |
| 25 | Sudbury .....         | 567 | 5  | 142 | 61 | Marlborough .....   | 830   | 29 | 299   |
| 26 | Barnstaple .....      | 574 | 24 | 245 | 62 | Winchester .....    | 834   | 6  | 142   |
| 27 | Bideford .....        | 575 | 75 | 677 | 63 | Lymington .....     | 835   | 9  | 154   |
| 28 | Maidstone .....       | 576 | 38 | 327 | 64 | Newbury .....       | 845   | 35 | 318   |
| 29 | Poole .....           | 576 | 59 | 492 | 65 | Weymouth .....      | 865   | 32 | 310   |
| 30 | Bedford .....         | 585 | 25 | 257 | 66 | Ryde .....          | 886   | 20 | 219   |
| 31 | Salisbury .....       | 599 | 53 | 444 | 67 | Dunstable .....     | 908   | 42 | 355   |
| 32 | Bury St. Edmunds ..   | 601 | 17 | 210 | 68 | Romsey .....        | 912   | 58 | 491   |
| 33 | Devizes .....         | 607 | 55 | 467 | 69 | Abingdon .....      | 930   | 30 | 305   |
| 34 | Ramsgate .....        | 615 | 11 | 170 | 70 | Bridport .....      | 938   | 40 | 348   |
| 35 | Totnes .....          | 623 | 57 | 473 | 71 | King's Lynn .....   | 948   | 68 | 588   |
| 36 | Gravesend .....       | 641 | 79 | 921 | 72 | Falmouth .....      | 950   | 80 | 1,119 |
| 37 | Guildford .....       | 643 | 78 | 761 | 73 | Lyme Regis .....    | 1,015 | 71 | 634   |
| 38 | Dover .....           | 646 | 19 | 213 | 74 | Henley-on-Thames .. | 1,021 | 13 | 189   |
| 39 | Margate .....         | 646 | 37 | 326 | 75 | Deal .....          | 1,057 | 43 | 360   |
| 40 | Hythe .....           | 667 | 54 | 460 | 76 | Eye .....           | 1,114 | 15 | 194   |
| 41 | Southwold .....       | 692 | 51 | 433 | 77 | Hertford .....      | 1,192 | 62 | 530   |
| 42 | Chipping Wycombe ..   | 707 | 39 | 342 | 78 | Buckingham .....    | 1,219 | 72 | 654   |
| 43 | Newport (Isle of W.). | 724 | 33 | 313 | 79 | Wallingford .....   | 1,238 | 77 | 736   |
| 44 | Yeovil .....          | 726 | 65 | 549 | 80 | Godalming .....     | 1,895 | 81 | 1,823 |
| 45 | Maidenhead .....      | 726 | 69 | 622 | 81 | Sandwich .....      | 2,325 | 66 | 572   |

### Administrative Counties (exclusive of Borough Licensing Districts).

| No. of District in Order of Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | Number of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Population. | Proportion to Population of persons proceeded against for Drunkenness. |                                                          | Proportion of Licensed Houses per Square Mile. |                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                         |                   |                                                   | Number of District in Order of Proportion.                             | No. of Persons proceeded against per 100,000 Population. | Number of County in Order of Proportion        | Number of Licensed Houses per 100,000 Inhabitants |

### North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge:

|    |                       |     |    |       |    |     |
|----|-----------------------|-----|----|-------|----|-----|
| 1  | Merioneth .....       | 293 | 3  | 230   | 1  | 22  |
| 2  | Northumberland .....  | 300 | 32 | 910   | 5  | 39  |
| 3  | Durham .....          | 325 | 33 | 1,241 | 28 | 186 |
| 4  | Chester .....         | 355 | 19 | 458   | 24 | 155 |
| 5  | Lancaster .....       | 358 | 30 | 771   | 33 | 302 |
| 6  | York (West Riding) .. | 380 | 28 | 642   | 25 | 166 |
| 7  | Carnarvon ..          | 387 | 23 | 494   | 15 | 74  |
| 8  | Montgomery .....      | 400 | 16 | 377   | 2  | 27  |
| 9  | Lincoln (Lindsey) ..  | 401 | 10 | 297   | 9  | 51  |
| 10 | Glamorgan .....       | 406 | 34 | 1,251 | 31 | 238 |
| 11 | Cardigan .....        | 417 | 5  | 236   | 34 | 325 |
| 12 | Anglesey .....        | 419 | 20 | 473   | 16 | 76  |
| 13 | York (East Riding) .. | 422 | 4  | 234   | 7  | 47  |
| 14 | Westmoreland .....    | 449 | 2  | 221   | 44 | 30  |

| No. of District<br>in Order of<br>Proportion. | NAME OF DISTRICT. | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000<br>Population. | Proportion to Population<br>of Persons proceeded<br>against for Drunkenness. |                                                                      | Proportion of<br>Licensed Houses<br>per Square Mile. |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                               |                   |                                                               | Number of<br>District in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.                          | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000<br>Population. | Number of<br>County in<br>Order of<br>Proportion     | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,00<br>Inhabitants |

North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, &c.—Continued.

|    |                          |     |    |     |    |      |
|----|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| 15 | Nottingham .....         | 450 | 17 | 411 | 21 | 1.14 |
| 16 | Hereford .....           | 451 | 18 | 412 | 8  | .50  |
| 17 | Salop .....              | 452 | 29 | 661 | 13 | .61  |
| 18 | York (North Riding)..... | 464 | 9  | 294 | 11 | .54  |
| 19 | Stafford .....           | 471 | 27 | 607 | 32 | 2.87 |
| 20 | Derby .....              | 475 | 12 | 323 | 26 | 1.79 |
| 21 | Warwick .....            | 491 | 15 | 374 | 23 | 1.47 |
| 22 | Cumberland .....         | 493 | 25 | 570 | 14 | .74  |
| 23 | Denbigh.....             | 493 | 13 | 339 | 17 | .76  |
| 24 | Monmouth .....           | 498 | 22 | 483 | 29 | 1.87 |
| 25 | Worcester .....          | 503 | 31 | 780 | 27 | 1.79 |
| 25 | Pembroke .....           | 503 | 26 | 589 | 10 | .52  |
| 27 | Lincoln (Kesteven) ..... | 526 | 6  | 246 | 12 | .58  |
| 28 | Leicester .....          | 566 | 11 | 309 | 22 | 1.39 |
| 29 | Radnor .....             | 574 | 7  | 248 | 3  | .27  |
| 30 | Carmarthen .....         | 589 | 14 | 365 | 18 | .78  |
| 31 | Rutland.....             | 653 | 1  | 169 | 19 | .89  |
| 32 | Flint .....              | 655 | 8  | 279 | 30 | 1.88 |
| 33 | Brecknock.....           | 678 | 24 | 551 | 6  | .42  |
| 34 | Lincoln (Holland) .....  | 679 | 21 | 479 | 20 | 1.05 |

South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge:

|    |                             |     |    |     |    |       |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1  | Cornwall .....              | 228 | 14 | 171 | 2  | .46   |
| 2  | London .....                | 242 | 28 | 726 | 28 | 86.78 |
| 3  | Middlesex .....             | 312 | 20 | 231 | 27 | 7.51  |
| 4  | Devon .....                 | 366 | 25 | 668 | 3  | .59   |
| 5  | Surrey .....                | 384 | 8  | 114 | 7  | .94   |
| 6  | Dorset.....                 | 402 | 18 | 204 | 4  | .61   |
| 7  | Sussex (East) .....         | 412 | 13 | 151 | 14 | 1.19  |
| 8  | Wilts .....                 | 425 | 6  | 99  | 5  | .74   |
| 9  | Essex .....                 | 447 | 5  | 97  | 20 | 1.57  |
| 10 | Isle of Wight .....         | 452 | 10 | 120 | 24 | 1.81  |
| 11 | Kent .....                  | 459 | 21 | 237 | 23 | 1.30  |
| 12 | Suffolk (East) .....        | 481 | 12 | 136 | 9  | 1.01  |
| 13 | Hants .....                 | 488 | 23 | 257 | 13 | 1.17  |
| 14 | Gloucester .....            | 504 | 26 | 316 | 19 | 1.55  |
| 15 | Somerset ..                 | 522 | 22 | 242 | 8  | 1.00  |
| 16 | Sussex (West) .....         | 527 | 27 | 349 | 10 | 1.12  |
| 17 | Northampton .....           | 574 | 24 | 261 | 15 | 1.28  |
| 18 | Suffolk (West) .....        | 579 | 4  | 63  | 6  | .94   |
| 19 | Norfolk .....               | 593 | 9  | 116 | 1  | .14   |
| 20 | Berks .....                 | 599 | 17 | 203 | 11 | 1.14  |
| 21 | Oxford .....                | 674 | 1  | 8   | 12 | 1.16  |
| 22 | Peterborough (Soke of)..... | 678 | 3  | 62  | 26 | 2.86  |
| 23 | Hertford .....              | 718 | 15 | 176 | 25 | 2.46  |
| 24 | Bedford .....               | 769 | 16 | 197 | 21 | 1.65  |
| 25 | Bucks .....                 | 781 | 19 | 224 | 22 | 1.79  |
| 26 | Cambridge.....              | 852 | 2  | 45  | 18 | 1.51  |
| 27 | Isle of Ely.....            | 942 | 11 | 134 | 16 | 1.41  |
| 28 | Hunts .....                 | 957 | 7  | 104 | 17 | 1.44  |



Licensed Houses in proportion to Area in each County,\* and comparison with proportion to Population of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness, and Number of Licensed Houses.

| Number<br>in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.                                             | NAME OF COUNTY.          | Nun. ber of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>Square<br>Mile. | Proportion to Population<br>of Persons proceeded<br>against for Drunkenness. |                                                                       | Proportion to Popula-<br>tion of Number of<br>Licensed Houses. |                                                                  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                     |                          |                                                          | Number of<br>County in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.                            | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100,000<br>Inhabitants. | Number of<br>County in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.              | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000 In-<br>habitants. |  |
| North of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge. |                          |                                                          |                                                                              |                                                                       |                                                                |                                                                  |  |
| 1                                                                                   | Merioneth .....          | 22                                                       | 8                                                                            | 230                                                                   | 1                                                              | 293                                                              |  |
| 2                                                                                   | Montgomery.....          | 27                                                       | 16                                                                           | 377                                                                   | 8                                                              | 400                                                              |  |
| 3                                                                                   | Radnor .....             | 27                                                       | 7                                                                            | 248                                                                   | 29                                                             | 574                                                              |  |
| 4                                                                                   | Westmoreland .....       | 30                                                       | 2                                                                            | 221                                                                   | 14                                                             | 449                                                              |  |
| 5                                                                                   | Northumberland.....      | 39                                                       | 32                                                                           | 910                                                                   | 2                                                              | 300                                                              |  |
| 6                                                                                   | Brecknock .....          | 42                                                       | 24                                                                           | 551                                                                   | 33                                                             | 678                                                              |  |
| 7                                                                                   | York (East Riding) ..... | 47                                                       | 4                                                                            | 234                                                                   | 13                                                             | 422                                                              |  |
| 8                                                                                   | Hereford .....           | 50                                                       | 18                                                                           | 412                                                                   | 16                                                             | 451                                                              |  |
| 9                                                                                   | Lincoln (Lindsey) .....  | 51                                                       | 10                                                                           | 297                                                                   | 9                                                              | 401                                                              |  |
| 10                                                                                  | Pembroke .....           | 52                                                       | 26                                                                           | 589                                                                   | 26                                                             | 503                                                              |  |
| 11                                                                                  | York (North Riding)..... | 54                                                       | 9                                                                            | 294                                                                   | 18                                                             | 464                                                              |  |
| 12                                                                                  | Lincoln (Kesteven) ..... | 58                                                       | 6                                                                            | 246                                                                   | 27                                                             | 526                                                              |  |
| 13                                                                                  | Salop .....              | 61                                                       | 29                                                                           | 661                                                                   | 17                                                             | 452                                                              |  |
| 14                                                                                  | Cumberland .....         | 74                                                       | 25                                                                           | 570                                                                   | 22                                                             | 493                                                              |  |
| 15                                                                                  | Carnarvon .....          | 74                                                       | 23                                                                           | 494                                                                   | 7                                                              | 387                                                              |  |
| 16                                                                                  | Anglesey .....           | 76                                                       | 20                                                                           | 473                                                                   | 12                                                             | 419                                                              |  |
| 17                                                                                  | Denbigh .....            | 76                                                       | 13                                                                           | 339                                                                   | 23                                                             | 493                                                              |  |
| 18                                                                                  | Carmarthen .....         | 78                                                       | 14                                                                           | 365                                                                   | 30                                                             | 589                                                              |  |
| 19                                                                                  | Rutland .....            | 89                                                       | 1                                                                            | 169                                                                   | 31                                                             | 653                                                              |  |
| 20                                                                                  | Lincoln (Holland) .....  | 105                                                      | 21                                                                           | 479                                                                   | 34                                                             | 679                                                              |  |
| 21                                                                                  | Nottingham .....         | 114                                                      | 17                                                                           | 411                                                                   | 15                                                             | 450                                                              |  |
| 22                                                                                  | Leicester .....          | 139                                                      | 11                                                                           | 309                                                                   | 28                                                             | 566                                                              |  |
| 23                                                                                  | Warwick .....            | 147                                                      | 15                                                                           | 374                                                                   | 21                                                             | 491                                                              |  |
| 24                                                                                  | Chester .....            | 155                                                      | 19                                                                           | 458                                                                   | 4                                                              | 355                                                              |  |
| 25                                                                                  | York (West Riding) ..... | 166                                                      | 28                                                                           | 642                                                                   | 6                                                              | 380                                                              |  |
| 26                                                                                  | Derby .....              | 179                                                      | 12                                                                           | 323                                                                   | 20                                                             | 475                                                              |  |
| 27                                                                                  | Worcester .....          | 179                                                      | 31                                                                           | 780                                                                   | 25                                                             | 503                                                              |  |
| 28                                                                                  | Durham .....             | 186                                                      | 33                                                                           | 1,241                                                                 | 3                                                              | 325                                                              |  |
| 29                                                                                  | Monmouth .....           | 187                                                      | 22                                                                           | 483                                                                   | 24                                                             | 498                                                              |  |
| 30                                                                                  | Flint .....              | 188                                                      | 8                                                                            | 279                                                                   | 32                                                             | 655                                                              |  |
| 31                                                                                  | Glamorgan .....          | 238                                                      | 34                                                                           | 1,251                                                                 | 10                                                             | 406                                                              |  |
| 32                                                                                  | Stafford .....           | 287                                                      | 27                                                                           | 607                                                                   | 19                                                             | 471                                                              |  |
| 33                                                                                  | Lancaster .....          | 302                                                      | 30                                                                           | 771                                                                   | 5                                                              | 358                                                              |  |
| 34                                                                                  | Cardigan .....           | 325                                                      | 5                                                                            | 236                                                                   | 11                                                             | 417                                                              |  |

**South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, Oxford, Northampton, and Cambridge.**

|    |                      |     |    |     |    |     |
|----|----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| 1  | Norfolk .....        | 14  | 9  | 116 | 19 | 593 |
| 2  | Cornwall .....       | 46  | 14 | 171 | 1  | 228 |
| 3  | Devon .....          | 59  | 25 | 268 | 4  | 366 |
| 4  | Dorset .....         | 61  | 18 | 204 | 6  | 402 |
| 5  | Wilts .....          | 74  | 6  | 99  | 8  | 425 |
| 6  | Suffolk (West).....  | 94  | 4  | 63  | 18 | 579 |
| 7  | Surrey .....         | 94  | 8  | 114 | 5  | 384 |
| 8  | Somerset .....       | 100 | 22 | 242 | 15 | 522 |
| 9  | Suffolk (East) ..... | 101 | 12 | 136 | 12 | 481 |
| 10 | Sussex (West) .....  | 112 | 27 | 349 | 16 | 527 |
| 11 | Berks .....          | 114 | 17 | 203 | 20 | 599 |
| 12 | Oxford .....         | 116 | 1  | 8   | 21 | 674 |
| 13 | Hants .....          | 117 | 23 | 257 | 13 | 488 |
| 14 | Sussex (East) .....  | 119 | 13 | 151 | 7  | 412 |
| 15 | Northampton .....    | 128 | 24 | 261 | 17 | 574 |
| 16 | Isle of Ely .....    | 141 | 11 | 134 | 27 | 942 |
| 17 | Hunts.....           | 144 | 7  | 104 | 28 | 957 |

\* Administrative Counties (exclusive of Borough Licensing Districts).

| Number<br>in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.                        | NAME OF COUNTY.            | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>Square<br>Mile. | Proportion to Population<br>of Persons proceeded<br>against for Drunkenness. |                                                                       | Proportion to Population<br>of Number of<br>Licensed Houses. |                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                |                            |                                                        | Number of<br>County in<br>Order of<br>Proportion.                            | No. of Persons<br>proceeded<br>against per<br>100 000<br>Inhabitants. | Number of<br>County in<br>Order of<br>Proportion             | Number of<br>Licensed<br>Houses per<br>100,000<br>Inhabitants |
| South of the Northern Boundaries of Gloucester, &c.—Continued. |                            |                                                        |                                                                              |                                                                       |                                                              |                                                               |
| 18                                                             | Cambridge.....             | 1·51                                                   | 2                                                                            | 45                                                                    | 26                                                           | 852                                                           |
| 19                                                             | Gloucester.....            | 1·55                                                   | 26                                                                           | 316                                                                   | 14                                                           | 504                                                           |
| 20                                                             | Essex.....                 | 1·57                                                   | 5                                                                            | 97                                                                    | 9                                                            | 447                                                           |
| 21                                                             | Bedford.....               | 1·65                                                   | 16                                                                           | 197                                                                   | 24                                                           | 769                                                           |
| 22                                                             | Bucks.....                 | 1·79                                                   | 19                                                                           | 224                                                                   | 25                                                           | 781                                                           |
| 23                                                             | Kent.....                  | 1·80                                                   | 21                                                                           | 237                                                                   | 11                                                           | 459                                                           |
| 24                                                             | Isle of Wight.....         | 1·81                                                   | 10                                                                           | 120                                                                   | 10                                                           | 452                                                           |
| 25                                                             | Hertford.....              | 2·46                                                   | 15                                                                           | 176                                                                   | 23                                                           | 718                                                           |
| 26                                                             | Peterborough, Soke of..... | 2·86                                                   | 3                                                                            | 62                                                                    | 22                                                           | 678                                                           |
| 27                                                             | Middlesex.....             | 7·51                                                   | 20                                                                           | 231                                                                   | 3                                                            | 312                                                           |
| 28                                                             | London.....                | 86·78                                                  | 28                                                                           | 726                                                                   | 2                                                            | 242                                                           |

# QUANTITIES OF THE UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES FOR HOME CONSUMPTION PER HEAD OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

| Articles.                                        | 1870.  | 1875.  | 1880.  | 1885.  | 1888.  | 1889.  | 1890.  | 1891.  | 1892.  | 1893.  | 1894.  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| IMPORTED ARTICLES:—                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Bacon and Hams*..Lbs.                            | 1·98   | 8·26   | 15·89  | 11·57  | 10·41  | 12·67  | 13·55  | 13·11  | 14·10  | 11·73  | 13·29  |
| Beef, Salted & Fresh,,                           | ..     | ..     | 3·22   | 3·47   | 3·06   | 4·67   | 6·04   | 6·19   | 6·70   | 5·68   | 6·59   |
| Meat, Preserv'd other-<br>wise than by Salting*, | ..     | ..     | 2·07   | 1·54   | 1·54   | 1·81   | 2·00   | 2·11   | 2·10   | 1·55   | 1·49   |
| Mutton, Fresh.....                               | ..     | ..     | ..     | 1·78   | 3·00   | 3·69   | 4·93   | 4·91   | 4·99   | 5·74   | 6·62   |
| Pork, Salted & Fresh*,                           | ..     | ..     | 1·25   | 1·14   | 1·44   | 1·10   | 0·79   | 0·92   | 0·98   | 1·03   | 1·12   |
| Butter and Margarine*,                           | 4·15   | 4·92   | 7·39   | 7·21   | 4·88†  | 5·60†  | 5·83†  | 6·14†  | 6·23†  | 6·59   | 7·27†  |
| Margarine*.....                                  | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | 3·40   | 3·65   | 3·16   | 3·63   | 3·80   | 3·75   | 3·17   |
| Cheese*.....                                     | 3·67   | 5·46   | 5·63   | 5·53   | 5·64   | 5·57   | 6·23   | 5·86   | 6·39   | 5·87   | 6·38   |
| Cocoa.....                                       | 0·20   | 0·30   | 0·30   | 0·41   | 0·49   | 0·50   | 0·54   | 0·57   | 0·55   | 0·54   | 0·58   |
| Coffee.....                                      | 0·98   | 0·98   | 0·92   | 0·91   | 0·83   | 0·76   | 0·75   | 0·76   | 0·74   | 0·69   | 0·69   |
| Corn:—                                           |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wheat.....                                       | 122·90 | 197·08 | 175·64 | 188·99 | 172·70 | 175·33 | 179·70 | 195·04 | 180·40 | 188·82 | 201·48 |
| Wheat Meal & Flour,,                             | ..     | ..     | 33·84  | 48·87  | 50·77  | 43·68  | 46·66  | 49·01  | 64·36  | 58·83  | 54·71  |
| Currants & Raisins..                             | 4·03   | 4·29   | 3·92   | 4·16   | 4·42   | 4·11   | 4·70   | 4·82   | 4·58   | 5·02   | 4·90   |
| Eggs*.....No.                                    | 13·90  | 22·62  | 21·58  | 27·80  | 30·46  | 30·37  | 32·91  | 33·68  | 35·03  | 34·39  | 36·68  |
| Potatoes*.....Lbs.                               | 2·80   | 16·05  | 31·49  | 7·13   | 7·09   | 5·56   | 5·73   | 9·34   | 8·71   | 8·14   | 7·68   |
| Rice*.....                                       | 6·74   | 11·68  | 14·08  | 7·64   | 9·93   | 10·74  | 9·38   | 8·85   | 8·91   | 8·54   | 7·26   |
| †Sugar, Raw*.....                                | 41·40  | 53·97  | 53·98  | 59·05  | 50·80  | 50·65  | 44·99  | 47·23  | 47·22  | 45·68  | 40·17  |
| „ Refined*.....                                  | 5·83   | 8·88   | 9·42   | 15·89  | 20·30  | 26·54  | 28·22  | 32·94  | 30·62  | 33·17  | 39·89  |
| Tea.....                                         | 3·81   | 4·44   | 4·57   | 5·06   | 5·03   | 4·99   | 5·17   | 5·36   | 5·43   | 5·41   | 5·52   |
| Tobacco.....                                     | 1·34   | 1·46   | 1·42   | 1·46   | 1·48   | 1·51   | 1·55   | 1·61   | 1·64   | 1·63   | 1·66   |
| Wine.....Galls.                                  | 0·49   | 0·53   | 0·45   | 0·38   | 0·36   | 0·38   | 0·40   | 0·39   | 0·38   | 0·37   | 0·36   |
| Spirits, Potable }                               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| (Foreign) .... }                                 | ..     | 0·27   | 0·36   | 0·25   | 0·22   | 0·22   | 0·23   | 0·24   | 0·22   | 0·21   | 0·20   |
| (British)..... }                                 | ..     | 0·74   | 0·94   | 0·82   | 0·74   | 0·70   | 0·73   | 0·78   | 0·81   | 0·82   | 0·78   |
| Total Spirits, (Im-<br>ported)..... }            | ..     | 1·01   | 1·30   | 1·07   | 0·96   | 0·93   | 0·93   | 1·02   | 1·04   | 1·04   | 0·97   |
| Beer (British) .... }                            | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | 27·09  | 27·21  | 28·88  | 30·00  | 30·16  | 29·77  | 29·47  |

\* These Articles being free of Duty, the Imports, less the Re-exports, have been taken as the Quantities Retained for Home Consumption.

† Butter only since 1886.

‡ The Amount consumed per head of the population includes the proportionate Amount of Raw Sugar refined and re-exported.

## PATENTS.

THE following table gives—(1) the number of applications for patents, (2) the number of patents "sealed" and issued, (3) the number voided through non-payment of renewal fees, (4) the number of 14 years' patents; and (5) the number of patents issued for 17 years in the United States. The cost of "sealing," including patent agents' charges, ranges from £14 to £100 for each patent. From 1623 to 1852 all patents were for 14 years, but since 1852 they have not averaged five years' lifetime, against 17 years in the United States. The reason is that in 1852 the French system of charging renewal fees, and voiding for non-payment of these, was introduced. Beyond the first fee for patenting, which prior to 1852 freed the patent for 14 years, no less than three fees, up to 1884, and ten since have been charged, amounting to £150 prior to, and £95 since 1884. The average life of a patent is now less than one-third of its nominal life, and no less than 131,167 have been killed off since 1852. No less than £3,000,000 has been received on voided patents by the Government up to the end of 1893, and about £20,000,000 would have had to be paid to have kept these patents alive for 14 years. The estimated loss to patentees on these patents, from fees and patent agents' charges, is about £5,500,000. For each patent that lives its full time, money is thrown away on 15·3 voided patents and 23·2 applications. The cost of sealing patents to the Patent Office is £3 13s. 6d.; charge for 14 years' patent, £99. The applications alone bring in £25,386 a year.

In the United States a patent for 17 years costs \$35, or £7 (exclusive of patent agents' charges). There are no renewal fees, and, consequently, no voiding. Patents are not examined for novelty with us, but in the United States there are 200 examining experts, to establish validity, &c. The American system has led to the investment of £120,000,000 of capital in undertakings based upon patents. There are there 1,339,162 old and new patents in existence up to the end of 1894—viz., 209,864 British, 521,700 American, and 608,106 other countries. Everything in our system still seems to be against clever but poor men participating in the profit

from their trouble and invention. If patents are to be allowed at all, they ought to be at fees that will admit of an artisan being able to profit by his patent as well as a capitalist.

| Years.            | No. of Applications for Patents. | No. of Patents sealed. | No. of Patents voided. | No. of 14-years' Patents. | No. of 17-years Patents in U.S.A. |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                   | 1.                               | 2.                     | 3.                     | 4.                        | 5.                                |
| 1860 ..           | 3,196                            | 2,016                  | 1,822                  | 194                       | 4,336                             |
| 1861 ..           | 3,276                            | 3,012                  | 2,833                  | 179                       | 3,040                             |
| 1862 ..           | 3,490                            | 2,156                  | 1,942                  | 214                       | 3,221                             |
| 1863 ..           | 3,309                            | 2,066                  | 1,851                  | 215                       | 3,781                             |
| 1864 ..           | 3,260                            | 2,002                  | 1,824                  | 178                       | 4,638                             |
| Av. for 5 years } | 3,318                            | 2,250                  | 2,054                  | 196                       | 3,803                             |
| 1865 ..           | 3,336                            | 2,159                  | 1,966                  | 193                       | 6,099                             |
| 1866 ..           | 3,453                            | 2,100                  | 1,873                  | 227                       | 8,874                             |
| 1867 ..           | 3,723                            | 2,253                  | 1,993                  | 260                       | 12,301                            |
| 1868 ..           | 3,991                            | 2,456                  | 2,184                  | 272                       | 12,544                            |
| 1869 ..           | 3,786                            | 2,361                  | 2,057                  | 309                       | 12,957                            |
| Av. for 5 years } | 3,668                            | 2,266                  | 2,014                  | 252                       | 10,495                            |
| 1870 ..           | 3,405                            | 2,140                  | 1,860                  | 280                       | 12,157                            |
| 1871 ..           | 3,529                            | 2,338                  | 2,031                  | 307                       | 11,687                            |
| 1872 ..           | 3,970                            | 2,734                  | 3,443                  | 291                       | 12,200                            |
| 1873 ..           | 4,294                            | 2,906                  | 2,625                  | 281                       | 11,616                            |
| 1874 ..           | 4,492                            | 3,104                  | 2,803                  | 301                       | 12,230                            |
| Av. for 5 years } | 3,938                            | 2,264                  | 2,352                  | 292                       | 11,998                            |
| 1875 ..           | 4,561                            | 3,049                  | 2,754                  | 295                       | 13,291                            |
| 1876 ..           | 5,069                            | 3,367                  | 3,026                  | 341                       | 14,172                            |
| 1877 ..           | 4,949                            | 3,259                  | 3,189                  | 70                        | 12,920                            |
| 1878 ..           | 5,343                            | 3,438                  | 3,246                  | 192                       | 12,345                            |
| 1879 ..           | 5,338                            | 3,464                  | 3,289                  | 175                       | 12,133                            |
| Av. for 5 years } | 5,052                            | 3,315                  | 3,101                  | 214                       | 12,976                            |
| 1880 ..           | 5,517                            | 3,674                  | 3,452                  | 222                       | 12,926                            |
| 1881 ..           | 5,751                            | 3,882                  | 3,645                  | 237                       | 15,548                            |
| 1882 ..           | 6,241                            | 4,260                  | 4,000*                 | 260                       | 18,135                            |
| 1883 ..           | 5,993                            | 3,898                  | 3,660                  | 233                       | 21,196                            |
| 1884 ..           | 17,110                           | 9,584                  | 9,375                  | 609                       | 19,147                            |
| Av. for 5 years } | 8,122                            | 5,139                  | 4,826                  | 313                       | 17,390                            |
| 1885 ..           | 16,101                           | 8,775                  | 8,240                  | 525                       | 23,331                            |
| 1886 ..           | 17,176                           | 9,105                  | 8,550                  | 555                       | 21,797                            |
| 1887 ..           | 18,051                           | 9,457                  | 8,880                  | 577                       | 20,429                            |
| 1888 ..           | 19,103                           | 9,820                  | 9,221                  | 599                       | 19,585                            |
| 1889 ..           | 21,009                           | 10,665                 | 10,015                 | 650                       | 23,360                            |
| Av. for 5 years } | 16,848                           | 9,564                  | 8,981                  | 583                       | 21,700                            |
| 1890 ..           | 21,307                           | 10,599                 | 9,953                  | 646                       | 25,328                            |
| 1891 ..           | 22,888                           | 10,925                 | 10,259                 | 666                       | 22,328                            |
| 1892 ..           | 24,169                           | 11,596                 | 10,889                 | 707                       | 22,661                            |
| 1893 ..           | 25,120                           | 11,741                 | 11,025                 | 716                       | 22,765                            |
| 1894 ..           | 25,386                           | 11,868                 | 11,144                 | 724                       | 19,882                            |
| Av. for 5 years } | 23,771                           | 11,345                 | 10,654                 | 691                       | 22,592                            |

\* Nos. in *italics* voiding in prospect for each year's patents, based on official figures.



## SEA FISHERIES.

Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of Salmon and Shell Fish) returned as Landed on the Coasts of the United Kingdom, distinguishing the Coast on which Landed.

## English and Welsh Coasts.

|                                                          | QUANTITY.      |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                                          | 1888.<br>Cwts. | 1889.<br>Cwts. | 1890.<br>Cwts. | 1891.<br>Cwts. | 1892.<br>Cwts. | 1893.<br>Cwts. | 1894.<br>Cwts. |
| Soles.....                                               | 72,522         | 74,143         | 72,129         | 82,688         | 72,821         | 79,984         | 82,817         |
| Turbot.....                                              | 55,041         | 53,576         | 51,879         | 56,875         | 62,630         | 68,237         | 81,836         |
| Cod.....                                                 | 245,497        | 301,405        | 363,374        | 360,511        | 377,546        | 401,990        | 436,554        |
| Haddock.....                                             | 1,538,368      | 1,576,954      | 1,585,392      | 1,740,548      | 1,903,831      | 1,957,696      | 2,175,177      |
| Herrings.....                                            | 1,728,982      | 1,923,258      | 1,381,560      | 1,206,457      | 1,580,890      | 1,421,755      | 1,455,613      |
| Mackerel.....                                            | 327,798        | 333,918        | 509,430        | 368,487        | 353,413        | 315,411        | 447,822        |
| Ling.....                                                | 66,786         | 94,650         | 96,323         | 93,551         | 104,716        | 103,446        | 104,518        |
| Pilchards.....                                           | 154,316        | 107,974        | 60,994         | 98,915         | 88,897         | 117,945        | 90,170         |
| Sprats.....                                              | 88,287         | 62,968         | 98,660         | 115,702        | 35,862         | 43,150         | 45,809         |
| Brill.....                                               | *              | *              | 15,403         | 16,571         | 17,740         | 18,784         | 18,396         |
| Plaice.....                                              | 698,142        | 594,307        | 622,577        | 711,322        | 696,227        | 845,908        | 855,408        |
| Fish not separately distinguished except Shell Fish..... | 1,365,035      | 1,336,911      | 1,287,791      | 1,114,449      | 1,191,126      | 1,204,328      | 1,220,853      |
| Total.....                                               | 6,340,774      | 6,460,064      | 6,095,512      | 5,966,076      | 6,485,699      | 6,578,634      | 7,023,963      |

|                                                          | VALUE.    |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                          | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         |
| Soles.....                                               | 379,382   | 431,269   | 458,331   | 517,146   | 499,453   | 510,038   | 540,850   |
| Turbot.....                                              | 171,967   | 180,841   | 189,895   | 209,006   | 228,569   | 258,320   | 297,482   |
| Cod.....                                                 | 164,518   | 197,987   | 252,019   | 248,305   | 260,877   | 272,176   | 277,707   |
| Haddock.....                                             | 601,372   | 646,328   | 763,154   | 884,135   | 963,186   | 1,047,219 | 1,114,244 |
| Herrings.....                                            | 485,830   | 469,357   | 475,840   | 503,481   | 434,880   | 402,527   | 431,595   |
| Mackerel.....                                            | 249,369   | 229,505   | 893,321   | 361,684   | 328,657   | 302,516   | 353,108   |
| Ling.....                                                | 47,136    | 68,298    | 68,521    | 64,032    | 73,522    | 71,085    | 67,774    |
| Pilchards.....                                           | 40,371    | 32,865    | 17,721    | 25,461    | 26,278    | 30,169    | 16,700    |
| Sprats.....                                              | 8,966     | 11,010    | 15,015    | 12,834    | 8,213     | 7,047     | 9,605     |
| Brill.....                                               | *         | *         | 26,928    | 39,905    | 45,527    | 48,415    | 47,340    |
| Plaice.....                                              | 614,700   | 536,921   | 599,787   | 670,316   | 711,279   | 841,101   | 817,729   |
| Fish not separately distinguished except Shell Fish..... | 1,143,361 | 1,028,978 | 1,069,965 | 954,713   | 1,048,354 | 1,006,787 | 1,007,826 |
| Total.....                                               | 3,906,972 | 3,833,359 | 4,340,497 | 4,491,018 | 4,628,705 | 4,827,800 | 4,981,960 |

## Scotch Coasts.

|                                                          | QUANTITY. |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                          | Cwts.     | Cwts.     | Cwts.     | Cwts.     | Cwts.     | Cwts.     | Cwts.     |
| Soles.....                                               | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         |
| Turbot.....                                              | 5,424     | 6,388     | 5,554     | 5,015     | 4,598     | 4,140     | 3,134     |
| Cod.....                                                 | 469,453   | 503,663   | 448,942   | 514,177   | 467,007   | 426,152   | 447,766   |
| Haddock.....                                             | 820,498   | 792,130   | 753,654   | 726,287   | 722,785   | 684,783   | 812,414   |
| Herrings.....                                            | 2,741,371 | 3,718,505 | 3,980,363 | 3,539,624 | 3,655,117 | 4,424,591 | 4,333,926 |
| Mackerel.....                                            | 598       | 664       | 938       | 1,734     | 3,471     | 2,901     | 2,435     |
| Ling.....                                                | 99,722    | 134,481   | 169,646   | 180,089   | 153,341   | 191,842   | 170,428   |
| Pilchards.....                                           | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         |
| Sprats.....                                              | 12,930    | 4,371     | 14,077    | 5,379     | 5,908     | 58,319    | 14,877    |
| Brill.....                                               | 87,184    | 74,270    | 81,309    | 78,777    | 70,865    | 75,501    | 81,179    |
| Plaice and Flounders.....                                | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —         |
| Fish not separately distinguished except Shell Fish..... | 394,221   | 354,816   | 410,005   | 383,124   | 353,046   | 339,789   | 322,616   |
| Total.....                                               | 4,631,401 | 5,589,238 | 5,864,488 | 5,434,206 | 5,436,138 | 6,208,018 | 6,188,776 |

NOTE.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England and not separately returned is included with Fish not separately distinguished.

\* Included with Fish not separately distinguished.

## SCOTLAND—Continued.

|                                                           | VALUE.     |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                           | 1888.<br>£ | 1889.<br>£ | 1890.<br>£ | 1891.<br>£ | 1892.<br>£ | 1893.<br>£ | 1894.<br>£ |
| Soles .....                                               | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| Turbot .....                                              | 16,810     | 20,472     | 18,459     | 17,215     | 14,510     | 13,394     | 10,075     |
| Cod .....                                                 | 205,794    | 172,100    | 155,987    | 188,611    | 171,563    | 155,858    | 161,663    |
| Haddock .....                                             | 333,134    | 331,215    | 370,232    | 375,557    | 394,277    | 387,447    | 372,175    |
| Herrings .....                                            | 551,026    | 716,445    | 827,072    | 923,754    | 756,136    | 806,317    | 770,511    |
| Mackerel .....                                            | 397        | 380        | 525        | 1,452      | 1,615      | 2,244      | 1,330      |
| Ling .....                                                | 49,083     | 46,493     | 50,521     | 57,326     | 49,896     | 59,108     | 50,846     |
| Pilchards .....                                           | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| Sprats .....                                              | 807        | 263        | 1,070      | 303        | 848        | 4,394      | 1,173      |
| Brill .....                                               | 55,918     | 53,072     | 68,187     | 67,103     | 61,448     | 62,811     | 67,802     |
| Plaice and Flounders ..                                   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Fish not separately distinguished except Shell Fish ..... | 120,291    | 113,735    | 131,273    | 131,173    | 145,262    | 133,323    | 130,246    |
| Total .....                                               | 1,332,760  | 1,451,175  | 1,623,346  | 1,762,494  | 1,595,555  | 1,624,896  | 1,565,821  |

## Irish Coasts.

|                                                           | QUANTITY. |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                                           | Cwts.     | Cwts.   | Cwts.   | Cwts.   | Cwts.   | Cwts.   | Cwts.   |
| Soles .....                                               | 3,695     | 4,496   | 4,530   | 3,928   | 3,859   | 2,719   | 2,513   |
| Turbot .....                                              | 1,223     | 1,728   | 1,404   | 1,240   | 1,421   | 1,465   | 1,370   |
| Cod .....                                                 | 33,345    | 44,606  | 39,634  | 44,283  | 36,914  | 41,664  | 40,262  |
| Haddock .....                                             | 9,845     | 12,594  | 16,374  | 20,920  | 25,570  | 22,104  | 28,468  |
| Herrings .....                                            | 132,277   | 118,939 | 85,267  | 102,920 | 96,289  | 105,606 | 98,960  |
| Ma kerel .....                                            | 321,451   | 444,701 | 501,943 | 308,581 | 321,847 | 467,560 | 507,077 |
| Ling .....                                                | 9,854     | 19,098  | 14,812  | 16,329  | 19,873  | 17,775  | 25,890  |
| Pilchards .....                                           | —         | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |
| Sprats .....                                              | 52,970    | 33,290  | 36,765  | 5,802   | 9,970   | 1,914   | 5,522   |
| Brill .....                                               | 113,821   | 123,931 | 108,163 | 117,391 | 90,683  | 120,158 | 125,857 |
| Plaice                                                    |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Fish not separately distinguished except Shell Fish ..... | —         | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |
| Total .....                                               | 678,981   | 803,383 | 808,892 | 621,394 | 606,426 | 780,965 | 835,919 |

## VALUE.

|                                                           | £       | £       | £       | £       | £       | £       | £       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Soles .....                                               | 11,514  | 16,551  | 16,606  | 15,546  | 14, 48  | 9,117   | 10,972  |
| Turbot .....                                              | 4,243   | 5,428   | 4,561   | 3,972   | 4,411   | 5,210   | 5,345   |
| Cod .....                                                 | 19,145  | 23,045  | 17,770  | 19,709  | 17,237  | 18,873  | 18,517  |
| Haddock .....                                             | 8,923   | 10,348  | 11,067  | 13,032  | 15,630  | 14,401  | 17,429  |
| Herrings .....                                            | 52,465  | 41,005  | 37,939  | 39,327  | 31,310  | 30,952  | 24,795  |
| Mackerel .....                                            | 129,084 | 156,164 | 218,6 2 | 149,617 | 132,580 | 152,512 | 133,522 |
| Ling .....                                                | 4,703   | 7,468   | 5,813   | 6,257   | 7,674   | 7,603   | 9,459   |
| Pilchards .....                                           | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |
| Sprats .....                                              | 1,962   | 1,547   | 1,911   | 507     | 959     | 212     | 860     |
| Brill .....                                               | 48,132  | 54,749  | 55,200  | 53,868  | 46,113  | 51,638  | 46,995  |
| Plaice                                                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Fish not separately distinguished except Shell Fish ..... | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |
| Total .....                                               | 280,176 | 317,205 | 369,589 | 301,885 | 270,662 | 290,518 | 267,894 |

## Coasts of the United Kingdom.

## QUANTITY.

|                                          | 1888.      | 1889.      | 1890.      | 1891.      | 1892.      | 1893.      | 1894.      |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                          | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      | Cwts.      |
| Soles.....                               | 76,217     | 78,689     | 76,659     | 86,616     | 76,680     | 82,703     | 85,330     |
| Turbot.....                              | 61,688     | 61,642     | 58,837     | 63,130     | 68,649     | 73,842     | 86,840     |
| Cod.....                                 | 748,795    | 849,674    | 851,950    | 918,971    | 881,467    | 869,806    | 924,572    |
| Haddock.....                             | 2,368,711  | 2,381,678  | 2,355,420  | 2,487,755  | 2,652,186  | 2,664,583  | 3,016,059  |
| Herrings.....                            | 4,602,6 0  | 5,760,702  | 5,397,190  | 4,849,001  | 5,332,296  | 5,951,952  | 5,888,499  |
| Mackerel.....                            | 649,847    | 779,283    | 1,012,311  | 678,802    | 633,731    | 785,872    | 957,334    |
| Ling.....                                | 176,362    | 248,229    | 280,781    | 289,969    | 277,930    | 313,063    | 300,836    |
| Pilchards.....                           | 154,316    | 107,974    | 60,994     | 98,915     | 83,897     | 117,945    | 90,170     |
| Sprats.....                              | 154,187    | 100,629    | 149,502    | 126,883    | 51,740     | 103,383    | 66,208     |
| Brill.....                               |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Plaice.....                              |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Fish not separately distinguished except | 2,658,403  | 2,484,235  | 2,525 248  | 2,421,634  | 2,419,687  | 2,604,468  | 2,633,309  |
| Shell Fish.....                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Total.....                               | 11,651,156 | 12,852,685 | 12,768,892 | 12,021,676 | 12,528,263 | 13,567,617 | 14,048,657 |

## VALUE.

|                                          | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         | £         |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Soles.....                               | 390,896   | 447,820   | 474,937   | 532,692   | 514,201   | 549,155   | 551,822   |
| Turbot.....                              | 192,520   | 206,741   | 212,915   | 230,193   | 247,490   | 276,924   | 312,902   |
| Cod.....                                 | 389,457   | 393,132   | 425,776   | 456,625   | 449,677   | 446,907   | 457,887   |
| Haddock.....                             | 943,429   | 987,891   | 1,144,473 | 1,272,774 | 1,373,093 | 1,449,067 | 1,503,848 |
| Herrings.....                            | 1,089,321 | 1,227,707 | 1,340,901 | 1,466,562 | 1,222,326 | 1,239,796 | 1,226,901 |
| Mackerel.....                            | 378,850   | 386,049   | 612,518   | 512,753   | 462,852   | 457,272   | 487,960   |
| Ling.....                                | 100,927   | 122,259   | 124,855   | 127,615   | 131,092   | 137,796   | 128,079   |
| Pilchards.....                           | 40,371    | 32,865    | 17,721    | 25,461    | 26,278    | 30,169    | 16,700    |
| Sprats.....                              | 11,735    | 12,820    | 17,996    | 13,664    | 9,930     | 11,653    | 11,638    |
| Brill.....                               |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Plaice.....                              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Fish not separately distinguished except | 1,982,402 | 1,787,455 | 1,961,340 | 1,917,078 | 2,057,983 | 2,143,975 | 9,117,938 |
| Shell Fish.....                          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Total.....                               | 5,519,908 | 5,604,739 | 6,333,432 | 6,555,397 | 6,494,922 | 6,742,714 | 6,815,675 |

## Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built for Foreigners for War and Mercantile Purposes.

| Year. | Sailing. |        | Steam. |         | Total. |         |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|       | No.      | Tons.  | No.    | Tons.   | No.    | Tons.   |
| 1880  | 6        | 585    | 155    | 68,470  | 161    | 69,055  |
| 1881  | 65       | 1,348  | 181    | 106,346 | 246    | 107,694 |
| 1882  | 1        | 2,139  | 180    | 113,637 | 181    | 115,776 |
| 1883  | 11       | 1,272  | 222    | 123,368 | 233    | 123,640 |
| 1884  | 33       | 10,945 | 163    | 79,887  | 196    | 90,832  |
| 1885  | 36       | 10,683 | 94     | 24,943  | 130    | 35,626  |
| 1886  | 6        | 6,887  | 57     | 31,641  | 65     | 38,528  |
| 1887  | 14       | 5,848  | 142    | 64,631  | 56     | 70,479  |
| 1888  | 37       | 20,697 | 110    | 70,109  | 147    | 90,806  |
| 1889  | 17       | 19,666 | 210    | 163,558 | 227    | 183,224 |
| 1890  | 29       | 25,463 | 198    | 135,157 | 227    | 160,625 |
| 1891  | 67       | 37,693 | 161    | 101,201 | 228    | 138,894 |
| 1892  | 26       | 28,372 | 105    | 80,385  | 131    | 108,757 |
| 1893  | 32       | 8,979  | 96     | 80,407  | 128    | 89,386  |
| 1894  | 58       | 10,472 | 112    | 84,404  | 170    | 94,876  |

## Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built in the United Kingdom (exclusive of Vessels built for Foreigners and for Her Majesty's Navy).

| Year. | Sailing. |         | Steam. |         | Total. |         |
|-------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|       | No.      | Tons.   | No.    | Tons.   | No.    | Tons.   |
| 1880  | 348      | 57,480  | 474    | 346,361 | 822    | 403,841 |
| 1881  | 359      | 92,420  | 486    | 408,704 | 845    | 501,184 |
| 1882  | 362      | 145,700 | 610    | 521,575 | 972    | 667,275 |
| 1883  | 368      | 146,818 | 86     | 621,758 | 1,174  | 768,576 |
| 1884  | 431      | 162,234 | 570    | 335,208 | 1,001  | 497,442 |
| 1885  | 459      | 208,411 | 393    | 196,975 | 852    | 405,386 |
| 1886  | 363      | 133,362 | 308    | 154,638 | 671    | 293,000 |
| 1887  | 258      | 81,279  | 322    | 225,440 | 580    | 306,719 |
| 1888  | 269      | 75,696  | 465    | 407,445 | 734    | 483,141 |
| 1889  | 277      | 117,481 | 582    | 554,024 | 859    | 671,505 |
| 1890  | 277      | 123,224 | 581    | 528,789 | 858    | 652,013 |
| 1891  | 303      | 191,917 | 622    | 478,682 | 930    | 670,599 |
| 1892  | 322      | 258,700 | 521    | 434 91  | 843    | 692,791 |
| 1893  | 333      | 114,895 | 448    | 330,393 | 781    | 445,28  |
| 1894  | 363      | 89,156  | 524    | 485,460 | 887    | 574,616 |

NOTE.—This Table does not include vessels registered in the United Kingdom and afterwards sold to foreigners.



## INTERNATIONAL SHIPPING.

Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels Entered and Cleared in the Principal Maritime Countries, distinguishing between National and Foreign Ships, with Cargoes and in Ballast.

## United Kingdom.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | British Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | 14,505,064     | 9,442,524        | 65.1           | 5,062,520        | 34.9           |
| 1860  | 24,689,292     | 13,914,923       | 56.3           | 10,744,369       | 43.7           |
| 1870  | 36,640,182     | 25,072,180       | 68.4           | 11,568,002       | 31.6           |
| 1880  | 48,736,063     | 31,348,954       | 70.4           | 17,387,079       | 29.6           |
| 1885  | 64,281,642     | 46,389,055       | 72.2           | 17,892,587       | 27.8           |
| 1890  | 74,283,869     | 53,973,112       | 72.7           | 20,310,757       | 27.3           |
| 1891  | 74,812,620     | 53,957,435       | 72.1           | 20,855,185       | 27.9           |
| 1892  | 75,867,155     | 54,372,730       | 71.7           | 21,494,425       | 28.3           |
| 1893  | 74,632,847     | 54,148,664       | 72.6           | 20,484,183       | 27.4           |
| 1894  | 80,536,359     | 58,681,647       | 72.9           | 21,854,712       | 27.1           |

## United States.†

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | Amer. (U.S) Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | 8,709,641      | 5,205,804            | 59.8           | 3,503,837        | 40.2           |
| 1860  | 17,065,125     | 12,087,209           | 70.8           | 4,977,916        | 29.2           |
| 1870  | 18,325,062     | 6,992,967            | 38.2           | 11,332,095       | 61.8           |
| 1880  | 36,073,505     | 6,824,832            | 18.9           | 29,248,673       | 81.1           |
| 1885  | 30,819,596     | 6,363,567            | 20.6           | 24,456,029       | 79.4           |
| 1890  | 36,256,123     | 8,149,878            | 22.5           | 28,106,245       | 77.5           |
| 1891  | 36,465,127     | 8,836,206            | 24.2           | 27,628,921       | 75.8           |
| 1892  | 42,174,457     | 9,006,106            | 21.4           | 33,168,351       | 78.6           |
| 1893  | 39,342,562     | 8,762,048            | 22.3           | 30,580,514       | 77.7           |
| 1894  | 40,261,353     | 9,394,597            | 23.3           | 30,866,756       | 76.7           |

## Norway.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | Norwegian Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | 1,396,945      | 1,050,307          | 75.2           | 346,639          | 24.8           |
| 1860  | 2,030,036      | 1,513,369          | 74.5           | 516,667          | 25.5           |
| 1870  | 3,231,041      | 2,263,288          | 70.0           | 967,753          | 30.0           |
| 1880  | 3,985,477      | 2,716,928          | 68.2           | 1,268,549        | 31.8           |
| 1885  | 4,737,749      | 3,030,773          | 64.0           | 1,706,976        | 36.0           |
| 1890  | 5,354,130      | 3,468,381          | 64.8           | 1,885,749        | 35.2           |
| 1891  | 5,775,203      | 3,901,990          | 67.6           | 1,873,273        | 32.4           |
| 1892  | 5,803,214      | 3,830,892          | 66.0           | 1,972,322        | 34.0           |
| 1893  | 5,796,170      | 3,872,780          | 66.8           | 1,923,390        | 33.2           |

## Russia in Europe.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | Russian Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | ..             | ..               | ..             | ..               | ..             |
| 1860  | 4,214,774      | 696,234          | 16.5           | 3,518,540        | 83.5           |
| 1870  | 7,015,102      | 784,006          | 11.2           | 6,231,096        | 88.8           |
| 1880  | 9,975,332      | 1,134,914        | 11.4           | 8,840,418        | 88.6           |
| 1885  | 10,792,894     | 944,084          | 8.7            | 9,848,810        | 91.3           |
| 1890  | 12,072,988     | 958,258          | 7.9            | 11,114,730       | 92.1           |
| 1891  | 11,643,394     | 1,010,314        | 8.7            | 10,633,080       | 91.3           |
| 1892  | 9,319,806      | 1,050,336        | 11.3           | 8,269,470        | 88.7           |
| 1893  | 12,752,466     | 1,083,398        | 8.5            | 11,669,068       | 91.5           |

## Denmark.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | Danish Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | ..             | ..              | ..             | ..               | ..             |
| 1860  | ..             | ..              | ..             | ..               | ..             |
| 1870  | ..             | ..              | ..             | ..               | ..             |
| 1880  | 4,461,494      | 2,351,554       | 52.7           | 2,109,940        | 47.3           |
| 1885  | 6,176,775      | 3,241,740       | 52.5           | 2,935,035        | 47.5           |
| 1890  | 8,032,080      | 4,693,308       | 58.4           | 3,338,772        | 41.6           |
| 1891  | 7,978,392      | 4,726,187       | 59.2           | 3,252,205        | 40.8           |
| 1892  | 7,898,341      | 4,526,593       | 57.3           | 3,371,748        | 42.7           |
| 1893  | 7,952,114      | 4,414,996       | 55.5           | 3,537,118        | 44.5           |

## Sweden.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | Swedish Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | 1,066,886      | 462,884          | 43.6           | 604,002          | 56.6           |
| 1860  | 1,338,452      | 560,066          | 40.3           | 778,386          | 59.7           |
| 1870  | 4,328,584      | 1,374,433        | 31.8           | 2,954,151        | 68.2           |
| 1880  | 6,894,155      | 2,563,909        | 37.2           | 4,330,246        | 62.8           |
| 1885  | 9,016,435      | 3,301,450        | 36.6           | 5,714,985        | 63.4           |
| 1890  | 10,766,711     | 3,624,301        | 33.7           | 7,142,410        | 66.3           |
| 1891  | 11,285,355     | 3,793,220        | 33.6           | 7,492,135        | 66.4           |
| 1892  | 11,446,173     | 3,902,802        | 34.1           | 7,543,371        | 65.9           |
| 1893  | 11,705,414     | 3,946,563        | 33.7           | 7,758,851        | 66.3           |

## Holland.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | Dutch Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | 1,747,371      | 730,690        | 41.8           | 1,016,681        | 58.2           |
| 1860  | 2,652,328      | 1,048,211      | 39.5           | 1,604,117        | 60.5           |
| 1870  | 3,644,471      | 1,033,965      | 28.4           | 2,610,506        | 71.6           |
| 1880  | 6,844,034      | 2,116,318      | 30.9           | 4,727,716        | 69.1           |
| 1885  | 8,226,908      | 2,555,044      | 31.1           | 5,671,859        | 68.9           |
| 1890  | 10,837,137     | 3,122,125      | 28.8           | 7,715,012        | 71.2           |
| 1891  | 11,408,644     | 3,335,516      | 29.2           | 8,073,128        | 70.8           |
| 1892  | 11,845,875     | 3,614,832      | 30.5           | 8,231,043        | 69.5           |
| 1893  | 12,399,485     | 3,662,803      | 29.5           | 8,736,682        | 70.5           |

## Germany.

| Year. | Total Tonnage. | German Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of U. |
|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1850  | ..             | ..              | ..             | ..               | ..             |
| 1860  | ..             | ..              | ..             | ..               | ..             |
| 1870  | *3,489,247     | *1,255,150      | 35.9           | *2,234,097       | 64.1           |
| 1880  | 13,066,412     | 5,108,571       | 39.1           | 7,957,841        | 60.9           |
| 1885  | 16,549,934     | 6,986,942       | 42.2           | 9,562,992        | 57.8           |
| 1890  | 21,106,980     | 9,275,710       | 43.9           | 11,831,270       | 56.1           |
| 1891  | 23,149,754     | 10,018,006      | 43.3           | 13,131,748       | 56.7           |
| 1892  | 22,405,872     | 9,686,693       | 43.2           | 12,719,179       | 56.8           |
| 1893  | 22,999,554     | 9,683,545       | 42.1           | 13,316,009       | 57.9           |

\* Exclusive of Hamburg and Bremen.

† With cargoes only.

† Exclusive of the Lake trade, the figures are as follows:—

| Year. | United States. | Foreign.   | TOTAL.     | Year. | United States. | Foreign.   | TOTAL.     |
|-------|----------------|------------|------------|-------|----------------|------------|------------|
| 1885  | 5,517,787      | 19,265,980 | 24,783,767 | 1892  | 7,497,701      | 28,940,944 | 36,438,645 |
| 1890  | 6,794,601      | 24,000,052 | 30,794,653 | 1893  | 7,030,373      | 26,473,898 | 33,504,271 |
| 1891  | 7,386,455      | 23,418,466 | 30,804,921 | 1894  | 7,395,728      | 26,935,362 | 34,331,090 |

| France. |                |                 |                 |                  |                 | Spain. |                |                  |                 |                  |                 |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Year.   | Total Tonnage. | French Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. | Year.  | Total Tonnage. | Spanish Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. |
| 1850    | 4,610,719      | 1,891,512       | 41.0            | 2,719,207        | 59.0            | 1850   | ..             | ..               | ..              | ..               | ..              |
| 1860    | 8,456,736      | 3,502,912       | 41.4            | 4,953,824        | 58.6            | 1860   | 2,506,508      | 798,864          | 30.7            | 1,797,644        | 69.3            |
| 1870    | 13,606,737     | 4,289,206       | 31.5            | 9,317,531        | 68.5            | 1870   | 3,542,194      | 1,311,761        | 37.0            | 2,230,433        | 63.0            |
| 1880    | 25,032,478     | 7,522,221       | 30.0            | 17,510,257       | 70.0            | 1880   | 13,743,114     | 3,650,902        | 26.6            | 10,092,212       | 73.4            |
| 1885    | 26,019,793     | 9,216,759       | 35.4            | 16,803,034       | 64.6            | 1885   | 17,081,804     | 6,648,315        | 38.9            | 10,433,489       | 61.1            |
| 1890    | 28,967,848     | 9,254,879       | 31.9            | 19,712,969       | 68.1            | 1890   | 23,910,898     | 10,473,542       | 43.8            | 13,437,356       | 56.2            |
| 1891    | 31,602,876     | 9,704,191       | 30.7            | 21,898,685       | 69.3            | 1891   | 23,345,801     | 10,272,310       | 44.0            | 13,073,491       | 56.0            |
| 1892    | 28,120,524     | 9,121,879       | 32.4            | 18,998,645       | 67.6            | 1892   | 22,891,658     | 10,329,274       | 45.1            | 12,562,384       | 54.9            |
| 1893    | 28,022,326     | 8,382,311       | 29.9            | 19,640,015       | 70.1            | 1893   | 24,022,726     | 11,437,182       | 47.6            | 12,585,544       | 52.4            |

| Italy. |                |                  |                 |                  |                 | Portugal. |                |                     |                 |                  |                 |
|--------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Year.  | Total Tonnage. | Italian Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. | Year.     | Total Tonnage. | Portuguese Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. | Foreign Tonnage. | Per Cent of Tl. |
| 1850   | ..             | ..               | ..              | ..               | ..              | 1850      | ..             | ..                  | ..              | ..               | ..              |
| 1860   | ..             | ..               | ..              | ..               | ..              | 1860      | ..             | ..                  | ..              | ..               | ..              |
| 1870   | 7,621,443      | 2,780,078        | 36.5            | 4,841,365        | 63.5            | 1870      | 2,510,001      | 296,572             | 11.8            | 2,213,429        | 88.2            |
| 1880   | 9,846,970      | 3,425,008        | 34.8            | 6,421,962        | 65.2            | 1880      | 5,746,047      | 371,317             | 6.5             | 5,374,730        | 93.5            |
| 1885   | 11,571,955     | 2,847,084        | 24.6            | 8,724,871        | 75.4            | 1885      | 7,237,181      | 409,021             | 5.7             | 6,828,160        | 94.3            |
| 1890   | 14,246,724     | 3,473,148        | 24.4            | 10,773,576       | 75.6            | 1890      | 10,564,723     | 746,175             | 7.0             | 9,818,548        | 93.0            |
| 1891   | 14,071,843     | 3,627,847        | 25.8            | 10,443,996       | 74.2            | 1891      | 11,082,049     | 877,335             | 7.9             | 10,204,714       | 92.1            |
| 1892   | 13,943,927     | 3,718,915        | 26.7            | 10,225,012       | 73.3            | 1892      | 11,090,226     | 1,096,889           | 9.9             | 9,993,337        | 90.1            |
| 1893   | 14,736,859     | 4,124,421        | 28.0            | 10,612,438       | 72.0            | 1893      | ..             | ..                  | ..              | ..               | ..              |
| 1894   | 16,157,927     | 3,986,754        | 24.7            | 12,171,173       | 75.3            |           |                |                     |                 |                  |                 |

## PROGRESS OF BRITISH SHIPPING.

Number and tonnage of Registered Sailing and Steam Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom, employed in the Home and Foreign Trade; and the number of Person employed therein :—

| Year. | Sailing Vessels. |           |                | Steamers. |           |                | Totals.         |           |         |
|-------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
|       | No.              | Tonnage.  | *Men Employed. | No.       | Tonnage.  | *Men Employed. | No. of Vessels. | Tonnage.  | *Men.   |
| 1849  | 17,807           | 2,988,021 | 144,165        | 414       | 108,321   | 8,446          | 18,221          | 3,096,342 | 152,611 |
| 1851  | 17,664           | 3,216,194 | 131,277        | 520       | 144,741   | 10,660         | 18,184          | 3,360,935 | 141,937 |
| 1861  | 19,288           | 3,918,511 | 144,949        | 997       | 441,184   | 27,008         | 20,285          | 4,359,695 | 171,957 |
| 1872  | 19,709           | 4,245,904 | 137,101        | 2,845     | 1,515,704 | 66,619         | 22,554          | 5,761,608 | 203,720 |
| 1880  | 16,183           | 3,750,442 | 108,668        | 3,789     | 2,594,135 | 84,304         | 19,972          | 6,344,577 | 192,972 |
| 1881  | 15,223           | 3,569,168 | 102,498        | 4,088     | 2,921,785 | 90,405         | 19,311          | 6,490,953 | 192,903 |
| 1882  | 14,585           | 3,424,155 | 97,201         | 4,381     | 3,290,875 | 98,736         | 18,966          | 6,715,030 | 195,937 |
| 1883  | 14,159           | 3,369,959 | 95,306         | 4,753     | 3,656,108 | 105,421        | 18,912          | 7,026,062 | 200,727 |
| 1884  | 13,876           | 3,258,330 | 91,383         | 4,868     | 3,825,614 | 108,271        | 18,744          | 7,083,944 | 199,654 |
| 1885  | 13,775           | 3,319,563 | 90,968         | 5,016     | 3,889,600 | 107,813        | 18,791          | 7,209,163 | 198,781 |
| 1886  | 12,997           | 3,232,232 | 85,415         | 4,920     | 3,911,865 | 119,055        | 17,917          | 7,144,097 | 204,470 |
| 1887  | 12,694           | 3,114,430 | 81,442         | 5,029     | 4,009,324 | 121,101        | 17,723          | 7,123,754 | 202,543 |
| 1888  | 12,292           | 3,054,059 | 90,594         | 5,292     | 4,297,829 | 133,079        | 17,584          | 7,351,888 | 223,673 |
| 1889  | 11,969           | 2,976,346 | 87,765         | 5,585     | 4,664,808 | 142,498        | 17,554          | 7,641,154 | 230,263 |
| 1890  | 11,570           | 2,893,572 | 84,218         | 5,855     | 5,021,764 | 151,890        | 17,425          | 7,915,336 | 236,108 |
| 1891  | 11,114           | 2,847,501 | 81,189         | 6,129     | 5,317,040 | 159,291        | 17,243          | 8,164,541 | 240,480 |
| 1892  | 10,793           | 2,965,326 | 80,789         | 6,227     | 5,484,186 | 160,946        | 17,020          | 8,449,512 | 241,735 |
| 1893  | 10,468           | 2,899,193 | 78,306         | 6,360     | 5,642,195 | 162,668        | 16,828          | 8,541,388 | 240,974 |
| 1894  | 10,011           | 2,822,225 | 74,851         | 6,536     | 5,894,060 | 165,607        | 16,547          | 8,716,285 | 240,458 |

\* Lascars and Asiatics employed in vessels under Asiatic articles of agreement are included in the number of persons employed from 1886, but not in previous years, the total number being 16,673 in 1886, 17,585 in 1887, 18,427 in 1888, 19,949 in 1889, 22,734 in 1890, 24,037 in 1891, 25,399 in 1892, 24,797 in 1893, and 26,175 in 1894. Masters (one for each vessel) are included for the first time in 1888.

## TRAMWAYS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

| Years ended 30th June. | Length of Line open at the end of each Year. | Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year. |                     |            | Number of Passengers Conveyed. | Gross Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Net Receipts. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                        |                                              | Share.                                   | Loan and Debenture. | Total.     |                                |                 |                   |               |
|                        |                                              |                                          |                     |            |                                |                 |                   |               |
| England and Wales.     |                                              |                                          |                     |            |                                |                 |                   |               |
|                        | Miles.                                       | £                                        | £                   | £          | No.                            | £               | £                 | £             |
| 1880                   | 269                                          | 3,198,483                                | 1,008,154           | 4,206,637  | 118,218,415                    | 972,513         | 794,178           | 178,335       |
| 1881                   | 376                                          | 3,790,134                                | 1,376,812           | 5,166,946  | 143,869,390                    | 1,172,593       | 950,438           | 222,155       |
| 1882                   | 444                                          | 4,566,971                                | 1,953,988           | 6,520,959  | 187,875,779                    | 1,516,845       | 1,225,906         | 290,939       |
| 1883                   | 532                                          | 5,770,179                                | 2,175,966           | 7,946,145  | 220,257,083                    | 1,729,621       | 1,398,953         | 330,668       |
| 1884                   | 612                                          | 6,663,363                                | 2,335,622           | 8,998,985  | 252,612,893                    | 1,919,197       | 1,486,098         | 433,099       |
| 1885                   | 656                                          | 7,151,886                                | 2,530,230           | 9,682,116  | 283,320,756                    | 2,094,276       | 1,601,270         | 493,000       |
| 1886                   | 706                                          | 7,536,079                                | 2,682,297           | 10,218,376 | 302,790,839                    | 2,110,918       | 1,639,390         | 471,528       |
| 1887                   | 722                                          | 7,775,590                                | 2,884,463           | 10,660,053 | 330,359,845                    | 2,260,747       | 1,739,463         | 521,284       |
| 1888                   | 736                                          | 8,251,455                                | 3,080,402           | 11,331,857 | 340,511,905                    | 2,248,117       | 1,755,345         | 492,772       |
| 1889                   | 758                                          | *7,846,992                               | 3,258,340           | 11,105,332 | 379,580,965                    | 2,375,032       | 1,831,846         | 543,186       |
| 1890                   | 753                                          | 7,758,791                                | 3,235,550           | 10,994,341 | 418,399,936                    | 2,573,535       | 1,932,444         | 641,091       |
| 1891                   | 768                                          | 7,731,427                                | 3,362,691           | 11,094,118 | 448,251,111                    | 2,741,723       | 2,116,753         | 624,970       |
| 1892                   | 750                                          | 7,609,513                                | 3,479,426           | 11,088,939 | 463,137,946                    | 2,841,325       | 2,300,223         | 541,102       |
| 1893                   | 761                                          | 7,595,258                                | 3,557,922           | 11,153,180 | 476,928,832                    | 2,904,026       | 2,298,573         | 605,453       |
| 1894                   | 772                                          | 7,469,282                                | 3,716,912           | 11,186,194 | 501,494,739                    | 2,960,198       | 2,336,860         | 623,338       |

## Scotland.

|      |    |         |           |           |            |         |         |         |
|------|----|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1880 | 50 | 471,976 | 358,920   | 830,896   | 42,569,273 | 240,714 | 173,142 | 67,572  |
| 1881 | 60 | 516,112 | 393,598   | 909,710   | 49,081,401 | 274,089 | 187,663 | 86,426  |
| 1882 | 64 | 572,054 | 439,232   | 1,011,286 | 56,137,402 | 314,205 | 216,902 | 97,303  |
| 1883 | 69 | 613,402 | 447,534   | 1,060,936 | 59,722,656 | 329,277 | 235,471 | 93,806  |
| 1884 | 70 | 625,202 | 450,272   | 1,075,474 | 61,324,499 | 339,249 | 241,719 | 97,530  |
| 1885 | 70 | 624,504 | 461,306   | 1,085,870 | 61,438,106 | 341,090 | 242,175 | 98,915  |
| 1886 | 73 | 612,619 | 477,126   | 1,119,745 | 59,528,415 | 335,900 | 243,693 | 92,207  |
| 1887 | 77 | 650,082 | 513,366   | 1,163,448 | 62,232,844 | 350,786 | 260,517 | 90,269  |
| 1888 | 79 | 676,354 | 520,921   | 1,197,275 | 63,744,042 | 359,333 | 276,586 | 82,747  |
| 1889 | 81 | 717,299 | 535,579   | 1,252,878 | 70,583,156 | 396,971 | 277,746 | 119,225 |
| 1890 | 84 | 743,284 | 531,985   | 1,275,269 | 76,008,545 | 417,350 | 296,493 | 120,857 |
| 1891 | 84 | 746,280 | 529,911   | 1,276,191 | 82,426,901 | 452,151 | 335,259 | 116,892 |
| 1892 | 84 | 719,615 | 529,114   | 1,248,729 | 82,145,667 | 448,150 | 354,879 | 93,271  |
| 1893 | 86 | 714,565 | 574,696   | 1,289,261 | 82,095,160 | 444,438 | 347,482 | 96,956  |
| 1894 | 88 | 546,313 | 1,094,376 | 1,640,689 | 74,623,088 | 391,491 | 324,170 | 67,321  |

## Ireland.

|      |     |           |         |           |            |         |         |        |
|------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1880 | 48  | 595,196   | 58,940  | 654,136   | 12,279,415 | 129,706 | 105,249 | 24,457 |
| 1881 | 52  | 789,784   | 72,845  | 862,629   | 12,672,719 | 129,619 | 101,795 | 27,824 |
| 1882 | 56  | 811,668   | 85,390  | 897,058   | 13,746,879 | 139,300 | 112,985 | 26,315 |
| 1883 | 70  | 816,919   | 105,789 | 922,708   | 15,741,432 | 153,075 | 117,936 | 35,139 |
| 1884 | 70  | 825,996   | 107,666 | 933,662   | 16,857,013 | 162,309 | 124,222 | 38,087 |
| 1885 | 85  | 927,234   | 122,366 | 1,049,600 | 19,943,445 | 178,072 | 132,134 | 45,938 |
| 1886 | 86  | 925,982   | 125,401 | 1,051,383 | 21,838,270 | 183,520 | 138,473 | 45,047 |
| 1887 | 87  | 950,278   | 133,601 | 1,083,879 | 23,875,734 | 190,791 | 142,422 | 48,269 |
| 1888 | 89  | 1,030,231 | 131,301 | 1,161,532 | 24,740,098 | 188,849 | 143,503 | 45,346 |
| 1889 | 110 | 1,047,077 | 151,676 | 1,198,753 | 27,432,147 | 208,221 | 157,089 | 51,132 |
| 1890 | 111 | 1,080,090 | 152,326 | 1,232,416 | 31,960,847 | 223,858 | 173,863 | 49,995 |
| 1891 | 111 | 1,073,687 | 152,301 | 1,225,988 | 34,943,466 | 235,812 | 178,917 | 56,895 |
| 1892 | 112 | 1,080,621 | 152,711 | 1,233,332 | 36,394,933 | 241,956 | 198,254 | 43,702 |
| 1893 | 113 | 1,091,487 | 174,421 | 1,265,908 | 39,265,517 | 257,631 | 191,391 | 66,240 |
| 1894 | 115 | 1,096,499 | 189,191 | 1,285,690 | 40,855,003 | 264,148 | 198,026 | 66,122 |

## United Kingdom.

|      |     |            |           |            |             |           |           |         |
|------|-----|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 1880 | 363 | 4,265,655  | 1,426,014 | 5,691,669  | 173,067,103 | 1,342,933 | 1,072,569 | 270,364 |
| 1881 | 488 | 5,096,080  | 1,843,255 | 6,939,335  | 205,623,510 | 1,576,301 | 1,239,896 | 336,405 |
| 1882 | 564 | 5,950,693  | 2,478,610 | 8,429,303  | 257,760,060 | 1,970,350 | 1,555,793 | 414,557 |
| 1883 | 671 | 7,200,500  | 2,729,289 | 9,929,789  | 295,721,171 | 2,211,973 | 1,752,360 | 459,613 |
| 1884 | 752 | 8,114,561  | 2,893,560 | 11,008,121 | 330,794,405 | 2,420,755 | 1,852,039 | 568,716 |
| 1885 | 811 | 8,703,684  | 3,113,902 | 11,817,586 | 364,702,307 | 2,613,438 | 1,975,579 | 637,859 |
| 1886 | 865 | 9,104,680  | 3,284,824 | 12,389,504 | 384,157,524 | 2,630,338 | 2,021,556 | 608,782 |
| 1887 | 886 | 9,375,950  | 3,531,430 | 12,907,380 | 416,518,423 | 2,802,324 | 2,142,402 | 659,922 |
| 1888 | 904 | 9,958,040  | 3,732,624 | 13,690,664 | 428,996,045 | 2,796,299 | 2,175,434 | 620,865 |
| 1889 | 949 | *9,611,368 | 3,945,595 | 13,556,963 | 477,596,268 | 2,980,224 | 2,266,681 | 713,543 |
| 1890 | 948 | 9,582,165  | 3,919,861 | 13,502,026 | 526,369,328 | 3,214,743 | 2,402,800 | 811,943 |
| 1891 | 933 | 9,551,394  | 4,044,903 | 13,596,297 | 565,621,478 | 3,429,686 | 2,630,929 | 798,757 |
| 1892 | 946 | 9,409,749  | 4,161,251 | 13,571,000 | 581,678,546 | 3,531,431 | 2,853,356 | 678,075 |
| 1893 | 960 | 9,401,310  | 4,307,039 | 13,708,349 | 598,289,509 | 3,606,095 | 2,837,446 | 768,649 |
| 1894 | 975 | 9,112,094  | 5,000,479 | 14,112,573 | 616,972,830 | 3,615,837 | 2,859,056 | 756,781 |

\* The decrease in the amount of paid-up Share Capital is due to the transfer of old undertakings to new Companies, with reduced Capital and to re-arrangements of Capital



## RAILWAYS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

## Railway Statistics

295

| Year. | Length of Line<br>Miles. | Capital<br>Paid Up.<br>£ Total. | Passengers ex-<br>clusive of Season<br>Ticket Holders. | Gross Receipts. |            |           | From Passenger<br>Traffic.* |           |            | From<br>Goods Traffic. |                        |            | Total<br>from Traffic. |          |           | Total, including<br>Miscellaneous<br>Receipts. |                        |           | Working<br>Expenditure. |          |                        | Net Receipts. |            |          |
|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------|------------|----------|
|       |                          |                                 |                                                        | No.             | £ Total.   | Per Cent. | Proportion<br>to Total      | Receipts. | Per Cent.  | £ Total.               | Proportion<br>to Total | Receipts.  | Per Cent.              | £ Total. | Per Cent. | £ Total.                                       | Proportion<br>to Total | Receipts. | Per Cent.               | £ Total. | Proportion<br>to Total | Receipts.     | Per Cent.  | £ Total. |
| 1855  | 8,835                    | 297,584,709                     | 35,703                                                 | 118,567,170     | 10,694,770 | 49.73     | 10,812,809                  | 50.27     | 21,507,599 | 2,580                  | 5.9                    | 21,507,599 | 2,580                  | 5.9      | 5.9       | 42,695,927                                     | 20,780,078             | 49        | 21,915,849              | 4.22     | 13,187,368             | 47            | 14,579,254 | 4.19     |
| 1860  | 10,433                   | 348,130,127                     | 33,368                                                 | 163,435,678     | 13,085,756 | 47.13     | 14,680,866                  | 52.87     | 27,766,622 | 2,661                  | 5.1                    | 27,766,622 | 2,661                  | 5.1      | 5.1       | 45,078,143                                     | 21,719,525             | 48        | 23,362,618              | 4.11     | 17,149,073             | 48            | 18,741,040 | 4.11     |
| 1865  | 13,289                   | 455,478,143                     | 34,975                                                 | 251,862,715     | 16,572,061 | 46.17     | 19,318,062                  | 53.83     | 35,890,113 | 2,701                  | 5.1                    | 35,890,113 | 2,701                  | 5.1      | 5.1       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 18,811,673             | 49            | 19,352,681 | 4.02     |
| 1866  | 13,854                   | 481,872,184                     | 34,782                                                 | 274,298,668     | 17,395,925 | 45.58     | 20,768,429                  | 54.42     | 38,164,354 | 2,755                  | 5.3                    | 38,164,354 | 2,755                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 57,742,000                                     | 30,752,848             | 53        | 26,989,152              | 4.59     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1867  | 14,247                   | 502,262,887                     | 35,254                                                 | 287,068,118     | 17,935,634 | 45.43     | 21,544,365                  | 54.57     | 39,479,999 | 2,771                  | 5.3                    | 39,479,999 | 2,771                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 59,255,715                                     | 32,612,712             | 55        | 26,643,003              | 4.37     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1868  | 14,628                   | 511,680,855                     | 34,979                                                 | 312,759,053     | 18,811,504 | 44.06     | 22,263,817                  | 52.15     | 41,075,321 | 2,712                  | 5.2                    | 41,075,321 | 2,712                  | 5.2      | 5.2       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1869  | 15,145                   | 537,797,761                     | 34,254                                                 | 336,545,357     | 19,301,911 | 42.82     | 24,115,159                  | 53.50     | 43,417,070 | 2,794                  | 5.3                    | 43,417,070 | 2,794                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1870  | 15,597                   | 529,908,673                     | 34,106                                                 | 375,220,754     | 20,622,580 | 42.18     | 26,484,978                  | 54.17     | 47,107,558 | 3,064                  | 5.3                    | 47,107,558 | 3,064                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1871  | 15,376                   | 552,661,551                     | 35,943                                                 | 422,874,822     | 22,287,555 | 41.87     | 29,016,559                  | 54.50     | 51,304,114 | 3,244                  | 5.3                    | 51,304,114 | 3,244                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1872  | 15,814                   | 569,047,346                     | 35,984                                                 | 455,320,188     | 23,853,892 | 41.31     | 31,821,529                  | 55.01     | 55,675,421 | 3,462                  | 5.3                    | 55,675,421 | 3,462                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1873  | 16,082                   | 588,320,308                     | 36,574                                                 | 477,830,411     | 24,893,611 | 41.99     | 33,268,072                  | 54.33     | 58,982,753 | 3,541                  | 5.3                    | 58,982,753 | 3,541                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1874  | 16,449                   | 609,895,931                     | 37,078                                                 | 506,975,234     | 25,714,681 | 41.99     | 33,754,317                  | 54.25     | 59,917,868 | 3,551                  | 5.3                    | 59,917,868 | 3,551                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1875  | 16,658                   | 630,223,494                     | 37,833                                                 | 534,944,069     | 26,163,551 | 42.06     | 33,754,317                  | 54.25     | 59,917,868 | 3,551                  | 5.3                    | 59,917,868 | 3,551                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1876  | 16,872                   | 658,214,776                     | 39,012                                                 | 549,541,325     | 26,534,110 | 42.13     | 34,109,947                  | 54.17     | 60,444,375 | 3,551                  | 5.3                    | 60,444,375 | 3,551                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1877  | 17,077                   | 674,039,048                     | 39,472                                                 | 565,024,455     | 26,889,614 | 42.78     | 33,564,761                  | 53.39     | 60,444,375 | 3,551                  | 5.3                    | 60,444,375 | 3,551                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1878  | 17,233                   | 698,545,154                     | 40,301                                                 | 562,732,890     | 25,915,385 | 41.96     | 33,479,697                  | 54.19     | 59,395,282 | 3,556                  | 5.3                    | 59,395,282 | 3,556                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1879  | 17,696                   | 717,003,469                     | 40,518                                                 | 562,732,890     | 25,915,385 | 41.96     | 33,479,697                  | 54.19     | 59,395,282 | 3,556                  | 5.3                    | 59,395,282 | 3,556                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1880  | 17,932                   | 738,316,848                     | 40,613                                                 | 603,885,025     | 27,200,446 | 41.53     | 35,701,303                  | 54.90     | 62,961,767 | 3,511                  | 5.3                    | 62,961,767 | 3,511                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1881  | 18,175                   | 745,598,162                     | 41,019                                                 | 623,047,787     | 27,461,645 | 41.26     | 36,446,592                  | 54.76     | 63,908,237 | 3,516                  | 5.3                    | 63,908,237 | 3,516                  | 5.3      | 5.3       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1882  | 18,457                   | 767,809,570                     | 41,605                                                 | 645,838,295     | 28,796,813 | 41.51     | 37,740,315                  | 54.46     | 66,537,128 | 3,605                  | 5.1                    | 66,537,128 | 3,605                  | 5.1      | 5.1       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1883  | 18,681                   | 784,921,312                     | 42,017                                                 | 683,718,137     | 29,608,733 | 41.53     | 38,701,319                  | 54.46     | 68,210,052 | 3,651                  | 5.0                    | 68,210,052 | 3,651                  | 5.0      | 5.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1884  | 18,864                   | 801,464,367                     | 42,436                                                 | 694,991,860     | 30,030,490 | 42.58     | 37,670,592                  | 53.42     | 67,701,042 | 3,589                  | 4.0                    | 67,701,042 | 3,589                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1885  | 19,169                   | 815,895,055                     | 42,561                                                 | 697,213,031     | 29,773,032 | 42.46     | 36,871,945                  | 53.01     | 66,615,377 | 3,476                  | 4.0                    | 66,615,377 | 3,476                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1886  | 19,332                   | 828,344,254                     | 42,848                                                 | 735,584,390     | 30,344,938 | 43.46     | 36,370,439                  | 52.96     | 66,615,377 | 3,476                  | 4.0                    | 66,615,377 | 3,476                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1887  | 19,578                   | 845,971,654                     | 43,210                                                 | 737,678,531     | 30,573,287 | 43.09     | 37,341,299                  | 52.94     | 67,919,870 | 3,520                  | 4.9                    | 67,919,870 | 3,520                  | 4.9      | 4.9       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1888  | 19,812                   | 864,065,963                     | 43,645                                                 | 742,499,164     | 30,984,090 | 42.51     | 38,755,780                  | 53.16     | 69,739,870 | 3,520                  | 4.9                    | 69,739,870 | 3,520                  | 4.9      | 4.9       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1889  | 19,943                   | 876,595,166                     | 43,955                                                 | 775,153,073     | 32,680,724 | 42.36     | 41,086,333                  | 53.34     | 73,117,057 | 3,606                  | 4.0                    | 73,117,057 | 3,606                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1890  | 20,073                   | 897,472,026                     | 44,710                                                 | 817,744,406     | 34,327,965 | 42.94     | 42,220,382                  | 52.81     | 76,448,347 | 3,813                  | 4.0                    | 76,448,347 | 3,813                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1891  | 20,191                   | 919,428,121                     | 45,536                                                 | 845,463,668     | 35,130,916 | 42.92     | 43,230,771                  | 52.81     | 78,361,693 | 3,881                  | 4.0                    | 78,361,693 | 3,881                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1892  | 20,395                   | 944,357,320                     | 46,463                                                 | 864,435,388     | 35,662,816 | 43.44     | 42,866,697                  | 52.84     | 78,361,693 | 3,881                  | 4.0                    | 78,361,693 | 3,881                  | 4.0      | 4.0       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1893  | 20,646                   | 971,322,353                     | 47,047                                                 | 873,177,052     | 35,849,449 | 44.46     | 40,994,637                  | 50.82     | 76,544,086 | 3,722                  | 4.9                    | 76,544,086 | 3,722                  | 4.9      | 4.9       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |
| 1894  | 20,908                   | 985,387,553                     | 47,130                                                 | 911,412,926     | 36,495,488 | 43.29     | 43,379,078                  | 51.45     | 74,874,566 | 3,820                  | 4.9                    | 74,874,566 | 3,820                  | 4.9      | 4.9       | 62,973,828                                     | 33,857,978             | 53        | 39,115,850              | 4.32     | 19,848,952             | 50            | 19,631,047 | 3.91     |

\* Including Receipts from Season Tickets, Carriages, Horses, &amp;c., and Post Office Mails.

\* Cannot be given for this year.

## TRAFFIC.

|                    | Length of Line in Miles open on 31st Dec., 1894. |         |        | PASSENGER TRAFFIC.                                                       |            |                                      |           |           |           | GOODS TRAFFIC.                           |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                    | Double or more.                                  | Single. | Total. | No. of Passengers Conveyed (exclusive of Season and Periodical Tickets). |            |                                      |           |           |           | Holders of Season or Periodical Tickets. |                      |
|                    |                                                  |         |        | 1st Class.                                                               | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class (including Paria-mentary). | Total.    |           |           | Minerals                                 | General Merchandise. |
| ENGLAND & WALES.   | 9448                                             | 5088    | 14536  | 24307559                                                                 | 55911550   | 723920899                            | 804140008 | * 1074548 | Tons.     | Tons.                                    |                      |
| SCOTLAND .....     | 1332                                             | 1996    | 3328   | 3958382                                                                  | ..         | 78778149                             | 82736531  | 79962     | 202018845 | 77217815                                 |                      |
| IRELAND .....      | 612                                              | 2432    | 3044   | 1555069                                                                  | 4250164    | 18731154                             | 24536387  | 30351     | 30988531  | 9595427                                  |                      |
|                    |                                                  |         |        |                                                                          |            |                                      |           |           | 1305877   | 3289727                                  |                      |
|                    |                                                  |         |        |                                                                          |            |                                      |           |           | 141411    |                                          |                      |
| TOTAL UNIT. K'DOM. | 11392                                            | 9516    | 20908  | 29821010                                                                 | 60161714   | 821430202                            | 911411926 | 1184861   | 234313253 | 90102999                                 |                      |
|                    |                                                  |         |        |                                                                          |            |                                      |           | ≡         | 41411     |                                          |                      |

## WORKING EXPENDITURE, NET

|                    | WORKING EXPENDITURE.                             |                                |                                                  |                                               |                                              |                  |                  |                  |                                         |                                            |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                    | Length of Line in Miles open on 31st Dec., 1894. | Maintenance of Way, Works, &c. | Locomotive Power (including Stationary Engines). | Repairs and Renewals of Carriages and Waggon. | Traffic Expenses (Coaching and Merchandise). | General Charges. | Rates and Taxes. | Government Duty. | Compensation for Personal Injuries, &c. | Compensation for Damage and Loss of Goods. |
| ENGLAND & WALES.   | No. 14536                                        | £ 6377592                      | £ 10774781                                       | £ 3355810                                     | £ 12672293                                   | £ 1738673        | £ 2509183        | £ 236344         | £ 122245                                | £ 208582                                   |
| SCOTLAND .....     | 3328                                             | 772255                         | 1294045                                          | 465976                                        | 1465566                                      | 185502           | 219641           | 21395            | 11458                                   | 16227                                      |
| IRELAND .....      | 3044                                             | 411790                         | 501645                                           | 146489                                        | 524850                                       | 108865           | 87015            | ..               | 7934                                    | 5345                                       |
| TOTAL UNIT. K'DOM. | 20908                                            | 7561637                        | 12570471                                         | 3968275                                       | 14662709                                     | 2033040          | 2815839          | 257739           | 141637                                  | 230154                                     |
|                    |                                                  |                                |                                                  |                                               | 57492                                        |                  |                  |                  |                                         |                                            |

Summary Statistics of the United States Railways in 1891.  
Averages.

|                                                    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Number of miles open at the end of 1891 .....      | 170,601             |
| Total cost of construction per mile .....          | \$61,878            |
| Gross earnings per mile of road in operation ..... | \$6,926             |
| Net earnings per mile of road in operation .....   | \$2,168             |
| Total number of passengers carried in 1891 .....   | 556,016,000         |
| Average receipts per passenger per mile .....      | cents 2.18          |
| Freight carried .....                              | tons 704,399,000    |
| Average freight charge per ton .....               | cents per mile 0.93 |
| Number of Locomotives .....                        | 33,563              |
| Passenger cars .....                               | 23,082              |
| Baggage, mail, &c., cars .....                     | 7,868               |
| Freight cars .....                                 | 1,110,286           |

\* Exclusive of the number of periodical tickets issued by the Swansea and Mumbles Railway Co.

† Including £4,641,990 paid for Excess Luggage, Parcels, Carriages, Horses, Dogs, &amp;c., and £990,968 for Mails.

‡ Not classified.

|| Including Workmen's Weekly Tickets.

TRAFFIC.

| RECEIPTS (GROSS) FROM PASSENGER TRAFFIC. |            |                                      |                                          |                        |                                        |          | RECEIPTS (GROSS) FROM GOODS TRAFFIC. |             |           |                                    | Total Receipts from all Sources of Traffic.* |
|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Receipts from Passengers.                |            |                                      |                                          |                        |                                        |          | Merchandise.                         | Live Stock. | Minerals. | Total Receipts from Goods Traffic. |                                              |
| 1st Class.                               | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class (including Parliamentary.) | Holders of Season or Periodical Tickets. | Total from Passengers. | Total Receipts from Passenger Traffic. |          |                                      |             |           |                                    |                                              |
| £                                        | £          | £                                    | £                                        | £                      | £                                      | £        | £                                    | £           | £         | £                                  | £                                            |
| 2465593                                  | 1694515    | 19958858                             | 2327382                                  | 26446348               | 31024900                               | 20190418 | 931769                               | 15745111    | 36867298  | 71934167                           |                                              |
| 335708                                   | ..         | 2415794                              | 256606                                   | 3008108                | 3701477                                | 2509078  | 232661                               | 2201519     | 4943258   | 8981077                            |                                              |
| 164429                                   | 277936     | 901572                               | 64136                                    | 1408073                | 1769111                                | 1104350  | 293884                               | 17028       | 1568522   | 3395587                            |                                              |
| 2965730                                  | 1972451    | 23276224                             | 2648124                                  | 30862529               | 36495488                               | 23803846 | 1458314                              | 18116918    | 43379078  | 34310831                           |                                              |

RECEIPTS, AND ROLLING STOCK.

| WORKING EXPENDITURE.              |                                         |                                                               |                            |                                                | ROLLING STOCK, on 31st December, 1892. |                                                 |              |                                                   |                                              |                                                                                     |                                                                                          |                                                                                                 |     |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--|
|                                   |                                         |                                                               |                            |                                                | Carriages, Waggon, Trucks, &c.         |                                                 |              |                                                   |                                              |                                                                                     |                                                                                          |                                                                                                 |     |  |
| Legal and Parliamentary Expenses. | Steamboat, Canal, and Harbour Expenses. | Miscellaneous Working Expenditure, not included in foregoing. | Total Working Expenditure. | Total Receipts as given in the Traffic Return. | Net Receipts.                          | Proportion per cent of Expenditure to Receipts. | Locomotives. | Carriages used for conveyance of Passengers only. | Other Vehicles attached to Passenger Trains. | Wagons of all kinds for conveyance of Live Stock, Minerals, or General Merchandise. | Any other Carriages or Wagons used on the Railway not included in the preceding Columns. | Total No of Vehicles of all descriptions for Conveyance of Passengers, Live Stock, Ballast, &c. |     |  |
| £                                 | £                                       | £                                                             | £                          | £                                              | £                                      |                                                 | No.          | No.                                               | No.                                          | No.                                                                                 | No.                                                                                      | No.                                                                                             | No. |  |
| 214651                            | 2121315                                 | 328773                                                        | 40662660                   | 71934167                                       | 31271507                               | 57                                              | 15626        | 35145                                             | 13011                                        | 453889                                                                              | 12549                                                                                    | 514594                                                                                          |     |  |
| 22371                             | 105014                                  | 121670                                                        | 4701120                    | 8981077                                        | 4279957                                | 52                                              | 1954         | 4599                                              | 2112                                         | 123537                                                                              | 1289                                                                                     | 131537                                                                                          |     |  |
| 13692                             | 20929                                   | 15979                                                         | 1844533                    | 3395587                                        | 1551054                                | 54                                              | 748          | 1756                                              | 1038                                         | 16350                                                                               | 465                                                                                      | 19609                                                                                           |     |  |
| 250714                            | 2247258                                 | 466422                                                        | 47208313                   | 84310831                                       | 37102518                               | 56                                              | 18328        | 41500                                             | 16161                                        | 593776                                                                              | 14303                                                                                    | 665740                                                                                          |     |  |

Amount of Loans and Debenture Stock of Railway Companies in the United Kingdom classed according to the Rate per Cent of Interest at which borrowed, in each of the years 1888, 1890, and 1892.

| RATES PER CENT OF INTEREST.    | LOANS.    |           |           | DEBENTURE STOCK. |             |             |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                | 1888.     | 1893.     | 1894.     | 1888.            | 1893.       | 1894.       |
|                                | £         | £         | £         | £                | £           | £           |
| Not entitled to Interest ..... | ..        | 300       | 300       | ..               | 367,365     | 367,365     |
| Rate of Interest :             |           |           |           |                  |             |             |
| Not exceeding 1 % .....        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..               | ..          | ..          |
| Exceeding 1 not exceeding 2 %  | ..        | ..        | ..        | 131,901          | 50,000      | 50,000      |
| " 2 not exceeding 3 %          | 170,138   | 526,901   | 635,611   | 2,344,546        | 99,468,200  | 110,614,528 |
| " 3 not exceeding 4 %          | 5,768,631 | 6,448,641 | 6,378,952 | 153,005,643      | 103,560,032 | 97,959,173  |
| " 4 not exceeding 5 %          | 5,029,570 | 6,607,949 | 6,797,929 | 50,358,950       | 47,739,370  | 48,024,128  |
| " 5 not exceeding 6 %          | 117,150   | 91,080    | 126,393   | 1,914,969        | 1,486,012   | 1,486,012   |
| " 6 not exceeding 7 %          | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..               | ..          | ..          |
| " 7 not exceeding 8 %          | 5,800     | 5,800     | 5,800     | 5,400            | 5,400       | 5,400       |

TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM 11,091,289 13,680,671 13,994,981 207,761,409 252,676,479 258,506,606

† Exclusive of £55,074 received by the North London Company for working other lines.

§ Exclusive of £15,913 received by the South-Eastern Company from the London, Brighton, and South Coast Company.



## ENGLAND AND WALES.

Number of Adjudicated Bankrupts and Resolutions Registered for Liquidation by Arrangements and for Composition with Creditors, also Amount of Liabilities and Assets, from 1870 to 1893.

| Year. | NUMBER OF CASES. |               |               |        | LIABILITIES.  |               |               |               | ASSETS.   |               |               |               |               |        |                                      |      |
|-------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------------------------------------|------|
|       | Liquidations.    |               | Compositions. | Total. | Bankruptcies. |               | Liquidations. | Compositions. | Total.    | Bankruptcies. |               | Liquidations. | Compositions. | Total. | Percentage of Assets to Liabilities. | Year |
|       | Bankruptcies.    | Liquidations. |               |        | Bankruptcies. | Liquidations. |               |               |           | Bankruptcies. | Liquidations. |               |               |        |                                      |      |
| 1870  | 1,351            | 2,035         | 1,616         | 5,002  | 7,932,520     | 6,230,287     | 3,293,622     | 17,456,429    | 1,965,589 | 2,235,191     | 1,180,753     | 5,381,533     | 30.8          | 1870   |                                      |      |
| 1871  | 1,238            | 2,872         | 2,170         | 6,280  | 3,974,767     | 6,549,892     | 3,634,200     | 14,158,859    | 564,770   | 2,454,310     | 1,198,707     | 4,207,787     | 29.7          | 1871   |                                      |      |
| 1872  | 933              | 3,694         | 2,208         | 6,835  | 2,649,646     | 8,427,774     | 3,209,998     | 14,287,418    | 622,146   | 2,656,253     | 1,036,198     | 4,314,597     | 30.1          | 1872   |                                      |      |
| 1873  | 915              | 4,152         | 2,422         | 7,489  | 4,045,127     | 11,019,375    | 4,120,310     | 19,184,812    | 675,023   | 4,034,563     | 1,228,541     | 5,938,117     | 30.9          | 1873   |                                      |      |
| 1874  | 930              | 4,440         | 2,649         | 7,919  | 3,768,639     | 11,131,915    | 5,216,116     | 20,130,670    | 485,445   | 3,461,893     | 1,484,310     | 5,431,848     | 26.9          | 1874   |                                      |      |
| 1875  | 965              | 4,233         | 2,691         | 7,889  | 6,981,240     | 12,483,999    | 6,068,405     | 25,533,644    | 960,755   | 4,598,473     | 1,773,551     | 7,332,779     | 28.7          | 1875   |                                      |      |
| 1876  | 976              | 4,986         | 3,287         | 9,249  | 3,833,523     | 11,183,949    | 5,855,877     | 20,873,349    | 518,353   | 3,899,059     | 1,748,046     | 5,939,154     | 29.5          | 1876   |                                      |      |
| 1877  | 967              | 5,239         | 3,237         | 9,533  | 2,923,907     | 11,594,555    | 4,961,395     | 19,479,857    | 486,630   | 4,016,123     | 1,486,401     | 5,939,154     | 30.7          | 1877   |                                      |      |
| 1878  | 1,084            | 6,356         | 4,010         | 11,450 | 9,287,155     | 14,774,342    | 5,912,243     | 29,973,740    | 1,980,731 | 5,433,372     | 1,638,971     | 9,033,071     | 30.1          | 1878   |                                      |      |
| 1879  | 1,156            | 7,167         | 4,809         | 13,132 | 4,298,721     | 17,989,482    | 7,389,990     | 29,678,193    | 570,713   | 7,307,999     | 2,314,905     | 10,193,617    | 34.3          | 1879   |                                      |      |
| 1880  | 995              | 5,546         | 3,757         | 10,298 | 2,733,159     | 9,318,633     | 4,136,844     | 16,188,636    | 336,937   | 3,337,941     | 1,026,626     | 4,701,504     | 29.0          | 1880   |                                      |      |
| 1881  | 1,005            | 5,216         | 3,506         | 9,727  | 2,728,404     | 10,649,438    | 4,301,398     | 17,679,345    | 319,713   | 3,580,738     | 990,447       | 4,890,898     | 27.6          | 1881   |                                      |      |
| 1882  | 995              | 4,679         | 3,367         | 9,041  | 3,367,138     | 10,936,761    | 4,804,161     | 19,108,060    | 400,506   | 3,910,408     | 1,182,005     | 5,492,919     | 28.7          | 1882   |                                      |      |
| 1883  | 1,046            | 4,571         | 2,938         | 8,555  | 4,321,212     | 13,038,915    | 3,908,024     | 21,268,151    | 462,123   | 4,534,035     | 991,386       | 5,937,544     | 28.1          | 1883   |                                      |      |
| 1884* | 2,998            | 485           | 687           | 4,170  | 8,590,439     | 3,455,605     | 1,943,901     | 13,989,995    | 2,192,011 | 931,459       | 892,528       | 4,015,998     | 28.7          | 1884   |                                      |      |
| 1885  | 3,365            | 78            | 290           | 4,333  | 7,496,312     | 747,571       | 793,406       | 9,037,789     | 2,415,618 | 383,604       | 293,929       | 3,093,151     | 34.8          | 1885   |                                      |      |
| 1886  | 4,566            | 61            | 189           | 4,816  | 6,672,867     | 592,353       | 648,651       | 7,913,871     | 2,101,298 | 481,975       | 271,887       | 2,855,160     | 36.1          | 1886   |                                      |      |
| 1887  | 4,681            | 31            | 127           | 4,839  | 3,128,794     | 456,039       | 350,992       | 8,935,825     | 2,367,648 | 171,077       | 128,437       | 2,667,162     | 29.8          | 1887   |                                      |      |
| 1888  | 4,695            | 27            | 104           | 4,826  | 6,584,123     | 181,271       | 345,549       | 7,110,948     | 2,013,394 | 65,353        | 164,000       | 2,242,747     | 31.5          | 1888   |                                      |      |
| 1889  | 4,415            | 30            | 75            | 4,520  | 5,481,409     | 623,208       | 293,676       | 6,328,293     | 1,626,634 | 273,580       | 89,946        | 1,990,160     | 31.4          | 1889   |                                      |      |
| 1890  | 3,924            | 27            | 60            | 4,011  | 5,625,717     | 252,005       | 355,229       | 6,132,951     | 1,786,508 | 270,643       | 165,142       | 2,222,293     | 36.2          | 1890   |                                      |      |
| 1891  | 4,150            | 22            | 44            | 4,216  | 7,369,564     | 938,987       | 234,390       | 8,562,941     | 2,519,751 | 540,295       | 92,373        | 3,152,419     | 36.8          | 1891   |                                      |      |
| 1892  | 4,575            | 13            | 47            | 4,635  | 8,530,736     | 60,094        | 172,201       | 8,763,031     | 2,996,345 | 24,664        | 57,384        | 3,078,393     | 35.1          | 1892   |                                      |      |
| 1893  | 4,805            | 10            | 59            | 4,874  | 7,215,701     | 78,019        | 198,647       | 7,492,367     | 2,706,889 | 38,161        | 73,398        | 2,818,448     | 37.6          | 1893   |                                      |      |
| 1894  | 4,702            | 11            | 49            | 4,762  | 6,791,250     | 39,253        | 133,303       | 6,963,806     | 3,296,032 | 12,871        | 40,364        | 2,349,267     | 33.7          | 1894   |                                      |      |

\* The Returns for England and Wales for 1884 include 63 Bankruptcies, 429 Liquidations, and 418 Compositions under the Act of 1869, in which the Liabilities were £238,836, £2,977,120, and £734,640 respectively, and the Assets were £20,965, £599,117, and £278,876 respectively.

NOTE.—The above returns do not include the administration orders made by County Courts under section 122 of the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, in cases where the total indebtedness of the debtors does not exceed £50. In the years ending December 31st, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890, the numbers of such orders were 2,766, 2,535, 2,214, and 1,803 respectively.

# Estimated Annual Loss arising to Creditors in England and Wales through Bankruptcy Proceedings during the period from 1870 to 1894.

| Year. | Assets.              |                                                                 |                 |                             |                              |                                  | Net estimated Loss under Deeds of Arrangement. § |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|       | Total Liqids. Banks. | Amount after Deduction of One Third for Expense of Realisation. | Composi- tions. | Total Assets for Dividends. | Total estimated Liabilities. | Net estimated Loss to Creditors. |                                                  |
|       | £                    | £                                                               | £               | £                           | £                            | £                                |                                                  |
| 1870  | 4,200,780            | 2,800,520                                                       | 1,180,753       | 3,981,273                   | 17,456,429                   | 13,475,156                       | ..                                               |
| 1871  | 3,009,080            | 2,006,053                                                       | 1,198,707       | 3,204,760                   | 14,153,859                   | 10,954,099                       | ..                                               |
| 1872  | 3,278,399            | 2,185,599                                                       | 1,036,198       | 3,221,797                   | 14,287,418                   | 11,065,621                       | ..                                               |
| 1873  | 4,709,576            | 3,139,717                                                       | 1,228,541       | 4,368,258                   | 19,184,812                   | 14,816,554                       | ..                                               |
| 1874  | 3,947,338            | 2,631,559                                                       | 1,484,510       | 4,116,069                   | 20,136,670                   | 16,020,601                       | ..                                               |
| 1875  | 5,559,228            | 3,706,152                                                       | 1,773,551       | 5,479,703                   | 25,533,644                   | 20,053,941                       | ..                                               |
| 1876  | 4,417,412            | 2,944,941                                                       | 1,748,046       | 4,692,987                   | 20,873,349                   | 16,180,362                       | ..                                               |
| 1877  | 4,502,753            | 3,001,835                                                       | 1,486,401       | 4,488,236                   | 19,479,857                   | 14,991,621                       | ..                                               |
| 1878  | 7,414,103            | 4,942,735                                                       | 1,638,971       | 6,581,706                   | 29,973,740                   | 23,392,034                       | ..                                               |
| 1879  | 7,878,712            | 5,252,475                                                       | 2,314,905       | 7,567,380                   | 29,678,193                   | 22,110,813                       | ..                                               |
| 1880  | 3,674,878            | 2,449,919                                                       | 1,026,626       | 3,476,545                   | 16,188,636                   | 12,712,091                       | ..                                               |
| 1881  | 3,900,451            | 2,600,301                                                       | 990,447         | 3,590,748                   | 17,679,345                   | 14,088,597                       | ..                                               |
| 1882  | 4,310,914            | 2,873,943                                                       | 1,182,005       | 4,055,948                   | 19,108,060                   | 15,052,112                       | ..                                               |
| 1883  | 4,996,158            | 3,330,772                                                       | 991,386         | 4,322,158                   | 21,268,151                   | 16,945,993                       | ..                                               |
| 1884  | 3,123,470            | 2,082,314                                                       | 892,528         | 3,074,843                   | 13,989,995                   | 10,915,152                       | ..                                               |
| 1885  | 2,799,222            | 1,866,148                                                       | 293,929         | 2,160,077                   | 9,037,789                    | 6,877,712                        | ..                                               |
| 1886  | 2,583,273            | 1,722,182                                                       | 271,837         | 1,994,069                   | 7,913,871                    | 5,919,802                        | ..                                               |
| 1887  | 2,538,725            | 1,692,483                                                       | 128,437         | 1,820,920                   | 8,935,825                    | 7,114,935                        | ..                                               |
| 1888  | 2,078,747            | 1,385,831                                                       | 164,000         | 1,549,831                   | 7,110,948                    | 5,561,117                        | 3,192,311                                        |
| 1889  | 1,900,214            | 1,266,809                                                       | 89,946          | 1,356,755                   | 6,328,293                    | 4,971,538                        | 2,961,466                                        |
| 1890  | 2,057,151            | 1,371,434                                                       | 165,142         | 1,536,576                   | 6,132,951                    | 4,596,375                        | 2,791,644                                        |
| 1891  | 3,060,046            | 2,040,031                                                       | 92,373          | 2,132,404                   | 8,562,941                    | 6,430,537                        | 3,021,278                                        |
| 1892  | 3,021,009            | 2,014,006                                                       | 57,384          | 2,071,390                   | 8,763,031                    | 6,691,641                        | 3,998,812                                        |
| 1893  | 2,745,050            | 1,830,033                                                       | 73,398          | 1,903,431                   | 7,492,367                    | 5,588,936                        | 5,280,165                                        |
| 1894  | 2,308,903            | 1,539,269                                                       | 40,364          | 1,579,633                   | 6,963,806                    | 5,384,173                        | 4,311,316                                        |

## COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Percentages of costs in classes of similar value of estates yielding £50 and upwards, under the various specified systems of administration, based (with the exception of percentages under the Act of 1869) on the statistics of estates closed during the year 1894.

Percentage of Costs to Gross Assets.

| Where Assets realised.       | 1869 Act. | 1883 Act.           |                        | Private Deeds of Arrangement. |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                              |           | Official Receivers. | Non-official Trustees. |                               |
| £50 to £100                  | 74·61     | 42·27               | 88·89                  | 38·78                         |
| £100 to £150                 | 70·93     | 33·16               | 67·99                  | 33·18                         |
| £150 to £200                 | 64·85     | 28·55               | 50·93                  | 31·43                         |
| £200 to £250                 | 61·78     | 26·15               | 45·51                  | 28·46                         |
| £250 to £300                 | 56·73     | 24·06               | 47·91                  | 27·76                         |
| £300 to £350                 | 52·18     | 25·26               | 43·37                  | 26·10                         |
| £350 to £400                 | 58·11     | 21·97               | 44·22                  | 23·38                         |
| £400 to £500                 | 49·48     | 20·39               | 37·77                  | 23·19                         |
| £500 to £600                 | 46·16     | 19·61               | 39·70                  | 18·41                         |
| £600 to £700                 | 48·67     | 17·60               | 30·58                  | 19·59                         |
| £700 to £800                 | 45·43     | 17·14               | 26·08                  | 19·74                         |
| £800 to £1,000               | 38·91     | 17·03               | 30·13                  | 16·81                         |
| £1,000 to £1,200             | 33·53     | 19·32               | 27·81                  | 17·70                         |
| £1,200 to £1,500             | 35·92     | 19·18               | 27·07                  | 18·03                         |
| £1,500 to £2,000             | 31·29     | 12·22               | 32·91                  | 14·78                         |
| £2,000 to £3,000             | 26·52     | 12·74               | 22·87                  | 14·50                         |
| £3,000 to £4,000             | 25·13     | 13·25               | 23·53                  | 10·66                         |
| £5,000 to £6,000             | 15·24     | 8·33                | 15·86                  | 10·04                         |
| Average percentage per class | 46·40     | 21·01               | 39·06                  | 21·81                         |

\* For separate amounts see previous page. § The figures as to loss under Deeds of Arrangement can only be given from 1888.

## SCOTLAND.

Number of Bankruptcies awarded. Amount of Debts in Bankruptcy concluded by Final Discharge as ascertained by Trustees, and Gross Value of Estates per Inventory and Valuation by Trustees, from 1870 to 1894.

| Year. | Bank-<br>ruptcies<br>Awarded. | Amount<br>of<br>Debts.* | Gross Value<br>of<br>Estates.* | Year. | Bank-<br>ruptcies<br>Awarded. | Amount<br>of<br>Debts.* | Gross Value<br>of<br>Estates.* |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
|       | No.                           | £                       | £                              |       | No.                           | £                       | £                              |
| 1870  | 555                           | 1,003,871               | 434,038                        | 1882  | 452                           | 14,295,718              | 871,159                        |
| 1871  | 490                           | 1,428,833               | 421,646                        | 1883  | 342                           | 1,625,072               | 740,429                        |
| 1872  | 368                           | 1,001,547               | 492,498                        | 1884  | 406                           | 7,595,757               | 520,752                        |
| 1873  | 391                           | 786,230                 | 497,956                        | 1885  | 362                           | 1,136,653               | 933,859                        |
| 1874  | 382                           | 797,660                 | 353,493                        | 1886  | 450                           | 1,336,721               | 293,667                        |
| 1875  | 441                           | 742,513                 | 348,298                        | 1887  | 444                           | 1,529,583               | 789,845                        |
| 1876  | 482                           | 2,269,042               | 1,112,633                      | 1888  | 442                           | 1,804,341               | 721,466                        |
| 1877  | 543                           | 1,666,298               | 724,804                        | 1889  | 388                           | 8,955,835               | 1,244,033                      |
| 1878  | 717                           | 1,614,063               | 748,468                        | 1890  | 339                           | 7,994,129               | 454,372                        |
| 1879  | 1,077                         | 1,163,935               | 591,251                        | 1891  | 348                           | 8,048,414               | 1,278,286                      |
| 1880  | 582                           | 1,243,359               | 601,960                        | 1892  | 346                           | 1,547,956               | 542,598                        |
| 1881  | 450                           | 1,610,253               | 696,272                        | 1893  | 356                           | 918,261                 | 544,033                        |
|       |                               |                         |                                | 1894  | 341                           | 7,500,584               | 558,065                        |

## IRELAND.

Number of Adjudications in the Irish Court of Bankruptcy (exclusive of cases in which compositions after Bankruptcy were carried).

| Year. | Number<br>of<br>Adjudi-<br>cations. | Total Amount of Liabilities<br>scheduled. |                                         |                                      | Total<br>Amount of<br>Assets<br>scheduled<br>(as avail-<br>able for<br>unsecured<br>Creditors). |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                                     | To<br>secured<br>Creditors.<br>£          | To partly<br>secured<br>Creditors.<br>£ | To unse-<br>cured<br>Creditors.<br>£ |                                                                                                 |
| 1880  | 359                                 | 149,498                                   | 178,127                                 | 523,808                              | 260,593                                                                                         |
| 1881  | 302                                 | 136,703                                   | 166,786                                 | 412,181                              | 189,296                                                                                         |
| 1882  | 234                                 | 134,702                                   | 181,246                                 | 407,072                              | 192,043                                                                                         |
| 1883  | 250                                 | 146,778                                   | 150,493                                 | 386,364                              | 179,988                                                                                         |
| 1884  | 294                                 | 113,365                                   | 241,906                                 | 484,342                              | 244,290                                                                                         |
| 1885  | 304                                 | 109,232                                   | 207,621                                 | 395,567                              | 215,461                                                                                         |
| 1886  | 305                                 | 127,313                                   | 212,987                                 | 340,558                              | 179,698                                                                                         |
| 1887  | 276                                 | 145,524                                   | 174,587                                 | 359,192                              | 218,442                                                                                         |

Number of Cases of Arrangement and Composition after Bankruptcy, Amount of Liabilities scheduled, and of Assets Available for unsecured Creditors scheduled.

| Year. | Number<br>of<br>Cases. | Total Amount of Liabilities<br>scheduled. |                                         |                                      | Total<br>Amount of<br>Assets<br>scheduled<br>(as avail-<br>able for<br>unsecured<br>Creditors). |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                        | To<br>secured<br>Creditors.<br>£          | To partly<br>secured<br>Creditors.<br>£ | To unse-<br>cured<br>Creditors.<br>£ |                                                                                                 |
| 1880  | 312                    | 266,016                                   | 117,443                                 | 291,713                              | 109,652                                                                                         |
| 1881  | 231                    | 153,820                                   | 166,435                                 | 226,467                              | 95,048                                                                                          |
| 1882  | 199                    | 106,833                                   | 216,970                                 | 319,067                              | 96,153                                                                                          |
| 1883  | 200                    | 92,591                                    | 56,935                                  | 193,451                              | 105,419                                                                                         |
| 1884  | 188                    | 51,570                                    | 54,188                                  | 245,772                              | 73,686                                                                                          |
| 1885  | 216                    | 35,330                                    | 159,825                                 | 296,532                              | 108,803                                                                                         |
| 1886  | 250                    | 133,147                                   | 187,053                                 | 270,541                              | 135,810                                                                                         |
| 1887  | 204                    | 15,656                                    | 54,110                                  | 125,536                              | 63,903                                                                                          |

Amounts cleared at the London Bankers' Clearing House (in millions of Pounds Sterling.)

| Years. | In Twelve<br>Months ended<br>31st December. | In Six Months<br>ended<br>30th June. | On fortnightly<br>Stock Exchange<br>Settling Days. | On Consols<br>Settling Days. | On 4th of each<br>Month. |
|--------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|        | Mill. £.                                    | Mill. £.                             | Mill. £.                                           | Mill. £.                     |                          |
| 1875   | 5,686                                       | 2,975                                | 1,043                                              | 252                          | 246                      |
| 1880   | 5,794                                       | 2,932                                | 1,152                                              | 255                          | 237                      |
| 1885   | 5,511                                       | 2,787                                | 935                                                | 249                          | 222                      |
| 1887   | 6,077                                       | 3,075                                | 1,146                                              | 297                          | 256                      |
| 1888   | 6,942                                       | 3,462                                | 1,252                                              | 332                          | 272                      |
| 1889   | 7,619                                       | 3,844                                | 1,339                                              | 352                          | 290                      |
| 1890   | 7,801                                       | 3,907                                | 1,417                                              | 359                          | 289                      |
| 1891   | 6,848                                       | 3,562                                | 1,067                                              | 315                          | 265                      |
| 1892   | 6,482                                       | 3,302                                | 1,023                                              | 299                          | 260                      |
| 1893   | 6,478                                       | 3,370                                | 1,003                                              | 300                          | 268                      |
| 1894   | 6,337                                       | 3,247                                | 964                                                | 301                          | 262                      |

## POLICE.

Strength of the Police Force in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland.

| Years. | Number in<br>England and<br>Wales<br>on 29th Sept. | Authorised<br>Number in<br>Scotland<br>on 15th March. | Number in<br>Ireland<br>on 31st March. |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1880   | 31,488                                             | 3,484                                                 | 12,579                                 |
| 1885   | 35,608                                             | 3,782                                                 | 14,134                                 |
| 1887   | 36,912                                             | 3,892                                                 | 13,977                                 |
| 1888   | 37,296                                             | 3,986                                                 | 13,934                                 |
| 1889   | 37,957                                             | 4,038                                                 | 13,951                                 |
| 1890   | 39,221                                             | 4,103                                                 | 13,921                                 |
| 1891   | 39,673                                             | 4,228                                                 | 13,840                                 |
| 1892   | 40,596                                             | 4,400                                                 | 13,630                                 |
| 1893   | 41,154                                             | 4,488                                                 | 13,463                                 |
| 1894   | 40,609                                             | 4,525                                                 | 13,331                                 |

\* Amount in Bankruptcies concluded by final division and discharge in the year, and not in the Bankruptcies awarded within the year.



## COINAGE.

Amount of Gold, Silver, and Copper Coined at the Royal Mint  
from 1860 to 1894 inclusive.

| Years.              | Amount<br>of Gold<br>coined.<br>£ | Amount<br>of Silver<br>coined.<br>£ | Amount<br>of Copper<br>coined.<br>£ | Years.              | Amount<br>of Gold<br>coined.<br>£ | Amount<br>of Silver<br>coined.<br>£ | Amount<br>of Copper<br>coined.<br>£ |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1860.....           | 3,121,709                         | 218,403                             | 37,990                              | 1880.....           | 4,150,052                         | 761,508                             | 19,264                              |
| 1861.....           | 8,190,170                         | 209,484                             | 273,578                             | 1881.....           | ..                                | 997,128                             | 33,349                              |
| 1862.....           | 7,836,413                         | 148,518                             | 352,800                             | 1882.....           | ..                                | 209,880                             | 42,560                              |
| 1863.....           | 6,607,456                         | 161,172                             | 151,648                             | 1883.....           | 1,403,713                         | 1,274,328                           | 33,450                              |
| 1864.....           | 9,535,597                         | 535,194                             | 18,069                              | 1884.....           | 2,324,015                         | 658,548                             | 69,290                              |
| Average<br>1860-4 } | 7,058,269                         | 254,554                             | 166,817                             | Average<br>1880-4 } | 1,575,556                         | 780,278                             | 40,783                              |
| 1865.....           | 2,367,614                         | 501,732                             | 57,493                              | 1885.....           | 2,973,487                         | 720,918                             | 57,568                              |
| 1866.....           | 2,076,676                         | 493,416                             | 50,624                              | 1886.....           | ..                                | 417,384                             | 51,669                              |
| 1867.....           | 496,397                           | 193,842                             | 33,301                              | 1887.....           | 1,908,686                         | 861,498                             | 45,173                              |
| 1868.....           | 1,653,384                         | 301,356                             | 16,328                              | 1888.....           | 2,032,900                         | 756,578                             | 39,499                              |
| 1869.....           | 7,372,204                         | 76,428                              | 20,832                              | 1889.....           | 7,500,700                         | 2,224,926                           | 67,573                              |
| Average<br>1865-9 } | 3,393,255                         | 313,355                             | 35,716                              | Average<br>1885-9 } | 2,883,155                         | 996,261                             | 52,296                              |
| 1870.....           | 2,313,384                         | 336,798                             | 32,704                              | 1890.....           | 7,680,200                         | 1,694,688                           | 90,285                              |
| 1871.....           | 9,919,656                         | 701,514                             | 7,616                               | 1891.....           | 6,723,600                         | 1,000,548                           | 89,535                              |
| 1872.....           | 15,261,442                        | 1,243,836                           | 47,413                              | 1892.....           | 13,907,800                        | 849,932                             | 58,556                              |
| 1873.....           | 3,384,568                         | 1,031,674                           | 46,218                              | 1893.....           | 9,266,300                         | 1,008,971                           | 46,664                              |
| 1874.....           | 1,461,565                         | 890,604                             | 65,632                              | 1894.....           | 5,678,100                         | 942,856                             | 33,485                              |
| Average<br>1870-4 } | 6,468,123                         | 850,885                             | 39,917                              | Average<br>1890-4 } | 8,651,200                         | 1,099,399                           | 63,705                              |
| 1875.....           | 243,264                           | 594,000                             | 69,813                              |                     |                                   |                                     |                                     |
| 1876.....           | 4,696,648                         | 222,354                             | 61,450                              |                     |                                   |                                     |                                     |
| 1877.....           | 981,468                           | 420,948                             | 51,146                              |                     |                                   |                                     |                                     |
| 1878.....           | 2,265,069                         | 613,998                             | 17,024                              |                     |                                   |                                     |                                     |
| 1879.....           | 35,050                            | 549,054                             | 44,651                              |                     |                                   |                                     |                                     |
| Average<br>1875-9 } | 1,644,300                         | 480,071                             | 48,817                              |                     |                                   |                                     |                                     |

Imports and Exports of British Gold and Silver Coin.—  
United Kingdom.

| Years. | British Gold Coin. |           |            |            | British Silver Coin. |           |           |           |
|--------|--------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|        | Quantity.          |           | Value.     |            | Quantity.            |           | Value.    |           |
|        | Imported.          | Exported. | Imported.  | Exported.  | Imported.            | Exported. | Imported. | Exported. |
|        | Ozs.               | Ozs.      | £          | £          | Ozs.                 | Ozs.      | £         | £         |
| 1880   | 1,030,173          | 1,815,885 | 4,107,572  | 5,113,071  | 616,248              | 1,987,097 | 134,088   | 543,890   |
| 1881   | 1,235,121          | 1,283,440 | 4,927,407  | 4,999,958  | 417,594              | 1,533,847 | 91,074    | 421,192   |
| 1882   | 1,114,044          | 874,555   | 4,407,383  | 3,406,878  | 446,000              | 2,268,497 | 100,125   | 622,990   |
| 1883   | 851,365            | 854,279   | 3,354,263  | 3,326,791  | 515,972              | 1,519,475 | 119,392   | 417,784   |
| 1884   | 558,988            | 1,447,709 | 2,172,409  | 5,643,496  | 237,745              | 972,370   | 61,385    | 267,144   |
| 1885   | 1,800,561          | 1,742,130 | 7,007,580  | 6,782,085  | 290,178              | 1,223,652 | 79,158    | 336,502   |
| 1886   | 1,504,192          | 1,735,506 | 5,860,515  | 6,754,374  | 436,797              | 604,701   | 116,565   | 166,276   |
| 1887   | 1,138,136          | 609,210   | 4,430,706  | 2,374,528  | 454,039              | 1,088,764 | 123,142   | 299,734   |
| 1888   | 1,831,849          | 2,624,808 | 7,146,226  | 10,215,123 | 390,051              | 1,375,432 | 106,568   | 378,288   |
| 1889   | 1,673,792          | 2,669,147 | 6,511,295  | 10,389,699 | 575,356              | 1,923,228 | 147,635   | 528,581   |
| 1890   | 2,373,799          | 2,120,528 | 9,242,787  | 8,256,129  | 320,360              | 1,843,885 | 84,186    | 506,996   |
| 1891   | 3,942,320          | 2,997,604 | 15,348,919 | 11,674,454 | 373,933              | 1,342,927 | 100,888   | 369,408   |
| 1892   | 2,088,092          | 1,659,548 | 8,128,363  | 6,467,076  | 607,465              | 724,204   | 162,528   | 199,084   |
| 1893   | 2,415,346          | 1,841,582 | 9,405,544  | 6,168,665  | 657,924              | 1,290,839 | 173,916   | 354,889   |
| 1894   | 2,119,423          | 696,238   | 8,259,775  | 2,715,468  | 755,335              | 1,012,463 | 200,944   | 277,856   |

## TRADE UNION WAGES.

Comparison of Wages Rates published in the Second Report of the Labour Correspondent of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions, with continuation.

|                                                                | Normal,<br>1866-76. | Maximum,<br>1873-74. | 1887.         | Latest.                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Engineers .....per week                                      | 22s.—36s.           | 26s.—36s.            | 26s.—38s.     | \$18s.—40s.6d.              |
| 2 Amalgamated Society of<br>Carpenters and Joiners.. „         | 20s.—37s.8d.        | 21s.—42s.4d.         | 20s.—42s.4½d. | \$21s.—42s.4½d.             |
| 3 Steam Engine-Makers .... „                                   | 24s.—36s.           | 26s.—36s.            | 26s.—38s.     | †30s.—38s.                  |
| 4 Iron Founders..... „                                         | 26s.3d.             | 26s.6d.              | 24s.          | \$26s.—38s.                 |
| 5 United Kingdom Pattern<br>Makers ..... „                     | [33s. in 1885]      | —                    | 31s.7½d.      | \$35s.                      |
| 6 Operative Bricklayers<br>(summer) ..... „                    | 20s.—39s.9d.        | 24s.—45s.5d.         | 24s.—42s.4½d. | \$24s.—42s.4½d.             |
| 7 Iron Moulders of Scotland..per hour                          | 7½d.                | 7½d.                 | 7d.           | \$6½d.—9d.                  |
| 8 Compositors (minimum)..per week                              | 33s.                | 36s.                 | 36s.          | †36s.                       |
| 9 Journeymen Bookbinders<br>(minimum) ..... „                  | 32s.                | 32s.                 | 32s.          | †32s.                       |
| 10 Associated Blacksmiths<br>(Scotland) ..... „                | 25s.                | 27s.                 | 28s.          | †31s.6d.                    |
| 11 Alliance Cabinet Makers ..per hour                          | 7d.—8½d.            | 8½d.                 | 8½d.—9d.      | †8½d.—9d.                   |
| 12 Operative Stone Masons<br>(summer) .....per week            | 20s.—37s.2d.        | 18s.—40s.0½d.        | 20s.—40s.     | \$24s.—40s.6d.              |
| 13 Glass Bottle Makers of<br>Yorkshire ..... „                 | 33s.                | 36s.                 | 30s.          | \$26s.—33s.                 |
| 15 Northumberland Miners* :<br>Stonemen ..... per day          | 4s.                 | 7s.5d.               | 4s.8d.        | \$5s.2½d.                   |
| Onsetters ..... „                                              | 5s.                 | 7s.9d.               | 4s.4d.        | \$6s.5.38d.                 |
| Banksmen..... „                                                | 5s.                 | 7s.8d.               | 4s.3½d.       | \$6s.4.21d.                 |
| Putters ..... „                                                | 3s. 1½d.            | 5s.1½d.              | 2s.9½d.       | \$4s.1.45d.                 |
| 15 Kent & Sussex Labourers..per week                           | 13s.                | 15s.                 | 12s.6d.       | Not stated.                 |
| 16 Pressmen ..... „                                            | Not stated.         | 36s.                 | 36s.          | †36s.                       |
| 17 Zincworkers ..... „                                         | 36s.—39s.           | 36s.—39s.            | 36s.—39s.     | †36s.—39s.                  |
| 18 Coopers(Leith&Edinburgh) „                                  | 23s.—25s.           | 27s.                 | 27s.          | †29s.                       |
| 19 United Operative Brick-<br>layers (summer) ..... „          | 23s.—30s.           | 27s.—33s.            | 27s.—36s.     | †18½d. per hour.            |
| 20 Perseverance Society of<br>Carpenters and Joiners..per hour | Not stated.         | 9d.                  | 9d.           | †9d.                        |
| 21 Operative Plasterers..... „                                 | Not stated.         | 6d.—9d.              | 6d.—9d.       | \$23s.3d.—45s.<br>per week. |
| 22 Co-Operative Smiths.....per week                            | 25s.                | 33s.                 | 30s.          | Not stated.                 |
| 23 Plumbers .....per hour                                      | Not stated.         | 8d.                  | 8d.           | \$22s.9d.—45s.<br>per week. |
| 24 Durham Colliery Engine-<br>men..... per day                 | Not stated.         | 5s.11d.              | 4s.4d.        | †5s.7d.                     |
| 25 Carpenters and Joiners<br>(Scotland)†: „                    | 4½d.                | 7d.                  | 6d.           | \$6½d.                      |
| Aberdeen ..... per hour                                        | 6½d.                | 9d.                  | 7½d.          | \$8½d.                      |
| Bishopbrigs ..... „                                            | 6d.                 | 8d.                  | 6½d.          | \$7½d.                      |
| Coatbridge..... „                                              | 6d.                 | 8d.                  | 7d.           | \$7½d.                      |
| Dundee ..... „                                                 | 6½d.                | 8½d.                 | 7d.           | \$7½d.                      |
| Edinburgh ..... „                                              | 6½d.                | 9d.                  | 7½d.          | \$8½d.                      |
| Glasgow ..... „                                                | 5d.                 | 7d.                  | 6½d.          | \$6½d.—7d.                  |
| Johnstone ..... „                                              | 4½d.                | 6d.                  | 5d.           | \$5½d.                      |
| Nairn ..... „                                                  | 15½d.               | 8d.                  | 6d.           | \$7d.                       |
| Stirling ..... „                                               | 26s.3d.             | 26s.3d.              | 24s.          | \$26s.—38s.                 |
| 26 Friendly Ironfounders....per week                           |                     |                      |               |                             |

\* A great number of rates are given—I select a few only as specimens.

† About 86 places given—About one place in 10 picked out.

‡ Year 1890.

\$ Year 1891.

Rate of Money Wages of Ordinary Agricultural Labourers,  
1870-71, 1880-81, and 1892.—From Appendix to Third  
Report on Royal Commission on Trade Depression, and  
continued from Reports of Royal Commission on Labour.

| Name of County.                   | 1870-71.        | 1880-81.                                                                    | 1892.          |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                   | Per week.       | Per week.                                                                   | Per week.      |
| Bedford .....                     | 10s.—11s.       | 12s.—13s.                                                                   | \$14s.—15s.    |
| Berks .....                       | 10s.            | 11s.—13s.                                                                   | 10s.—12s.      |
| Buckingham .....                  | *11s.—13s.      | { 13s.—14s. winter<br>14s.—15s. summer }                                    | Not stated.    |
| Cambridge .....                   | †10s.—12s.      | 12s.—13s.                                                                   | 12s.           |
| Chester .....                     | 12s.—15s.       | No general return.                                                          | \$15s.         |
| Cornwall .....                    | 11s.            | 14s.—15s.                                                                   | 13s.—15s.      |
| Cumberland .....                  | ‡15s. or 9s.    | 18s.                                                                        | \$18s.         |
| Derby .....                       | 14s.            | 15s.—18s.                                                                   | \$16s.         |
| Devon .....                       | 8s.6d.—12s.     | 11s.—15s.                                                                   | 11s.—15s.      |
| Dorset .....                      | 8s.6d.—11s.6d.  | 10s.—12s.                                                                   | 10s.           |
| Durham .....                      | 15s.—17s.       | 17s.6d.—18s.                                                                | Not stated.    |
| Essex .....                       | 10s.—12s.       | 12s.—13s.                                                                   | 11s.—12s.      |
| Gloucester .....                  | 9s.6d.—12s.     | 12s.—15s.                                                                   | \$10s.—11s.    |
| Hants .....                       | 10s.—11s.       | 11s.—13s.                                                                   | \$14s.—16s.    |
| Hereford .....                    | 9s.—10s.        | 12s.—14s.                                                                   | \$10s.—12s.    |
| Herts .....                       | 10s.9d.—11s.3d. | 12s.—15s.                                                                   | 11s.—12s.      |
| Huntingdon .....                  | 11s.            | 12s.                                                                        | \$15s.—15s.6d. |
| Kent (extra Metropolitan) .....   | 13s.—15s.       | 15s.—18s.                                                                   | 14s.—15s.      |
| Lancaster .....                   | ‡15s. or 7s.    | 17s.—18s.                                                                   | \$17s.—20s.    |
| Leicester .....                   | 12s.—14s.       | { 11s.—12s. ordinary<br>districts.<br>14s.—15s. iron-<br>stone districts. } | \$15s.—17s.    |
| Lincoln .....                     | 13s.6d.         | 13s.6d.—15s.                                                                | \$13s.6d.—15s. |
| Middlesex .....                   | No return.      | 15s.—16s.                                                                   | Not stated.    |
| Monmouth .....                    | 11s.—16s.6d.    | 12s.                                                                        | \$12s.—13s.    |
| Norfolk .....                     | 10s.            | 12s.—13s.                                                                   | \$12s.         |
| Northampton .....                 | 11s.—12s.       | 13s.—14s.                                                                   | \$13s.—15s.    |
| Northumberland .....              | 15s.—18s.       | 15s.—18s.                                                                   | \$15s.—18s.    |
| Nottingham .....                  | 12s.—14s.       | { 13s.—15s. ordinary<br>districts.<br>18s.—20s. colliery<br>districts. }    | \$16s.—17s.    |
| Oxford .....                      | *10s.—13s.      | 11s.—15s.6d.                                                                | 11s.—13s.      |
| Rutland .....                     | 12s.            | No return.                                                                  | Not stated.    |
| Salop .....                       | 10s.—12s.       | 12s.—14s.                                                                   | 13s.—15s.      |
| Somerset .....                    | 10s.—11s.       | 11s.—15s.                                                                   | 10s.—12s.      |
| Stafford .....                    | 13s.            | 12s.—15s.                                                                   | \$15s.—17s.    |
| Suffolk .....                     | 10s.—12s.       | 12s.—13s.                                                                   | \$12s.         |
| Surrey (extra Metropolitan) ..... | 13s.—14s.       | 14s.—16s.                                                                   | 15s.           |
| Sussex .....                      | 11s.—13s.       | 12s.—15s.                                                                   | \$14s.—16s.    |
| Warwick .....                     | 11s.—12s.       | 12s.—16s.                                                                   | \$11s.—12s.    |
| Westmoreland .....                | 14s.—17s.       | 18s.                                                                        | Not stated.    |
| Wilts .....                       | 9s.6d.—11s.     | 11s.—13s.                                                                   | 10s.           |
| Worcester .....                   | 10s.—12s.       | 13s.6d.                                                                     | 11s.—13s.      |
| Yorks (East Riding) .....         | No return.      | 15s.                                                                        | \$15s.—16s.    |
| „ (North „ ) .....                | 12s.—15s.       | 19s.—17s.                                                                   | \$15s.—16s.    |
| „ (West „ ) .....                 | 13s.6d.—17s.    | 15s.—18s.                                                                   | \$15s.—17s.    |

\* Extracted from the Report of the Commissioners on the Employment of Women and Children in Agriculture, 1867-68.

† For Quarter ended Michaelmas, 1869 (harvest money not included).

‡ The latter with board and lodging.

§ These rates are for a certain union in each county only.



# FACTORIES.

*Number of Textile Factories subject to the "Factories and Workshop Acts" in each Division of the United Kingdom, with the number of Spindles, Power Looms, and Persons employed therein, in each of the under-mentioned years.*

| YEARS.                    | NUMBER OF FACTORIES. |          |                             |        |        | NUMBER OF SPINDLES. |           | Number<br>of<br>Power<br>Looms. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|                           | Spinning.            | Weaving. | Spinning<br>and<br>Weaving. | Other. | Total. | Spinning.           | Doubling. |                                 |
|                           |                      |          |                             |        |        |                     |           |                                 |
| TOTAL, ENGLAND AND WALES. |                      |          |                             |        |        |                     |           |                                 |
| 1870                      | 2,215                | 1,384    | 1,461                       | 908    | 5,968  | 37,850,663          | 4,124,065 | 532,291                         |
| 1874                      | 2,249                | 1,446    | 1,612                       | 1,072  | 6,379  | 42,293,772          | 4,812,127 | 572,460                         |
| 1878                      | 2,028                | 1,493    | 1,612                       | 1,056  | 6,189  | 44,420,515          | 5,043,899 | 636,015                         |
| 1885                      | 1,922                | 1,613    | 1,478                       | 1,346  | 6,359  | 45,143,651          | 4,582,163 | 675,953                         |
| 1890                      | 1,762                | 1,703    | 1,390                       | 1,325  | 6,180  | 45,725,815          | 4,485,401 | 722,406                         |
| TOTAL, SCOTLAND.          |                      |          |                             |        |        |                     |           |                                 |
| 1870                      | 139                  | 184      | 178                         | 46     | 597    | 2,176,454           | 320,235   | 59,083                          |
| 1874                      | 229                  | 195      | 211                         | 45     | 680    | 2,436,947           | 446,429   | 74,195                          |
| 1878                      | 225                  | 209      | 188                         | 53     | 675    | 2,029,177           | 645,432   | 66,769                          |
| 1885                      | 251                  | 221      | 190                         | 114    | 776    | 1,725,173           | 643,931   | 72,279                          |
| 1890                      | 220                  | 227      | 184                         | 116    | 747    | 1,713,899           | 699,836   | 71,471                          |
| TOTAL, IRELAND.           |                      |          |                             |        |        |                     |           |                                 |
| 1870                      | 81                   | 60       | 78                          | 23     | 242    | 1,057,952           | 23,742    | 18,630                          |
| 1874                      | 104                  | 62       | 55                          | 14     | 235    | 1,062,388           | 25,580    | 21,056                          |
| 1878                      | 99                   | 63       | 50                          | 29     | 241    | 938,380             | 25,125    | 22,930                          |
| 1885                      | 101                  | 81       | 62                          | 86     | 330    | 963,031             | 30,875    | 25,472                          |
| 1890                      | 84                   | 85       | 66                          | 28     | 263    | 970,019             | 46,092    | 28,612                          |
| TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.    |                      |          |                             |        |        |                     |           |                                 |
| 1870                      | 2,485                | 1,628    | 1,717                       | 977    | 6,807  | 41,085,069          | 4,468,042 | 610,004                         |
| 1874                      | 2,552                | 1,703    | 1,878                       | 1,131  | 7,294  | 45,793,107          | 5,284,136 | 667,711                         |
| 1878                      | 2,352                | 1,765    | 1,850                       | 1,138  | 7,105  | 47,388,072          | 5,714,456 | 725,714                         |
| 1885                      | 2,274                | 1,915    | 1,730                       | 1,546  | 7,465  | 47,831,855          | 5,256,969 | 773,704                         |
| 1890                      | 2,066                | 2,015    | 1,640                       | 1,469  | 7,190  | 48,409,733          | 5,231,329 | 822,489                         |

| YEARS.                    | NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED. |                             |                        |              |                        |                               |                |                |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | Males.                      |                             |                        |              | Females.               |                               |                |                |
|                           | Under 13 Years of Age.      | From 13 to 18 Years of Age. | Above 18 Years of Age. | Total Males. | Under 13 Years of Age. | Of and above 13 Years of Age. | Total Females. | Total Persons. |
| TOTAL, ENGLAND AND WALES. |                             |                             |                        |              |                        |                               |                |                |
| 1870                      | 38,506                      | 65,442                      | 200,344                | 304,292      | 37,371                 | 376,388                       | 413,759        | 718,051        |
| 1874                      | 56,131                      | 66,517                      | 205,846                | 328,494      | 57,436                 | 397,092                       | 454,528        | 783,022        |
| 1878                      | 46,325                      | 58,696                      | 212,654                | 317,675      | 51,834                 | 408,194                       | 460,028        | 777,703        |
| 1885                      | 36,900                      | 67,450                      | 233,954                | 338,304      | 39,191                 | 436,329                       | 475,520        | 813,824        |
| 1890                      | 35,166                      | 72,517                      | 250,165                | 357,848      | 38,653                 | 461,751                       | 500,404        | 858,252        |
| TOTAL, SCOTLAND.          |                             |                             |                        |              |                        |                               |                |                |
| 1870                      | 1,075                       | 9,583                       | 23,647                 | 34,305       | 2,168                  | 90,741                        | 92,909         | 127,214        |
| 1874                      | 3,611                       | 11,150                      | 29,508                 | 44,269       | 4,982                  | 105,668                       | 110,650        | 154,919        |
| 1878                      | 3,248                       | 8,188                       | 25,911                 | 37,347       | 5,146                  | 93,720                        | 98,866         | 136,213        |
| 1885                      | 4,290                       | 9,427                       | 31,723                 | 45,440       | 5,823                  | 101,016                       | 106,839        | 152,279        |
| 1890                      | 2,915                       | 10,532                      | 32,939                 | 46,386       | 3,862                  | 104,343                       | 108,205        | 154,591        |
| TOTAL, IRELAND.           |                             |                             |                        |              |                        |                               |                |                |
| 1870                      | 539                         | 6,287                       | 13,110                 | 19,936       | 1,185                  | 40,844                        | 42,029         | 61,965         |
| 1874                      | 1,467                       | 6,819                       | 12,995                 | 21,281       | 2,259                  | 44,204                        | 46,463         | 67,744         |
| 1878                      | 1,613                       | 5,102                       | 12,462                 | 19,177       | 2,419                  | 40,034                        | 42,453         | 61,630         |
| 1885                      | 2,118                       | 4,994                       | 14,157                 | 21,269       | 3,329                  | 43,560                        | 46,889         | 68,158         |
| 1890                      | 2,477                       | 5,647                       | 15,724                 | 23,848       | 3,426                  | 44,514                        | 47,940         | 71,788         |
| TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.    |                             |                             |                        |              |                        |                               |                |                |
| 1870                      | 40,120                      | 81,312                      | 237,101                | 358,533      | 40,724                 | 507,973                       | 548,697        | 907,230        |
| 1874                      | 61,209                      | 84,486                      | 248,349                | 394,044      | 64,677                 | 546,964                       | 611,641        | 1,005,685      |
| 1878                      | 51,186                      | 71,936                      | 251,027                | 374,199      | 59,399                 | 541,948                       | 601,347        | 975,546        |
| 1885                      | 43,308                      | 81,871                      | 279,834                | 405,013      | 48,343                 | 580,905                       | 629,248        | 1,034,261      |
| 1890                      | 40,558                      | 88,696                      | 298,828                | 428,082      | 45,941                 | 610,608                       | 656,549        | 1,084,631      |

| YEARS. | NUMBER OF FACTORIES. |          |                       |        |        | NUMBER OF SPINDLES. |           | Number of Power Looms. |
|--------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|        | Spinning.            | Weaving. | Spinning and Weaving. | Other. | Total. | Spinning.           | Doubling. |                        |

## Jute Factories.

|      |    |    |    |   |     |         |        |        |
|------|----|----|----|---|-----|---------|--------|--------|
| 1870 | 10 | 8  | 42 | 3 | 63  | 109,000 | 6,156  | 4,330  |
| 1874 | 26 | 20 | 63 | 1 | 110 | 220,911 | 9,274  | 9,599  |
| 1878 | 26 | 39 | 50 | 2 | 117 | 212,676 | 7,492  | 11,288 |
| 1885 | 30 | 37 | 51 | 2 | 120 | 253,179 | 11,024 | 12,083 |
| 1890 | 25 | 37 | 51 | 3 | 116 | 268,165 | 11,874 | 14,107 |

## Silk Factories.

|      |     |     |    |    |     |           |         |        |
|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----------|---------|--------|
| 1870 | 227 | 390 | 43 | 36 | 696 | 940,143   | 190,298 | 12,378 |
| 1874 | 216 | 504 | 44 | 54 | 818 | 1,114,703 | 221,708 | 10,002 |
| 1878 | 184 | 408 | 51 | 63 | 706 | 842,538   | 176,401 | 12,546 |
| 1885 | 160 | 417 | 47 | 67 | 691 | 888,104   | 174,644 | 11,966 |
| 1890 | 143 | 370 | 45 | 65 | 623 | 846,575   | 182,778 | 11,464 |

## Hosiery Factories.

|      |   |   |   |   |     |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|---|
| 1870 | — | — | — | — | 129 | — | — | — |
| 1874 | — | — | — | — | 156 | — | — | — |
| 1878 | — | — | — | — | 186 | — | — | — |
| 1885 | — | — | — | — | 227 | — | — | — |
| 1890 | — | — | — | — | 257 | — | — | — |

## Hair Factories.

|      |   |   |   |     |    |       |     |     |
|------|---|---|---|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|
| 1870 | * | * | * | *37 | 37 | †     | †   | †   |
| 1874 | * | * | * | *2  | 27 | 106   | 8   | 53  |
| 1878 | * | * | * | *3  | 36 | †     | †   | †   |
| 1885 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 39  | 48 | 1,216 | 270 | 378 |
| 1890 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 34  | 42 | 1,987 | 510 | 352 |

## NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

| YEARS. | Males.                 |                             |                        |              | Females.               |                               |                |                |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|        | Under 13 Years of Age. | From 13 to 18 Years of Age. | Above 18 Years of Age. | Total Males. | Under 13 Years of Age. | Of and above 13 Years of Age. | Total Females. | Total Persons. |

## Jute Factories.

|      |       |       |       |        |       |        |        |        |
|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1870 | 151   | 1,594 | 2,627 | 4,372  | 447   | 12,751 | 13,198 | 17,570 |
| 1874 | 1,418 | 3,670 | 6,444 | 11,532 | 1,875 | 24,513 | 26,388 | 37,920 |
| 1878 | 1,542 | 2,972 | 6,060 | 10,574 | 1,980 | 23,800 | 25,780 | 36,354 |
| 1885 | 2,000 | 3,116 | 7,834 | 12,950 | 2,321 | 26,403 | 28,724 | 41,674 |
| 1890 | 1,483 | 3,708 | 9,217 | 14,408 | 1,465 | 28,937 | 30,402 | 44,810 |

## Silk Factories.

|      |       |       |       |        |       |        |        |        |
|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1870 | 2,272 | 2,662 | 9,053 | 13,987 | 4,656 | 29,481 | 34,137 | 48,124 |
| 1874 | 2,324 | 2,381 | 8,466 | 13,171 | 4,547 | 27,841 | 32,358 | 45,559 |
| 1878 | 1,440 | 2,171 | 8,262 | 11,873 | 2,820 | 26,292 | 29,112 | 40,985 |
| 1885 | 1,243 | 2,186 | 9,681 | 13,110 | 1,952 | 27,933 | 29,885 | 42,995 |
| 1890 | 1,152 | 2,536 | 9,782 | 13,470 | 1,737 | 26,070 | 27,807 | 41,277 |

## Hosiery Factories.

|      |     |       |       |       |     |        |        |        |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|
| 1870 | 72  | 850   | 3,672 | 4,594 | 34  | 5,064  | 5,098  | 9,692  |
| 1874 | 130 | 1,028 | 4,421 | 5,579 | 108 | 6,293  | 6,401  | 11,980 |
| 1878 | 170 | 920   | 5,593 | 6,683 | 236 | 8,073  | 8,309  | 14,992 |
| 1885 | 123 | 1,257 | 6,828 | 8,208 | 201 | 11,127 | 11,328 | 19,536 |
| 1890 | 135 | 1,480 | 7,593 | 9,208 | 282 | 15,348 | 15,630 | 24,838 |

## Hair Factories.

|      |    |     |     |       |    |       |       |       |
|------|----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1870 | 3  | 162 | 580 | 745   | 1  | 1,592 | 1,594 | 2,339 |
| 1874 | 12 | 129 | 371 | 512   | 12 | 681   | 699   | 1,211 |
| 1878 | 13 | 138 | 534 | 680   | 14 | 1,027 | 1,041 | 1,731 |
| 1885 | 22 | 154 | 658 | 834   | 5  | 1,400 | 1,405 | 2,239 |
| 1890 | 21 | 203 | 851 | 1,075 | 4  | 1,504 | 1,508 | 2,583 |

\* The description of Factory was not specified in the original Return.

† No return.

| YEARS. | NUMBER OF FACTORIES. |          |                       |               | NUMBER OF SPINDLES. |           | Number of Power Looms. |
|--------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|        | Spinning.            | Weaving. | Spinning and Weaving. | Other. Total. | Spinning.           | Doubling. |                        |

## Elastic Factories.

|      |   |   |   |    |        |        |       |
|------|---|---|---|----|--------|--------|-------|
| 1870 | — | — | — | 61 | 43,287 | 5,605  | 1,728 |
| 1874 | — | — | — | 90 | 1,030  | 41,626 | 2,663 |
| 1878 | — | — | — | 83 | †      | †      | †     |
| 1885 | — | — | — | 67 | †      | †      | †     |
| 1890 | — | — | — | 54 | †      | †      | †     |

## Lace Factories.

|      |   |   |   |     |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|-----|---|---|---|
| 1870 | — | — | — | 224 | — | — | — |
| 1874 | — | — | — | 311 | — | — | — |
| 1878 | — | — | — | 283 | — | — | — |
| 1885 | — | — | — | 431 | — | — | — |
| 1890 | — | — | — | 403 | — | — | — |

## Cocoa-Nut Fibre Factories

|      |   |   |   |    |    |   |     |
|------|---|---|---|----|----|---|-----|
| 1890 | — | 9 | — | 15 | 24 | — | 116 |
|------|---|---|---|----|----|---|-----|

## Cotton Factories.

|      |       |     |     |     |       |            |           |         |
|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------------|-----------|---------|
| 1870 | 1,108 | 693 | 532 | 150 | 2,483 | 33,995,221 | 3,723,537 | 440,676 |
| 1874 | 1,217 | 636 | 633 | 169 | 2,655 | 37,515,772 | 4,366,017 | 463,118 |
| 1878 | 1,159 | 765 | 597 | 153 | 2,674 | 39,527,920 | 4,678,770 | 514,911 |
| 1885 | 1,090 | 863 | 511 | 171 | 2,635 | 40,120,451 | 4,228,470 | 560,955 |
| 1890 | 935   | 990 | 438 | 175 | 2,538 | 40,511,934 | 3,992,885 | 615,714 |

## Woollen Factories.

|      |     |     |     |     |       |           |         |        |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----------|---------|--------|
| 1870 | 648 | 109 | 860 | 212 | 1,829 | 2,531,768 | 160,993 | 48,140 |
| 1874 | 617 | 85  | 901 | 197 | 1,800 | 3,165,569 | 158,312 | 57,090 |
| 1878 | 547 | 96  | 927 | 162 | 1,732 | 3,337,607 | 318,154 | 56,944 |
| 1885 | 521 | 109 | 900 | 388 | 1,918 | 3,054,144 | 230,941 | 57,990 |
| 1890 | 494 | 124 | 895 | 280 | 1,793 | 3,107,209 | 299,793 | 61,831 |

## NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

| YEARS. | Males.                 |                             |                        |              | Females                |                               |                | Total Persons. |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|        | Under 13 Years of Age. | From 13 to 18 Years of Age. | Above 18 Years of Age. | Total Males. | Under 13 Years of Age. | Of and above 18 Years of Age. | Total Females. |                |

## Elastic Factories.

|      |    |     |       |       |    |       |       |       |
|------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1870 | 4  | 678 | 2,077 | 2,759 | 12 | 1,852 | 1,864 | 4,623 |
| 1874 | 35 | 661 | 2,453 | 3,149 | 10 | 2,165 | 2,175 | 5,324 |
| 1878 | 62 | 355 | 1,892 | 2,309 | 45 | 2,084 | 2,129 | 4,438 |
| 1885 | 26 | 209 | 1,456 | 1,691 | 62 | 2,071 | 2,133 | 3,824 |
| 1890 | 15 | 251 | 1,253 | 1,519 | 52 | 2,370 | 2,422 | 3,941 |

## Lace Factories.

|      |     |       |       |       |     |       |       |        |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|
| 1870 | 438 | 1,407 | 4,153 | 5,998 | 182 | 2,190 | 2,372 | 8,370  |
| 1874 | 512 | 1,314 | 5,119 | 6,945 | 393 | 3,035 | 3,428 | 10,373 |
| 1878 | 393 | 878   | 5,012 | 6,283 | 307 | 3,619 | 3,926 | 10,209 |
| 1885 | 313 | 1,855 | 7,782 | 9,950 | 239 | 5,697 | 5,936 | 15,886 |
| 1890 | 172 | 1,640 | 8,008 | 9,820 | 187 | 6,923 | 7,110 | 16,930 |

## Cocoa-Nut Fibre Factories.

|      |    |     |       |       |   |     |     |       |
|------|----|-----|-------|-------|---|-----|-----|-------|
| 1890 | 27 | 210 | 1,146 | 1,383 | 4 | 359 | 363 | 1,746 |
|------|----|-----|-------|-------|---|-----|-----|-------|

## Cotton Factories.

|      |        |        |         |         |        |         |         |         |
|------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1870 | 23,142 | 38,209 | 117,046 | 178,397 | 20,139 | 251,551 | 271,690 | 450,087 |
| 1874 | 33,672 | 38,557 | 115,391 | 187,620 | 33,228 | 258,667 | 291,895 | 479,515 |
| 1878 | 28,663 | 34,730 | 122,079 | 185,472 | 33,260 | 264,171 | 297,431 | 482,903 |
| 1885 | 23,904 | 40,205 | 132,269 | 196,378 | 26,088 | 281,603 | 307,691 | 504,069 |
| 1890 | 22,701 | 43,561 | 141,925 | 208,187 | 25,432 | 295,176 | 320,608 | 528,795 |

## Woollen Factories.

|      |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |         |
|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1870 | 3,325 | 13,770 | 46,048 | 63,143 | 2,310 | 59,677 | 61,987 | 125,130 |
| 1874 | 4,977 | 13,690 | 48,050 | 66,717 | 3,289 | 64,599 | 67,888 | 134,605 |
| 1878 | 5,194 | 11,258 | 47,828 | 64,280 | 4,216 | 65,848 | 70,064 | 134,344 |
| 1885 | 2,916 | 12,462 | 52,000 | 67,378 | 2,316 | 69,622 | 71,938 | 139,316 |
| 1890 | 2,767 | 13,188 | 54,115 | 70,070 | 2,167 | 76,492 | 78,659 | 148,729 |

† No Return.



| YEARS. | NUMBER OF FACTORIES. |          |                             |        |        | NUMBER OF SPINDLES. |           | Number<br>of<br>Power<br>Looms. |
|--------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|        | Spinning.            | Weaving. | Spinning<br>and<br>Weaving. | Other. | Total. | Spinning.           | Doubling. |                                 |

**Worsted Factories.**

|      |     |     |     |    |     |           |         |        |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----------|---------|--------|
| 1870 | 237 | 253 | 123 | 17 | 630 | 1,821,144 | 310,308 | 64,654 |
| 1874 | 250 | 273 | 140 | 29 | 692 | 2,182,792 | 399,658 | 81,747 |
| 1878 | 226 | 298 | 127 | 42 | 693 | 2,096,820 | 456,114 | 87,393 |
| 1885 | 250 | 304 | 122 | 49 | 725 | 2,227,192 | 536,329 | 79,981 |
| 1890 | 276 | 295 | 126 | 56 | 753 | 2,402,922 | 669,328 | 67,391 |

**Shoddy Factories.**

|      |    |   |    |    |     |         |       |       |
|------|----|---|----|----|-----|---------|-------|-------|
| 1870 | 19 | — | 39 | 62 | 120 | 133,211 | 582   | 2,690 |
| 1874 | 26 | 3 | 30 | 66 | 125 | 101,134 | 946   | 1,437 |
| 1878 | 11 | 4 | 37 | 85 | 137 | 83,702  | 9,282 | 2,110 |
| 1885 | 11 | 1 | 46 | 50 | 108 | 93,766  | 2,222 | 1,981 |
| 1890 | 8  | 5 | 39 | 73 | 125 | 94,404  | 691   | 2,284 |

**Flax Factories.**

|      |     |     |    |    |     |           |        |        |
|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----------|--------|--------|
| 1870 | 213 | 174 | 70 | 43 | 500 | 1,483,335 | 66,212 | 35,301 |
| 1874 | 181 | 181 | 67 | 20 | 449 | 1,473,800 | 81,335 | 41,980 |
| 1878 | 161 | 154 | 57 | 28 | 400 | 1,264,766 | 64,982 | 40,448 |
| 1885 | 135 | 176 | 47 | 30 | 388 | 1,155,217 | 65,160 | 47,641 |
| 1890 | 114 | 178 | 42 | 23 | 357 | 1,134,813 | 61,521 | 48,714 |

**Hemp Factories.**

|      |    |   |   |    |     |        |        |     |
|------|----|---|---|----|-----|--------|--------|-----|
| 1870 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 3  | 35  | 27,960 | 4,351  | 107 |
| 1874 | 49 | 1 | — | 11 | 61  | 17,290 | 5,252  | 22  |
| 1878 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 58  | 22,043 | 3,261  | 74  |
| 1885 | 74 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 107 | 38,586 | 7,909  | 779 |
| 1890 | 69 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 105 | 41,724 | 11,949 | 516 |

**NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.**

| YEARS. | Males.                       |                                   |                              |                 | Females.                     |                                     |                   | Total<br>Persons. |
|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|        | Under<br>13 Years<br>of Age. | From 13<br>to 18 Years<br>of Age. | Above<br>18 Years<br>of Age. | Total<br>Males. | Under<br>13 Years<br>of Age. | Of and<br>above 13<br>Years of Age. | Total<br>Females. |                   |

**Worsted Factories.**

|      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1870 | 8,663  | 9,481  | 24,950 | 43,094 | 9,643  | 56,820 | 66,463 | 109,557 |
| 1874 | 14,169 | 11,259 | 31,622 | 57,050 | 15,659 | 69,388 | 85,047 | 142,097 |
| 1878 | 10,112 | 9,944  | 29,657 | 49,713 | 11,428 | 69,784 | 81,212 | 130,925 |
| 1885 | 8,684  | 11,777 | 34,864 | 55,325 | 9,628  | 73,277 | 82,905 | 133,230 |
| 1890 | 8,251  | 12,614 | 38,386 | 59,251 | 9,621  | 79,452 | 89,073 | 148,324 |

**Shoddy Factories.**

|      |     |     |       |       |     |       |       |       |
|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1870 | 225 | 427 | 1,254 | 1,906 | 161 | 1,749 | 1,910 | 3,816 |
| 1874 | 187 | 272 | 1,112 | 1,571 | 135 | 1,725 | 1,860 | 3,431 |
| 1878 | 158 | 316 | 1,689 | 2,163 | 147 | 2,769 | 2,916 | 5,079 |
| 1885 | 67  | 231 | 1,601 | 1,899 | 25  | 2,785 | 2,810 | 4,709 |
| 1890 | 84  | 324 | 1,814 | 2,222 | 50  | 2,231 | 2,281 | 4,503 |

**Flax Factories.**

|      |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |         |
|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1870 | 1,822 | 11,539 | 24,735 | 38,096 | 3,139 | 83,537 | 86,676 | 124,772 |
| 1874 | 3,689 | 10,775 | 23,467 | 37,931 | 5,376 | 85,152 | 90,528 | 128,459 |
| 1878 | 3,209 | 7,678  | 20,948 | 31,835 | 4,823 | 72,148 | 76,971 | 108,806 |
| 1885 | 3,589 | 7,371  | 22,016 | 32,976 | 5,336 | 78,525 | 78,861 | 111,837 |
| 1890 | 3,467 | 7,616  | 21,742 | 32,825 | 4,754 | 70,004 | 74,758 | 107,583 |

**Hemp Factories.**

|      |     |       |       |       |     |       |       |        |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|
| 1870 | 3   | 533   | 906   | 1,442 | —   | 1,708 | 1,708 | 3,150  |
| 1874 | 84  | 750   | 1,433 | 2,267 | 39  | 2,905 | 2,944 | 5,211  |
| 1878 | 225 | 626   | 1,473 | 2,324 | 123 | 2,333 | 2,456 | 4,780  |
| 1885 | 421 | 1,048 | 2,845 | 4,314 | 170 | 5,462 | 5,632 | 9,946  |
| 1890 | 283 | 1,365 | 2,906 | 4,644 | 186 | 5,742 | 5,928 | 10,572 |

## POSTAL INFORMATION.

**Inland Rates between places in the United Kingdom, including the I-le of Man, the Orkney, Shetland, Scilly & Channel Islands.**

### Letters.—Rate of Postage, &c.—

|                                              |      |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Not exceeding 1oz., prepaid in stamps.....   | d. 1 |
| Exceeding 1oz., but not exceeding 2oz. ....  | 1½   |
| Exceeding 2oz., but not exceeding 4oz. ....  | 2    |
| Exceeding 4oz., but not exceeding 6oz. ....  | 2½   |
| Exceeding 6oz., but not exceeding 8oz. ....  | 3    |
| Exceeding 8oz., but not exceeding 10oz. .... | 3½   |
| Exceeding 10oz., but not exceeding 12oz. ... | 4    |

And so on at the rate of ½d. for every 2 ounces. If not prepaid the postage is doubled, and, in case of an insufficient prepayment, the letter is charged with double the deficiency.

### Prepayment of Inland Letters and Book Packets in Money.—

The postage on inland letters and book packets, when it amounts to £1 or upwards, can be paid in money at the Head Office, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. The letters or book packets should be tied in bundles representing a postage of 5s. each, with the addresses arranged in the same direction.

### Single Post Letters by Railway.—

Single Inland Post Letters, *not exceeding one ounce in weight*, are, under an agreement with the Postmaster-General, accepted by certain Railway Companies to be sent by next available train or steamship, either to be called for at the station of address, or to be transferred there to the nearest post-office letter box for delivery by postman. In the former case, the letter should be addressed to the Parcel Office of the station to be called for; and in the latter, the words "To be posted on arrival" should be written below the name of the station. Such letters must be taken to a passenger station and tendered at the Parcel Booking Office, or, if that be closed, to the Passenger Booking Office. The total cost of transmission is 3d., of which 1d. is paid by means of an ordinary postage stamp affixed to the cover, the remaining 2d. being handed in cash to the railway servant. A letter which contains, or appears to contain, a watch, coin, or jewellery, or any article or thing which, if sent by post, would require to be registered, or any article prohibited from transmission by Inland Letter Post cannot be sent as a railway letter. If the case requires it, a railway letter will be passed

on from Company to Company in succession to the station of address, provided the latter is on the line of a Company party to the arrangement. On reaching the delivering Post Office, a railway letter can be sent out at once by Express Messenger; or, if desired, it can be delivered by Express Messenger direct from the railway station.

In the latter case the sender must, at his own cost, telegraph to the Postmaster of the Postal Telegraph Delivery Office nearest to the railway station or address, requesting him to send an Express Messenger to meet the train.

**Redirection.**—Letters, post cards, book packets, samples, and newspapers are not charged when redirected by an officer of the Post Office, but if redirected by an agent of the addressee, and reposted later than the day after delivery (Sundays and Bank Holidays excluded), they are liable to a fresh postage at the ordinary rate. Any which appear to have been opened after delivery will be charged as freshly posted unpaid. Parcels are, however, subject, when redirected, to an additional postage at the prepaid rate for each redirection.

**Post Cards** bearing an impressed half-penny stamp, and private cards bearing a half-penny adhesive stamp, are available for transmission between places in the United Kingdom. On the stamped side the words "Postcard," "Immediate," "Forward," "Local," may appear, but nothing may be attached to the card except adhesive stamps in payment of additional postage or stamp duty, and a gummed label (not to exceed 2 inches long, and ¾ inch wide) bearing the address at which the card is to be delivered. Official Post Cards must not be folded, cut, or otherwise altered.

Inland Post Cards are sold at the following prices:—

**STOUT CARDS** (ordinary and Court shape)  
—1 for ¾d., 2 for 1½d., 3 for 2d., 4 for 2½d., 5 for 3d., 6 for 3½d., 7 for 4½d., 8 for 5d., 9 for 5½d., 10 for 6d., 5s. per parcel of 100.

**THIN CARDS.**—1 for ¾d., 2 for 1½d., 3 for 1¾d., 4 for 2½d., 5 for 2¾d., 6 for 3½d.,

7 for 4d., 8 for 4½d., 9 for 5d., 10 for 5½d. 11s. per parcel of 240.

**INLAND DOUBLE OR REPLY POST CARDS.** Double or Reply Inland Post Cards, bearing an impressed halfpenny stamp on each portion, are sold at the following prices:—

**STOUT CARDS.**—1 for 1½d., 2 for 2½d., 3 for 3½d., 4 for 5d., 5 for 6d., or 5s. per parcel of 50.

**THIN CARDS.**—1 for 1½d., 2 for 2½d., 3 for 3½d., 4 for 4½d., 5 for 5½d. 11s. per parcel of 120.

The Reply Cards will not be sold in Sheets like the Single Cards. These Cards will only be available for transmission between places in the United Kingdom.

Single Foreign Post Cards are sold at the rate of 1d. each; Reply Foreign Post Cards, 2d. each.

**Letter Cards** (Cards adapted to be folded and secured so that the communication cannot be observed) bearing an impressed penny stamp are sold at the following prices:—1 Card for 1½d., 2 for 2½d., 3 for 3½d., 4 for 4½d., 5 for 5½d., 6 for 6½d., 7 for 8d., 8 for 9d. Parcel of 96 Cards, 9s. These Cards are treated in all respects the same as letters.

**Book and Circular Post, Rates of Postage, &c.**—For a packet weighing not more than 2 ounces, ½d. in stamps.

For a packet weighing more than 2 ounces, and not exceeding 4 ounces, 1d. in stamps, and so on, a halfpenny being added for every two ounces, or part of that weight. Packets posted wholly unpaid will be charged double these rates; if partly paid, double the deficiency.

**Embossed Envelopes for Circular Post,** bearing halfpenny stamps, are sold in two sizes, viz.:—"N" size, 1 for ¾d., 2 for 1½d., 3 for 1¾d., 4 for 2½d., 5 for 2¾d., 6 for 3½d., 7 for 4d., 8 for 4½d., 9 for 5d., 10 for 5½d., 20 for 11d., 240 for 11s. "O" size—1 for ¾d., 2 for 1½d., 3 for 2d., 4 for 2½d., 5 for 3d., 6 for 3½d., 7 for 4½d., 8 for 5d., 9 for 5½d., 10 for 6d., 20 for 1s., 240 for 12s.

Book-Packets should be posted either without covers (in which case they must not be fastened in any way) or in unfastened envelopes, or in covers which can be easily removed for the purpose of examination, otherwise they are treated as letters. For the greater security of the contents, however, they may be tied at the ends with string, Postmasters being authorised to cut the string in such cases, although if they do so they must again tie up the packets.

A Book-Packet will be treated as a letter if found to contain a Letter or communication of the nature of a Letter (not being a wholly printed Letter), or any enclosure sealed or in any way closed against inspection, or any other enclosure not allowed by the Regulations of the Book Post, and will be charged with double the deficiency of the Letter Postage. Entries merely stating who sends the book, &c., or to whom it is given, are not regarded as a Letter.

No Book-Packet may exceed one foot six inches in length, nine inches in width, and six inches in depth, and the maximum weight is limited to 5lbs.

**CIRCULARS.**—*i.e.*, Letters which are printed or produced by means of ordinary type, engraving, lithography, or any mechanical process ordinarily used to produce a number of identical copies of written matter, and easy to recognise, may also be sent by Book Post, whether separate or attached to any other document transmissible by Book Post. Such particulars only as the date and the names of sender and addressee, and the place, date, hour, and objects of a meeting may be inserted in writing in a circular. Circulars printed or lithographed in characters resembling those of the type-writer, or produced by means of mechanical process from type-written originals, are admissible when as many as twenty copies, precisely identical, are handed in at the Post Office at the same time.

**Newspapers.**—On each Registered Newspaper the postage is One Halfpenny. The postage must be prepaid, either by an adhesive stamp, or by the use of a stamped wrapper. Newspapers and Packets of Newspapers posted unpaid or insufficiently paid are charged double postage at the Newspaper rate. Newspaper Wrappers bearing halfpenny stamps are sold at the rate of 7 for 4d., and in smaller quantities, viz.:—1 for ¾d., 2 for 1½d., 3 for 1¾d., 4 for 2½d., 5 for 3d., 6 for 3½d. When purchased in quantities of 60, or multiples of 60, the prices will be—60, 2s. 10½d.; 120, 5s. 8½d.; 240, 11s. 5d.; 480, 22s. 10d. Wrappers bearing penny postage stamps are sold at the rate of 1 for 1½d., 2 for 2½d., 3 for 3½d., 4 for 4½d., 5 for 5½d., 6 for 6½d., 7 for 7½d., 8 for 8½d., and so on.

Every Newspaper must be posted either without a cover, or in a cover entirely open at both ends, so as to admit of easy removal



for examination. A Newspaper must not be fastened in its cover by means of gum, sealing wax, postage stamp, or otherwise. If this rule be infringed, the Newspaper is treated as a letter.

A Newspaper which has any letter, or any communication of the nature of a letter, written in it or upon its cover, is charged as an unpaid or insufficiently paid letter. Such words as "See X within," "See page —," indicating any page or place in the newspaper to which the attention of the addressee is directed, are, however, permitted. Newspapers containing Book Post enclosures are charged as Book Packets.

No packet of Newspapers must exceed 14lbs. in weight.

**Limit to Size of Letters, &c.**—No Letter or Book Packet can be forwarded by post which is more than one foot six inches in length, nine inches in width, or six inches in depth; and no packet of Newspapers which is more than two feet in length, or one foot in width or depth.

#### Pattern and Sample Post.—

For a packet weighing not more than 4oz. . . 1d.  
For a packet weighing more than 4oz., but not more than 6oz. . . . . 1½d.  
For a packet weighing more than 6oz., but not more than 8oz. . . . . 2d.

1.—No packet must exceed 8 oz. in weight. Limits of dimensions are 12 in. by 8 in. by 4 in. If either of these regulations be infringed, the packet will be returned to the sender.

2.—If a packet be posted wholly unpaid, it will be charged with double postage at the above-mentioned rates; a packet posted insufficiently paid, will be surcharged with double the deficient postage.

3.—In view of the many difficulties when a Post of this kind formerly existed, the Postmaster-General wishes it to be expressly understood that the Post is intended solely for the benefit of, and is absolutely restricted to, *bonâ-fide trade Patterns and Samples of merchandise*. No article sent for sale, or in execution of an order (however small the quantity), or sent from one private individual to another, will under any circumstances be admissible and any such packet will be charged with double the deficient postage at the letter rate together with a fine of 6d. Pattern Packets are, however, allowed to contain, in addition to Patterns, any article or document transmissible in a Book Packet.

4.—Patterns and Samples must be sent in wrappers (marked "Pattern Post" or "Sample Post") entirely open at both ends, and must be so packed that they may, to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General or his officers, be easily withdrawn for examination; but samples of seeds, flour, drugs, and such like articles, which cannot be sent in open covers, may be enclosed in boxes admitting of easy examination, or in bags of linen, or other like material fastened at the neck.

5.—It is obligatory that the name, address, and trade of the sender be in all cases *printed* or conspicuously stamped on the outside of the wrapper or on the label. If this rule be not complied with, the packet will be charged with double the deficient postage at the letter-rate.

6.—*When returned to the Trader or Firm by whom they are originally sent*, Patterns will be allowed to pass at Pattern rates, if one of the following conditions be complied with:—

(1) They may be returned in the original wrapper, the written address being carefully erased, and the words "Returned Patterns," or "Returned to," being prefixed to the printed address of the Trader in large and legible characters.

(2) Or, a separate wrapper may be enclosed with the Patterns in the first instance, bearing the printed address, &c., and the heading above described.

7.—The number, price, and private business marks, may be in writing, but no other writing will be allowed (except, of course, the address of the person to whom the Patterns are sent, the words "Pattern Post," "Sample Post," "Returned Patterns," or "Returned to") In case of the infringement of this rule, the packet is to be surcharged at the letter rate.

8.—No glass bottles, or glass in any form may be sent; no liquid, semi-liquid, or greasy matter, no powder of offensive smell—as guano, manure, &c., or anything else of a kind likely to stain or do other damage; nor any living creature.

#### Parcel Post Rates of Postage.—

|                                           | s. | d.  |
|-------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Not exceeding 1lb. in weight . . . . .    | 0  | 3   |
| Exceeding 1lb. and not exceeding 2lb. . . | 0  | 4½  |
| " 2lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 0  | 6   |
| " 3lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 0  | 7½  |
| " 4lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 0  | 9   |
| " 5lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 0  | 10½ |
| " 6lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 1  | 0   |
| " 7lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 1  | 1½  |
| " 8lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 1  | 3   |
| " 9lb. " " " " " " " " " "                | 1  | 4½  |
| " 10lb. " " " " " " " " " "               | 1  | 6   |

**Prepayment of Postage.**—The postage must, in all cases, be paid in advance.

**Limitation of Weight.**—No parcel exceeding 11lb. in weight can be received for transmission.

**Limitation of Size.**—No parcel may exceed 3ft. 6in. in length, or 6ft. in length and girth combined.

**Compensation for Loss and Damage.**—The Postmaster-General will—not in consequence of any legal liability, but voluntarily, and as an act of grace, subject to the rules separately published—give COMPENSATION up to a maximum limit of £50 for the LOSS and DAMAGE of Inland Registered Postal Packets of all kinds upon payment of a fee in addition to the postage. This fee either consists of or includes in each case the ordinary registration fee of 2d. The scale of fees and the respective limits of compensation are as follow:—

|                       |     |     |     |      |      |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| Fee .....             | 2d. | 3d. | 4d. | 5d.  | 6d.  |
| Limit of Compensation | £5  | £10 | £15 | £20  | £25  |
| Fee .....             | 7d. | 8d. | 9d. | 10d. | 11d. |
| Limit of Compensation | £30 | £35 | £40 | £45  | £50  |

Compensation for damage to the contents of a registered packet will be strictly in accordance with the fee paid and the amount of damage done, no matter what the original total value of the contents may have been. The Postal Packet must be posted in accordance with the Rules for the time being in force with respect to the posting of Inland Registered Postal Packets, and a certificate of posting, bearing thereon an acknowledgment that the Registration Fee has been paid, must be obtained. The contents of the Postal Packet must be securely packed and enclosed in a reasonably strong case, wrapper, or cover, securely fastened and of a nature calculated to preserve the contents from loss or damage in the Post, and if it be desired to secure compensation for damage, the Packet must bear the words "Fragile, with Care." These words should appear on the face of the cover above the address. The compensation given in respect of the loss or damage of coin shall not in the case of any Letter exceed the sum of £2, whatever be the amount of coin contained in such Letter. Letters containing money, in any form, must be enclosed in the Registered Letter Envelope provided by the Postmaster-General. The compensation given will in no case exceed the value of the article lost or the damage sustained. The expression "Damage" includes the

loss or abstraction of part of the contents of a letter. The sender of a registered letter must write on the cover, above the address, the word "Registered," and the amount of the fee proper to the value up to which he desires to secure compensation, thus:—"Registered 2d."; "Registered 3d.," and so on.

**An Acknowledgment of Delivery,** signed by the recipient, may be obtained by the sender of a registered letter by prepaying a further fee of 2d. For further particulars, enquire at any Post Office.

**Money Orders.**—The Commission on Inland Money Orders is:—

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| For sums not exceeding £1 .....      | 2d. |
| Exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 .. | 3d. |
| " £2 ..                              | 4d. |
| " £4 ..                              | 4d. |
| " £7 ..                              | 5d. |
| " £10 ..                             | 6d. |

The rates of Commission for all places abroad with which Money Order business is transacted are as follows:—6d. for sums not exceeding £2; 1s. above £2 and not exceeding £5; 1s. 6d. above £5 and not exceeding £7; and 2s. above £7 and not exceeding £10.

**Telegraph Money Orders (Inland).** Money may be transmitted by Telegraph Money Order between all Post Offices in the United Kingdom authorised to transact Telegraph and Money Order business with the exception that at those Offices which forward but do not deliver Telegrams Telegraph Money Orders can be issued but not paid. The charge for a Telegraph Money Order is double the ordinary rate of commission, viz.:—

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| For sums not exceeding £1 .....      | 4d.  |
| Exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 .. | 6d.  |
| " £2 ..                              | 8d.  |
| " £4 ..                              | 10d. |
| " £7 ..                              | 1s.  |

In addition, a charge at the ordinary Inland rate is made for the Telegram authorising payment at the office of payment and for the repetition thereof, the minimum being 9d.

**Postal Orders** may be had at any Money Order Office for the following fixed amounts, at the rates mentioned below. Postage Stamps may be used up to fivepence for broken amounts, *which Stamps should be affixed to the face of the Orders:*—1s.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 1s. 6d.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 2s., 1d.; 2s. 6d., 1d.; 3s., 1d.; 3s. 6d., 1d.; 4s., 1d.; 4s. 6d., 1d.; 5s., 1d.; 7s. 6d., 1d.; 10s., 1d.; 10s. 6d., 1d.; 15s., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 2s., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Postal Orders may be issued on Gibraltar, Malta, and Constantinople.

## FOREIGN WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND MONEY.

## Weights and Measures with the English Equivalents.

| Foreign.                        | RUSSIA.                                                          | Eng. Equiv. | Foreign.                                                                                                                                           | CHINA.            | Eng. Equiv. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Verste .....                    | 663 of a Mile                                                    |             | Tael (weight) .....                                                                                                                                | 1'33 ozs.         |             |
| Sq. Verste .....                | 44 of a Sq. Mile                                                 |             | Catty .....                                                                                                                                        | 1'33 lbs. Avoir.  |             |
| Pood .....                      | 36 lbs. Avoir.                                                   |             | Picul .....                                                                                                                                        | 133½ lbs. Avoir.  |             |
| Berkovets .....                 | 360 lbs. „                                                       |             | Ts'un .....                                                                                                                                        | 1'41 Inches       |             |
| Tchetvert .....                 | 5'77 Imp. Bush.                                                  |             | Ch'ih .....                                                                                                                                        | 1'175 Feet        |             |
| Dessiatine .....                | 2'7 Acres                                                        |             | Chang .....                                                                                                                                        | 1'175 Feet        |             |
| Vedro .....                     | 2'7 Imp. Gals.                                                   |             | Li .....                                                                                                                                           | 2,115 Feet        |             |
| DENMARK.                        |                                                                  |             | JAPAN.                                                                                                                                             |                   |             |
| Dansk Mil. ....                 | 4'68 Miles                                                       |             | Ri .....                                                                                                                                           | 2'4403 Miles      |             |
| Geo. Mil. ....                  | 4'61 Miles                                                       |             | Square Ri .....                                                                                                                                    | 5'9552 Sq. Miles  |             |
| Geo. Sq. Mil. ....              | 21'195 Sq. Miles                                                 |             | Tchô (Long Measure) .....                                                                                                                          | 5'4229 Chains     |             |
| Töndeland .....                 | 1'36 Acres                                                       |             | Tchô carré (Land Measure) .....                                                                                                                    | 2'4507 Acres      |             |
| Tönde (Corn) .....              | 3'8 Imp. Bushs.                                                  |             | Ken .....                                                                                                                                          | 1'9884 Yards      |             |
| Tönde (Coal) .....              | 4'6775 Bushels                                                   |             | Tsubo .....                                                                                                                                        | 3'9538 Sq. Yards  |             |
| Pund .....                      | 1'102 lbs. Avoir.                                                |             | Kokou (liquid) .....                                                                                                                               | 39'7038 Gallons   |             |
| GREECE.                         |                                                                  |             | Kokou (dry) .....                                                                                                                                  | 4'9629 Bushels    |             |
| Ocque .....                     | 2'84 lbs. Avoir.                                                 |             | Shô (liquid) .....                                                                                                                                 | 1'5881 Quarts     |             |
| Quintal .....                   | 123'2 lbs. Avoir.                                                |             | Shô (dry) .....                                                                                                                                    | 0'1985 Pecks      |             |
| Livre .....                     | 1'1 lbs. Avoir.                                                  |             | Kwan .....                                                                                                                                         | 8'2817 lbs. Avoir |             |
| Drachme .....                   | ¼ of an Ounce                                                    |             | NORWAY, SWEDEN, HOLLAND, BELGIUM,<br>GERMAN EMPIRE, FRANCE, AUSTRIA,<br>HUNGARY, PORTUGAL, SPAIN, SWITZER-<br>LAND, ITALY, ROUMANIA, AND BULGARIA. |                   |             |
| EGYPT.                          |                                                                  |             | Mère .....                                                                                                                                         | 1'09 yard.        |             |
| Oke .....                       | 2'75136 lbs. Avoir.                                              |             | Kilomètre .....                                                                                                                                    | 621 of a Mile     |             |
| Cantar .....                    | 99'05 lbs. Avoir.                                                |             | Square Kilomètre .....                                                                                                                             | 386 of a Sq. Mile |             |
| Ardeb of Wheat (118 Okes) ..... | 324'6 lbs. Avoir.                                                |             | Are .....                                                                                                                                          | 10247 Acres       |             |
| Ardeb of Maize (118 Okes) ..... | 324'6 lbs. Avoir.                                                |             | Hectare .....                                                                                                                                      | 2'47 Acres        |             |
| Ardeb of Barley (88 Okes) ..... | 242'6 lbs. Avoir.                                                |             | Cub. Mètre .....                                                                                                                                   | 1'308 Cubic Yds.  |             |
| Ardeb of Rice (152 Okes) .....  | 418'3 lbs. Avoir                                                 |             | Mètre .....                                                                                                                                        | 1'09½, or 3'28ft. |             |
| UNITED STATES.                  |                                                                  |             | Kilogramme .....                                                                                                                                   | 2'204 lbs. Avoir. |             |
| Bushel (Winchester) .....       | 969¼ of Imp. Bush.,<br>or 33 Win. Bush. =<br>32 Imp. Bushels.    |             | Quintal, Metrique .....                                                                                                                            | 220'4 lbs. Avoir. |             |
| Gallon (old English) .....      | 833 of an Imp. Gal.,<br>or 6 U.S. Gals. = 5<br>Imperial Gallons. |             | Centner .....                                                                                                                                      | 2204 lbs. Avoir.  |             |
| Short Ton .....                 | 2000 lbs. Avoir.                                                 |             | Tonneau (Coals) .....                                                                                                                              | 2204 lbs. Avoir.  |             |
| Long Ton .....                  | 2240 lbs. Avoir.                                                 |             | Hectolitre (liquid measure) .....                                                                                                                  | 22 Imp. Gals.     |             |
|                                 |                                                                  |             | Hectolitre (Cereals, &c.) ..                                                                                                                       | 2'75 Imp. Bush.   |             |

## Money with the English Equivalents.

| Countries.        | Foreign.                     | Eng. Equiv. | Countries.           | Foreign.                       | Eng. Equiv. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|                   |                              | £ s. d.     |                      |                                | £ s. d.     |
| RUSSIA .....      | Credit Rouble .....          | 0 2 0       | GREECE .....         | Drachma .....                  | 0 0 9½      |
|                   | Metallic Rouble (Gold) ..... | 0 3 2       | BULGARIA .....       | Lew .....                      | 25 to £     |
| NORWAY .....      | Krone .....                  | 0 1 1½      | ROUMANIA .....       | Leu .....                      | 0 0 2-16    |
| SWEDEN .....      | Krona .....                  | 18 to £     | TURKEY .....         | Piastre .....                  | 100=18s.    |
| DENMARK .....     | Krone .....                  | 0 1 0       | EGYPT .....          | L.Egyptian (100 Piasts) .....  | 1 0 6½      |
| GERMAN .....      | Mark .....                   | 0 10 0      |                      | Piastre .....                  | 0 0 2-46    |
| EMPIRE .....      | Krone .....                  | 1 0 0       | UNIT. STATES .....   | Dollar .....                   | 0 4 2       |
|                   | Doppel Krone .....           | 0 1 8       | MEXICO .....         | Bolivar .....                  | 0 0 9½      |
| HOLLAND .....     | Gulden .....                 | 12 to £     | CHILI .....          | Peso Fuerte .....              | 0 4 2       |
| BELGIUM .....     | Franc .....                  | 0 0 9½      | PERU .....           | Sol .....                      | 0 4 0       |
| FRANCE .....      | Franc .....                  | 25 to £     | BRAZIL .....         | Milreis .....                  | 0 2 3       |
| SWITZERLAND ..... | Milreis .....                | 0 4 6       | ARGENTINE R.P. ..... | Peso Nacional (gold) .....     | 0 4 0       |
| PORTUGAL .....    | Peseta .....                 | 0 0 9½      | URUGUAY .....        | Peso Fuerte .....              | 0 4 2       |
| SPAIN .....       | Lira .....                   | 25 to £     | PARAGUAY .....       | Peso .....                     | 0 4 0       |
| ITALY .....       | Krone .....                  | 0 0 10      | CHINA .....          | Tael (Aver. value, 1893) ..... | 0 3 11½     |
| AUSTRIA .....     | Krone .....                  | 24 to £     | JAPAN .....          | Yen .....                      | 0 2 6½      |
| HUNGARY .....     | Gulden .....                 | 0 1 8       |                      |                                |             |
|                   |                              | 12 to £     |                      |                                |             |

NOTE.—The equivalents are not in all cases the exact equivalents at the exchange of the day, but rates which are convenient for comparisons over long periods. This applies especially to those countries with inconvertible paper currencies.

In the case of the South American Republics, where the dollar is taken at 4s. or 4s. 2d., it will be observed that the official values are below the real values, and it has been deemed unnecessary to make any further allowance for the depreciation of the money.



**Gold Medals**



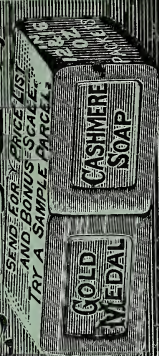
**PALE  
SKIN  
SOAP**

**PALE  
SKIN  
SOAP**



**MAKES THE SKIN  
FEEL SOFT AS  
VELVET**

**GIVES  
A RICH &  
CREAMY LATHER**



**UNSURPASSED**

**for all WASHING & CLEANING PURPOSES.**



**PRIZE**



**MEDALS**



**The UNITED ALKALI CO. L<sup>D</sup>**

**HAZLEHURST WORKS RUWCORN.**

**For Home  
and  
Export**

**For Home  
and  
Export**



# "MONTSERRAT" LIME-FRUIT JUICE.

IN IMPERIAL QUARTS AND PINTS.

"MONTSERRAT" LIME-JUICE CORDIALS (made from pure Lime-Fruit Juice



BARQUENTINE "HILDA" LOADING LIME-JUICE IN MONTSERRAT. ISLAND OF REDONDA ON HORIZON.

**MONTSERRAT" LIME-FRUIT JUICE. "MONTSERRAT" LIME-FRUIT JUICE.**

**"MONTSERRAT" LIME-JUICE CORDIALS.**

**FROM ALL CHEMISTS, GROCERS, WINE MERCHANTS, &c.**